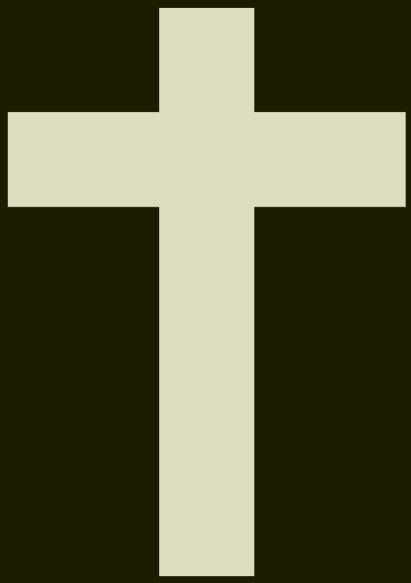
YAI GUMAN GUNOM KAM



The New Testament in the Chuave Language of Papua New Guinea

YAI GUMAN GUNOM KAM
The New Testament in the Chuave Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Chuave long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chuave

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-01-13

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dddc66cb-936b-5d6e-aad1-2ac02bcce702

Contents

FRT 1
Matiyu 2
Mako 71
Luka 110
Yoane 180
Aposel 234
Roma 297
1 Korin 334
2 Korin 370
Garesia 394
Efesasi 407
Firipai 420
Korosi 429
1 Tesaronaika 438
2 Tesaronaika 446
1 Timoti 451
2 Timoti 461
Taitasi 468
Firemon 473
Ipuru 476
Yemesi 505
1 Pita 514
2 Pita 525
1 Yoane 532
2 Yoane 540
3 Yoane 542
Yut 544
Reweresen 547

YAI GUMAN GUNOM KAM

The New Testament in the Chuave Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Chuave long Niugini

Yai Guman Gunom Kam
The New Testament in the Chuave language of Papua New Guinea
[cjv]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992, Bible League International

Print publisher, 1992 by Bible League International

Web version
2013, Wycliffe
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http:// tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Ka Mapunom Dungui Ikai Tei Kanom

Matiyu Kam Boingua

Matiyu yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai moingi suna tei moimie. Yaromi kam ta i Liwai. Ena yaromi bei moiro Roma gaman kokonan bei tero kongo takis imie. Okome Yesu uro Matiyu yaromi gunom boi tongoro ena Yesu mouwomdi fumie.

Ena Yesu goiro kamundi iwa fungoro noniki 35 mora fungoro Matiyu bei moiro Yesu kam waiyom i boime. Yaromi bei moiro Yesu okome u mari nangua kam munom koma boinga epena u mari fungua kam i boime. Te yaromi ama bei moiro Yesu kam dungua te Yai Gumam mapunom boiro ari yokamai kiapanom bei erongua kam i boime. Te yaromi "Yura ari 'Yesu i Yai Gumam awi dongua yai moime,' diro fi ki suwaime," diro ka i boime.

Yesu Mesia awama yokama kanom
Lk 3:23-38

1 Ari yokamai Yesu Kirisito awama yokamai kanom i epe. Yesu yaromi Dawiri gauwom moingoro te Dawiri Aparam gauwom moime.*

2 Aisaki nem Aparam te Yakopo nem Aisaki te Yura yaromi ama emerom nenom Yakopo

3 te Peresi te Sara nenom Yura te yai surai manom Tema te Esaron nem Peresi te Uram nem Esaron

4 te Aminara nem Uram te Nason nem Aminara te Saramon nem Nason

5 te Boasi nem Saramon te Boasi mam Reiapo te Opeti nem Boasi te Opeti mam Ruti te Yesi nem Ofeti *

6 te kiapanom bei erongua yai ori Dawiri nem Yesi te Soromon nem Dawiri te Soromon mam koma Uraia efem biyai moinguai

7 te Riapoam nem Soromon te Afaisa nem Riapoam te Asa nem Afaisa

8 te Yosafa nem Asa te Yoram nem Yosafa te Usaia nem Yoram

9 te Yotam nem Usaia te Easi nem Yotam te Esekaiya nem Easi

10 te Manasa nem Esekaiya te Emon nem Manasa te Yosaia nem Emon

11 te Yekonaia yaromi ama emerom nenom Yosaia. Yekonaia te emerom moinga kakom tei Bapiron ari fure Isirae ari kura boire Isirae ari endire fu Bapiron ari kei faingi tei fime.

12 Isirae ari yokamai fu Bapiron fure kan iki moinga ena Siatie nem Yekonaia te Serapape nem Siatie

13 te Apiu nem Serapape te Eraiakim nem Apiu te Eso nem Eraiakim

14 te Satoki nem Eso te Eki nem Saroki te Eriyu nem Eki

15 te Eriesa nem Eriyu te Matan nem Eriesa te Yakopo nem Matan te Yosefe nem Yakopo.

16 Yosefe oparomi Maria wiom biyai moingoro Yesu kui nome. Koma ka mapunom "Mesia yai uname," dungua ena yokamai "Gan i Mesia moime," epe dime.*

17 Ena Aparam ariyoma moi winga ure Dawiri moingui tei fuka dinga ariyoma okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo suwo. Te Dawiri ariyoma muruwo moi winga ure kakom i yokamai kan iki Bapiron fainga fuka dinga ariyoma okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo suwo. Te kakom i Bapiron iki kan fainga moi winga ure Mesia kui nongua kakom i fuka dungua ariyoma okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo suwo.

Maria Yesu Mesia kui engua kam

18 Yesu Kirisito kui engua kam i epe. Yokamai Yesu mam Maria Yosefe nou koi ei teingoro moime. Te surai kau eikeipikoro Maria oparomi kanongua Murom Sumuna miriyomdi si di tongoro gan moime. *

19 Maria nou koi teinga yai Yosefe yaromi yai nokapu wom moinguairai "Maria bei gai goi tekenaye," di fire ena iran i "Ari kankenaingero Maria awi dowaye," di fime.

* **1:1:** Gar 3:16 * **1:5:** Ip 11:31 * **1:16:** Lk 1:27 * **1:18:** Lk 1:35

20 Yosefe epe ka di fi moingoro
kuwan kanongua Ari Wanopanom
nuwi kokonan gan ta uro di tome,
“Dawiri ariyom Yosefeyo gan i opai
miriyomdi fuka dungua i Murom
Sumuna bei moiro tongoro ena
‘Maria inaiye,’ epe duwangai kuri
fikeyo!
21 Ena opai wam kui nowangore
yaromi ariyoma bianom fanangua
kore de erowangua iran ne gan i kam
‘Yesuye,’ diro,” nuwi kokonan gan di
tome.*
22 Komari Ari Wanopanom di ton-
goro kam mapunom yai boime. Epe-
nai tai ta muruwo epe beingoro kam
mapunom mukom faimie.
23 Komari kam mapunom yai epe
boime, “Yai kau eikengua oparom
gan miriyomdi moiro wam kui
nowangoro yaromi kam Emanue
enaime,” boime. Gan kam mapunom
i epe: Yai Gumam nonon ama
moipunie.*
24 Ena Yosefe wi fairo ariro Ari
Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan di
tonguamere epe beiro Maria iro
moime.
25 Te Yosefe Maria yo morom kia-
pam bei moingoro wam kui nome.
Kui nongoro “Gan i kam Yesuye,” diro
kam eme.

2

Ari kui mokome mapunom finga yokama ure Yesu kanime

1 Eroti kiapanom bengua yai ori
moingua kakom i Maria wam Yesu
Beterem iki birom ori kei faingi
tei kui nome. Te Beterem i Yura
ari ikinom akainom suna tei dume.
Maria wam kui nongoro ena okome
kui mokome mapunom finga ari aro
moko ungui koro ime moinga ma
dere u Yerusarem ure
2 “Gan i okome Yura ari kiapanom
beiro yai ori morangua yaromi
amai kui nome? No yokamai kei
faipungi moiro yaromi kui nongua
kuimokome koingua kanere ‘Furo
kam akire di towapune’ diro upune,”
ka epe dingoro
3 kiapanom bengua yai ori Eroti ka
i firo niki de fire gam nouro dungoro
te ari yai opai Yerusarem tei moinga
muruwo ama ganom nouro dime.
4 Ena Eroti yaromi Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga ari ori te ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga ari u boire
“Ure kuku boiyo” di erere winga
“Mesia yaromi amai kui nowame?”
dire mina wako erongoro
5 “Mesia yaromi Yuria ari ikinom
akainom Beterem akai kui nowame.
Ka mapunom yai ka epe boingua
firo!*
6 ‘Beterem ari yo, ne Yura akainom
suna tei moingai te epena Yura
ari suwo yai ori moingoro
okome ne Beterem ari yai ori
wom moraime. Ne yokama
moingi suna tei yai ori ta fuka
diro ena na arinama Yura ari
kiapanom bei morame,’ epe
boime,” di teime. *
7 Ena iran Eroti ari kui mokome finga
yokamai u boire “Nenen mora wiyo,”
u boi erere winga “Tora kakom kui
mokome i fuka dume,” diro mina
wako erere yokamai kanom fire
8 ena yaromi ari yokamai ewi
Beterem akai dero “Ne yokama fure
nokapu kanere gan i imari deiyo!
Imari dere ka di mari de naro. Na
fika ama furo kam akire di towaiye,”
di erongoro
9 kam firo fime. Te fure kui mokome
tokoi kaningoro koma yokamai
aro moko ungui koro ime moingi
kaningairai kui mokome u koma
koma fure gan ikai moingua ikom
birom kopu tei de moingoro
10 ari yokamai kui mokome kanere
denom minom mun ori wom fire
11 ena iki ikai fure gan te mam Maria
kanere kaunom gurom boire kam
akire di tere ena gai iro finga di
boire guwai gai nokapu epe teime:
kongo gol te eri arom kipom sun-
gua kuwanom te nuwi kipom sungua

* **1:21:** Lk 1:31; 2:21 * **1:23:** Ais 7:14 * **2:5:** Yo 7:42 * **2:6:** Mai 5:2 * **2:11:** Sam 72:10-15

teime.*
12 Ena kuwandi Yai Gumam ari yokamai ka di erere "Ne yokamai inako dere Eroti moingui tei kiyo," di erongoro yokamai kon ta dungui tei fure ikinomdi fime.

Yosefe te efem biyai wam yokamai Isipi fime

13 Ari yokamai fu deingoro Yosefe kuwan kanonguai Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ta uro "Epena arire gan te mam endire Isipi man tei tongi fo. Ena ne Isipi tei moingoro te okome na 'Yura akai fo,' di erowaye. Epena Eroti gan wandou uro 'Si goraye,' diro bemie," di tongoro
14 ena Yosefe giruwangua kakom ariro gan te mam endiro ena Isipi fure tei moingoro okome Eroti mora goime.
15 Komari Ari Wanopanom di tongoro te ka mapunom yai boingua epena tai epe beingoro ka mapunom i mukom faimie. Ka mapunom yaromi epe boime, "Na wanam Isipi akai tei moingua u boikoro ume," epe boime.*

Eroti yaromi gan gawo munmane ei goime

16 Ena Yesu nem mam Isipi yo moingi ena ari kui mokome mapunom finga yokamai Eroti gumam bawingoro yaromi dem miriyom eriyom mokore ena ari suwo koropane ewi Beterem akai teina koro koro tei dere, "Ne yokamai fure gan gawo noniki suraiye i dekenainga muruwo ei goiyo," di erome. Koma Eroti yaromi ari kui mokome mapunom finga yokamai "Tora kakom kui mokome fuka dume?" diro mina wako erere ka i fire iran epena epe beme.
17 Ena epe bengoro komari ka mapunom yai Yeremaia boingua epena mukom faimie. Yaromi epe boime,
18 "Oparomi Rama akai moingui tei kai ori au diro meingoro yokamai fime. Reisa oparomi gama muruwo goingoro oparomi kai mei erongua ari yokamai bei wira duwainga faikeme," epe boime.*

Yosefe efem biyai wam endire inako dere wime

19 Ena okome Eroti mora goingoro Yosefe Isipi akai moire kuwan kanongua Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ta ure
20 "Yaromi koma 'Ne yokamai fure gan si goiyo,' dungua yaromi epena mora goime. Ena ne arire gan te mam endire Isirae man tei fo!" di tongoro
21 iran Yosefe arire gan te mam endire Isirae man tei fume.
22 Yaromi Isirae mansinom ure "Eroti wam Akereya epena Yura ari kiapanom bengua yai ori moimia," ka dinga fire kuri firo "Akai tei kei fanapunga kuri fiye," diro moingua te kuwandi Yai Gumam ka di tongoro iran Yosefe Gariri akai suna tei furo
23 iki birom ori ta kei faingi kam Nasareti dingi tei fure fai moime. Yaromi epe bengoro ka mapunom ari koma "Ari yokamai 'Yaromi Nasarini yai moime,' duwaimie" dinga epena ari "Ka i kawom," dime. *

3

Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka mapunom di mari dome
Mk 1:2-8; Lk 3:1-18

1 Okome Yoane yaromi nuwi bui erongua yai u Yuria ari moikeinga akaiyom uro moiro ka di mari dere
2 "Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua kakom i teina ungoro ena iran ne yokamai bianom ma dere nomane si awa teiyo," epe dume.*
3 Komariki Yai Gumam di tongoro te kam mapunom yai Aisaiya di mari dongoro te epena Yoane yaromi ungua ka mapunom mukom faime. Ka mapunom yaromi epe dire,
Ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei yai ta moiro u boiro "Ari Wanopanom konom kenom

* **2:15:** Os 11:1 * **2:18:** Yen 35:19 * **2:23:** Lk 2:39; Yo 1:45-46 * **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mk 1:15

beiyo. Te yaromi konom bei
yo teiyo," u boime,
ka mapunom yaromi epe dume.*
4 Yoane yaromi non kame wiyom gai
wareinga fire te non gam goyomdi
dero te siname gai nere te ipa dum
ekoi koi moinga nurom ire nome.*
5 Ena Yerusarem ari te Yuria ari mu-
ruwo te ari Yoran nuwi teina moinga
yokamai muruwo u Yoane moingui
tei ure
6 ena bianom faingua di mari de tein-
goro Yoane yaromi Yoran nuwi tei
bui erome.
7 Te ari Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua kam i gore dinga yokamai
munmane i kam Feresi te Sarusi
u Yoane moingui tei ure "Yaromi
nuwi bui norowame," diro wingoro
Yoane kanongua "Onopa yoka-
mai moingamere epe ne yokamai
moinga ena Yai Gumam kura kam di
norowangua kakom i teina ungoro
ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam kura
kam duwangua tongi naimo? Ne-
mane. Ne yokamai nomane si awa
tekeime.*
8 Ena ne yokamai bianom ma dere
nomanenom si awa towainga iran si
awa teinga mapunom nokapu beiyo.
Ne yokama epe benaingere ena Yai
Gumam kura kam di erekename.*
9 Te ne yokamai 'Aparam yaromi
nonon awanom moingoro iran Yai
Gumam kura kam di norekenamie,'
di fikeiyo. Tora bengoro epe di
fikenaime? 'Yai Gumam kongo
dunguirai ire Aparam gama bei
enamie,' di ereye. Te Yai Gumam
nen towane 'Nenen Aparam gama
moime,' duwame.*
10 Epena eri dunguamere epe ne
yokamai moinga ena ari eri i di ma-
punomdi gerowaime. Eri muruwo
mukom nokapu koikengua ari gere
ire fiasi e dongua deime.
11 Te ne yokamai bianom ma dere
nomanenom si awa towaingoro
ena na nuwi bui erowaiye. Te yai
ta na mounamdi unangua yaromi
kokonan ori benanguai epe: Yaromi
Murom Sumuna yoporam boingua te
e dongua si di erowamie. Te yaromi
yai ori moinguairai te na yai gawo
moiye. Na yai gawo moiro yaromi
kauwom tou okonamdi ire naika
faikename.*
12 Yaromi di kendi okomdi akoro ure
ena kui morom muruwo bei dowan-
gua te kui mukom iro furo kui iki
ikai eire kui morom iro e dongua
garangua goukenamie. Mora," Yoane
epe di erome.

Yoane i Yesu nuwi bui tome
Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22

13 Kakom i Yesu Gariri man tei ma
dere Yoran nuwi uro Yoane moingui
tei furo "Yoane nuwi bui narowame,"
diro fungoro
14 te Yoane yaromi "Tora bengoro
ne na moiki tei ungoro na nuwi bui
erowaye! I faikeme. Ne nuwi bui
narowanie. Ena ne nomane awa to,"
di tongoro
15 "E e, epena na dikamere ne epe
beyo. Nonon epe beire Yai Gumam yo
tongua mapunom muruwo dourom
borapune," di tongoro iran Yoane
Yesu kam gore di tome.
16 Ena Yoane nuwi mora bui ton-
goro Yesu yaromi nuwiri tei ma dero
moko ungoro kamun giram koingoro
ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ako
sunguamere kapu kunuma epe mere
Yesu kanunguai te Murom Sumuna u
Yesu moingui tei ungoro*
17 ena ka ta kamundi u boiro
"Yaromi na wanam moingoro na
mun fi tere te na denam minam ama
mun fi teye," u boime.*

4

Satan yaromi Yesu ka kea ei tome
Mt 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13

1 Boromdi i Murom Sumuna Yesu
akiro fu ari moikeinga akaiyom tei
fungoro Satan yaromi u Yesu moin-
gui tei uro ka kea ei tome.*

* **3:3:** Ais 40:3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin 1:8 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34; 23:33 * **3:8:** Ap 26:20 * **3:9:** Yo 8:33-40
* **3:11:** Yo 1:26-27, 33 * **3:16:** Yo 1:32 * **3:17:** Mt 12:18; 17:5; Lk 9:35 * **4:1:** Ip 2:18; 4:15

2 Ena Yesu kua kopuna moi tongua
aro kakom 40 te kama kakom 40 fun-
goro ena meran goingoro
3 ena ka kea ei tongua yaromi Yesu
moingui tei ure "Ne Yai Gumam wam
moranga ne kongo dunguai ire di
erongore ena kua u mari name," di
tongoro
4 te "Ka mapunom epe dume, 'Kua
towane ari nowainga nokapu moike-
naime. Te Yai Gumam ka muruwo gi-
ramdi ungua ari firo nowainga yoka-
mai nokapu moraime,' ka mapunom
epe dume," Yesu epe di tome.*
5 Di tongoro ena Satan yaromi
Yesu akiro iki birom ori yo tongua
Yerusarem tei furo te fi mun ei teinga
ikiwori birom kopu iwa de tero
6 "Ne Yai Gumam wam moranga ne
ure ako mangi suwo! Ka mapunom
epe dume,

'Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai di de erowangoro ena
yokamai okonomdi ne ganum
akonaingore iran kongo ne
kaunumdi koi boikenanie,'

ka mapunom epe dume," di tongoro*
7 "Ka mapunom ama dumia, 'Ari
Wanopanom i ne Yai Gumanum
moimie. Ena iran ne "Yai Gumam yo,
ne epe bei naro," yo epe dikeyo,' ama
dumie," Yesu di tome.*
8 Di tongoro ena Satan yaromi Yesu
tokoi akire kopu mokongui iwa
fure ena ari mansinomdi moinga
muruwo te ari yoporanom boinga
muruwo te ari yokamai taikan ako
neinga tarom muruwo opom di tero
9 "Ne kaunum gurom boire te na
kanam akire di towangere ena tai i
muruwo erowaikoro ena ne tai i mu-
ruwo kiapam benane," di tongoro
10 "Satanyo, ne fakai fo. Ka mapunom
dumia, 'Ne Yai Wanopanum kam
akire do. Yaromi ne Yai Gumanum
moingua ena ne yaromi kokonanom
towane bei teyo!' epe dume," di
tome.*
11 Ena iran Satan yaromi Yesu moin-
gui tei ma dongoro te Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ure Yesu
akire di teime.*

*Yesu i Gariri tei kokonan ma-
punom boiro ime*
Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15

12 Okome ari yokamai bei moiro
Yoane yaromi akiro furo kan si tein-
goro Yesu firo ma dere Gariri man tei
furo *
13 ena Yesu furo "Nasareti kei
faingi tei fairo moikenaiye," diro ma
dere furo iki birom Kapanem ori fai
moime. Te Kapanem i nuwi dian tei
dungui te nuwi dian i kam Gariri
te Kapanem i suna Sepuran akai te
Nafarai akai dume.
14 Yesu yaromi epe bengoro ka ma-
punom yai Aisaiya koma ka dungoro
epena ka i mukom faimie. Yaromi
epe dume,
15 "Sepuran akai moingi ne yoka-
mai te Nafarai akai moingi ne
yokamai te ari teina kon mori
u nuwi dian fungua moingi
ne yokamai te ari Yoran nuwi
koro moingi ne yokamai te ari
nen ta Gariri moingi ne yoka-
mai *
16 ena ne yokamai muruwo si boin-
gua ori akaiyom moiro ena okome
kewa ori dongua kanaime. Te ne
yokamai muruwo ari goinga mansi-
nom tei moiro ena okome kewa i
dowame,"
ka mapunom yaromi ka epe dume.
17 Ena epena kakom Yesu ka di mari
dero, "Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua kakom i teina ungoro
iran ne yokamai nomanenom si awa
teiyo!" epe di erome.*

*Yesu i ari suwo ire suwo ire unom
boingoro mouwomdi fime*
Mt 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11

18 Yesu nuwi dian i kam Gariri
dingi bunamdi yaromi wanero au-
wom emerom surai ekanumie. Yai
ta i kam Saimon te yaromi kam ta
Pita ama dinga, te yaromi emerom
Enduru ama moime. Yokamai surai

* **4:4:** Diu 8:3 * **4:6:** Sam 91:11-12 * **4:7:** Diu 6:16 * **4:10:** Diu 6:13 * **4:11:** Ip 1:14 * **4:12:** Mt 14:3; Mk 6:17; Lk 3:19-20 * **4:15:** Ais 9:1-2 * **4:17:** Mt 3:2; Mk 1:15

nuwi kapu singa gaiyom fiasi nuwiri
dere te nuwi kapu wan doure suware
kokonan beipikoro
19 Yesu "Ne surai ure na mounamdi
wiro. Unapika ena nuwi kapu
ipikamere epe na kanam dikai fire
di mari dere ari yai opai endinapire,"
di erongoro ena *
20 yai surai nuwi kapu singa
gaiyom kene kene eire nuwi kopare
eire ma dere Yesu mouwomdi fipire.*
21 Yesu yaromi nuwi dian koro
wan furo auwom emerom surai ama
ekanume. Yai ta i kam Yemesi te
emerom Yoane ama moime. Surai
nenom Sepeti. Ena yai suraiye nuwi
kopare moingi tei nuwi kapu singa
gaiyom bei kun dai moingoro te Yesu
yai surai "Wiro," di erongoro
22 ena yai surai kene kene eire nuwi
kopare te nenom moingui tei ma de
tere fure Yesu mouwomdi fipire.

Yesu ari yai opai munmane akire di erome

23 Ena Yesu Gariri man man wan
fure ka mapunom nuwi si ereinga
ikom munmane ikai furo ari ka nuwi
si erero te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua gunom kam i ama
di mari de erere te ari nupi fainga
te ganomdi tai mapunom mapunom
gainga bei nokapu de erome.*
24 Yaromi kam wayom Siria mansi-
nom koro koro fungoro ena iran ari
yokamai nupi mapunom mapunom
faingua te ganom kipi ori kaingua
endiro wingoro te ari murom niki
dongua te ari ako fairo founa founa
finga te ari yoporanom goingua
muruwo endiro wingoro Yesu bei
nokapu de erome.*
25 Ena ari munmane wom Gariri
ari te Dekapori ari te Yerusarem
ari te Yuria ari te ari Yoran nuwi
koro fainga yokamai muruwo Yesu
mouwomdi fime.

5

Yesu teme kopu tei fure ka mapunom di mari dome
Lk 6:20-23

1 Ari munmane wom wingero Yesu
ekanero ena kopu iwa furo ame don-
goro yaromi mouwomdi finga ari
wingoro
2 ka nuwi si erome,
3 "Ne yokamai nomanenom
inokore ei oropo deinga ne yokamai
mun fiyo! Epe beingoro Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erowame.
4 Te ne yokamai kai ori au diro
meinga ne yokamai mun fiyo!
Okome Yai Gumam ne yokamai no-
manenom bei nokapu de erowame.*
5 Ne yokamai kanom bire teinga ne
yokamai mun fiyo! Okome man man
muruwo Yai Gumam erowame.
6 Ne yokamai 'No kopuna
meran goipungamere te nuwi
goipungamere epe no yokamai Yai
Gumam yo tongua mapunom meran
gorapune,' epe di finga ne yokamai
mun fiyo. Okome Yai Gumam yo
tongua mapunom erowangoro fai si
duwame.
7 Ne yokamai furo ari kanom
fi ereinga ne yokamai mun fiyo.
Okome ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai
kanom fi erowame.*
8 Ne yokamai denom minom
feke dongua ne yokamai mun fiyo.
Okome ne yokamai Yai Gumam
kanaime.*
9 Ne yokamai 'Denom minom
towane eiro morapune,' ari di
ereinga ne yokamai mun fiyo!
Okome Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai na
ganama moime,' di erowame.
10 Ne yokamai Yai Gumam yo
tongua konom wan moire epe beinga
ena ari kura boi ereinga ne yokama
mun fiyo. Okome Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erowame.*
11 Ena ne yokamai mounamdi un-
aingoro te ari kanere ena ure ka niki
dongua di erere te bei niki de erere te
ka kasu wom di erowainga kakom i

* **4:19:** Mt 13:47 * **4:20:** Mt 19:27 * **4:23:** Mk 1:39; Mt 9:35; Ap 10:38 * **4:24:** Mk 6:55 * **5:4:** Rew 7:17 * **5:7:** Yem 2:12-13 * **5:8:** 1 Yo 3:2-3 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3:14 * **5:11:** 1 Pi 4:14

ne yokamai mun fiyo! *
12 Koma ka mapunom ari moinga
te koma ari kupa eingamere epe ari
nenen kupa eimie. Ena iran ne yoka-
mai meinanom ori wom kamundi
dunguai inainga ena mun ori wom
fiyo," Yesu epe di erome.*

Ari fui te kewanom bau epemere moimie
Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35

13 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome, "Te
ne yokama Yai Gumam kam gore
dingere ena Yai Gumam ne yokama
endire ari muruwo mansinomdi
moingi suna engamere epe ari fui iro
kua kopuna beime. Ena fui dorimin
tongua bi duwangua nonon nokapu
tokoi beikenapune. Fui epe bengua i
faikeme. Te ari yokamai ma dere fui
boromdi wanime.
14 Kewa mansinom muruwo
donguamere ne yokamai epe
moimie. Iki birom ori ta kopu tei
duwangore iki birom ori i eke dero
dikenamie. *
15 Te ari yokamai kewa ta gaire
kowi wakore eikeimie. Tamanume.
Yokamai kewa gaire boiri kopu tei
eingoro ena ari iki ikai moinga kewa
dongua kanere moime. *
16 Epe wom ne yokamai mapunom
epe kewa dongua ari gumanomdi
tei dowaimie. Ena ne yokamai tai
mapunom nokapu beinga ari kanere
ena ne yokamai nenom kamundi
moingua kam akire duwaimie," epe
di erome.*

Yai Gumam kam kon faingua i epe

17 Yesu tokoi dume: "Ne yoka-
mai 'Na ure Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua boingua te ka mapunom ari ka
boinga bei dowaro ume,' di fikeiyo.
Na bei dowaro kuiye. Na 'Ari yokama
ka di guwo dungua te ka mapunom
ari ka boinga mapunom kawom fi-
raime,' diro wiye.*
18 Ne yokamai fiyo. Man kamun
yo dunguairai ka mapunom muruwo
i goukenangoro te ka mapunom
gawo gera i ama goukenamie. Ena
okome man kamun tai ta ta muruwo
gounangua kakom tei ka mapunom i
ama gouname. *
19 Iran i ne yokamai nenta ka
mapunom gawo gera dungua ta
gore dikere te ari suwo 'Ama epe
beiyo,' diro opom di erowangua ena
yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua yaromi suna tei moi
erero yai gawo morame. Te ne
yokamai nenta ka mapunom dungua
gore dire te ari suwo 'Ama epe
beiyo!' diro opom di erowangua ena
yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua yaromi suna tei moi
erero yai ori morame.*
20 Ne yokamai bei moire Yai Gu-
mam ka dungua gore dingai ma-
punom beiro ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai te Feresi
yokamai Yai Gumam ka dungua gore
dingai mapunom ime de tekenainga
ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam ari kia-
panom bei erowangua akaiyom suna
tei moikenaimie," Yesu ka epe di
erome.

Denom minom api sungua mapunom i epe
Lk 12:57-59

21 Te Yesu ka ta duma, "Komari
ari ka dingi ne mora fime. Ka i
epe: 'Ne yai ta si goikeyo. Nenta yai
ta si gorangoro yokamai ka kori di
towaime,' ka i epe dime.*
22 Ena epena na ne yokamai di
erowaiye, 'Nenta ariyoma niki de fi
towangua yaromi ka kori gawo toka
boromdi di towaimie. Te nenta furo
ariyom ka niki dowangua di towan-
gua yaromi kaunsel ka kori ori di
towaimie. Te nenta furo ariyom "Ne
du dinga yai moinie," di towangua
yaromi e dongua akaiyom nangua
teina moime,' di ereye.*
23 Ena ne mun fire Yai Gumam
towanga tai ta ta ire fure fi mun ei

* **5:12:** Ip 11:32-38; Yem 1:2 * **5:14:** Yo 8:12; 9:5 * **5:15:** Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16; 11:33 * **5:16:** Ef 5:8-9; Yo 3:21; 1 Pi 2:12 * **5:17:** Ro 3:31; 10:4 * **5:18:** Lk 16:17; 21:33 * **5:19:** Yem 2:10 * **5:21:** Eks 20:13; Diu 5:17 * **5:22:** Yem 3:6; 1 Yo 3:15

teinga iki ori tei fure teinga akai fure
moire 'Na arinam bei niki de teye,'
inokore eire *
24 ena ne towanga tai ta ta ma
dere fi mun ei teinga akaiyom
ma dere fure arinum moingi tei
koma fure 'Nomanenom towane eiro
morapune,' diro ena inako dero ne
towanga tai ta ta Yai Gumam to.
25 Ena yai ta ne ka kori di erowaro
benangore koma ne surai noma-
nenom towane kene kene eire eiro!
Ne epe beikenangere yaromi ne
endiro furo ka kori finga yarom
towangoro te yaromi ne endiro furo
kiminem ari erowangoro te yokamai
ne endiro fure kan iki de erowaimie.*
26 Ne kongo muruwo mokom
baikenanga ena ne kan iki ma
dekenanie. Na ne yokamai kawom
di ereye," Yesu epe dume.

Kau eire bei niki deinga mapunom i epe

27 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome, "Ne
yokamai ka koma ari dinga fime.
Yokamai epe dime: 'Ne fure yai opai
kau einga bei niki dekeyo!' dime.*
28 Te epena na ne yokamai di ereye,
'Yai ta opai kanero "Na kunei kau-
naye," duwangua iran yaromi no-
mane koi opai kaure ka mapunom
ama bei niki dome,' epe di ereye.
29 Iran ne okonum murom womdi
bianom bei erowangua ne okonum
murom i foire fiasi do. Ne ganum
koro fiasi dowangua i nokapu wom
dume. Te ne ganum muruwo e
dongua akaiyom nanga i niki dongua
dume.*
30 Te ne okonum womdi bianum
bei erowangua ako fananga ena ne
okonum i guwo dire fiasi do. Ne
ganum koro fiasi dowanga i nokapu
wom dume. Te ne ganum muruwo
e dongua akaiyom nangua i niki
dongua faime," Yesu dumie.

Kau eire si guwo dinga mapunom i epe

Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lk 16:18

31 Te Yesu ka ta dume. "Koma ari
ama epe dime, 'Nenta efem biyai awi
dowangua yaromi munom ganom
boingua efem biyai towame,' epe
dime.*
32 Epe dimba epena na ne yokamai
di ereiye. 'Yai ta bei moiro efem
biyai kau einga bei niki dekengua
oparomi awi dowangua ena yaromi
efem biyai akire di tongoro oparomi
tokoi kau enangua koma kau einga
bei niki dome. Te yai ta furo opai
awi dowangua oparomi kau enangua
yaromi ama yai opai kau einga bei
niki dome,' epe di ereiye," Yesu epe
dume.*

Okom koiro kawom dinga mapunom i epe

33 Ena Yesu ka ta ari di erome. "Ne
yokamai ka koma ari dinga mora
fime. Yokamai epe dime, 'Ne "Na
epe benaiye" dire okom koiro te
okome "Na epe beikenaiye" dingoro
mapunom i beikeyo. Nemane. Ne
"Na epe benaiye," diro okon koiro
duwanga epe beyo! Ari Wanopanom
kanere mun firame,' koma epe
dime.*
34 Ena epena na ne yokamai
di ereiye, 'Okonom koire kawom
duwainga epe beikeiyo. Kamun akai
i Yai Gumam kiapam bei norongua
akaiyom dungua ena okonom koi
kamundi dere "Kawom duwaye,"
dinga epe beikeiyo.*
35 Te mansinom akai i Yai Gu-
mam kauwom ei boiri dero moin-
gua boiyom dungua ena okonom
koi mansinomdi dere "Kawom
duwaye," dinga epe ama beikeiyo.
Te Yerusarem iki birom ori tei
kiapam bengua yai ori moingua
ena okonom koi Yerusaremdi dere
"Kawom duwaye," dinga epe ama
beikeiyo.
36 Te ne yokamai binom wiyom
di tere feke darambo te kama
suwambo beikenainga ena ne
yokamai okonom koi mapunomdi

* **5:23:** Mk 11:25 * **5:25:** Mt 18:34-35 * **5:27:** Eks 20:14; Diu 5:18 * **5:29:** Mt 18:8-9; Mk 9:43-47 * **5:31:** Diu 24:1 * **5:32:** 1 Ko 7:10-11 * **5:33:** Lew 19:12; Nam 30:2 * **5:34:** Yem 5:12; Mt 23:22

dere "Kawom duwaye," dinga epe beikeiyo.
37 Ena ne yokamai "O" duwaimbo te "E e" duwaimbo epe diyo. Te ne yokamai ka ta ama duwainga ka i Satan niki dongua yaromi di erome,' epe di ereiye," Yesu dume.*

Gere tongua mokom bainga mapunom i epe
Lk 6:29-30

38 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome, "Koma ka dingi ne yokamai fime. Ka i epe: 'Yaromi ne okonum murom bei dowangore ena ne yaromi okom murom bei dowanie. Te yaromi ne kinum okore dowangua ena ne yaromi kiom okore dowanie,' ka i epe dime.*
39 Te epena na ne yokamai di ereye, 'Yaromi ne yokamai tai ta niki dongua bei erowangua ne yokamai tai ta niki dongua mokom bai tekeiyo! Ena nenta ne fanandi einangore ena ne fanan koro awa teingoro eimbo.*
40 Te nenta ne ka kori di erowaro te gainum suna gai inangore ena ne beranum gai ama to.*
41 Te gaman yai goi "Ure na guwai gai kineyo! Fure koro teina ama napune," di erowangoro ena ne yaromi guwai gai kinere koro fakai wom fo!
42 Te nenta "Te tainum ta i naro," di erowangore ena ne yaromi tai ta kam dungua tarom i to. Te nenta "Na ne tainum suwom gera iro wanere erowaye," duwangore ena ne yaromi mounom wako tekeyo!' epe di ereye," Yesu dumie.

Ari kianom yokama denom minom mun fi ereinga mapunom i epe
Lk 6:27-28, 32-36

43 Yesu tokoi epe dumia, "Koma ka dingi ne yokamai fime. Ka i epe: 'Ne yokoinum mun fi ero. Te ne kianum yaromi nomane niki de fi to,' ka i koma epe dime.*
44 Ena epena na ne yokamai ka ta di ereye, 'Ne yokamai kianom morainga yokamai mun fi ereiyo. Te ari uro ne yokamai bei niki de erowaingai Yai Gumam ka make ei tere "Yai Gumam yo, yokamai akire di ero," epe diro ka make ei teiyo! *
45 Ne yokamai epe beire iran nenom kamundi moingua yaromi gama moraimie. Yaromi ariyom bei ei norongoro mangi ari niki deinga yokamai te nokapu moinga yokamai muruwo boromdi i dome. Te yaromi nimi ama bei ei norongoro ako yo teinga ari moinga moikeinga boromdi unanan sumie.
46 Te ne yokamai ari ne yokamai mun fi erowainga yokamai towane mun fi erowainga Yai Gumam meina erekenamie. Ari muruwo epe beingoro te ari kasu kongo takis kunei neinga yokamai ama epe beimie.
47 Te ne yokamai furo arinoma yokamai towane ka di erowainga ne yokamai bei moiro ari mapunom beinga bire ime dekenaime. Tamanume. Ari Yai Gumam kiram suna tei moikeinga yokamai ama epe beimie,' epe di ereye.
48 Iran ne yokamai nokapu wom moiyo! Ne yokamai epe nenom kamundi moingua yaromi nokapu wom moinguamere ne yokamai ama epe moiyo!" Yesu epe di erome.*

6

Ari akire di ereinga mapunom i epe

1 Ena Yesu tokoi ka dume. "Ari yokamai ne kaningai ena ari gumanomdi ne yokama tai nokapu mapunom mapunom i benaingere i faikeme. Te ne yokamai epe benaingere nenom kamundi moingua meina erekename.*
2 Iran ne ari yokamai guwai gai dikengua moinga yokamai akire di erere tai erowanga kakom i u boingua yai ewi koma dekeyo. Kasu beinga ari epe beire u boingua yai

* **5:37:** Yem 5:12 * **5:38:** Eks 21:24; Diu 19:21 * **5:39:** Ro 12:17-19 * **5:40:** 1 Ko 6:7 * **5:43:** Lew 19:18 * **5:44:** Lk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20 * **5:48:** Lew 19:2; 1 Pi 1:16 * **6:1:** Mt 23:5

ewi deingoro ka nuwi si ereinga iki
fure bo kon mori fure u boime. Yoka-
mai 'Ari na kanam akire duwaime,'
di fire epe beime. Ena 'Yokamai
meinanom mora imie,' na kawom di
ereye.
3 Te ne ari yokamai guwai gai
dikengua moinga akire di erere be-
nangore ena ne arinuma yokoinum
kankenainga i nokapu dume.*
4 Iran ne tai nokapu i benga eke
dowamie. Ena ne nenum tai eke dero
dungua kanongua i moire yaromi ne
meinanum erowamie," Yesu dume.

Ka make einga mapunom i epe
Lk 11:2-4

5 Te Yesu yaromi ka ta di eromie.
"Te ne yokamai ka make enaro be-
nainga ne yokamai kasu beinga ari
epe mere beikeiyo. Yokamai 'Ari
yokamai nokanaime,' diro ka ma-
punom nuwi si ereinga ikom fure
arire ka make enaro te konmori
bunamdi moire ka make enaro mun
fime. Ena yokamai meinanom mora
imie. Na kawom di ereye. *
6 Iran ne ka make enaro benanga
ne ikinum ikai fure kori gumam
keire ena ka make ne nenum ei to!
Yaromi akai eke dongui tei moire te
ne tai eke dero dungua kanere meina
erowamie.
7 Ena ne yokamai ka make enaro
benainga ka mapunom ikai faiken-
gua munmane unanan dikeiyo. Ari
nenta moingua epe dunguamere 'Na
ka munmane duwaika Yai Gumam
firame,' epe di fime.
8 Ne yokamai ari beingamere epe
beikeiyo. Ne yokamai tai ta fai
erekenguai nenom mora kanomie.
Ena ne yokama ka munmane
dikeiyo.*
9 Ne yokama ka make epe eiyo:
Nonon nenom yo, ne kamundi tei
moinie. Ne kanum i yo tere
dumie.
10 Ne no yokamai kiapanom bei
norowanga kakom i unamie.
Te ne kanum kamundi gore di
fainguamere epe wom mangi tawa
gore di fanamie.
11 Nonon kopunanom nowapunga
epena aro kakom i noro.
12 Te no bei moiro ari bianom bei
noreinga yokamai kore de erop-
ungamere epe ne bei moiro no
bianom bepunga kore de noro!
Murom niki dongua yaromi nonon
kinanom suwangua kakom i unan-
goro ena ne nonon bianom beikena-
punga konom opom di noro.*
13 Te tai niki dongua i mena de
noro. Te kakom kakom ari kiapanom
benga te yoporam boinga te keranom
sungua i ne tainum dumie. Kawom.*
14 Iran ari ne yokama tai ta niki
dongua bei ereinga tarom i kore de
erowainga ena ne yokama nenom
kamundi moingua yaromi ama ne
yokama bianom beinga kore de
erowame.*
15 Te ari ne yokama tai ta niki dongua
bei ereinga tarom i kore de erekenainga ena ne yokamai tai ta niki dongua benainga ne yokama nenom bianom beinga kore de erekename," Yesu di erome.

Kopuna moi teinga mapunom i epe

16 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. "Ne yoka-
mai 'Yai Gumam kam make ei towa-
punga iran kua kopuna moi towa-
pune,' duwainga ena kasu beinga ari
giranom gumanom koingamere epe
koikeiyo. Kasu beinga yokamai gira-
nom gumanom eriyom mokore epe
beingoro te ari kanere 'Kopuna neke-
naro bemie,' dime. Ena yokamai
meinanom mora imie. Na kawom di
ereye.*
17 Te ne kua kopuna moi towanga
ena binum wiyom kenom beire te
gumanum bi suwo!
18 Epe bengoro ari kanere 'Kua kop-
una moi tomie,' dikenaingore te ne
nenum ari ikankeinga yaromi furo
ne eke dero benga tarom kanere
meinanum erowamie," Yesu dumie.

* **6:3:** Mt 25:37-40 * **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lk 18:10-14 * **6:8:** Mt 6:32 * **6:12:** Mt 18:21-22 * **6:13:** Mt 26:41; Lk 22:40; Yem 1:13; Yo 17:15 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25-26 * **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9

Tai nokapu kuku boi einga mapunom i epe
Lk 12:33-34

19 Yesu tokoi dumia, “Ne yokamai tainom nokapu mangi tawa kuku boikeiyo. Mangi tawa i kitai nere te kiren siro ta bei niki deingoro te ari tai ta ta ama kunei neime.*
20 Ena ne yokamai tainom nokapu kamundi kuku boiyo. Kamundi tei kitai nekeingoro te kiren sikengoro tai ta ta bei niki dekengoro te ari tai ta ta kunei nekeime.*
21 Ne tainum nokapu dungua akai tei ne nomanenum ama morame. Ena ne yokamai tainom nokapu kamundi kuku boi eiyo,” Yesu mouwomdi finga ari epe di erome.

Ganom dinom kewam i epe
Lk 11:34-36

22 Te Yesu ka ta dumie. “Ne nomanenum i epe kewa denum minum ikai dome. Ena ne nomanenum i akai nokapu bei moranguai ena ne denum minum muruwo kewa dowame.
23 Te ne nomanenum i niki duwangua ena ne denum minum i muruwo si boramie. Ena iran kewa ne denum minum ikai koi dowanguairai si borangoro ne denum minum i ori wom si borame,” epe dumie.

Ari i kiapam surai beikenaimie
Lk 16:13

24 Te Yesu tokoi dume, “Nenta kiapam yai ori surai kokonan bei erekenamie. Yaromi epe benangua yai ori ta mun fi tero te yai ori ta i niki de fi towame. Te yai ori ta gore di tero te yai ori ta gore di tekename. Ena yai ta ‘Na Yai Gumam kokonan towane benaye,’ diro te ‘Na kongo ori towane ako nowaye,’ ama epe duwangua i faikeme,” dume.

Denom minom niki de fire inokore munmane einga mapunom i epe
Lk 12:22-31

25 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. “Iran na ne yokama ka ta di erowaiye. Ne yokamai kopuna te nuwi gai finga i ‘Ne goikenaro beiye,’ di fire inokore munmane eikeiyo. Ne yokamai kawom morainga i kopuna towane neimo? Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam kam ama neime. Te ne yokamai kawom morainga i ganom gai towane fimo? Ma deiyo! Ne ganom dinom i fire te Yai Gumam kam ama gore dume.*
26 Ena ne yokama kapuka kaniyo. Yokamai kui mukom woikere te kopuna kuku boire ikinom ikai eikeimie. Epe beikeingoro ena ne yokamai nenom kamundi moingua yaromi kapuka kopuna eromie. Ne yokamai kapuka yokamai bire ereime.*
27 Ne yokama moingi nenta eramom inokore eire fire beire noniki suwo tokoi morame? Yai epe beikename.
28 Te ne yokamai gai fire inokore munmane eikeiyo. Ne yokama faruwa mena mokongua i kaniyo. Faruwa yokamai kokonan ikere te gai warekeime.
29 Ena ne yokama ‘Koma Soromon yaromi gaiyom te guwai gai munmane nokapu ako nome,’ epe dime. Te na ne yokama di ereiye, ‘Faruwa nokapu wom dumba Soromon yaromi gaiyom nokapu wom dikemie,’ di ereiye.*
30 Te epena kui tai moro mokongua ena ongo kui waure fiasi e donguari dowaimie. Kui dunguamere epe moinga Yai Gumam eken bei eromie. Ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai ama kenom bei erowamie. Ne yokamai nomanenom gawo gera fi kun daire moime.
31 Iran ne yokamai ‘Nonon tora tai nowapune? Te nonon tora nuwi nowapune? Nonon tora gai firapune?’ epe inokore munmane eikeiyo.
32 Tai i muruwo ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai epe inokore eime. Te ne yokama tai epe muruwo inainga nenom kamundi moingua mora fime.
33 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom

* **6:19:** Yem 5:1-6; 1 Ti 6:9-10 * **6:20:** Mt 19:21; Lk 18:22; Kor 3:1-2 * **6:25:** Fir 4:6; 1 Ti 6:6-8; Ip 13:5; 1 Pi 5:7 * **6:26:** Mt 10:29-31; Lk 12:6-7 * **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7

koma inokore eire te Yai Gumam
yo tongua mapunom dourom boiyo!
Ena ne yokamai epe benaingoro
Yai Gumam tai ta muruwo ama
erowamie.*
34 Iran ne yokama tai ongo fuka
duwangua inokore ei tekeiyo! Ongo
kakom i towane tai ta ta inokore
enamie. Aro kakom kakom ipun
dongua tarom i ungua ena epena aro
kakom tai ta ipun dowangua unan-
gua inokore eikeiyo," Yesu di erome.

7

*Ari kura kam di erekenainga ma-
punom i epe*
Lk 6:37-38, 41-42

1 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
tokoi di eromie. "Ne yokamai ari
mapunom niki dongua beinga yopo-
ram boiro ipu si erowainga ena Yai
Gumam ne yokamai mapunom niki
dongua beinga yoporam boiro ipu si
erowame.*
2 Te ne yokama ari ipu si
erowaingamere ena epe Yai Gumam
ne yokamai ipu si erowame. Ne
yokamai ari bei erowaingamere epe
wom Yai Gumam ne yokamai ama
epewo bei erowame.*
3 Tora bengoro ne emenum okom
muromdi tai moro gawo ta dungua
tarom kanere te ne eri duwarom ori
ta okonum muromdi dunguai kanke-
nie? I faikeme.
4 Ne okonum muromdi ipo eri
duwarom ori dungua te tora bengoro
ne emenum 'Emenamyo, ne okonum
muromdi ipo tai moro gawo ta dun-
gua na bei dowaro beiye,' di tenie?
5 Ne kasu benga yaromi moinie.
Koma nenen okonum muromdi eri
duwarom ori ta dungua i bei dere
ena okome ne okonum murom toren
tokoi nokapu kanere ena emenum
okom muromdi tai moro gawo ta
dunguai bei de towanie.
6 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam tai yo
tongua tarom i kapu kei erekeiyo.
Ne yokama epe benaingoro kei
yokamai inako dero ne yokama
ganom karaime. Te ne yokama
guwai gai nokapu kapu non gu-
mamdi erekeiyo. Ne yokamai epe
benaingoro non guwai gai boromdi
wanaimie," Yesu epe di erome.

*Ari ka make epe yoporam boiro ei
moraime*
Lk 11:9-13

7 Te Yesu ka ta dume. "Ne yokamai
ka make ei teinga mina wako teiyo!
Ena yaromi erowamie. Te ne yoka-
mai wan fure kan goi iyo! Ena ne
yokama kanaimie. Te ne yokamai
kori gumam gure diyo! Ena Yai Gu-
mam kori yauname.*
8 Ena nenta mina wakonangua
yaromi tarom inamie. Te nenta tai
wan fure kan goi inangua yaromi
kanamie. Te nenta kori gumam
gure duwangua Yai Gumam kori yau
towame.*
9 Ena nenta wam 'Auwo, kaime
dori i naro,' duwangoro ena yaromi
kongo wom iro wam towamo? Ma
deiyo!
10 Bo yaromi wam 'Auwo, nuwi
kapu i si naro,' duwangore onopa
niki dongua iro towamo? Ma deiyo!
11 Ne yokamai ari niki deinga
moire ena ganoma tai nokapu erein-
gere ena ne yokamai nenom ka-
mundi moingui mina wako towainga
yaromi tai ta ta nokapu erowamie.
Yaromi nokapu wom bei erowamie.
*
12 Te ne yokama bei moiro 'Ari
suwo koropane tai mapunom epe bei
norowaime,' di firainga ena koma
ne yokamai furo mapunom epe bei
ereiyo! Ne yokamai tai epe benainga
i Mose kam mapunom di guwo dun-
gua te ka mapunom ari ori di ereinga
i mapunom dume," Yesu dume.*

*Kamun kori gumam i gawo dungua
Lk 13:24*

13 Ena ka ta dume. "Konmori e
dongua guwom akai funguai kon kori

* **6:33:** Sam 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * **7:1:** Ro 2:1; Yem 4:11-12 * **7:2:** Mk 4:24 * **7:7:** Mk 11:24; Yo 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:23-24 * **7:8:** Yem 1:5; 1 Yo 5:14-15 * **7:11:** Yem 1:17 * **7:12:** Lk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10

gumam i ori wom dungoro te konmori i wara gai ori wom fungoro ena ari munmane konmori i fime.*
14 Te konmori ari moi kuwom singa akaiyom funguai kon kori gumam i gawo gera dungoro te konmori i gawo daingoro ena ari suwo koropane konmori tei imari dero fimie. Iran ne yokamai kon kori gumam gawo gera i ikai fiyo!" Yesu yaromi epe dumie.*

Ka mapunom kasu dinga yokamai kenom benainga kam
Lk 6:43-44; 13:25-27

15 Te Yesu tokoi dume. "Ne yokamai ka mapunom ari kasu unainga kan kenom beiyo! Yokamai ganom mena i nokapu wom dungoro mun kanime. Te ganom ikai koi niki ori wom dongua te kei biyom non sipsip ei nowaro wingamere epe yokamai ure ne yokamai bei niki de erowaime.*
16 Yokamai mapunom tora beime? Ne yokamai ari mapunom i kanere firaingere yokama ne yokama gumanom bawi erekenaimie. Kawom, ari furo eri kemeikeiwan dungui tei kaime woikeimie. Te ari fu kan kiraikoma dungui tei furo kopa ikeimie.*
17 Te eri nokapu dunguai mukom nokapu koime. Te eri niki dongua dungua i mukom niki dongua koimie.
18 Te eri nokapu dungua i mukom niki dongua korangua faikeme. Te eri niki dongua dungua i mukom nokapu korangua ama faikeme.
19 Eri muruwo mukom nokapu koikengua ari eri i weire fiasi e donguari deimie.*
20 Iran i ne yokamai ka mapunom ari kasu mapunom epe beinga kanero firaime.
21 Ne yokamai 'Ari muruwo "Yai Oriyo, Yai Oriyo," di nareinga yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akai ikai naime,' epe di fikeiyo. Nemane. Ari na nenam kamundi moingua yaromi kam gore duwainga yokamai towane Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akai ikai naime.*
22 Kakom i unangua ari munmane 'Yai Oriyo, Yai Oriyo, nonon "Ne arinuma moipune," di fire ena Yai Gumam kam ari di erere te "Ne arinuma moipune," di fire ena murom niki deinga yokamai ewi mena dere te kokonan ori ama bepune,' di narowaimie.
23 Ena kakom i na yokamai 'Na ne yokamai gumanom ekankeye. Ne yokamai bianom bei moinga iran na moiki tei moikere fakai fiyo,' di erowaye," Yesu dume.*

Iki keinga i mapunom surai dume
Lk 6:47-49

24 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. "Iran nenta na kanam i fire gore duwangua yaromi moranguamere epe yai tai nokapu fingua yai moime. Yaromi bei moiro ikom kongo nokapu boromdi keme.*
25 Kengoro ena nimi ori sungoro te nuwi ori ungoro te kamun kai ori wom sungoro iki i koka tomba ikom kongo nokapu boromdi kengua iki gui dikemie.
26 Iran nenta na kanam i fire gore dikenangua yaromi moranguamere epe yai du dungua yai ikom makarawa boromdi kopu tei kemie.
27 Kengoro ena nimi ori sungoro te nuwi ori ungoro te kamun kai ori wom sungoro iki i koka tere ako sumie. Gui dire ako sire niki ori wom domie. Ena na kanam mora goume," Yesu di eromie.
28 Yesu ka i mora dungoro ari munmane Yesu ka di erongua i firo ganom nouro dime.
29 Ari di guwo dungua ka nuwi si ereinga yokamai bei moiro ka nuwi si ereingamere epe yaromi ka nuwi si erekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi ka yoporam boingua ka nuwi si erome.*

* **7:13:** Yo 10:7, 9 * **7:14:** Ap 14:22 * **7:15:** Ap 20:29; 2 Pi 2:1 * **7:16:** Gar 5:19-22; Yem 3:12 * **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Yo 15:6 * **7:21:** Lk 6:46; Yem 1:22, 25 * **7:23:** Sam 6:8; Mt 25:41; 2 Ti 2:19 * **7:24:** Yem 1:22-25 * **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lk 4:32; Yo 7:46

8

Yesu i yai ta mantai gaingua bei nokapu de tome
Mk 1:40-44; Lk 5:12-14

1 Yesu ka mora di erere kopu tei
ma dero ako mangi fungoro ari mun-
mane yaromi mouwomdi fime.
2 Yesu ako mangi ungoro yai ta
mantai gaingua yaromi Yesu moin-
gui tei uro gumamdi tei kauwom
gurom boire "Yai Oriyo, ne nomane
na mun fi narowanga ne na bei
nokapu de narowanie," di tongoro
3 Yesu okom sino tere yaromi
gamdi akoro "Na epe di fiye. Ne
nokapu nanie," di tongoro ena epena
wom yai mantai gaingua mora
goungoro yai nokapu moimie.
4 Yaromi nokapu moingoro Yesu
"Firo! Yai ta di tekeyo! Ne fure fi
mun ei teinga yai moingui tei fure ne
ganum opom di tere te koma Mose
'Ne mantai gainga mora gounangoro
kapu miyom Yai Gumam to,' dun-
guamere ne epe beyo. Ne kapu
miyom Yai Gumam towangere ena
ari yokamai kanere 'Epena yaromi
nokapu moime,' duwaimie," Yesu di
tome.*

Yesu i kiminem yai ori kokonan gan i bei nokapu de tome
Lk 7:1-10

5 Yesu dire tokoi fure iki birom ori
Kapanem tei fungoro kiminem kia-
panom bengua yai ta u Yesu moingui
tei ure ka yoporam boire dire *
6 "Yai Oriyo, na nuwi kokonan gan
ta okom kauwom goire a ki si ton-
goro te gam kipi ori kaingoro yaromi
ikomdi tei fairo moime," di tongoro
7 Yesu "Na furo yaromi bei nokapu
de towaye," di tongoro
8 "Yai Oriyo, na yai nokapu
moikeikero iran ne na ikinam ikai
unanga i faikeme. Ena ne ka towane
duwangere na nuwi kokonan gan
moi firame.
9 Te kiminem yai ta na ama kia-
panam bei narongoro te na kiminem
ari suwo kiapanom bei ereye. Iran
yai ta 'Ne fo,' di teikero ena yaromi
fume. Te na yai ta 'Ne uwo!' di teikoro
ena yaromi umie. Te na nuwi koko-
nan gan 'Ne kokonan epe beyo,' di
teikero ena yaromi kokonan i bemie.
Ena na ka epe di moika mora fikai ne
ka towane duwanga na nuwi koko-
nan ganam bei nokapu de towanie,"
di tongoro
10 te Yesu ka firo "Aiya," dire ari
mouwomdi winga yokamai "Na ka-
wom di ereye. Na akai koro koro wan
uka yaromi fi ki sunguamere epe yai
ta fi ki sungua i mari dekeiye. Te na
Yura ari ikinom akainom ama wan
uro yaromi fi ki sunguamere epe yai
ta fi ki sungua i mari dekeiye.*
11 Na ne yokamai ama di ereye. Ari
munmane koro koro ma dere ure Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua akai ikai ure te Aparam te Aisaki
te Yakopo ama moire kua kopuna
nowaimie.*
12 Te ari muruwo Yai Gumam kia-
panom bei erowangua akai ikai naro
benainga yokamai Yai Gumam ewi
mena si boingui tei de erowangore
ena akai ta tei moire kai ori wom
meire kinom buno duwaime," Yesu
di erome.*
13 Di erere kiminem di tere "Epena
ne ikinum inako dere fo! Ne fi ki sin-
gere ena epe wom tai ne inanga fuka
duwamie," di tongoro ena kakom
boromdi yaromi nuwi kokonan gan
moi fime.

Yesu i Pita imam biyai i bei nokapu de tome
Mk 1:29-31; Lk 4:38-39

14 Gan moi fingoro Yesu fu Pita
ikom ikai furo Pita imam biyai nupi
faingua fairo gam murom sungoro
moingua kanere
15 ena yaromi opai okom akore
nupi faingua bei de tongoro oparomi
arero kopuna si gairo tome.

Yesu yaromi ari yai opai munmane bei nokapu de erome
Mk 1:32-34; Lk 4:40-41

* **8:4:** Lew 14:1-32; Mt 9:30; Mk 7:36 * **8:5:** Yo 4:46-47 * **8:10:** Mt 15:28 * **8:11:** Sam 107:3; Lk 13:28-29 * **8:12:** Mt 22:13; 25:30; Lk 13:28

16 Okome taroma engoro ari yoka-
mai bei moiro ari murom niki deinga
yokamai minomdi moinga yokamai
munmane endire Yesu moingui tei
wingoro ena Yesu yaromi ka diro
ena murom niki deinga yokamai mu-
ruwo ewi mena dero te ari nupi
fainga yokamai muruwo bei nokapu
de erome.
17 Iran yaromi epe bengoro ena ka
ta ka mapunom yai Aisaiya yaromi
dungua ka i mukom faimie. Yaromi
ka epe dume, "Yaromi nonon nupi
faipunga muruwo bei domie. Nonon
nupi mapunom mapunom faipunga
yaromi iro fumie," epe dume.*

Yai ta "Yesu mouwomdi furo wanaiye," di fime
Lk 9:57-60

18 Ari munmane Yesu kuku boi i
suna de teingoro Yesu kanere gama
yokamai "Nonon nuwi dian bunam
koro napune," di erongoro
19 ena ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
erongua yai ta u Yesu moingui tei ure
"Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, ne akai
koro koro nanga nanan mounumdi
unaikere ama wanapunie," di ton-
goro
20 "Kei biyom man minomdi
faingoro te kapuka iki kei faingoro
ena na ari gaunom wam i binam eiro
wi fanaika akaiyom dikemie," Yesu
di tome.*
21 Di tongoro yaromi mouwomdi
finga yai ta uro "Yai Oriyo, koma
na fure aunam goingua man si tero
okome mounumdi unaye," di ton-
goro
22 te Yesu "Ma do. Ari noma-
nenom goinga yokamai nenen bei
moiro goingua man si towaime. Ne
na mounamdi uwo," di tome.

Yesu i "Kamun kai ori i gorame," dume
Mk 4:36-41; Lk 8:22-25

23 Di tere Yesu yaromi nuwi kopare
ikai fungoro te yaromi mouwomdi
finga ari nuwi kopare ikai ama fime.
24 Fingoro nuwi kopare nuwi
boromdi fungoro kakom boromdi
kamun kai ori sungoro te nuwi ori
wom sungoro ena nuwi kopare bire
ikai dowaro bengoro te Yesu wi fairo
moingoro
25 yaromi mouwomdi finga ari
yokamai fu Yesu moingui tei fure
wiyom yaure "Ari Wanopanomyo,
nonon epena gorapune. Ena ne arere
akire di noro," di teingoro
26 "Tora bengoro ne yokamai kuri
fime? Ne yokamai fi kun gawo gera
daimie," Yesu di erere arere kamun
kai te nuwi ori sungua kam di eron-
goro ena kamun kai sikengoro te
nuwi tokoi koka tekeme.*
27 Tekengoro ari yokamai muruwo
au dire "Yaromi tora mapunom yai
moime? Aiya, kamun kai te nuwi
yaromi ka gore di teime," dime.

Yesu yaromi murom niki deinga yokamai bei de erome
Mk 5:1-17; Lk 8:26-37

28 Nuwi kopare nuwi dian bunam
koro fingoro Yesu yaromi u Gatara
ari manom sinomdi tei ume. Ena yai
surai murom niki deinga yokamai
denom minomdi moingoro u Yesu
moingui tei wipire. Yai surai yopo-
ram boire moipikoro ena iran ari
konmori tei wankeime. Surai yono
einga manomdi moire ma dere Yesu
gumanom boire
29 u ori boire "Yai Gumam wamyo,
ne no yokamai tora bei norowaro
bene? Epena ipu si erere kupa
noingua kakom i kungoro ne tawa
ure no yokama ganom kipi kokonan
norowaro benbere?" di tome.*
30 Ena non yokamai munmane
teina koro moire imin neingoro
31 iran murom niki deinga yokamai
bei moiro "Ne no yokamai nowi
dowanga ena nowi non yokamai
moingi ikai tei de noro!" diro yana
di teingoro
32 "Ena fiyo," Yesu di erongoro ena
yokamai yai surai ma dere non yoka-
mai denom minom ikai fingoro ena

* **8:17:** Ais 53:4 * **8:20:** 2 Ko 8:9 * **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Sam 89:9 * **8:29:** Mk 1:24; Lk 4:34, 41; Kor 2:15

non yokamai muruwo ma dere furo
guwom baire ako nuwi diandi sin-
goro nuwi giranom wako murongoro
goime.
33 Goingoro ena non kiapanom ari
tongi fure iki birom ori ta tei fure
non kam mapunom diro te yai surai
murom niki dongua yokamai ikai
moingi bei de erongua i kam ma-
punom ama di ereingoro
34 iran ari iki birom ori moingi
muruwo ma dere u Yesu moingui
tei ure Yesu gumam kanere yana di
tere " 'Ne man tawa moikenanie,' di
fipune. Ena ne ma dere fu man
bakom ta fo!" epe di teime.

9

Yesu i yai ta okom kauwom niki dongua bei nokapu de tome
Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:17-26

1 Di teingoro ena Yesu nuwi ko-
pare ikai fure nuwi dian bunam koro
tei inako dero nenen ikom akaiyom
birom ori tei fungoro *
2 yai ta okom kauwom yoporam
muruwo goingoro yaromi kuki
boromdi tei fairo moingoro te ari
yokamai yaromi akire Yesu moingui
tei wingoro te ari yokama yaromi
fi kun dai teinga mapunom Yesu
kanunguai "Na wanamyo, ne no-
manenum wira duwamie. Na ne
bianum faingua mora kore deiye," di
tongoro *
3 ena ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga ari moire nenen noma-
nenomdi koi "Yaromi Yai Gumam
kam ka sumie," di fingoro
4 Yesu yokamai di finga kanere
"Tora bengoro ne yokamai noma-
nenomdi niki epe de fime?
5 Na okom kauwom yoporam goin-
gua yai 'Ne bianum kore deiye,' epe di
towaika te ne yokamai kanainga ka
i bei gai goi narowambo bei gai goi
narekename? Bore na yaromi 'Ariyo!
Ne kuki ire mangi fo!' epe di towaika
te yarom arekenangua ne yokamai
kanaingai ka i bei gai goi narowambo
bei gai goi narekename? Tora ka bei
gai goi narowame?
6 Ena epena na yaromi bei nokapu
de teikoro iran okome ne yokamai
fire di firaime, 'Na ari gaunom wam
mangi tawa yoporam fai tomie. Na
bianom kore dowamie,' epe di fi-
raime," Yesu di erere ena "Ne arere
kuki ire ne ikinumdi fo," yaromi di
tome.*
7 Ena yaromi arere ikomdi fume.
8 Fungoro ari kanere kuri fire Yai
Gumam yoporam ori epemere ari
eronguai iran yokamai Yai Gumam
kam akire dimie.

Yesu i Matiyu uwom boime
Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32

9 Ena Yesu ma dere wan furo yai
ta kongo takis ikomdi tei moingua
kanume. Yaromi kam i Matiyu. Ena
Yesu "Ne na mounamdi uwo," di ton-
goro yaromi arero Yesu mouwomdi
fume.
10 Te Yesu Matiyu ikom fure ame
dere kua kopuna nongoro te ari kasu
kongo takis kunei i neinga ari mun-
mane winga te bianom faingua ari
munmane ama winga te Yesu te
yaromi mouwomdi finga ari kua kop-
una neingi ama neime.
11 Neingoro Feresi ari kanere
yaromi mouwomdi finga ari "Tora
bengoro ne yokamai ka nuwi si
erongua yai te kongo takis ire kasu
beinga ari te bianom faingua ari kua
kopuna ama neime?" di erongoro *
12 Yesu yaromi fire "Giai bengua
yai fu ari nupi faikeinga moingi tei
fumo? Ma do. Giai bengua yai fu
ari nupi fainga yokamai moingi tei
fume.
13 Ne yokamai fure Yai Gumam
kam mapunom fiyo. Kam mapunom
i epe: 'Ne yokamai fure ari tai ipun
donguai fuka di erongua yokamai
akire di erowaingere mun fi ereiye.
Te ne yokamai fi mun einga tarom
towane narowainga na mun fi
erekeiye,' Yai Gumam dume. Iran
na ure ari nokapu morainga di gure

* **9:1:** Mt 4:13 * **9:2:** Lk 7:48-49 * **9:6:** Yo 17:2 * **9:11:** Lk 15:2; 19:7

erowaro kuiye. Ma do. Na ukai ari bianom faingua yokamai di gure erowaro wiye," Yesu Feresi ari di erome.*

Kopuna "Nekenapune," dire di guwo dinga mapunom i epe
Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39

14 Ena boromdi Yoane mouwomdi finga ari u Yesu moingui tei ure "Nonon mapunom i epe: Kakom kakom nonon te Feresi ari yokama kopuna 'Nekenapune,' dire moi topungoro ena tora bengoro ne mounumdi finga ari epe beikeime?" di teingoro *
15 ena Yesu epe di erome, "Na moikamere epemere nenta 'Opai in-aye,' di firangua yaromi moime. Ena opai ingua yaromi yokori morangua ariyoma yokamai nomanenom ipun dowambore? Ma deiyo! Yoka-mai mun fire kopuna munmane nowaime. Te okome ari ta yokamai ure yaromi a ki sire naingoro ena kakom i yaromi ariyoma niki de fire kopuna 'Nekenapune,' dire moi towaime," Yesu dire te ka ta tokoi epe dume.*
16 "Nenta gai koi wom iro boi diro gai gorom boi dungua dinomo towangua faikeme. Yaromi epe benangua gai si biruwangua i tokoi boi duwamie. Tokoi boi diro kun ori wom enamie.
17 Te nenta non meme gam gorom iro nuwi wain koi koikemie. Yaromi epe benangoro non meme gam i guwo duwangoro nuwi wain i fera diro ako mangi suwamie. Te non meme gam i ama niki dowame. Te nenta non meme gam koi nokapu iro nuwi wain koranguai ena kakom kakom surai nokapu ama duwamie. Te ne yokamai mapunonom i ari di erongua yokama konom koi i bei niki deime. Ena iran ne yokamai epe di erekeiyo," Yesu ama di erome.*

Yesu yai ori ta apom goingua tokoi bei arere tome. Te opai ta gaiyom suna akongua bei nokapu de tome.
Mk 5:22-43; Lk 8:41-56

18 Yesu ka i ari yokamai di ere moingoro Yura ka nuwi si ereinga ikom kiapam yai ta u Yesu moingui tei uro kauwom gurom boiro "Na aponam epena toka mora goimie. Ena ne ure ne okonum ama i gam akongoro tokoi yokori moramie," di tongoro
19 ena Yesu arero yaromi mouwomdi fungoro te Yesu mouwomdi finga ari ama fime.
20-21 Yokamai fingoro ena opai ta Yesu mouwomdi ama ume. Oparomi kakom kakom akiyom suwo gera u dere moingoro oparomi moire te non iki okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai epe moime. Oparomi "Na okonam towane yaromi gaiyom bunamdi tei si baunaika ena na moi firaye," nenen nomanenomdi epe di fire ena Yesu mouwomdi teina tei uro okomdi yaromi gaiyom bunamdi tei si baungoro*
22 Yesu awa tero oparomi kanero "Aponamyo, ne nomanenum erowai towame. Ne na fi kun dai narenga iran ne moi firanie," di tongoro ena kakom boromdi opai moi fime.*
23 Moi fingoro Yesu fure kiapam yai ikom ure ikai furo ari yokamai muku bakom fu dinga te ari muruwo gure gewo ori wom dinga kanere
24 "Ne yokamai muruwo mena fiyo. Ama gawo goikemie. Ama i yo wi faimie," di erongoro ari yokamai yaromi wia goi teingoro *
25 ena Yesu ari yokamai ewi mena dere fu ama gawo akaiyom fure ama okom akongoro arome.
26 Ena ka wayom ire man man fime.

Yesu i okonom murom gi dungua yai surai bei nokapu de erome

27 Yesu akai tei ma dere wan fun-goro yai surai okonom murom gi

* **9:13:** Mt 12:7; 1 Ti 1:15 * **9:14:** Lk 18:12 * **9:15:** Yo 3:29 * **9:17:** 1 Ko 10:21; 2 Ko 6:16
* **9:20-21:** Mt 14:36 * **9:22:** Mk 10:52; Lk 17:19 * **9:24:** Yo 11:11 * **9:27:** Mt 1:1; 20:29-34

dungua Yesu mouwomdi fure u boire
"Dawiri wamyo, ne no surai kanom fi
noro," di teipikoro *
28 Yesu iki ikai fungoro yai surai
Yesu moingui tei upikoro "Na tai i epe
benaika ne surai fi ki si nareipiro?"
di erongoro "Ari Wanopanomyo, no
surai fi ki si erepuiye," di teipikoro
29 ena Yesu okom yai surai okonom
muromdi akoro "Ne surai fi kun
daipikamere epe wom ne surai tai
fuka di erowamie," di erongoro *
30 ena surai okonom murom fura
dome. Fura dongoro Yesu ka yopo-
ram boiro diro "Ne surai ka wayom i
yai ta di tekeiro," di erongoro
31 ena surai mena fure Yesu kam
wayom ari munmane koro koro
moingi di ereipire.

Yesu tai ta giram si ingua bei tome

32 Yai surai u mena naro bei
moipikoro ena ari suwo koropane yai
ta murom niki dongua ikai moingua
ena ka dikengua akiro Yesu moingui
tei wingoro
33 Yesu murom niki dongua awi
mena dongoro ena ka dikengua yai
tokoi ka dungoro te ari muruwo au
diro "Koma nonon tai epe Isirae akai
tawa kankepune," dingoro *
34 te Feresi ari ama moire "Murom
niki deinga yokamai kiapanom yai
yoporam boingua yaromi tongua ena
yaromi murom niki deinga yoka-
mai ewi mena domie," yokamai epe
dime.*

Yesu yaromi ari yai opai kanom fime

35 Ena okome Yesu iki birom ori
te akai gawo muruwo wan furom
ka nuwi si ereinga ikom ikai furo
gunom kam nuwi si erere te Yai Gu-
mam ari kiapanom bei erowangua
kam di mari de erere te ari nupi ma-
punom mapunom fainga yokamai
bei nokapu de erome.*
36 Yesu ari munmane ekanun-
goro epe non sipsip kiapam yai
moikengamere ari epe moire te yoka-
mai nomanenom unanan fungoro te
yokamai niki ori wom dero moingoro
ena Yesu miriyom kipi ori wom kai
erome.*
37 Iran Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
"Kopuna munmane nokapu kira
suna tei mokongoro te kokonan ari
munmane kopuna si gai nowainga
yokamai moikeime.*
38 Iran ne yokamai tai woi nongua
si gai nowainga kapakom yai ka
make ei teiyo. Ena yaromi kokonan
ari ewi dongoro fure kopuna kuku
boi towaimie," Yesu epe di erome.

10

Okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai kanom
Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16

1 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai "Wiyo," di erongoro
wingoro ena Yesu ari yokamai yopo-
ram boingua erero "Nenta murom
niki deinga yokamai ikai morainga
ewi mena dowaime," diro erere
te "Ari nupi mapunom mapunom
fanainga te kipi mapunom ma-
punom karangua ne yokama ama bei
dowaime," diro yoporam boi erome.*
2 Yesu ewi dongua finga ari
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai kanom i epe: Koma
wom Saimon yaromi kam ta Pita te
yaromi emerom Enduru te Sepeti
wam Yemesi te yaromi emerom
Yoane
3 te Firipi te Bataromu te Tomasi te
yaromi kongo takis inga yaromi kam
Matiyu te Afia wam Yemesi te yai ta
Tatia
4 te Saimon yaromi akaiyomdi ari
nenta wingoro kura boi erome. Te
Yurasi Isakarioti. Yaromi bei moiro
Yesu kiama yokamai imari de erome.
Yokamai kanom i mora.

* **9:29:** Mt 8:13; 15:28 * **9:33:** Mt 12:22 * **9:34:** Mt 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lk 11:15 * **9:35:** Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39 * **9:36:** Mt 14:14; Mk 6:34 * **9:37:** Lk 10:2; Yo 4:35 * **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lk 9:1

Yesu i mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokama kokonan erome
Mk 6:7-13; Lk 9:1-5

5 Ena koma Yesu mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai ka di erere te okome ewi dome. Koma yaromi epe di erome, "Ne yokamai ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai akainom kiyo. Te ne yokamai Samaria ari iki birom ori ama kiyo.*
6 Ne yokamai Isirae ari moingi tei fiyo. Isirae ari yokamai muruwo moingamere epe non sip sip bare ako sunguamere epe moime.*
7 Ena ne yokamai fure 'Yai Gumam kiapanom bei norowangua kakom i teina umie,' di mari deiyo.*
8 Ne yokamai ari nupi fanainga bei nokapu de ereiyo. Te ari gorainga tokoi winom iraure i koi de ereiyo. Te ari mantai gai inainga tokoi bei nokapu de ereiyo. Te murom niki deinga yokamai ari ikai moingai ewi mena deiyo. Ne yokama tai epe benaingai ne yokamai yo morom inga ena iran ne yokamai tai i benaingai tarom i meinam ikeiyo.
9 Te ne yokamai kongo mukom gainomdi koi gire ire kiyo. Te ne yokama 'Ari tai norowaingoro tarom i gai girapune,' dire gai ire kiyo.
10 Te gai suna surai iro kiyo. Te kaunom tou ire kiyo. Te goropo ama ire kiyo. Nenta bei moiro kokonan yai ta bei towangoro ena yaromi tai ta ako nekengua towamie. Ena iran ne yokamai inokore munmane eikeiyo.*
11 Ne yokamai iki birom ori bo gawo ta nainga iki kapam ari kan kenom beire 'Eramom Yai Gumam kam fire mun firame?' di fiyo. Ne yokama yaromi kaningai ena yaromi ikom moi fure te akai tei ma dowainga kakom i yaromi ikom ma deiyo.
12 Ena ne yokama iki ta ikai fure iki kapam ari 'Yai Gumam nokapu bei erowame,' di ereiyo.
13 Te iki kapam ari Yai Gumam kam fire mun firaingoro ena ne yokamai kanom koma epe 'Yai Gumam beiwira di erowame,' dinga i yo duwame. Te iki kapam ari Yai Gumam kam fire mun fikenaingoro ena ne yokamai kanom koma dinga ire fiyo.
14 Te nenta ne yokamai endiro yaromi ikom kinangua te ne yokamai kanom fikenanguai ena ne yokamai akai tei ma dere mena fure te kuwan ne yokamai kaunomdi koi dungua towa towa kei deiyo! Ne yokamai epe benainga ena Yai Gumam kanere akai kapam ari kura kam di erowame.*
15 Ari yokamai 'Sorom ari te Gomora ari yokamai bianom ori faimie,' dingoro te epena na ne yokama kawom epe di erowaiye: 'Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom tei Yai Gumam kura kam ori wom Sorom ari te Gomora ari di erekenanguamere epe yaromi kura kam ori wom iki birom ori ari ne yokamai ka dinga fikenainga yokamai di erowamie,' na di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.*

Ipun dongua mapunom mapunom i fuka duwame
Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17

16 Ena Yesu ka tokoi di erome, "Fiyo! Na ne yokama ewi dekamere epe yai ta non sip sip ewi kei biyom yokamai moingi tei dome. Iran ne yokamai kam fingamere epe kapu mine goruwa ka fime. Te ne yokamai ama wira dire moingamere epe kapu moi wira dire moime.*
17 Ne yokamai ari bei niki de erowainga yokamai kan kenom bei ereiyo. Ari suwo koropane ne yokamai endire fure ka kori di erowaime. Te ari yokamai endire

* **10:5:** Ap 13:46 * **10:6:** Yer 50:6; Mt 15:24 * **10:7:** Mt 3:2; 4:17; Lk 10:9, 11 * **10:10:** 1 Ko 9:14; 1 Ti 5:18 * **10:14:** Ap 13:51; 18:6 * **10:15:** Yen 19:24-28; Mt 11:24; Yut 1:7 * **10:16:** Lk 10:3; Yo 10:12; Ap 20:29 * **10:17:** Mt 24:9; Lk 12:11-12

ka nuwi si ereinga ikom ikai fure einaime.*
18 Ne yokamai na fi kun dai nareinga ena ari ne yokamai endire fure gaman ari te kiapam beinga ari ori moingi tei fure ka kori di erowaimie. Iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam yokamai te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai di mari de erowaimie.*
19 Boromdi ari ne yokamai endire 'Ka kori di erowapune,' duwaingoro ena ne yokamai nomanenom unanan fure epe 'Nonon ka torae duwapune? Te ka toramere beire duwapune?' di fikeiyo. Ma deiyo! Okome ne yokamai ka duwainga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai ka duwainga erowame.
20 Ne yokamai nenom Murom Sumuna ka di erowangoro ena ne yokamai ka di mari dowaime. Iran ne yokama nenen ka dikenaimie.*
21 Ari nenen emenom akiro furo ari nenta erowaingoro ei goraime. Te nenom ama epe wom ganom bei erowangore te ganoma nenom manom akiro furo ari nenta erowaingoro ei goraime.*
22 Ne yokama na fi kun dai narowainga ena ari muruwo niki ori wom de fi erowaimie. Te nenta yoporam boiro morangua kakom i gounangore ena Yai Gumam akire di towame.*
23 Ena iki birom ori ta ari ne yokama bei niki de erowaingoro ne yokama tongi fure iki birom ori ta fiyo. Na kawom di erowaiye: 'Ne yokamai Isirae akai iki birom ori wanere kokonanom muruwo goukenangoro ena na ari gaunom wam mangi unaiye,' di ereiye.
24 Ena ka nuwi si erongua yai i yai ori moimba te gan ta yaromi ka nuwi si tongoro ka fingua gan i yai ori moikeme. Te kiapam yai i yai ori moimba te nuwi kokonan gan i yai ori wom moikeme.*
25 Ena gandai yaromi ka nuwi si tongoro ka fingua gan i moinguamere epe ka nuwi si tongua yaromi moingua i faname. Te nuwi kokonan gan moinguamere epe kiapam yai moingua i fanamie. Te ari yokamai yai ta iki kapakom yaromi Bisepu kam dai towainga ena kapakom gama kanom niki ori wom dai erowaimie," Yesu di erome.*

Ari Yai Gumam towane kuriyom firaime
Lk 12:2-7

26 Ena Yesu ka ta duma, "Ena iran ne yokamai ari ta fikeiyo. Tai ta ta muruwo eke dero diro okome u mari boraimie. Te tai ta ta muruwo tou koiro diro okome ari yokamai tarom i kanaimie. *
27 Na kama sunguiri tei moiro ne yokamai ka di ereikai ne yokamai fure aro dowangui tei di mari deiyo. Te na iki ikai tei moiro ne yokamai di ereikai ne yokamai fu mena fure di mari deiyo.
28 Ari ne yokamai ei goinga yokamai kuri fi erekeiyo. Ari i ne yokama kuianom si goikenaimie. Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai Yai Gumam kuri fiyo. Yaromi ne yokamai e dongua akaiyomdi tei awi de erere ne yokamai ganom te kuianom ei gorame. *
29 Ari yokamai kapuka gawo gere surai kongo mukom kou ire meina baimie. Te ne yokamai nenom 'O' dikenangua kapuka gawo gera towane goikename.
30 Te Yai Gumam ne yokamai binom wiyom muruwo kere dome.
31 Iran ne yokamai kuri fikeiyo. Ne yokama kapuka gawo gera munmane meinam ime de teimie," Yesu di erome.*

Yesu kam di mari deinga mapunom i epe
Lk 12:8-9

* **10:18:** Ap 25:23 * **10:20:** Yo 14:26; 1 Ko 2:4 * **10:21:** Mt 10:35 * **10:22:** Mt 24:9, 13; Yo 15:18-21 * **10:24:** Lk 6:40; Yo 13:16; 15:20 * **10:25:** Mt 9:34; 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lk 11:15 * **10:26:** Mk 4:22; Lk 8:17 * **10:28:** Yem 4:12 * **10:31:** Mt 6:26; 12:12

32 Te Yesu tokoi di eromia, “Nenta
‘Na Yesu ariyoma moiye,’ dire ari gu-
manomdi di mari de erowangoro ena
na ‘Yaromi na arinama moime,’ dire
na nenam kamundi moingui ama di
mari de towaiye.
33 Te nenta ‘Na Yesu ariyoma
moikeiye,’ diro ari gumanomdi di
mari de erowangoro ena na nenam
kamundi moingua ‘Yaromi na ari-
nama moikeme,’ di mari de towaiye,”
Yesu dumie.*

Yesu ako mangi ungua kakom ena kura kamui fuka dume.
Lk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

34 Yesu tokoi duma, “Ne yokamai
‘Na mangi tawa unaikoro nomane
towane eiro morapune,’ epe di
fikeiyo. Na kura kamui boinga tai
ta ta bei gounaro kuiye. Tamanume.
Na uka ena ari sanupui ori iro kura
kamui boraimie.
35 Na uka ena yaromi auwom kura
boi towangoro te apom mam kura
boi towangoro te oparomi wiyom
biyai mam kura boi towame.
36 Ari iki towane kei fanainga
kianom wom moraime.
37 Nenta nem mam mun ori wom
fi erero te nanan mun gawo gera
fi narowangua yaromi na arinama
moikenamie. Te nenta wam te
apom mun fi erero te nanan mun
fi narekenangua ena yaromi na
arinama moikenamie.
38 Nenta ‘Na Yesu ariyoma moire
beipa na kuwanom yai moin-
guamere epe Yesu eri yoro bakomdi
bei moinguamere epe na beike-
naye,’ duwangua yaromi na arinama
moikenamie.
39 Nenta ‘Na mangi yokori moraiye.
Na kuwanom yai moikenaiye,’
duwangua ena yaromi epena yokori
moi dere morainga i kankenamie.
Te nenta ‘Na mangi yokori moike-
naiye. Na kuwanom yai moraiye,’
duwangua yaromi epena yokori moi
dere morainga i kanamie,” Yesu ep
dume.*

Yai meina nokapu inangua

40 Ena Yesu tokoi dumia, “Nenta ne
yokama bei nokapu de erowangua
yaromi epemere na bei nokapu de
naromie. Te nenta na bei nokapu
de narowangua yaromi epemere na
nawi de narongua yai bei nokapu de
tomie.*
41 Nenta ka mapunom yai unangua
kanere ‘Na ka mapunom yai akire di
towaiye,’ di fire ena akire ikomdi ure
bei nokapu de towangua yaromi ka
mapunom yai meina inguamere epe
inamie. Te nenta yai yo tere moingua
yaromi unangua kanere ‘Na yo tere
moingua yaromi akire di towaiye,’ di
fire ena akire ikomdi ure bei nokapu
de towangua yaromi yo tere moingua
yai meina inguamere epe inamie.
42 Nenta yai opai gawo moingi yai
ta na arinama moingua kanere ‘Na
Yesu ariyom akire di towaiye,’ di fire
ena nuwi goi koiro towangua yaromi
meinam kawom inamie. Na ne yoka-
mai kawom di ereiye. Mora,” Yesu
mouwomdi finga ari di erome.*

11

*Yoane yaromi gama suwo ko-
ropane ewi Yesu moingui tei dome.*
Lk 7:18-35

1 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom suwo ka i di ere gouro akai
tei ma dero Garari man tei furo iki
birom ori suwo koropane fure ari ka
mapunom nuwi si erere di mari de
erome.
2 Di mari de erongoro Yoane nuwi
bui erongua yaromi kan fairo Mesia
kokonan bengua muruwo firo ena
Yoane mouwomdi finga ari suwo ko-
ropane ewi dongoro yokamai Yesu
moingui tei furo *
3 “Koma ka mapunom i ‘Okome yai
ori uname,’ di erongoro ena nenen
epemere uro moimbore nonon nenta

* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lk 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12 * **10:39:** Mt 16:24-25; Mk 8:34-35; Lk 9:23-24; 17:33; Yo 12:25
* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lk 10:16; Yo 13:20; Gar 4:14 * **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Mk 9:41 * **11:2:** Mt 14:3
* **11:3:** Mar 3:1

kiapam morapune?" diro mina wako teingoro *
4 Yesu yaromi "Ne yokama inako dero fu Yoane moingui tei furo te tai ta ta beikai muruwo ne yokamai finga kaninga i di teiyo.
5 Ne yokamai kaniyo! Ari okonom murom gi dungua kon tokoi kanime. Te ari kaunom yoporam goingua tokoi kon wanimie. Te ganom mantai gainga tokoi moi fimie. Te ari kinanom gi dungua tokoi ka fimie. Te ari goinga tokoi arire yokori moimie. Te ari kuwanom moinga yokamai gunom kam fimie. Tai ta i muruwo Yoane di teiyo.*
6 Nenta epe 'Yesu yaromi kokonanom i kokonan kawom dumbore?' epe di fikere ena yaromi mun ori wom firamie," Yesu Yoane mouwomdi finga ari di erome.
7 Di erongoro yokamai inako dero fingoro Yesu ari munmane moingi Yoane kam wayom di erere "Koma ne yokama fu ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei finga ne yokamai tora tai kanaro fime? Ne yokama furo kamun kai sungua kewa koka tongua kanaro fimo? Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai 'Tai ta kanapune,' diro fime.*
8 Ena ne yokama tora tai kanaro fime? Ne yokamai furo yai ta gai kuki nokapu firo moingua kanaro fimo? Ma deiyo! Ari gai kuki nokapu finga yokamai kiapam beinga ari ori ikinomdi moime.
9 Ena tora bengoro ne yokama fime? Ne yokamai furo ka mapunom yai moingui tei kanaro fimo? Kawom, ne yokamai epe fimie. Te Yoane yaromi ka mapunom yai moire te ka mapunom ari ta ime de erome.*
10 Koma Yai Gumam di tongoro te ka mapunom yai ta bei moiro Yoane kam wayom epe dume,

'Fiyo. Na yai ta na kanam wayom benangua yaromi awi dowaro beikoro yaromi u koma ure ne konum kenom benamie,'

epe dume.*
11 Na ne yokama kawom di ereiye. Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi komariki ari muruwo mangi moinga te epena ari muruwo mangi moingi ime de eromba te nenta Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom moire te yaromi yai ori bo yai gawo moingua yaromi Yoane bire ime de tome.
12 Koma Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka di mari dongua kakom i te moi ungua epena kakom ungoro ena ari yokama Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom i kura boraro beimie. Te ari niki dere yoporam boinga yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akai akonaro beimie.
13 Ka mapunom ari muruwo te Mose ka di guwo dungua kam muruwo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua kam towane di mari deime. Epena Yoane yaromi kui nongua kakom kam i mukom faimie.*
14 Koma ka mapunom ari 'Iraiya yaromi okome tokoi uname,' diro di mari deingoro te ka i ne yokama fi kun darainga ena Yoane yaromi epemere Iraiya moime. *
15 Nenta kinan koranga yaromi ka i firo.
16 Ari muruwo epena mangi moire tora tai epemere moime? Ari muruwo epena moingamere epe gan gawo maket akai suna tei kika te moire gan suwo koropane unom boire
17 'No yokama mukare bakom ne yokama kapu kau eropungoro te ne yokama nowi ikeime. Te no yokama yai goinga wi di eropungoro te ne yokamai kai meikeimie,' epe diro u boime.
18 Ena Yoane yaromi uro kua kopuna nekere te nuwi wain nekengoro ena ari muruwo 'Murom niki dongua yaromi ikai moi tome,' dime.*
19 Te na ari gaunom wam uro kua

* **11:5:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Mt 8:2-4; 9:1-8, 23-30, 32-33 * **11:7:** Mt 3:5 * **11:9:** Lk 1:76 * **11:10:** Mar 3:1; Mk 1:2 * **11:13:** Lk 16:16 * **11:14:** Mar 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13 * **11:18:** Mt 3:4

kopuna nere te nuwi wain neikoro ena ari muruwo 'Ekanero! Na kua kopuna munmane nere te nuwi gikengua nere moingoro te ari niki dongua kongo takis inga yokamai te ari bianom faingua yokamai u na moiki tei ure fana gai nare moimie,' dime. Na epe beika ena ari yokama inokore ta eimba yokamai Yai Gumam tai bengua kanaingai 'Yai Gumam inokore engua i kawom dume,' duwaime," Yesu di erome.*

Yesu bei moiro ari akai suwo koropane moinga kura kam di erome.
Lk 10:13-15

20 Ena koma Yesu fu iki birom ori suwo koropane tei fure kokonan ori munmane bei eromba yokamai bianom ma dere nomanenom si awa tekeinga ena iran i kura kam epe di erome:
21 "Korasin ari yokamao, na kura kam di erowaiye, Besaira ari yokamao, na kura kam di erowaiye. Te na kokonan ori ne yokamai gumanomdi beikamere epe iki birom ori Taiya te Sairon tei benaika ena komari Taiya ari te Sairon ari gai miki go di fire te eri muku ganom buime. Epe beingoro ari ta kanere 'Ari yokamai bianom ma dere nomanenom si awa teime,' duwaime. Te ne yokamai bianom ma dere nomanenom si awa tekeimie.*
22 Iran na ne yokama di ereye. Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom Yai Gumam Taiya ari te Sairon ari kura kam ori wom di erekenanguamere epe ne yokamai kura kam ori wom di erowamie.*
23 Kapanem ari yokamao, ne yokama nenen akire dire kamundi naimo? Ma deiyo. Yai Gumam ne yokamai ewi guwom akai dowame. Te na kokonan ori ne yokama gumanomdi beikamere epe Sorom iki birom ori tei benaika ena epena Sorom i yo duwamie. Te ne yokamai bianom ma dere nomanenom si awa tekeimie.*
24 Iran na ne yokama di ereiye. Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom Yai Gumam Sorom ari kura kam ori wom di erekenanguamere epe ne yokama kura kam ori wom di erowamie," Yesu kura kam epe di erome.*

"Ne yokama u na moiki tei wiyo!" Yesu dume.
Lk 10:21-22

25 Kakom tei Yesu tokoi dire, "Auwo, ne kamundi te mansinomdi Ari Wanopanom moinie. Ne ari finga yokamai ne tainum kou si erere te ne tainum gan gawo epemere moinga imari de erene. Ne epe benga iran na mun fiye.*
26 Auwo, ne kawom bene. Ne inokore ei fingamere epe fuka dume," epe di tome.
27 Dire ena ka ta epe dume: "Na aunam tai ta ta muruwo naromie. Te nenta na Yai Gumam wam gumanamdi kankemie. Na nenam towane na gumanam kanomie. Te nenta na nenam gumamdi ama kankemie. Na Yai Gumam wam towane yaromi gumamdi kaniye. Te na ari yokamai 'Na nenam opom di erowaiye,' duwaika yokamai towane na nenam ama kanimie.*
28 Ena ne yokamai 'Yai Gumam firame,' dire te kokonan yoporam boire ipun ori dongua inga ne yokamai muruwo na moiki tei wiyo. Ne yokamai wingoro na ewi dekeikoro furo ganom ei firo moraimie.*
29-30 Na ari tai wira dungua bei erere te nanan kanam bire deiye. Na kanam wira dungua faime. Te na tainam i ipun dekeme. Iran na tainam ne yokama ire na kanam i si erowaika fiyo! Ena ne yokama kuianom wira dire moraime," Yesu epe dume.*

12

* **11:19:** Lk 15:1-2 * **11:21:** Yona 3:6 * **11:22:** Ais 23; Yoe 3:4-8; Eim 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4 * **11:23:** Yen 19:24-28; Yut 1:7 * **11:24:** Mt 10:15 * **11:25:** 1 Ko 1:26-29 * **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 17:2; Fir 2:9; Yo 10:15 * **11:28:** Yo 7:37 * **11:29-30:** 1 Yo 5:3

Iron kakom kokonan di guwo dungua kam i epe
Mk 2:23-28; Lk 6:1-5

1 Okome Yura ari iron kakom i
Yesu yaromi te gama yokamai gere
tai woi neingi suna tei wan moingoro
ena gama yokamai meran goire kui
mukom feire neingoro *
2 ena Feresi ari kaningai yokamai
Yesu "Kano. Ne mounumdi finga
ari epe beinga nonon konom faingua
dire 'Tai i iron kakom benanga i
faikeme,' dume," di teingoro *
3 ena Yesu bei moiro "Komari yai
ori Dawiri te gama yokamai meran
goingua tai beinga ne yokamai
kerere mapunom fikeimie.*
4 Dawiri yaromi Yai Gumam ikom
ikai fure kaime dori Yai Gumam tein-
gai nengoro te gama yokamai ama
neime. Te ka di guwo dungua i 'Fi
mun ei teinga ari yokamai towane
kaime dori i nowaime. Yai ta nowan-
gua faikeme,' epe dume.
5 Te Mose ka di guwo dungua dire
'Yura ari iron kakom kakom fi mun
ei teinga ari fu fi mun ei teinga ikom
ikai fure kokonan beinga Mose ka di
guwo dungua bei deimba Yai Gumam
yokamai kupa eikename,' epe ama
dume. Te ka i ne yokama kerere
mapunom fikeimie.*
6 Ena na ne yokama di ereye. Tai
epe tawa dunguai fi mun ei teinga iki
ime de tome.*
7 Ne yokamai ka mapunom i 'Ne
yokamai ari kanom fi erowainga na
mun fiye. Te ne yokamai kapu mu-
ruwo i towane fi mun ei narowainga
na mun fikeiye,' epe dungua ma-
punom firainga ne yokamai ari
bianom faikenainga yokamai kura
kam di erekenaimie.*
8 Na ari gaunom wam moiro Yura
ari iron kakom kiapam yai moiye.
Ena iran Yura ari iron kakom i na
ganama kui mukom feire neingoro
na 'Epe beikeiyo,' di erekenaiye,"
Yesu di erome.

Iron kakom Yesu yai ta okom niki dongua bei kun dai tome
Mk 3:1-6; Lk 6:6-11

9 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dero Yura ari
ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai tei fungoro
10 yai ta moingoro yaromi okom
koro gerai dongua ena ari suwo
moire Yesu ka kori di towaro beire
iran Yesu mina wako tero "Nonon
yai nupi faingua i iron kakom bei
nokapu de towapungoro i fanam-
bore faikename?" di teingoro *
11 Yesu ari yokamai "Ne yokamai
moingi nenta non sipsip kui nongua
ena iron kakom non i fure mansi-
nom kun ori engui ako ikai suwan-
goro ena yaromi fure non gure kopu
dowambo dekenambo? Yaromi gure
kopu dowamie.*
12 Ena ne yokamai non akire di
teingoro te ari ama akire di ereke-
naimo? Tamanume. Ari non sipsip
bire teinga iran akire di erowaimie.
Ena iran nonon iron kakom yai ta bei
nokapu de towapunie," Yesu epe di
erere
13 awa tere yaromi okom koro gerai
dongua "Ne okonum sino to," di ton-
goro ena yaromi okom sino tongoro
okom tokoi nokapu fungua epe okom
koro dunguamere dumie.
14 Ena Feresi ari niki de fire dere
fure kuku boire "Yesu nonon iron
kakom kokonan bengoro ena si gora-
pune," diro ka di koiro wanime. *

Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam kokonan gan kawom moime

15 Ena Yesu si gorainga kam i
firo iran akai ma dero fungoro ari
munmane Yesu mouwomdi fingoro
ena ari muruwo nupi mapunom ma-
punom fainga yokamai bei nokapu
de erere *
16 te ka yoporam boiro "Ari suwo
koropane na tai beikai di mari de
erekeiyo," di erome.
17 Yesu epe di erongoro ena Yai
Gumam ka ta ka mapunom yai Ai-
saiya di tongoro yaromi di mari de

* **12:1:** Diu 23:25 * **12:2:** Eks 20:10 * **12:3:** 1 Sam 21:1-6 * **12:5:** Nam 28:9-10 * **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42 * **12:7:** Os 6:6; Mt 9:13 * **12:10:** Lk 14:3 * **12:11:** Lk 14:5 * **12:14:** Yo 5:16-18 * **12:15:** Mk 3:7-10

erongua ka i mukom faime. Yaromi
epe dume,
18 "Yaromi na kokonan yai moingua
na gunam boi teiye. Na yaromi
mun fi tere te na denam mi-
nam mun fi teiye. Nanan
Murenam yaromi towaikere
ena yaromi fure ari koro koro
moinga yokamai na kawom
beika te kiapanom nokapu bei
ereika i mari de erowamie.*
19 Te yaromi kura kam diro ka ori
dikenamie. Te yaromi konmori
bunamdi arire ka ori ama dike-
namie.*
20 Yaromi ari kiapanom benguamere
epe kea ta maka duwangua fau dike-
namie. Te kewa gawo gera dongua
si goukenamie. Yaromi kokonan
bei moiro bei moiro ena yaromi
ari kiapanom nokapu bengua bire
towamie.
21 Ena ari muruwo yaromi inokore ei
towaimie," *
Aisaiya yaromi epe dume.

Yokamai "Yesu te Bisepu surai kokonan ama beipire," dime.
Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23

22 Kakom boromdi yai ta moire Satan ariyom yaromi nomaneyomdi koi moingua okom murom te giram ama fere de tongoro ka dikemie. Ena ari yokamai yaromi akiro Yesu moingui tei wingoro ena Yesu tokoi yaromi bei nokapu de tongoro ena ka diro te kon kanome. *

23 Yesu epe bengoro ari muruwo kuku boinga yokamai ganom nouro diro "Yaromi yai ori Dawiri wam i kiapanom bei norowangua yaromi moimbo?" di fime.

24 Te Feresi ari ka i fire dire "Bisepu yaromi murom niki deinga yokamai yai orinom moingua yoporakom boi tongoro ena yaromi Satan ariyoma niki deinga yokamai ewi mena dome. I mapunom towane yaromi Satan ariyoma bei dome," ari Feresi epe di ereingoro *

25 Yesu ari yokamai inokore einga kanere "Arinoma suna bon te suwo dere kura borainga ena kakom suwo tei moire arinoma akainom niki dowamie. Te ari iki birom ori towane morainga bo ari iki towane kapakom morainga suna bon te suwo dere kura borainga ena iki birom ori bo ari iki towane kapakom gounaime.

26 Ena Satan yaromi ariyoma kura borainga boromdi Satan ariyoma suna bon te suwo deimie. Ena iran Satan kiapam bengua akaiyom kakom suwo tei moire gouname.

27 Te Bisepu yaromi yoporam boingua narongoro na yaromi ariyoma yokamai ewi mena dowaikoro ena yaromi ne yokamai ganoma ama akire di erongoro yaromi ariyoma yokamai ewi mena de ereime. Ne yokama ganoma epe beinga ena no yokamai mora fipunga ne yokamai kasu dinga ari moimie.

28 Ena ne yokamai 'Bisepu yaromi yoporam boingua naromie,' di fimba te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna yoporam narongoro na Satan ariyoma yokamai ewi mena deiye. Na epe ewi mena deikai i Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua kakom ne yokamai moingi suna tei ume.*

29 Ena ka ta duwaiya fiyo! Nenta yaromi 'Yai yoporam boingua yaromi ikom fure guwai gaiyom ako nongua kunei nowaiye,' diro nanguai ena yaromi toramere beire kunei nowame? Koma yaromi yai yoporam boinguai okom kauwom kan siro epe beiro yaromi tarom iki ikai koi dunguai kunei nowame.

30 Ena nenta na ari yokoinam moikenangua ena yaromi na kianam moramie. Nenta furo non sipsip kuku boi narekenangua ena yaromi non sipsip ei dowinom boi mena dowamie.*

31 Ena iran na ne yokama di ereiye, 'Ari bianom faingua te kanom ka singa muruwo Yai Gumam kore dowamba te ari Yai Gumam Murom

* **12:18:** Mt 3:17 * **12:19:** 2 Ti 2:24 * **12:21:** Ais 42:1-4 * **12:22:** Mt 9:32-33 * **12:24:** Mt 9:34; 10:25 * **12:28:** Ap 10:38; 1 Yo 3:8 * **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lk 11:23 * **12:31:** 1 Ti 1:13; Ip 6:4-6

kam ka suwaingai Yai Gumam kore dekenamie.*
32 Te nenta na ari gaunom wam kanam ka suwangai Yai Gumam kore de towamba te nenta Yai Gumam Murom kam ka suwangai Yai Gumam kore de tekenamie. Epena kakom kore de tekenangua irai te okome kakom ama kore de tekenamie,' na epe di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.

Yai Gumam kura kam di erowangua kakom i epe
Lk 6:43-45

33 Te Yesu ka ta epe di erere "Eri nokapu duwangui ena mukom nokapu koramie. Te eri niki dowanguai ena mukom ama niki dongua koramie. Ari yokamai eri mukom koma kaningai ena fimia: Eri i nokapu dumbo niki dombo fimie.
34 Ena ne yokamai moingamere epe onopa moimie. Ne yokama ari niki deinga moinga ena tamere ka nokapu duwaimie? Ari muruwo ka dingamere epe tai ta nomanenomdi koi dumie.*
35 Yai nokapu moingua yaromi tai ta nokapu nomanemdi koi fai si di tongoro ena yaromi kakom kakom mapunom nokapu bei moimie. Te yai niki dongua yaromi tai ta niki dongua nomanemdi koi fai si di tongoro ena yaromi mapunom niki dongua kakom kakom bei moimie.
36 Na ne yokamai di ereiye, 'Okome Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom ari muruwo ka unanan dingai Yai Gumam mina wako erero di firamie.
37 Nenen ka wayom nokapu benanga iran Yai Gumam ne kanum nokapu daramie. Te nenen ka wayom niki dongua duwanga iran Yai Gumam ne kanum niki dowangua daramie,' na epe di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.

Ari suwo koropane yokama "Tai ta ori beyo," diro Yesu mina wako teime
Mk 8:11-12; Lk 11:29-32

38 Boromdi ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai te Feresi ari koropane "Ka di norenga yai, ne tai ta ori beyo," epe Yesu di teingoro *
39 te Yesu ari yokamai "Ari epena mansinomdi moingi yokamai niki deinga moire te Yai Gumam fi kun dai tekeimie. Ne yokamai tai ta ori beika kanaimo? Ma deiyo! Beikenaiye. Ka mapunom yai Yona tai fuka di tongua towane na ne yokamai opom di erowaiye.*
40 Komariki Yona nuwi kapu ori dem miriyom ikai koi moire aro kakom suraiye te kama kakom suraiye moinguamere epe wom na ari gaunom wam aro kakom suraiye te kama kakom suraiye mansinomdi ikai koi moraiye.*
41 Koma Ninowa ari yokamai Yona ka di mari dongua firo ena bianom ma dere nomanenom si awa teime. Epena kaniyo! Na tawa moika Yona yaromi ime de tere moikoro te ne yokamai bianom ma dere nomanenom si awa tekeime. Iran okome Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom tei Ninowa ari yokamai ure ka kori di erowaimie.*
42 Te koma opai ori kiapam bengua oparomi oropo moingua man bunamdi wom moire tei uro Soromon ka nokapu dungua fimie. Epena kaniyo! Na tawa moika Soromon ime de tere moikoro te ne yokamai bianom ma dere nomanenom si awa tekeime. Iran okome Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom tei opai ori ure ka kori di erowamie," Yesu di eromie.*

Murom niki dongua inako dero ume
Lk 11:24-26

43 Ena Yesu ka ta di erere "Murom niki dongua yaromi ma de tere nanguai ena akai gire goingui tei furo 'Akai ta tei kei fanaiye,' diro furo akai ta imari dekeme.

* **12:34:** Mt 3:7; 15:18; 23:33 * **12:38:** Mt 16:1; Yo 6:30; 1 Ko 1:22 * **12:39:** Mt 16:4 * **12:40:** Yona 1:17 * **12:41:** Yona 3:5 * **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10; Mt 12:6

44 Iran 'Na inako dero na koma
moika ikom tei naiye,' di fire ena in-
ako dero furo iki koma kei faingua
kanongua ari ikai moikeingoro yai ta
tokoi bi siro eken bei tomie.
45 Ena murom niki dongua yaromi
inako dero furo murom tai niki ori
wom bengua yokamai okonom koro
muruwo te koro surai endiro un-
goro ena yokamai ama ure ikai fure
tei moimie. Iran yai koma murom
niki dongua towane moingoro epena
murom niki deinga yokamai okonom
koro muruwo koro suraiye moin-
goro ena yaromi epena niki ori wom
dero moimie. Ena epe wom ari
epena mansinomdi koi moingi niki
dowainga epe wom moraimie," Yesu
epe di erome.*

Yesu mam te emeroma yokama mapunom i epe
Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21

46 Yesu ari ka yo di ere moingoro
ena Yesu mam te emeroma yokamai
ure mena ariro moiro "Yesu ka di
towapune," diro moingoro *
47 ena yai ta Yesu "Firo! Ne manum
te emenuma yokamai ure mena
moire 'Ne ka di erowapune,' dire
moimie," di tongoro
48 ena "Ne na manam kam di
nareno? Te ne na emenama kam di
nareno? Ena yokamai na manam te
emenama towane moikeme," di tere
49 ena yaromi mouwomdi finga ari
okom din boi erere "Kano. Yokamai
tei moingi na manam te emenama
moimie.
50 Ari yokamai na aunam kamundi
moingua yaromi kam gore duwainga
yokamai na emenama te kepenama
te manama moraimie," Yesu epe
dume.*

13

Yai i kopuna mukom i fiasi kira suna dome
Mk 4:1-9; Lk 8:4-8

1 Boromdi Yesu iki ikai tei moingua
ma dero u mena furo "Ari ka di mari
de erowaiye," dire fure nuwi dian
bunamdi tei ame dero moingoro
2 te ari munmane u yaromi moin-
gui tei ure kuku ori wom boingoro
iran yaromi nuwi kopare gawo
nuwi dian boromdi dungua mokoro
ame dongoro te ari muruwo nuwi
bunamdi tei arire moimie.*
3 Ena yaromi ari muruwo ka
eke dongua munmane di erere epe
dume: "Fiyo. Yai ta fure 'Kopuna
ipom sikire kira suna dowaiye,' dire
suna fure
4 kopuna ipom sikire dongoro ena
ipom suwo ako kon bam tei sungoro
ena kapuka ure kanere i neimie.
5 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kongo
boromdi sungoro mansinom suwom
gera dumie. Ena mansinom ori
dikengua iran kopuna i kene kene
eire mokome.
6 Mokongoro te aro kurako sun-
goro te douranom mangi kingua ena
muruwo girom goiro goime.
7 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kui
garom boingua mapunomdi tei sun-
goro te kui garom boinguai mokoro
kopuna i si goimie.
8 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako mansi-
nom nokapu dungui tei sunguai
ena mukom koime. Te kopuna
koma mukom ori wom koingoro te
teiri mukom gawomere koingoro te
okome mukom gawo gera koimie.
9 Ena nenta kinan koranga yarom
ka i firo," Yesu epe di eromie.

Yesu ka eke dongua dungua mapunom i epe
Mk 4:10-12; Lk 8:9-10

10 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
Yesu moingui tei ure "Tora bengoro
ne ari yokamai ka eke dongua di
erene?" di teingoro
11 "Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua kam eke dero dungua ne
yokama mora opom di eromie.
Te kam i ari yokamai opom di
erekemie.*
12 Nenta tai i ako nongua yaromi
Yai Gumam tai tokoi towangoro ena

* **12:45:** 2 Pi 2:20 * **12:46:** Mt 13:55 * **12:50:** Yo 15:14 * **13:2:** Lk 5:1-3 * **13:11:** 1 Ko 2:10

yaromi tai munmane ako nowamie.
Te nenta tai i ako nekengua yaromi
tai ako nongua tarom i Yai Gumam
ire fiasi dowamie.*
13 Na ari yokamai ka eke dero dun-
gua di ereika mapunom i epe: yoka-
mai okonom murom toren kaningai
te tai ta kankeimie. Te yokamai ki-
nanom ka fingai te ka fikere ma-
punom kankeimie.
14-15 Ari yokamai epe moingui iran
komariki Yai Gumam ka mapunom
yai Aisaiya ka di tongoro yaromi
di mari dongua i mukom faimie.
Yaromi epe dumia,

Ari yokamai nomanenom du dinga
fai si di erome. Te yokamai 'Ka
fikenapune,' diro kinanom a
girere te 'Kon kankenapune,'
diro okonom murom mora ako
tou koimie. Ari epe beike-
nainga ena okonom murom
kon kanere te kinanom ka
fire te nomanenom ka ma-
punom firaimie. Epe kan fire
yokamai nomanenom si awa
tere na moiki tei unaingoro
na yokamai tokoi bei nokapu
de erowaiye. Ena iran na
ari di ereiye, 'Ne yokamai
kinanom ka fire fire mapunom
fikenaimie. Te ne yokamai
toren kanere kanere tai ta
kankenaimie,' di ereye.

Aisaiya epe dume.*
16 Te ne yokamai okonom murom
kon kaningai te ne yokamai kinanom
ka fimie. Ena ne yokamai mun fiyo.*
17 Na kawom di ereiye: 'Komari ka
mapunom ari munmane te yo teinga
yokamai tai ta ne yokamai epena
kaninga tarom i kanaro mun finga
i kankeimie. Te yokama ama ka
ta ne yokamai epena firaro mun
finga i fikeimie,' di ereiye," Yesu epe
mouwomdi finga ari di erome.*

Yesu kopuna ipom fiasi kira suna dongua kam mapunom di erome
Mk 4:13-20; Lk 8:11-15

18 Ena Yesu ka ta mouwomdi finga
ari di erome, "Ne yokamai kopuna
ipom sikire kira suna dongua kam
eke dere dikai mapunom fiyo.
19 Ari yokamai Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erongua kam kinanom
fire te mapunom fikeingoro ena
murom niki dongua yaromi ure
kam nokapu nomanenomdi dungui
tei bei de erome. Ena yokamai
moinguamere epe kopuna ipom ako
kon bam tei sumie.
20 Te kopuna ipom suwo i ako
kongo boromdi sunguamere epe ari
yokamai kam fire boromdi ire mun
fimie.
21 Ena yokamai nomanenom i
douranom boikengua iran yokamai
kakom gurom towane kon nokapu
wanime. Kakom ta yokamai gunom
kam fi ki singa iran tai ta ipun dongua
bo te ganom kipi kaingua kokonan
u mari u erongua ena yokamai kon
nokapu ma dowaimie.*
22 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kui
garom boingua mapunomdi sunguai
epemere ari ka fimba mangi ari ma-
punonom beinga mun firo te mangi
guwai gai ama mun finga ena Yai Gu-
mam kon ma dero Yai Gumam kam
yo fingoro ena yokamai moingui tei
mukom koikemie.*
23 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako mansi-
nom nokapu dungui tei sunguai epe-
mere ari ka fire mapunom ama fire
fi kun dairo moimie. Ena suwo ko-
ropane koma mukom ori wom koin-
goro te teiri mukom gawomere koin-
goro te okome mukom gawo gera
koimie," Yesu epe di erome.

Towi niki dongua suna mokongua ka eke dere dume

24 Ena Yesu ka eke dero tokoi di
eromie. "Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua i epe yai ta i kopuna ipom
nokapu ire fure kira suna woin-
guamere
25 woingoro ena ari muruwo wi
fainga ena kianom yaromi tai woi

* **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18; 19:26 * **13:14-15:** Ais 6:9-12; Yo 12:40 * **13:16:** Lk 10:23-24
* **13:17:** 1 Pi 1:10-12 * **13:21:** Kor 2:7 * **13:22:** Mt 6:19-34; Lk 12:16-21; 1 Ti 6:9-10, 17

nongua tei uro towi ipom woi suna
koi dero fume.
26 Ena okome kopuna nokapu
mokoro mukom koraro bengoro ena
towi i ama mokongoro
27 ena nuwi kokonan ari tai woi
nongua yaromi moingui tei fure
'Kiapanom yaiyo, ne kopuna ipom
nokapu woine. Ena tora bengoro
towi i ama mokome?' di teingoro
28 'Kianom yai ta ure tai i be-
mie,' di erongoro ena nuwi kokonan
ari ' "Nonon yokamai fure towi gire
dowapune" di fino?' di teingoro
29 'Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai towi
gire dowainga ne yokamai kopuna
nokapu ama gire dowaime. I
faikemie.
30 Ena ne yokamai kan dein-
goro kopuna nokapu te towi surai
ama mokonaimie. Okome kopuna
suwainga kakom na suwainga ari di
erowaiye, "Ne yokamai koma towi
tai moro waure kuku boire koro
sire gaiyo. Te okome kopuna ipom
nokapu ire iki ikai tei kupi si eiyo," di
erowaiye,' kiapanom yai epe dume,"
Yesu ka epe di erome.*

Eri mastari eke dongua kam dume
Mk 4:30-32; Lk 13:18-19

31 Ena Yesu ka eke dero tokoi di
erome. "Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua kakom i epe: Eri i kam
mastari dunguamere te eri mukom ta
muruwo yokamai ori dungoro te eri
mastari mukom towane i gawo gera
dumie. Ena yai ta eri mastari mukom
ire tai woi nongui tei woimie.
32 Woingoro ena okome eri mokoro
eri ta muruwo bire eromie. Eri mas-
tari eri ori wom mokongoro ena ka-
puka yokama ure eri yokamdi iki-
nom i keime," Yesu epe dumie.

Yesu kaime dori bum boingua tai ta eke dongua kam dume
Lk 13:20-21

33 Ena Yesu ka eke dero tokoi di
erome. "Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom i dunguamere epe
bum boingua tarom dume. Ena opai
ta furo bum boingua tarom iro ei
kaime dori munmane ikai tei dere
nokonongoro tarom i u koro koro
furo bum boimie," Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu ka eke dero towane di eromie
Mk 4:33-34

34 Yesu ari yai opai muruwo tai
ta muruwo ka eke dero di eromie.
Yaromi ka ta di mari dere di erekeme.
Ma do. Yaromi ka eke dero towane di
eromie.
35 Yesu epe bengoro ena ka ma-
punom yai ta ka komariki dunguai
epena mukom faimie. Ka mapunom
yai epe dumie,

Kakom kakom ari yokamai di
erowaikai ena ka eke dero di
erowaiye.
Komariki Yai Gumam man kamun
bei engua kakom tei yaromi
tai ta ta ama eke dongua iran
na bei moiro tarom i di mari
dowaiye,

ka mapunom yaromi epe dumie.*

Towi niki dongua suna mokongua kam mapunom di erome

36 Ena Yesu ari ema dero iki ikai
fungoro yaromi mowuomdi finga ari
uro "Towi tai moro suna woingua
kam eke dere dinga ne ka i mapunom
di noro," di teingoro
37 ena Yesu dire "Yai ta kopuna
ipom nokapu woingua yaromi ari
gaunom wam moimie.
38 Te kira suna akai man man i
muruwo dumie. Te kopuna nokapu
ipom i epe ari yai opai Yai Gu-
mam kiapanom bei erongua akai ikai
moingamere te towi tai moro i epe
ari yai opai Satan yaromi niki dongua
ariyoma moingamere *
39 te kianom towi tai moro woingua
yaromi Satan yaromi nenen moimie.
Te kopuna wau deinga kakom i epe-
mere okome man gounangua kakom
dumie. Te ari kopuna wau deinga
yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan moimie.
40 Ena ari yokamai towi tai moro
kuku boiro gaingua i epemere man
gounangua kakom benaimie.*

* **13:30:** Mt 3:12 * **13:35:** Sam 78:2 * **13:38:** 1 Ko 3:9 * **13:40:** Mt 7:19; Yo 15:6

41 Boromdi na ari gaunom wam
bei moiro nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai ewi dowaikoro ure ari fi kun
dainga bei niki de erongua yokamai
muruwo iro te ari tai mapunom niki
dongua beinga yokamai muruwo iro
Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akai kore de erero *
42 iro fiasi e dongua giraiyom ori
boromdi dowaingoro ena e dongua
boromdi tei yokamai kai ori wom
meire te kinom ki iki siro moraimie.*
43 Boromdi ari yo teinga yokamai
yaromi kiapanom bei erongua akai
moire keranom sungua imari wom
epe aro keranom sumie. Ne yokamai
nenta kinanom korainga yarom ka i
firo," Yesu epe dume.*

Yaromi kongo mukom eke dome

44 Ena Yesu ka tokoi dumie. "Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
kakom i epe yaromi kongo mukom
gai gire iro furo tai woi neingi suna
man wauro eke dere eme. Te yai ta
furo gai i imari dere ena tokoi kou
si eme. Yaromi mun ori wom fire
ena yaromi fure guwaiyom gaiyom
ari ta moingi tei furo meina beiro
ena kongo i iro tai woi neingai meina
baime," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yaromi okan nokapu kanere mun fime

45 Te Yesu ka tokoi dumie. "Yai Gu-
mam kiapanom bei erongua kakom i
epe yaromi 'Okan nokapu akonaiye,'
dire wandoume.
46 Ena yaromi kanungua okan ta
nokapu wom dunguai ena yaromi
guwaiyom gaiyom muruwo iro furo
ari ta moingi tei furo meina beire ena
kongo mukom i ire furo okan nokapu
meina baime," Yesu epe dumie.

Nuwi kapu gaiyom kam mapunom dume

47 Ena Yesu ka ta di eromie. "Yai Gu-
mam kiapanom bei erongua kakom
i epe nuwi kapu singa gaiyom fiasi
nuwi diandi deingamere ena nuwi
kapu mapunom mapunom u gairi koi
fungua
48 te nuwi kapu gaiyom muron-
goro ena ari yokamai gurere ire u
bunamdi ure ame dere nuwi kapu
nokapu nokapu dunguarai kopare
wakore te nuwi kapu niki donguai
ma deime.
49 I epemere okome mangi tawa
gounangua kakom fuka duwamie.
Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai mangi ure ari nokapu
moinga yokama kuku boi koro de
erere te ari niki deinga yokamai kuku
boi koro tei de erere endire fure
50 ena fiasi e dongua ori boromdi
dowaingere yokamai e dongua
boromdi moraingi kai ori wom meire
kinom ki ki siro moraime," Yesu epe
dumie.*

Iki kapam yaromi taiyom koi ge goromge akome

51 Ena Yesu "Ne yokamai na kanam
mapunom fimo?" diro mina wako
erongoro ena ari yokamai "O," di
teingoro
52 Yesu "Ena iran ari ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
nenta Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akai unangua yaromi epe iki
kapam yai ta moingua ena iki kapam
yaromi guwai gai akai ikai furo tai
koi nokapu te tai gorom nokapu iro
mena umie," Yesu epe di erome.

Nasareti yokama Yesu fi kun dai tekeimie

Mk 6:1-6

53 Yesu ka eke dero di eronguai
mora goungoro ena akai tei ma dere
54 nenen ikom akaiyomdi furo
te ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai furo
Yai Gumam kam nuwi si erongoro
ena yokamai inokore munmane
eire "Yaromi ka fingua te tai ta
ari mapunom mapunom benguai
amaiwo tei iro beme? *
55 Yaromi iki kengua yarom wam
moimie. Te Maria oparomi yaromi
mam moimia te Yemesi te Yosisi te

* **13:41:** Mt 24:31; 25:31-46; Mk 13:27 * **13:42:** Mt 8:12 * **13:43:** Dan 12:3 * **13:44:** Mt 19:29; Lk 14:33; Fir 3:7 * **13:50:** Mt 13:42; Lk 13:28 * **13:54:** Yo 7:15 * **13:55:** Yo 6:42

Saimon te Yurasi yokamai yaromi
emeroma moimie. *
56 Te yarom kepoma muruwo akai
tei ama moimie. Ena yaromi tai
mapunom nokapu benguai yoporam
boingua amairi ime?" ari yokamai
epe dire
57 ena denom minom niki de fi
teimie. Ena Yesu di eromie. "Ari koro
koro moinga yokamai Yai Gumam ka
mapunom yaromi kam akire di iwa
de teimba te yaromi ariyoma yoka-
mai kam akire di iwa de tekeime," di
eromie. *
58 Ari yokamai fi kun daikeinga ena
Yesu yaromi tai ori munmane akai tei
beikeme.

14

Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi mora goime
Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9

1 Boromdi Gariri akai kiapam ben-
gua yai ori yaromi kam Eroti Yesu
kam wayom firo
2 ena yarom kokonan ari "Yaromi
Yoane ari nuwi bui erongua yaromi
kawom moimie. Yaromi yono
manomdi tokoi ariro moingua ena
iran yaromi tai ta ta ori bemie," Eroti
di eromie.
3-5 Koma Eroti yaromi opai ta i
kam Erotiasi kau eme. Te Ero-
tiasi oparomi Eroti emerom Firipi
efem biyai moimba Eroti bei moiro
oparomi kau eme. Ena Yoane kakom
kakom Eroti "Ne opai kau enga i
faikemie," di tomie. Ena Erotiasi
oparomi Eroti "Yoane si goro," di ton-
goro te Eroti furo Yoane si gorangua
kakom tei "Yura ari muruwo 'Yoane
i ka mapunom yaromi moimie,' epe
di fingoro ena na kuriyom fiye. Ena
Yoane si goikenaiye," yaromi epe di
fire ena kiminem yokamai di eromie,
"Yoane yaromi akore okom kan sire
te kan iki tei eiyo," di eromie.* * *
6 Ena okome ari koropane "Eroti
mam kui nongua kakom firapune,"
dire fure Eroti moingui tei fure kuku
boire kua kopuna kei nere moingoro
ena Erotiasi apom ari moingi suna tei
nowi i moingoro Eroti ama i mun fi
tere
7 ena yaromi ama okom koi dere
ka kawom dire "Ne 'Na tai ta i naro,'
di narowanga tarom i na erowaiye,"
epe di tongoro
8 ena oparomi mam inokore ei ton-
goro ena ama "Ne Yoane ari nuwi bui
erongua yaromi birom sire kopare ta
tei eire tawa naro," di tongoro
9 kiapam yai ori ka i fingoro no-
maneyom ipun de tongoro te yaromi
epe "Koma ari munmane moingi na
gumanomdi ama kawom di teiye," di
fire ena yaromi kiminem "Tai ta opai
kam dunguai to," di erome.
10 Ena kiapam yai ori kiminem ewi
dongoro kan iki tei fure Yoane nokom
guwo dire *
11 Yoane birom iro kopare ta eiro
iro uro ama i teingoro ena ama i iro
mam moingui tei furo tome.
12 Ena Yoane mouwomdi finga ari
ure yono iro furo man sime. Mora
man siro ena fu Yesu moingui tei furo
"Yoane epe goime," di teime.

Yesu ari 5,000 kua kopuna erome
Mk 6:31-44; Lk 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13

13 Yesu ka i firo ena akai tei ma dero
te nuwi kopare iro furo akai ta koro
ari moikeingi tei fume. Te ari yai opai
fire iki birom ori tei ma dere mangi
fure Yesu mouwomdi fure koma akai
tei fingoro
14 ena okome Yesu nuwi bunamdi
furo nuwi kopare u mena uro ari
munmane ekanero yokamai kanom
fi erero ena ari nupi fainga muruwo
bei nokapu de erome.*
15 Ena taroma kakom ungoro Yesu
mouwomdi finga ari Yesu moingui
tei ure "Epena aro kakom i mora
goungoro te akai koro tei ari kei
faingi tei moikeimie. Ena iran ne
ari yokamai ewi dengoro fure akai
ta dungui tei fure kopuna meina bei
nero fanaimie," di teingoro

* **13:57:** Yo 4:44 * **14:3-5:** Mt 11:2 * **14:3-5:** Lew 18:16; 20:21 * **14:3-5:** Mt 21:26 * **14:10:** Mt 17:12 * **14:14:** Mt 9:36

16 ena Yesu "Tora bengoro yokamai
naime? Ne yokamai nenen kopuna
ari yokamai ereiyo," di erongoro
17 "Nonon kopuna munmane tawa
dikeme. Te kaime dori okonom koro
muruwo dunguai te nuwi kapu surai
mora dumie," di teingoro
18 ena Yesu "Tarom i iro na moiki
tawa wiyo," di erere
19 ena ari muruwo "Kuiri tei ame
deiyo," di erome. Te yaromi kaime
dori okonom koro muruwo ire te
nuwi kapu surai iro kan kamundi tei
dero Yai Gumam "Mun fiye," di tere
ena kaime dori dou dire mouwomdi
finga ari erongoro te yokamai ire
fure ari yai opai ereime.
20 Ena ari muruwo kopuna i nere
maranom mokongoro te mouwomdi
finga ari kopuna koro yo dungua
ire gai kouma gai ginga okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo
gime.*
21 Te yai gan kopuna neinga yoka-
mai 5,000 moimie. Te yokamai gan
gawo te opai gan kerekeime.

Yesu yaromi nuwi dian moingui boromdi wanume
Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21

22 Ari mora neingoro ena Yesu
mouwomdi finga ari "Ne yokamai
nuwi kopare mokore koma nuwi
bunamdi koro fiyo! Nanan tei moire
ari yokamai ewi dowaiye," di erero
23 ena yaromi ari yai opai mora ewi
dero "Ka make enaiye," diro kopu ta
mokome. Ena kama sungoro yaromi
nenen towane kopu tei moime.*
24 Ena nuwi kopare i nuwiri suna
wom fu dongoro te kamun kai nuwi
kopare gumamdi sungoro ena nuwi
kopare si awa mawa tongoro
25 kakom i koroware koma go goro
dungoro te aro fuka duwaro ben-
gua kakom suna Yesu yaromi nuwi
boromdi mangi wan uro mouwomdi
finga ari moingi tei fuka dungoro
26 yokamai kaningai Yesu nuwi
boromdi ungua yokamai kuri ori
wom fire "Yaromi giri ta umie," dire
kuri ori wom fire ena au ori wom
dime.*
27 Ena kakom tei Yesu "Ne yokamai
nomanenom erowai towamie. Na
nanan uka ena kuri fikeiyo," di eron-
goro
28 ena Pita yaromi "Ari Wanopanomyo,
ne towane unanga ena ne ka di
narengoro na nuwi boromdi tei ure
ne moingi tei unaiye," di tongoro
29 Yesu "Uwo," di tongoro ena Pita
nuwi kopare ma dero nuwi boromdi
mangi furo "Na Yesu moingui tei
naiye," diro fume.
30 Te yaromi furo kamun kai
kanero kuri fire te ako nuwi ikai
suwaro beiro iran u boiro "Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne akire di naro," di
tongoro
31 ena boromdi Yesu okom sino tere
Pita okom akoro "Ne fi kun gawo
gera daimie. Tora bengoro ne fi kun
daikene?" di tomie.
32 Ena surai nuwi kopare ikai
mokopikoro kamun kai tokoi sikeme.
33 Te ari nuwi kopare boromdi
kopu tei moinga yokamai Yesu kam
akire di tere "Kawom, ne Yai Gumam
wam moinie," di teimie.*

Yesu Genesareti ari munmane nupi fainga bei kun dai erome
Mk 6:53-56

34 Ena yokamai nuwi dian suna
fure u koro Genesareti akai tei fin-
goro
35 ari akai koro tei "Yaromi i Yesu,"
mora fire ena yokamai ka di man
man muruwo deingoro ena ari yoka-
mai bei moiro ari nupi fainga yoka-
mai endiro Yesu moingui tei uro
36 yokamai Yesu " 'Nupi fainga ari
ure ne gainum bunamdi towane
akonaime,' di fino?" diro mina ori
wom wako teingoro ena Yesu "O," di
erongoro ena nupi fainga yokamai
nenta furo Yesu gaiyom akongua
yaromi nokapu moi fimie.*

* **14:20:** 2 Kin 4:44 * **14:23:** Lk 6:12; 9:28 * **14:26:** Lk 24:37 * **14:33:** Mt 27:54; Yo 1:49
* **14:36:** Mt 9:20-21; Mk 5:27-28; Lk 8:44

15

Yai Gumam konom faingua i awanoma yokama konom ime de tome
Mk 7:1-13

1 Boromdi Feresi ari koropane te ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai suwo koropane Yerusarem ma dere u Yesu moingui tei ure
2 "Tora bengoro ne mounomdi finga ari no yokamai awanoma tai mapunom noreinga si bireime? Nonon awanoma 'Kakom kakom ne yokamai kua nowaro benainga ena okonom epemere bi siyo,' di noreime. Ena ne mounumdi finga ari kopuna nowaro benainga okonom epe bi sikeime," diro yokamai mina wako teingoro *
3 Yesu epe di erome, "Tora bengoro ne yokama Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua gore dikero te nenen mapunonom dourom boime?
4 Te Yai Gumam epe dume, 'Ne nenum manum bei kenom bei ero,' diro te 'Nenta nenom manom kanom di ime de erowangua yaromi si goro,' ama dume.*
5 Te ne yokamai epe dime. 'Nenta nem mam meran goingoro ena yaromi kua akongua ire ena yaromi "Kua i Yai Gumam towaiye.
6 Te nenam manam bei kenom bei erekenaiye," dungoro ena ne yokamai "Mapunom i faimie," ' epe dime. Te ne yokamai epe beinga ena iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua gore dikere nenen konom mapunonom dourom boire fime.
7 Ena ne yokamai ka kasu dinga ari moimie. Te ka mapunom yai Aisaiya yaromi ne yokamai epe kawom morainga bun ka dungua di mari dome. Yai Gumam di tongoro ena yaromi epe di mari dome, *
8 Ari yokamai giranomdi na kanam bawom di iwa deimba yokamai denom minom bei niki de nareimie.
9 Yokamai 'Nonon kanom i Yai Gumam kam dumie,' dire nenen kanom di mari dero ena iran yokamai furo na kanam bawom di nareinga faikeme.
Aisaiya epe dume," Yesu epe di eromie.

Tai i ari bei niki de erome
Mk 7:14-23

10 Ena Yesu ari yai opai munmane "Ne yokamai na moiki tei ure kua neinga kam di erowaiye," diro u boi erongoro ena yokamai kuku boingoro Yesu ka di erome. "Ne yokamai ka fire mapunom fiyo!
11 Kua i ari giranom ikai fungua i ari nomanenom bei dinepe dekengoro ena yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire dimie. Tai ta ari ikai koi diro u giranomdi mena ungua i towane ari nomanenom bei niki de erongoro ena yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire dikenaime," Yesu epe di erome.*
12 Di erongoro ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari u Yesu moingui tei ure "Feresi ari yokamai ne kanum i fire nomane niki de fimia fino?" di teingoro
13 ena Yesu "Tai ta ta muruwo na aunam i kamundi moingua tai woi nongui woikengua yaromi furo bei dowamie.
14 Iran ne yokamai ari yokamai inokore eikeiyo! Yokamai epemere yai okom murom gi dungua yaromi moime. Ena yaromi fure yai ta i okom murom ama gi dungua kon mori opom di towaro bengoro ena surai ako man minomdi tei faipire," Yesu di erongoro*
15 te Pita "Ne ka eke dere dinga mapunom di mari do! Ena nonon firapune," di tongoro
16 "Ne yokamai ka fikeinga epemere ari munmane ama fikeimo? I faikeme.
17 Ne yokamai fikeimo? Tai ta ta giranomdi fungua tarom i denom bomdi i fumie. Te okome i tai ta ta u mena unangua depei towaime.
18 Te tai ta ta giranomdi koi u mena unguai tarom i denom minomdi dungua u mena umie. Tarom i no-

* **15:2:** Lk 11:38 * **15:4:** Eks 20:12 * **15:7:** Ais 29:13 * **15:11:** Mt 12:34 * **15:14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lk 6:39; Ro 2:19

manenom bei dinepe dongua ena
yaromi Yai Gumam kam akire dike-
name.
19 Tai i denom minomdi ungua i
epe: Niki de fire ari ei goime. Te
yai opai kau einga bei niki dongua
mapunom umie. Te mapunom tai ta
niki dongua i ama unguai epe: Kunei
neimie. Ka kasu dimie. Ari kanom ka
simie.*
20 Tai i epe sumuna ari noma-
nenom koi bei dinepe domie. Te
nenta kopuna nowangua koma okom
bi sikenangua i nomaneyom bei
dinepe dekenamie," Yesu epe di
erome.

Keinan opai Yesu fi kun dai tome Mk 7:24-30

21 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dero u koro
iki birom ori surai Taiya te Sairon tei
fume.
22 Ena Keinan opai ta akai tei
moime. Te Yura ari "Keinan ari kapu
kei epemere moime," epe dime. Ena
oparomi u Yesu moingui tei uro "Ari
Wanopanom, ne Dawiri wam, ne na
kanam fi naro. Murom niki dongua
yaromi towane u na apunam okom
akore bei niki ori wom de tomie,"
diro u boi tongoro
23 te Yesu ka ta mokom bairo di
tekengoro ena mouwomdi finga
ari yokamai u Yesu moingui tei
ure "Oparomi u boiro boiro nonon
mounomdi umie. Ena ne awi dowan-
gere namie," diro mina ori wom
wako teingoro
24 ena Yesu "Yai Gumam na nawi
dongoro ena na Isirae ari Yai Gu-
mam konom kinga yokamai moingi
tei towane wiye," di erongoro *
25 ena oparomi ka fire ure Yesu
moingui tei ure Yesu kauwomdi
mangi fairo kam akire diro "Ari
Wanopanom, ne akire di naro," di
tongoro
26 ena Yesu "Nonon gan gawo kop-
unanom iro kapu kei giramdi dowa-
punga i faikenamie," di tongoro
27 oparomi "Ari Wanopanomyo,
ne kawom dinie. Te kei yokamai
kapakom boinomdi areme moire
te kopuna neinga ako sungua i iro
neimie," di tongoro
28 ena Yesu "Opaiyo, ne fi kun ori
wom dainie. Iran ne 'Tai ta inaye,' di
firanga ena Yai Gumam tarom i bei
erowame," di tongoro ena boromdi
oparomi apom nupi fainguai mora
are fumie. *

Ari munmane nupi fainga Yesu bei nokapu de erome

29 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dero nuwi
dian i kam Gariri bunamdi teina tei
furo ena kopu gawo mokoro ame
dongoro
30 ena ari munmane bei moiro ari
kaunom niki dongua te ari okonom
murom gi dungua te ari yoporanom
gerai dongua te ari ka dikeinga te ari
suwo koropane i nupi fainga yoka-
mai akiro u Yesu moingui tei kuku
boire ena ari muruwo nupi fainga
Yesu kauwomdi tei de teingoro ena
Yesu bei nokapu de erome.
31 Bei nokapu de erongoro ena ari
yokama kaningai ari ka dikeinga
yokamai tokoi ka dingoro te ari
yoporanom gerai dongua yokamai
tokoi nokapu fingoro te ari kaunom
niki dongua yokamai tokoi kon
waningoro te ari okonom murom
gi dungua yokamai kon tokoi
kaningoro ena iran ari yokamai
ganom nouro dire te Isirae ari
yokamai Yai Gumanom kam akire
dime.*

Yesu ari 4,000 kua kopuna erome Mk 8:1-10

32 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
unom boingoro yokamai wingoro
Yesu epe di erome, "Na ari yai
opai yokamai kanom fiye. Aro
kakom suraiye yokamai na gere
moipunga te yokamai kua kop-
una nowainga goungua ena na ari
yokamai ewi dowaikoro naingoro
yokamai okonom murom maki-
nangore kon bam tei ako fanainga
i faikenamie. Ena koma na ari
yokamai kua kopuna erowaikoro

* **15:19:** Mt 12:34; Gar 5:19-21 * **15:24:** Mt 10:6 * **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 13 * **15:31:** Mk 7:37
* **15:32:** Mt 14:14

yokamai nowaingoro ewi dowaiye,”
di erongoro *
33 ena mouwomdi finga ari “Akai
koro tei i kuwan akai dunguairai ena
nonon kopuna amai iro uro ari mun-
mane erowapune?” di teingoro
34 “Ne yokamai kaime dori tora
mina dume?” di erongoro “Nonon
kaime dori okonom koro muruwo te
koro surai dire te nuwi kapu gawo
suwom gera dumie,” di teingoro
35 iran Yesu ari munmane “Ne
yokamai mangi tei ame deiyo,” di
erere
36 te kaime dori okonom koro mu-
ruwo te koro surai ire te nuwi kapu
ama ire Yai Gumam “Mun fi ereiye,”
di tere kaime dori te nuwi kapu dou
dire mouwomdi finga ari erongoro
yokamai ire ari muruwo ereingoro
37 ena ari yokamai nere maranom
mokome. Ena mouwomdi finga ari
kopuna koro yo dunguai ire gai ginga
okonom koro muruwo te koro surai
murome.
38 Te yai gan kopuna neinga yoka-
mai 4,000 moimie. Te yokamai gan
gawo te opai kerekeime.
39 Ena Yesu ari yai opai muruwo
awi dero nuwi kopare ikai furo
Marara akai koro fume.

16

Ari yokama “Tai ta ori beyo,” diro u boi teime
Mk 8:11-13; Lk 12:54-56

1 Ena ari fi kun dainga yokamai
kanom Feresi te ari ta fi kun dainga
yokamai kanom Sarusi yokamai u
Yesu moingui tei ure Yesu kinam epe
sire, “Ne tai ta ori wom benanga ena
nonon kanapune. Kanapunga ena
Yai Gumam ne mun fi erongua fira-
pune,” dire mina wako teingoro *
2 te Yesu “Taroma kakom ne yoka-
mai epe dime. ‘Epena kamun kou
daimie. Ena ongo kamun mun takon-
ame,’ epe dimie.
3 Te koimoiri ne yokamai dime.
‘Epena kuwokawo kengoro te kama
sungoro te kamun kou daimie. Ena
epena nimi suwamie,’ ne yokamai
epe dime. Ne yokamai kamun
kanere ena kamun takongua tarom
i mora fimie. Te ne yokamai epena
kakom i tai mapunom mapunom
kanere ena epena kakom ka ma-
punom mapunom fikeimie.
4 Ne yokamai epena mansinomdi
moingi niki deinga moime. Te ne
yokamai Yai Gumam ama fi kun dai
tekeimie. Ne yokamai tai ta ori
kanare mina wako nareimo? Ma
deiyo! Komari yai Yona tai ta ori fuka
di tongua tarom i towane ne yokama
kanaimie,” Yesu di erere ari yokamai
ema dero fume.*

Feresi te Sarusi ari ka di mari de ereinga kanom kenom benaime
Mk 8:14-21

5 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
nuwi dian koro naro beinga yoka-
mai inokore ei fikere kaime dori iro
kuime.
6 Ena Yesu yaromi mouwomdi
finga ari epe di erome, “Ne yokamai
kan kenom beiyo. Ne yokamai Feresi
te Sarusi ari kaime dori si bum
boingua tarom i kan kenom beyo!”
di erongoro *
7 ena yokamai ka di ipo ka dere
“Nonon kaime dori i ire kupunga ena
iran yaromi ka epe dume,” epe dime.
8 Yesu yokamai kanom fire “Tora
bengoro ne yokamai ka di ipo ka epe
dero ‘Nonon kaime dori dikeme?’ epe
dime? Ne yokama fi kun gawo gera
daimie.
9 Epena ne yokamai fikeimo?
Koma na kaime dori okonom koro
muruwo ire dou dire ena ari 5,000
moinga ereika i fikeimo? Ne yokamai
tai ta ta yo dungua gai tora mina
gime? *
10 Te kaime dori okonom koro
muruwo te koro suwo na ire dou
dire ena ari 4,000 yokamai ereika
i fikeimo? Ne yokamai tai ta ta yo
dungua gai tora mina gime? *

* **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lk 11:16; Yo 6:30 * **16:4:** Yona 1:17; Mt 12:39; Lk 11:29 * **16:6:** Lk 12:1 * **16:9:** Mt 14:17-21 * **16:10:** Mt 15:34-38

11 Tora bengoro ne yokama na
kaime dori kam di ereika i fikeime?
Te ne yokama Feresi te Sarusi ari
yokamai tainom bum boingua tarom
i kan kenom beiyo!" Yesu epe di
erome.
12 Di erongoro ena iran yokamai
mora fimie. Yaromi kaime dori si
bum boingua tarom kam di erekeme.
Ma deiyo! Yaromi Feresi te Sarusi ari
ka nuwi si ereinga kanom kan kenom
beinga kam di erome.

Pita i "Yesu yaromi Mesia moimie," di mari dome
Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21

13 Yesu akai koro Sesaria Firipai
furo tei moiro ena mouwomdi finga
ari "Ari yai opai na ari gaunom wam
torae diro kanam eime," di erongoro
14 yokamai "Ari suwo 'Ne Yoane
yokamai nuwi bui erongua yaromi
moime,' dime. Te ari suwo 'Ne Iraiya
yaromi moime,' dime. Te ari suwo
'Ne Yeremaia bo ka mapunom yai ta
moime,' epe dime," di teingoro *
15 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai na torae
mapunom moiki dime," di erongoro
16 ena Saimon Pita yaromi "Ne
Mesia yaromi Yai Gumam i yokori
moingua wam moinie," di tongoro *
17 ena Yesu Saimon di tome. "Sai-
mon yo, ne Yona wam moire mun
firo. Yai ta mangi moingua ne kanum
epena dingai opom di erekeme. Ma
do. Na aunam kamundi moingua
yaromi ka i opom di eromie.*
18 Ena na ka ta ne di erowaiye, 'Ne
Pita moiro kongo epemere moine.
Ena na bei moiro ari fi ki si nareinga
yokamai kongo boromdi kopu tei ke-
naiye. Te Satan yaromi yoporam
sumuna i bire erekename. *
19 Te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua akai kori gumam ki
na erowaiye. Ena tai ta ne mangi
tawa "Ma do," duwanga tarom i
Yai Gumam kamundi ama "Ma do,"
duwame. Te tai ta ne mangi tawa
"Epe beiyo," duwanga tarom i Yai
Gumam kamundi ama "Epe beiyo,"
duwame,' na di ereiye," Yesu Pita epe
di tome.*
20 Ena epenai Yesu bei moiro
mouwomdi finga ari yokamai
yoporam boiro di erome, " 'Na
Mesia moime,' diro ari muruwo di
erekeiyo," epe di erome.*

Yesu yaromi "Na goiro tokoi arowaiye," di erome
Mk 8:31-9:1; Lk 9:22-27

21 Boromdi te okome ama Yesu
mouwomdi finga ari epe opom di ere
moime: "Na Yerusarem akai naiye.
Te na naika ena ari mokoinga te Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori te
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari yokamai na ganam kipi kokonan
ori narowaimie. Ena yokamai na
nai goraingoro te aro kakom suraiye
moiro na tokoi arowaiye," Yesu di
erongoro
22 ena Pita Yesu akiro koro tei furo
"Ne yai ori moinie. Ena ka epe
dikeyo. Tarom i ne morangi tei fuka
di erekenamie," Pita kura kam di ton-
goro
23 ena Yesu awa tero Pita di tome.
"Satanyo, ne na moiki tei fakai fo! Ne
Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere
epe dourom boikenie. Ma do. Ne
ari inokore ei fingamere epe towane
dourom boinie. Ena na nainainga
konom ne si fera de narenie." Yesu
epe di tome.
24 Boromdi Yesu "Nenta yaromi na
douwinam boi narowangua yaromi
nenen kam di ime dere te na eri yoro
ika kipi kokonan ikamere epe yaromi
ama eri yoro ire kipi kokonan ire na
douinam boiro uname.*
25 Te nenta yaromi epe 'Na yokori
moraiye,' di firangua yaromi yokori
moikere gorame. Te nenta yaromi
'Na Yesu fi kun dai teika ena na
goraiye,' di firangua yaromi yokori
moramie.*
26 Te nenta mangi tai muruwo
ako nowangua te yaromi yokori

* **16:14:** Mk 6:14-15; Lk 9:7-8 * **16:16:** Yo 6:69 * **16:17:** Mt 17:5 * **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ef 2:20 * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 * **16:20:** Mt 17:9; Mk 9:9 * **16:24:** Lk 14:27 * **16:25:** Mt 10:39; Lk 17:33; Yo 12:25

moikenangua tora tai ta yaromi ire name? Yaromi tai ta yo ire name. Yaromi tora tai ta ta tere kuiam meina barame? Tarom i dikeme.
27 Kakom suwo na aunam keranom sungua narongoro ena na ari gaunom wam unaikoro ena yokamai na kanam akire duwaime. Te na nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ama unaimie. Kakom tei na unaika ari yai opai kou kou einga na mokom bai erowaiye. Te ari yai opai nokapu beinga na ama mokom bai erowaiye. *
28 Ena na ne yokamai kawom di ereiye. 'Ari suwo koropane epena tawa moinga goikenainga ena kanainga na ari gaunom wam uro ari kiapanom bei erere yai ori moraika kanaimie,' na epe di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.

17

Yesu gam dinom i mapunom ta fuka dume
Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36

1 Di erongoro ena aro kakom okonom koro muruwo te koro towane fungoro Yesu bei moiro Pita te Yemesi te emerom Yoane endiro nenen kopu ori tei mokoime.
2 Te ari yokamai suraiye kaningai ena Yesu gam kinanom kuire kamun gam koingoro ena yaromi gumamdi tei aro keranom sunguamere epe keranom sungoro te gai finguai kewa tokomere epe keranom sungoro *
3 te Yesu mouwomdi finga ari suraiye kaningai ena Mose yaromi te Iraiya yarom kamundi moingua ma dere u Yesu moingui tei ure ka di ipo ka de moingoro
4 iran Pita Yesu ka i epe di tome. "Ari Wanopanomyo, nonon tawa moipunga i mun fipune. Ena ne mun firangere ena na iki suraiye tawa kenaiye. Ta ne ikinum te ta Mose ikom, te ta Iraiya ikom kei erowaiye," dire
5 yaromi ka yo epe di moingoro kuwokawo keranom sungua yokamai yo bui ikai de erongoro ena ka ta kuwokawo ikai tei unguai epe: "Yaromi na wanam moingoro na mun fi teiye. Te na denam minam yaromi mun fi teiye. Ena ne yokamai yaromi kam gore di teiyo," di erongoro *
6 ena mouwomdi finga ari yokamai ka i fire kuri ori wom fire ena yokamai ako fairo te gumanom gome dere faingoro
7 ena Yesu u yokamai moingi tei ure ganom akoro "Ne yokamai areiyo. Kuri fikeiyo," di erongoro
8 ena iran ari yokamai toren kaninga yokamai nenta kankeime. Yesu towane kanime.
9 Ena ari yokamai kopu tei ma dere ako mangi fu moingoro Yesu ari yokamai ka yoporam boiro "Tai ne yokama kaningai ari nenta di erekeiyo. Ne yokamai moi fingoro ena okome na ari gaunom wam goire tokoi arowaikere tai ne yokama epena kaningai di mari de ereiyo," Yesu yokamai epe di erome.*
10 Ena mouwomdi finga ari "Tora bengoro ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai epe dime: 'Koma Iraiya unangoro te okome Mesia kiapanom bei norowangua yaromi uname,' dime?" di teingoro *
11 Yesu "Ka nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai kawom dimie. Iraiya yaromi koma uro tai ta ta muruwo a kenom benamie.
12 Te na ne yokama di ereiye, 'Iraiya yaromi mora umie. Yaromi ungua ari yokamai yaromi kankeimie. Ari yokamai nenen nomanenom fingamere epe dourom boire tai mapunom mapunom bei teimie. Epe wom ari yokamai na ari gaunom wam ganom kipi kokonan narowaimie,' na di ereiye," Yesu epe di erongoro *
13 mouwomdi finga ari ka i fimie. Yaromi Yoane nuwi bui erongua kam

* **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; Rew 22:12 * **17:2:** 2 Pi 1:16-18 * **17:5:** Mt 3:17 * **17:9:** Mt 16:20 * **17:10:** Mar 4:5 * **17:12:** Mt 11:14; 14:10 * **17:13:** Lk 1:17

di erongoro fimie.*

Yesu i gaima ta bei nokapu de tome
Mk 9:14-29; Lk 9:37-42

14 Ena yokamai ari yai opai mun-
mane moingi tei fingoro yai ta Yesu
moingui tei uro kauwom gurom
boiro
15 "Ari Wanopanomyo, ne na
wanam kam fi to! Yaromi du diro
moime. Kakom munmane ako eri
donguari fairo te kakom munmane
yaromi ako nuwiri fairo ena kipi ori
fimie.
16 Te na yaromi akiro ne
mounumdi finga ari moingi tei
fuikoro te yokamai bei nokapu
dowainga faikemie," yaromi Yesu di
tongoro
17 ena Yesu "Ne yokama na kanam
fire fi kun daikeimie. Te ne yoka-
mai mapunonom gerai dongua ari
moimie. Na bei moiro ne yoka-
mai mapunonom niki dongua beinga
kakom arari kan dekenaiye. Gan i
akiro na moiki tawa wiyo!" dume.
18 Ena gan ungoro Yesu murom niki
dongua yaromi ka yoporam boiro di
tongoro ena murom niki dongua gan
ma de tero fungoro boromdi gan i
moi fime.
19 Ena iran Yesu mouwomdi finga
ari nenen u Yesu moingui tei ure
"Tora bengoro no yokamai murom
niki dongua yaromi awi mena
dekepune," di teingoro *
20 Yesu epe di erome. "Ne yokamai
fi kun gawo gera dainga iran murom
niki dongua yaromi awi mena
dekeimie. Na kawom di ereiye, 'Ne
yokamai fi kun daraingamere epe eri
mukom i kam mastari i gawo gera
faingua ne yokamai epe fanaingore
ena ne yokama kopu mokonguai "Ne
arire u koro ipo fo!" di towaingoro
ena kopu i namie. Ena ne yokamai
kokonan muruwo benaimie,' na di
ereiye.*
21 Te ne yokamai murom niki
dongua yaromi bei dowaingere ena
ne yokamai kua kopuna di guwo
dire ena iran ka make eiyo! Tai
towane murom niki dongua yaromi
bei dowame. Tai ta bei dekename,"
Yesu epe dume.

Yesu "Na goiro arowaiye," tokoi dume
Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45

22 Ena mouwomdi finga ari Gariri
furo kuku boingoro ena Yesu "Ari
yokamai na ari gaunom wam akiro
furo ari okonomdi erowaimie.*
23 Te ari yokamai nai goraingore ena aro kakom suraiye moiro tokoi arowaiye," di erongoro ena mouwomdi finga ari bowi buime.

Yesu fi mun ei teinga iki meina tome

24 Okome Yesu te yaromi mouwomdi
finga ari Kapanem fingoro fi mun ei
teinga iki kongo takis inga yokamai
ure Pita "Ne yokamai ka di erongua
yaromi fi mun ei teinga iki kongo
takis fiasi dombo dekeme?" di
teingoro *
25 Pita "O" di erere fure iki ikai fun-
goro Yesu koma Pita di tome. "Sai-
monyo, ne torae di fine? Kiapam
bengua yai ori gaunom kongo takis
teimbo ari iki ta moingi kongo takis
teime? Eramom kiapam bengua yai
ori mansinomdi moinga kongo takis
teime?" diro mina wako tongoro
26 "Ari iki ta yai moingui kongo
takis teime," Pita di tongoro ena Yesu
"Iran kiapam bengua yai ori gaunom
kongo takis towainga i faikemie.
27 Ena nonon takis erekenapun-
goro ari yokama niki de firaime. Ena
iran ne epe beyo! Ne nuwi diandi
fure kan fiasi nuwiri dere nuwi kapu
ta koma tei unanguai ne ire giramdi
koi kanere kongo mukom ta imari
dere kongo ire ure ari yokamai ero!
Kongo i nonon surai kongo takis
dowapungamere duwame," Yesu epe
di tome.

* **17:19:** Mt 10:1 * **17:20:** Mt 21:21; Mk 11:23; Lk 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2 * **17:22:** Mt 16:21 * **17:24:** Eks 30:13

18

Yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai yai ori morangua kam
Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48

1 Yesu yaromi ka i yo di moingoro ena mouwomdi finga ari yokamai Yesu moingui tei ure "Eramom Yai Gumam kiapanom bei norongua akai tei moingui ari muruwo bire erome?" diro mina wako teingoro *
2 ena Yesu gan gawo uwom boiro akiro uro gama yokamai gumanomdi tei dongoro ariro moingoro
3 ena Yesu epe dume. "Na ne yokamai kawom di ereiye, 'Ne yokamai nomanenom si awa tere gan gawo moinguamere epe moikenainga ena iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai tei ikai kinaimie. Te kakom kakom ne yokamai kinaimie.*
4 Nenta kam bire dero te gan gawo tokamere epe morangua yaromi ari muruwo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai tei moingui bire erowamie.*
5 Te nenta "Na kokonan benaiye," di fire ena gan ta epe akire di towangua yaromi epemere na akire di narowamie,' na epe di ereiye," Yesu di erome.*

Ari yokamai mapunom niki dongua fi kun dainga ari bei de ereinga i epe
Mk 9:42-48; Lk 17:1-2

6 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome. "Yai ta furo gan ta epena fi ki si narongua nomanem bei niki de towangoro ena gan furo biam benangua iran Yai Gumam bei moiro yaromi meinam niki ori wom dowangua towame. Towamba koma ari yokamai kongo ori wom iro yaromi nokomdi kan koiro fiasi nuwi diandi suna ime de towaingoro yaromi nuwi giram wako murongoro gorangua Yai Gumam yaromi meinam gawo toka towame.
7 Ena ari munmane mangi moinga iran gan gawo bianom boromdi fainga Yai Gumam i niki de fime. Te kakom kakom tai mapunom mapunom fuka dumie. Te ari yokamai tai mapunom mapunom beingoro ena ari munmane bianomdi fainga ena Yai Gumam i niki de fi erome.
8 Te ne okonum bo kaunum bo bei erowanguai ne bianum benanga ena ne okonum bo kaunum gou dire fiasi ma do. Te ne okonum towane bo kaunum towane duwanguai te ne yokori moranga i nokapu dume. Te ne okonum surai bo kaunum surai korangere te yokamai fiasi e dongua dongua goukengua boromdi de erowainga i nokapu dikeme.*
9 Te ne okonum murom ta bei erowanguai ena ne bianum benanga ena ne okonum murom i foire fiasi ma do. Te ne okon murom towane wom duwangore te ne yokori moranga i nokapu dumie. Te ne okon murom surai duwangore yokamai fiasi e dongua boromdi de erowainga i nokapu dikeme," Yesu epe di erome.

Non sipsip ako sungua kam eke dere dumie
Lk 15:3-7

10-11 Ena Yesu ka ta dumia, "Na ari gaunom wam ure ari guwom akai naro benainga yokamai akire di erowaiye. Ena ne yokamai gan gawo i mapunom bei niki de erekeiyo. Na di ereiye, 'Yokamai nuwi kokonan gan kamundi moinga yokamai kenom bei ereimie. Kakom kakom nuwi kokonan gan i kamundi moire na aunam gumam kanere moime,' na epe di ereiye.*
12 Ena ne yokamai torae di fime? Yai ta non sip sip 100 kui nongua ena non towane ta moikenangoro yaromi tora bename? Yaromi epe bename. Yaromi non sip sip 99 kopu moingui tei ma dere fure non ta wandou kanamie.
13 Na ne yokamai kawom di ereiye, 'Yaromi non wandouro imari dere mun ori wom firamie. Te non

* **18:1:** Lk 22:24 * **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15 * **18:4:** Mk 10:43-44 * **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lk 10:16; Yo 13:20 * **18:8:** Mt 5:29-30 * **18:10-11:** Lk 19:10

99 yo moingua mun gawo gera fi
erowamie,' na kawom di ereiye.
14 Te gan gawo i epe wom non
sipsip ta i ako faingua ena ne yoka-
mai nenom kamundi moingui gan
gawo muruwo 'Yokama bei niki de
erowaime,' di fikemie," Yesu epe di
erome.

Yai ta ariyom ta bianom bei towangua mapunom i epe

15 Ena Yesu tokoi dumia, "Ne ar-
inum ta bianom bei erowangore ena
ne fure ne surai ama moire yaromi
biam di mari de towangoro te yaromi
ne kanum firangore ena ne arinum i
nenen akire di towanie.*
16 Te ne arinum i ne kanum fike-
nangoro ena ne yai towane bo yai
surai bo ama akire ne arinum moin-
gui tei tokoi fo! Ne epe benangore
ena ne surai bo ne suraiye 'Nonon
kawom di eropune,' ne arinum i di
towaimie. *
17 Te yaromi ne yokamai kanom
fikenangere ena ne fure ari na fi ki si
nareinga yokamai moingi tei fure tai
ta muruwo di ero! Te yaromi yoka-
mai kanom ama fikenangore ena ne
'Yaromi iki ta yai moime. Te yaromi
epemere yai niki dongua kongo takis
ingua yaromi moime,' epe di firo! *
18 Ena iran na ne yokamai kawom
di ereiye, 'Tai ta ta ne yokamai mangi
tawa "Ma deiyo!" duwainga ena
tarom i Yai Gumam kamundi ama
"Ma deiyo!" duwame. Te tai ta ta
ne yokamai mangi tawa "Epe beiyo!"
duwainga tarom i Yai Gumam ka-
mundi ama "Epe beiyo!" duwame,'
na di ereiye.*
19-20 Te na tokoi di ereiye, 'Ari yoka-
mai surai bo suraiye na kanam firo
akai koro tei kuku boiro morangere
ena akaiyom tei na ari yokamai gere
morapunie. Ena nenta surai mangi
moinga nomanenom towane eiro
"Tai ta inabuiye," diro te ka make ei
moraingere ena na aunam kamundi
moingua yaromi surai erowamie,' na
epe di ereiye," Yesu di erome.* *

Kokonan gan meina mokom baikenangua kam dunguarai

21 Di erongoro ena Pita yaromi Yesu
moingui tei uro "Ari Wanopanomyo,
tora mina kakom na emenam biam
bei narongua te na yaromi kam fiya
ena biam kore de towaiye? Kakom
okonom koro muruwo te koro suwo
yaromi kam firo biam kore towaika i
faimo?" diro mina wako tongoro
22 "Na 'Kakom okonom koro mu-
ruwo te koro suwo yaromi kam firo te
biam kore de to,' epe di erekeiye. Ma
do. Na 'Ne yaromi biam 490 kakom
bengua kore de to!,' epe di ereiye. *
23 Te Yai Gumam no yokamai
kiapanom bei erongua akai i epe-
mere kiapam bengua yai ori yaromi
'Na kokonan ari meina mokom bai
narowaro beime,' dire
24 te yaromi mokom bai tongua
kokonan bei moingoro ena ari yoka-
mai yai ta akiro yaromi moingui
tei wingoro yaromi kongo munmane
wom yai ori mokom bai towame.
25 Te yaromi kongo epe mokom
barangua fai tongoro ena kiapam
bengua yai ori epe dume, 'Ne yoka-
mai yaromi ire te yaromi efem
biyai iro te gan kuingua muruwo
iro te guwai gaiyom muruwo iro
furo meina beiyo! Yokamai nuwi
kokonan ari moraimie. Ena kongo
muruwo ire ure i naro! Yaromi
mokom bai narongua tai ta mora
gouname,' di erongoro
26 ena kokonan yaromi kiapam
bengua yai ori gumamdi kauwom
gurom boire 'Ne na kanam fi
narowangere ena okome meina
mokom muruwo bai erowaiye,' diro
mina ori wom wako tongoro
27 ena kiapam bengua yai ori nuwi
kokonan yai kam firo iran mokom
baingua meina kore de tere yaromi
kan de tome.

* **18:15:** Lk 17:3; Gar 6:1 * **18:16:** Diu 19:15; Yo 8:17 * **18:17:** 1 Ko 5:13 * **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 * **18:19-20:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * **18:19-20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 * **18:22:** Lk 17:4

28 Te kokonan yai mena furo
ariyom ta gumanom boipire. Yaromi
ariyom meina gawo gere mokom bai
towame. Ena kokonan yai furo yai
ta nokomdi ako ki si moiro 'Epena
na meinanam mokom bai naro,' di
tongoro
29 te yaromi ariyom kauwom
gurom boire 'Ne na kanam fi
narowangere ena okome meina
mokom bai erowaiye,' diro mina ori
wom wako tongoro
30 te yaromi kam fi tekeme. Ma do.
Yaromi akiro furo kan si tero ben-
goro moi furo meina mokom towan-
gua kakom u mena uname dume.
31 Te yaromi ariyoma suwo ko-
ropane yokamai tai epe benguai
kanere niki ori wom de fire ena
fure kiapam bengua yai ori tai ta ta
bengua di teime.
32 Ena iran yai ori kokonan gan
uwom boiro 'Ne kokonan yai niki
denga koma kakom ne mina wako
narengoro ena ne mokom bai
narenga meina muruwo kore de
teiye.
33 Ena na ne kanum fiye. Te tora
bengoro ne arinum kam epemere
fikene?' di tere
34 ena yai ori yaromi nomane niki
de firo ena kokonan yai kan iki
awi dengoro ena ari yokamai tei
moingui yaromi gam bei niki deime.
Ena yaromi moi furo meina mokom
towangua kakom u mena uname
dume.*
35 Ena iran ne yokamai towane
towane ne yokamai arinoma bianom
bei erowainga ena yokamai kanom
kawom fikere te bianom kore de
tekenaingoro ena na aunam ka-
mundi moingua yaromi ama epe
wom ne yokamai bei erowamie,"
Yesu Pita epe di tomie.*

19

Yesu i yai efem biyai awi dowangua kam dume
Mk 10:1-12; Lk 16:18

1 Yesu ka i muruwo di gouro ena
Gariri akai ma dero furo Yoran nuwi
bunamdi koro furo Yuria akai tei fun-
goro
2 te ari yai opai munmane
mouwomdi fingoro ena yaromi akai
koro tei ari nupi fainga bei nokapu
de erome.
3 Te Feresi ari yokamai ure "Yesu
yaromi ka niki dongua dungua
fire kanapune," dire u Yesu moin-
gui tei ure "Nonon kanom ma-
punom 'Ne yokamai mapunom ma-
punom efenom biyai awi dowanga i
fanamie,' epe dungua ne ama dino?"
diro epe mina wako teingoro
4 "Ne yokamai ka i kerere ma-
punom fikeimo? Ka i epe 'Man ka-
mun bei engua kakom tei tai ta ta
muruwo bei engua yaromi yai te opai
bei eme.*
5 Te yaromi epe dume, "Na yai te
opai beika ena iran yai ta nem mam
ma dero nenen efem biyai si dauro
wanamie. Ena surai ganom towane
koiro moraipire," yaromi epe dume,'
ka mapunom i epe dume.*
6 Te surai towane towane tokoi
moikenaime. Tamanume. Surai
ganom towane koiro moraipire.
Ena iran Yai Gumam surai si dau
eronguai ari tokoi si guwo dikeiyo,"
Yesu epe di erongoro
7 "Ena tora bengoro Mose ka ma-
punom di guwo di norero epe 'Nenta
"Efenam biyai ma dowaiye," di fi-
ranga koma ka munom boire efem
biyai tere ena awi do!' epe boi
narome?" diro mina wako teingoro *
8 "Ne yokamai denom minom si
fere de ki singere ena Mose 'Ne yoka-
mai efenom biyai epemere ewi do!'
diro boi erome. Te koma tai ta mu-
ruwo bei engua kakom mapunom i
epe dikemie.
9 Te na ne yokama epe di ereiye,
'Nenta efem biyai yai kunei unanan
sikenangore te wiyom biyai oparomi
awi dowangua te opai ta tokoi
inangua yaromi yai opai kau einga

* **18:34:** Mt 5:25-26 * **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Ef 4:32; Kor 3:13 * **19:4:** Yen 1:27 * **19:5:** Yen 2:24; Ef 5:31 * **19:7:** Diu 24:1-4; Mt 5:31

bei niki dongua mapunom epemere imie,' na di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.*
10 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari Yesu di teime. "Yai opai kau einga mapunom i epe duwangua ena yaromi opai ikenangua i nokapu dume," di teingoro *
11 "Ari muruwo ka i fikenaimie. Tamanume. Yai Gumam ari yokamai suwo yoporam boingua erongua yokamai towane towane ka i firaimie.
12 Iran mapunom mapunom dunguai ena ari opai ikenaimie. Mapunom i epe: Ari suwo yokamai manom epemere kui neimie. Te mapunom ta i epe: Ari yokamai "Opai ikenaime," dire ari suwo ganom guwo dinga opai ikenaimie. Te mapunom ta i epe: Ari suwo yokamai Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua akai mun fire ena opai ikenaime. Ne yokamai muruwo ka i firainga ena suwo ka i gore duwaime," Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu gan gawo gawo yokama "Yai Gumam mun fi erowame," di erome
Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17

13 Boromdi ari yokamai gan gawo endiro "Yesu okom gan yokamai binomdi akoro te ka make ename," diro u Yesu moingui tei wingoro te yaromi mouwomdi finga ari yokamai kura kam di ereingoro
14 ena Yesu "Gan gawo 'Na moiki tei napune,' duwainga ena ne yokamai ekan de erekeiyo! Te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai i ari gan gawo epemere moinga akainom dume. Ena gan gawo na moiki tawa unainga i fanamie," Yesu epe di erere *
15 ena yaromi gan gawo ganom mora akoro ena akai koro tei ma dero fume.

Kora gaima i tai munmane ako nome
Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30

16 Kakom ta kora gaima Yesu moingui tei uro "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, na tora tai nokapu beiro kakom kakom moi kuwom suwaika akaiyomdi tei moraiye?" di tongoro
17 "Tora bengoro tai nokapu na mina wako narene? Yai towane i nokapu moime. Ne ka mapunom di guwo dungua gore diro ena kakom kakom ne moi kuwom suwanga akaiyomdi tei moranie," di tongoro *
18 "Tora ka mapunom di guwo dungua gore duwaiye," yaromi Yesu di tongoro ena Yesu "Ne yai ta si goikeyo. Ne yai opai kau einga bei niki dekeyo! Tai ta ta kunei nekeyo! Kasu dikeyo! *
19 Ne nenum manum bei kenom bei ero. Te ne nenen kanum fingamere epe wom ne arinum ta kam firo ka mapunom di guwo dungua epe gore do," di tongoro
20 "Na ka di guwo dungua i muruwo gore diye. Na tora tai ta benaiye,?" di tongoro
21 "Ne yai nokapu wom moranga ena ne furo tanum tai ta ta muruwo iro meina beire kongo mukom ire fure ari tai ta ta dikengua ero. Epe beire okome ne tainum nokapu kamundi inanie. Te ne na mounamdi ama uwo!" Yesu di tongoro *
22 te kora gaima i guwai gaiyom munmane ako nongua iran firo ka i nomaneyom fingua ipun dongoro ena dere fume.*
23 Yaromi fungoro ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari "Ne yokamai kawom di ereiye, 'Guwai gai ako nongua yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai ikai nangua i ipun de towame,' na di ereiye.
24 Te na tokoi di erowaiye, 'Non ori i kam kame bei moiro kai kun engui ikai nangua i kokonan ori dumba yai ta kongo guwai gai ako nongua yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom ikai

* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1 Ko 7:10-11 * **19:10:** 1 Ko 7:1-2, 7-9 * **19:14:** Mt 18:2-3 * **19:17:** Lew 18:5
* **19:18:** Eks 20:12-16; Ro 13:9 * **19:21:** Mt 6:20; Lk 12:33; Ap 2:45; 4:34-37 * **19:22:** Mt 13:22

nangua i kokonan ori wom dumie,'
na epe di ereiye," Yesu di erongoro
25 ena mouwomdi finga ari ka i fire
ganom nouro ori wom dire "Te guwai
gai ako nongua yaromi Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erongua akai
ikai kunangoro ena iran eramom
Yai Gumam akire di towangoro
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwan-
gua akaiyom iname?" epe di fingoro
26 Yesu ari yokamai toren ekanero
"Nenta ari ta akire di erongoro ena
yokamai Yai Gumam akaiyom finga
epe beikenamie. Te Yai Gumam tai
ta ta muruwo benamie. Ena yaromi
ari akire di erowame," ka i epe di
erongoro *
27 Pita epe di tome. "Nonon tai ta
muruwo ma dere ne moundi upunia
kano. Ena iran no yokamai tora tai
inapune?" di tongoro
28 ena Yesu ari yokamai "Na ne
yokamai kawom di ereiye. Okome
tai ta ta koi fuka duwangua kakom
i Yai Gumam na ari gaunom wam
bau boingua narowangoro ena na
yai ori ame dongua boiyom ame
dowaiye. Kakom i ne na mounamdi
winga yokamai okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom surai boi ama
ame dowaimie. Ena ne yokamai
epe tei moire Isirae arinuma man
man okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai moinga yokamai ipu si
erowaimie.*
29 Te ari muruwo na kanam fire
ena ikinom bo aunom emenom bo
kepenom bo nenom bo manom bo
ganom kui neinga bo mansinom ma
dere ena okome tai epemere mun-
mane inaimie. Te yokamai kakom
kakom ama moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyomdi tei moraime.
30 Te ari munmane epena koma
moinga yokamai tokoi moi okome
dowaime. Te ari yokamai munmane
epena okome moinga yokamai tokoi
koma moraime," Yesu epe di erome.*

20

Kokonan gan yokamai nuwi wain yai ta woi nongua suna kokonan beimie

1 Boromdi Yesu tokoi di erome. "Yai
Gumam ari kiapanam bei erongua
akai i epemere yai ta yaromi kan
wain mukom woi nongua akai kia-
pam bei moime. Te koimoiri yaromi
'Kokonan gan na kan wain mukom
woi neika i kokonan benainga in-
aiye,' diro fume. *
2 Ena yaromi fure kokonan gan
moingi tei fure 'Ne yokamai epena
kakom kokonan benainga ena kongo
kou erowaiye,' di erongoro 'O,' din-
goro ena ari ewi tai woi nongui suna
tei dome.
3 Ena aro suna ungoro yaromi fu
maket akai fure kanongua ari suwo
koropane yo arire moingoro
4 ena iran 'Ne yokamai ama fure na
kan wain mukom woi neiki tei fure
kokonan beiyo! Na ne yokama kongo
fananguamere erowaiye,' yaromi
kokonan gan di erongoro
5 ena ari yokamai fime. Te okome
aro de oromene fungoro ena yaromi
tokoi fume. Te aro wiri boingoro
yaromi tokoi furo ama epe beme.
6 Te taroma kakom yaromi tokoi
maket akai furo kanongua ari suwo
koropane epena yo arire moingoro
ena yaromi 'Tora bengoro epena aro
kakom ne yokamai yo wom arire
moime?' di erongoro
7 'Yai ta no yokamai kokonan
norekemie,' yokamai di teingoro
'Ena ne yokamai fu na kan wain
mukom woi neiki tei fure ama
kokonan beiyo!' yaromi di erome.
8 Te taroma engoro ena kan wain
mukom woi nongua yaromi kiapam
yai di tome. 'Ne kokonan gan unom
boire meina ero! Kokonan gan
okome wingairai ne meina koma ere
fure te kokonan gan koma winga
okome meina ero!' di tome.*
9 Ena ari okome taroma wom koko-
nan beinga yokama irai wingoro ena
kiapanom yai kongo kou erome.

* **19:26:** Yen 18:14; Yop 42:2 * **19:28:** Mt 25:31; Lk 22:30; Rew 3:21 * **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lk 13:30
* **20:1:** Mt 21:33 * **20:8:** Lew 19:13; Diu 24:15

10 Te ari koma wom ure kokonan beinga yokama irai ure 'Nonon kongo munmane inapune,' di fime. Te ma do. Yokamai ama kongo kou towane towane ime.
11 Yokamai kongo ire tai woi nongua yaromi kura kam epe di teime.
12 'Ari okome winga yokamai kokonan aro kakom gurom towane beime. Te no yokamai aro ori wom dongui kokonan bepungoro te ne meina no yokamai norengamere epe erenie. Nonon niki di fi eropune,' di teingoro
13 te yai ta moi tai woi nongua yaromi teina moingua ena tai woi nongua yaromi di tome. 'Yae, na ne tai niki dongua bei erekeiye. Ne nakere ka mora di eipuiye. Ka i epe: "Nenen kongo kou inane," epe di eipuiye.
14 Ena ne meinanum ire fo! Na meina ne ereikemere epe ari okome ure kokonan beinga erowaro beiye.
15 Te nanan kongonam i benaro beika i mora faimie. Te na tai nokapu beika ena ne nomanenum niki de finga i faikeme,' tai woi nongua yaromi epe dume.
16 Ena iran epe wom ari yokamai epena okome moinga yokamai tokoi koma moraimie. Te ari yokamai epena koma moinga yokamai tokoi moi okome dowaime," Yesu epe dume.*

Yesu yaromi "Na goiro tokoi arowaiye," tokoi di erome
Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-33

17 Yesu yaromi fure fure Yerusarem akai fure te mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai yokamai endiro fure konmori suna tei fu moingoro ena Yesu ari yokamai ka di erome.
18 "Fiyo! Nonon epena Yerusarem naro bepunie. Fupunga te yaromi na ari gaunom wam iro furo fi mun ei teinga ari ori te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai okonomdi erowamie. Te ari yokamai ka kori di narere nai gorainga kam duwaro beimie.*
19 Ena yokamai bei moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai erowaingoro ena yokamai na kanam ka sire te durange naire ena eri yoro bakomdi nainaimie. Te aro suraiye ari goinga yokamai moingi tei moiro tokoi arowaiye," Yesu epe di erome.

Emerom auwom surai "Yai ori morapune," dime
Mk 10:35-45

20 Boromdi Sepeti efem biyai wam surai endiro Yesu moingui tei ure gome de mangi dero "Ka gawo di erowaiye," di tongoro
21 ena Yesu "Ne 'Tora tai inaiye,' di fine?" di tongoro oparomi "Ne ka epe di guwo do! Okome ne kiapam bengua yai morangero ena kakom tei na wanam surai ne gere ama kiapam bei erowaime. Te wanam ta ne okon womdi morangoro te wanam ta okon korari moramie. Ne ka epe di guwo do!" diro mina wako tongoro *
22 "Ne surai ka mina wako naronguai mapunom fikeipire. Na nuwi muku epena nowikamere epe ne ama nowaipiro?" di erongoro surai "O," di teingoro *
23 "Ne surai kawom dipire. Na nuwi muku nowaikamere epe ne surai epe ama nowaipire. Te 'Ne na okonam womdi moro! Te ne okonam korari moro!' dikai na moiki tei dikeme. Na okonam womdi te korari akai yokama kiapam beinga akai i ari suwo na aunam kenom bei erongua akainom dume," Yesu di eromie.
24 Te okome Yesu mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo yokamai tai i firo ena emenom surai i niki de fi ereime.
25 Ena iran Yesu gama yokama unom boingoro wingoro ka epe di erome. "Ne yokamai mora fingai mangi ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai bei moiro ari ganom kipi kokonan ereime. Te mangi

* **20:16:** Mt 19:30 * **20:18:** Mt 16:21; 17:22-23 * **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lk 22:30 * **20:22:** Mt 26:39; Yo 18:11

ari wanopanom yokamai fure ari
kanom bei iwe de erere wan moime
26 Te ne yokamai ari epe kiapanom
bei erowaimo? Ma deiyo! Nenta
ne yokama yai ori moraro bengua
ena yaromi ne yokamai kokonan gan
moiro ne yokama akire di erowamie.
27 Te nenta 'Na koma yai moraiye,'
duwaro bengua ena yaromi ne yoka-
mai nuwi kokonan gan moramie.*
28 Na ari gaunom wam epe beiye.
Na uka 'Ari kokonan iro akire di
narowaimie,' diro kuiye. Ma deiyo!
Na ari yokamai kokonan bei erero
akire di erowaro wiye. Te na 'Goiro
ari munmane meina baikoro yoka-
mai Yai Gumam moingui tei inako
dere unaime,' diro ama wiye," Yesu
epe di erome.*

Yesu okonom murom gi dungua yai surai bei kun dai erome
Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43

29 Te okome Yesu te yaromi
mouwomdi finga ari yokamai iki
birom ori Yeriko ma dero fingoro
te ari munmane Yesu dourom boiro
mouwomdi fime.
30 Te yai surai okonom murom gi
dipika kon mori bunamdi tei ame
dero moiro ena ka i "Yesu konmori
tei fume," dinga fire u yoporam boiro
"Ari Wanopanomyo, ne Dawiri gau-
wom, no surai kanom fi noro!" di
teipikoro *
31 ena ari munmane yokamai yai
surai kura kam dire "Ka dikeiro!" di
ereingoro te surai u ori wom boiro
"Ari Wanopanomyo, ne Dawiri wam,
no surai kanom fi noro," di teipikoro
32 ena Yesu ariro moiro yai surai
unom boiro "Ne surai 'Na tora bei
norowame,' di fipire!" di erongoro
33 te surai "Ya, no surai 'Ne
no okonom murom a fura de
norowanie,' di fipuiye," di teipikoro
34 ena Yesu surai kanom firo okom
yai surai okonom murom akongoro
ena kua wom surai kon kanere te
Yesu mouwomdi ama fipire.

21

Yai Ori funguamere epe Yesu Yerusarem ikai fume
Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19

1 Ena Yesu te mouwomdi finga ari
yokamai u Yerusarem teina tei ure iki
birom ori Befasi wime. Te Befasi i
teina Oriwa kopu tei dume. Yesu Be-
fasi tei moire ena yaromi mouwomdi
finga ari surai epe di erome.
2 "Ne surai kaningai iki birom ori ta
i teina dungua koma fure ne ikai fun-
gua kaningai ena non donki te donki
gam moingoro surai kan koi eingoro
te ne surai non surai kanom forau si
dere akire na moraiki tei wiro!
3 Te nenta ne surai ka ta di
erowangoro ena ne surai epe 'Ari
Wanopanom yaromi kokonanom fai
erowamie,' diro! Ena boromdi non
surai ewi dongoro unaipire," Yesu
epe di erere ewi dome.
4 Yesu epe bengoro ena ka ma-
punom mukom faimie. Ka mapunom
yaromi epe dume,
5 Ne yokamai ari yokamai iki birom
ori Saion moinga i epe di ero:
"Ne kiapam bengua yaromi
ne moingi umie. Yaromi tai
wira dungua beire te non
donki boromdi moire umie.
Te yaromi non donki gam
boromdi moire umie," ne
yokamai di ero,
ka mapunom yaromi epe dume.*
6 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari surai
fure Yesu ka di eronguamere epe
beire
7 non donki mam te gam surai ama
akiro Yesu moingui tei wingoro ena
ari yokamai gainom suna kuwi siro
non mouwom guromdi kopu tei fu
eingoro ena Yesu non boromdi tei
ame dero moime.
8 Te ari munmane gainom suna kui
sire konmori fuingoro te ari suwo
koropane eri yokam torere konmori
ama fuime.*
9 Te ari yai opai koma finga te ari
yai opai okome ama winga yokamai

* **20:27:** Lk 22:25-26; Mt 23:11; Lk 9:48 * **20:28:** Lk 22:27; Fir 2:7; 1 Ti 2:6 * **20:30:** Mt 9:27; 15:22
* **21:5:** Sek 9:9 * **21:8:** 2 Kin 9:13

u boire "Dawiri wam kam akire di teiyo! Yai Gumam yaromi awi dongoro yaromi ungoro ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de towame. Yai Gumam kam bawom di teiyo!" yokamai u boime.*
10 Yesu Yerusarem iki birom ori ikai ungoro ena ari yai opai iki birom ori tei moinga ganom nouro diro "Yai unguai eramom ume?" dingoro
11 ena ari munmane kon maniki fu moinga yokamai "Yaromi ka mapunom yai i kam Yesu moime. Yaromi iki birom ori Nasareti ma dere te Gariri man ma dere ume," dime.

Yesu ari fi mun ei teinga iki moiro meina beinga yokama ewi mena dome
Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48

12 Ena Yesu fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai fure kanonguai ari munmane tai meina beire te meina baire bei moingoro ena Yesu ari yokamai douwinom boire ewi mena de erere te ari kongo mukom ori ire mukom gawo mokom bainga yokamai boinom ako gure boi dero te ari kapu meina beinga yokamai ame deinga boinom ama ako gure boi dome.
13 Ena Yesu epe di erome. "Yai Gumam ka mapunom epe dume, 'Ari epe duwaime, "Na ikinam i ka make epunga ikom dume," duwaime. Te ne yokamai epe beinga iran iki i kunei neinga yokamai ikai fure moime,' Yai Gumam epe dume," Yesu di erome.*
14 Ena Yesu fi mun ei teinga iki ikai tei moingoro te ari suwo okonom murom gi dungua te ari suwo kaunom niki dongua yokamai Yesu moingui tei wingoro bei nokapu de erome.
15 Te fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai te ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai kaningai Yesu tai ta ori bengua te gan gawo yokama fi mun ei teinga iki ikai koi moire u boire te au dire "Dawiri wam kam akire di to," dinga ena yokamai niki de fime.
16 Ena iran yokamai Yesu "Ne gan gawo yokamai ka dingai fino?" di teingoro "O, na fiye. Ne yokamai ka mapunom i kerere mapunom fikeimo? Ka i epe: 'Gan gawo te gan amika yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire di teime,' dume," dire te gan gawo Yesu kam akire di teinga ena Yesu epe di erome.*
17 Ena Yesu ari yokamai ema dere u mena iki birom ori fure ena iki birom ori Betani fure kama sunguai tei moire faime.

Yesu dungoro eri fiki girom goime
Mk 11:12-14, 20-24

18 Ena koimoiri Yesu inako dero Yerusarem iki birom ori tei fure meran goiro
19 yaromi eri sukuro ta konmori tei dungua kanero tei furo kanongua eri mukom ta koingua kankeme. Ma do. Eri arom towane dungoro ena yaromi eri sukuro epe di tome. "Ne mukom tokoi koikenanie," di tongoro ena kene kene eire eri sukuro i tai sire girom goime.*
20 Yesu mouwomdi finga ari yokamai i kanere ganom nouro dire "Tora mere eri sukuro i kene kene eire tai siro girom goime?" diro mina wako teingoro
21 ena Yesu "Na kawom di ereiye, 'Ne yokama fi kun darainga nomane inokore surai eikenainga ena na eri sukuro bei teikamere epe ne yokamai epe benaime. Te ne yokama tai ta ori ama benaimie. Epe: Ne yokama kopu mokonguai "Ne arire fure ako nuwi diandi suwo," di towaingoro ena kopu i epe benamie. *
22 Te ne yokama fi ki sire ka make ei morainga ena tai ta ta muruwo ka make eiro "Inapune," duwainga tarom i ne yokama inaimie,' na kawom di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.*

* **21:9:** Sam 118:25-26 * **21:13:** Ais 56:7; Yer 7:11 * **21:16:** Sam 8:2 * **21:19:** Lk 13:6 * **21:21:** Mt 17:20; Lk 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2; Yo 14:12 * **21:22:** Mt 7:7-11; Yo 14:13-14

Yokamai Yesu "Eramom ne yoporanum boingua ne erome," diro mina wako teime
Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8

23 Ena Yesu fi mun ei teinga ikom inako dero ikai furo ari yai opai moinga yokamai ka nuwi si erongoro ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai Yesu moingui tei ure "Ne tora yoporam boingua ire kokonan i bene? Eramom 'Ne kokonan epe beyo!' di erongoro ne kokonan i bene?" di teingoro *
24 ena Yesu epe di erome. "Na ama ne yokamai ka ta mina wako erowaiye. Ena ne yokamai na kanam i mokom bai narowaingere ena na ama na tora yoporam boingua ire kokonan i beika kam di mari de erowaiye.
25 Yoane yaromi ari nuwi bui eromie. Ena eramom Yoane yoporam boingua tongoro Yoane ari nuwi bui erome? Yai Gumam tombo yai ta tome?" diro mina wako erongoro ena yokamai ka di ipo ka deime, "Torae duwapune? Nonon 'Yai Gumam yoporam boingua Yoane tome,' duwapungoro ena yaromi 'Tora bengoro ne yokamai Yoane yaromi fi kun dai tekeime?' di norowame.
26 Te nonon 'Yai ta yoporam boingua Yoane tome,' duwapungoro ena ari muruwo 'Yai Gumam Yoane yaromi kokonan tongoro ena Yoane i ka mapunom yai moime,' di finga ena kuri firapunie," ka i epe di ipo ka deime.*
27 Ena iran yokamai Yesu "No yokamai fikepune," di teingoro ena "Na ama epemere tora yoporam boingua ire kokonan i beika di erekenaiye," Yesu ari yokamai di erome.
28 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome, "Ka ta di erowaiya fiyo! Yai ta gan surai kui engua ena yaromi fu wam koma kui engua moingui tei fure, 'Wanamyo, ne fure nuwi wain tai woi nopunga irai kokonan beyo,' di tongoro
29 ena wam 'Na naro kam fikeiye,' di tero te okome yaromi nomaneyom si awa tere fire tai woi nongui tei fume.
30 Te auwom fu wam ta moingui tei fure ka koma dunguamere epe ama di tongoro ena wam 'O na naiye,' di tere kime.
31-32 Ena ne yokama torae di fime? Gan surai moingi tei eramom nenom kam gore dime?" di erongoro "Wam koma kui engua nenom gore dume," yokamai di teingoro ena Yesu epe di erome, "Ena, ne yokamai gore dikeingamere epe gan i gore dikeme. Yoane ari nuwi bui erongua yaromi ne yokamai moingi tei ure kon yo tongua imari de erongoro te ne yokamai fi kun dai tekeime. Te ari niki dongua kongo takis inga yokamai te opai yai kunei neinga yokami Yoane yaromi fi kun dai teimie. Te ne yokamai tai i kanere te okome ne yokamai nomane si awa tere fi kun dai tekeimie. Ena ne yokama kawom di ereiye, 'Ari niki dongua kongo mukom takis inga yokama te opai yai kunei nero waninga yokama Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai koma ikai naimie,' na kawom di ereiye," Yesu epe di eromie.*

Ari niki deinga kan wain mukom woingua kiapam beime
Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19

33 Te Yesu tokoi di erome, "Ne yokama na ka ta di eke dowaika fiyo! Yai ta mansinom kira siro kan wain mukom suna woire te kan mukom bire dai duwainga akaiyom beiro te kiapam beiro morangua ikom ori arari keiro ena ari tai woingua kiapam beiro kongo towainga yokamai okonom boromdi eire te yaromi kon ta fakai wom fume.*
34 Ena okome mukom koingua kakom fuka dungoro yaromi 'Na mukom suwo koropane inaiye,' diro ena nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ewi kiapam beinga ari moingi tei dongoro fingoro

* **21:23:** Yo 2:18 * **21:26:** Mt 14:5; 21:46 * **21:31-32:** Lk 7:29-30 * **21:33:** Ais 5:1-2; Mt 25:14-15

35 te kiapam beinga yokamai nuwi
kokonan gan winga endiro furo bei
niki de erome. Te towane si goire te
ta kupa sire te ta kongo eingoro
36 ena tai woi nongua yaromi
nuwi kokonan gan ta munmane ewi
dongoro fingoro ena kiapam beinga
yokama tai koma beingamere epe
tokoi beime.
37 Ena okome yaromi 'Yokamai na
wanam mun fi towaimie,' dire ena
wam awi yokamai moingi tei don-
goro
38 te kiapam beinga yokamai wam
i kanere 'Yaromi wam karam moin-
guai umie. Ena nonon gan i si goiro
yaromi tarom ako morapunie,' yoka-
mai nenen ka epe dire *
39 ena iran yaromi akire awi mena
dere si goime.*
40 Ena iran ne yokama torae di
fime? Okome tai woi nongua yaromi
uro ari kiapam beinga yokamai tora
tai bei erowame?" Yesu di erongoro
41 ena yokamai "Yaromi ari niki
deinga yokamai kawom ei gorame.
Te kan wain mukom woi nonguai
ari ta erowangore kokonan beire
te mukom feinga kakom yaromi
mukom towaimie," di teingore
42 ena Yesu epe di eromie, "Ne
yokamai ka mapunom i kerere ma-
punom fikeime. Ka i epe:

Iki keinga yokamai niki de fire
kongo bei deingoro ena okome
yai ta kongo i ire kowiri
kauwom towane beme. Te
Ari Wanopanom tai i bengoro
ena no yokamai kanere fi iwa
dupune,

epe dume.*
43 Ena iran na ne yokama di ereiye,
'Yai Gumam yaromi ari kiapanom bei
erongua akai ne yokama fiasi mena
de erowamie. Te ari yai opai ta
Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akai mapunom beinga i yokamai
erowamie,' na di ereiye.
44 Te nenta kongo boromdi kopu tei
ako fananga yaromi dou dire kuwai
karamie. Te kongo i nenta birom
kopu suwangua yaromi boi dai diro
deine waine benamie," Yesu epe di
erome.*
45 Ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori yoka-
mai te Feresi ari yokamai Yesu ka
eke dongua kam i firo "Yaromi nonon
kanom waiyom dume," diro
46 ena iran "Yaromi kan si kan iki
de towapune," di fime. Te ari yai
opai munmane "Yesu yaromi ka ma-
punom yai moime," di fingoro ena
yokamai ari yai opai munmane kuri-
nom fire Yesu kan iki kan si tekeime.

22

Yai opai kau einga kopunam ori kei neinga kam eke dongua dume
Lk 14:16-24

1 Ena Yesu tokoi ka eke dongua ari
epe di erome.
2 "Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua akai i epemere kiapam ben-
gua yai ori ta moime. Yaromi wam
opai guwo di towaro benangore ena
kiapam bengua yai ori 'Na kopuna
ori kenaiye,' dire koma ari i mun-
mane 'Na kopuna kenaiki wiyo,' di
erome.
3 Ena yaromi kopuna keiro nuwi
kokonan gan munmane ewi dongoro
yokamai furo 'Ne towane towane
wiyo!' di erongoro ena ari yokamai
'No kinapune,' dime.
4 Dingoro iran kiapam bengua yai
ori nuwi kokonan gan ta 'Ne yokama
fu na koma ari "Wiyo!" di ereika
moingi tei fure epe di ereiyo: "Fiyo!
Na kopunanam mora kenom beiye.
Nonon burumakau te kapu durom
boiro kikam engua nonon mora si
goipune. Ena tai ta ta muruwo
kenom beiro dume. Iran ne yokamai
opai inga kopuna keika nowaima
wiyo!" di ereiyo!' kiapam bengua yai
ori di erere nuwi kokonan gan mun-
mane ewi dongoro yokamai fure ka
epe di ereingoro
5 te ari yokamai kam fikere ma
dere koro koro fingoro nenta tai woi

* **21:38:** Mt 12:14 * **21:39:** Ip 13:12 * **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Ap 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1 Pi 2:6-8 * **21:44:** Dan 2:44-45

nowangui suna tei fungoro te nenta
stua bei nowangui fungoro
6 te ari suwo koropane kiapam ben-
gua yai ori nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai okonom ako ki si moire bei niki
ori wom dere ei goime.*
7 Ei goingoro ena iran kiapam ben-
gua yai ori niki ori wom de firo ena
kiminem ari ewi dongoro fure ari
yokamai yaromi nuwi kokonan gan
ei goingua muruwo ei goire te yoka-
mai ikinom akainom muruwo ama
gaimie.
8 Ena kiapam bengua yai ori nuwi
kokonan gan di erere 'Opai inga kop-
unanom keika kenom beika dumie.
Te ari koma unom boika yokama irai
mapunom niki domie.
9 Ena epena ne yokama fu kon-
mori dungui tei furo ari ta muruwo
kanaingai unom boire "Ne yokamai
na wanam opai ingua kopuna keika
nowaima wiyo," di ereiyo!' di erome.
10 Yaromi di erongoro ena nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai konmori dun-
gui tei furo ari muruwo kaningai
'Wiyo!' di ereingoro te ari niki deinga
te ari nokapu moinga yokamai u opai
ingua ikom tei wingoro ikom ikai si
dumie.
11 Ari munmane ikom ikai ame
dere moingoro ena kiapam bengua
yai ori 'Ari yokamai ekanaiye,' dire
ikai furo ena yai ta opai ingua finga
gaiyom nokapu fikengua kanere
12 'Ya, tora bengoro ne opai boi inga
gaiyom fire ikai tawa kune?' di ton-
goro ena yaromi ka dikeme.
13 Dikengoro kiapam bengua yai
ori nuwi kokonan gan yokama di
erere 'Ne yokamai yai i okom kau-
wom kan sire akire fiasi mena deiyo!
Yaromi mena si boingui koi moire kai
ori wom meire te kiyom buno dire
morame,' di erome. *
14 Na kawom di ereiye. Yai Gumam
ari munmane unom boingoro te ari
towane towane unom boingua u ikai
wime," Yesu ka epe di erome.

Yokamai Yesu "Sisa meina takis towapuno?" diro mina wako teime
Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26

15 Di erongoro ena Feresi ari ma
dere fure "Tora ka di tere ena Yesu
kinam suwapune?" ka di ipo ka
deime.*
16 Ka mora di eire ena yokamai
mounomdi finga ari te Eroti ariyoma
ewi deingoro yokamai Yesu moingui
tei fure "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo,
nenen kawom dinga yaromi moinia
nonon fipunie. Ne Yai Gumam kam
kawom di erenie. Te ne 'Yai ta tora
inokore emie,' di fikenie. Te ne 'Yai ta
i yai ori bo yai gawo moime,' ama di
fikenie.
17 Ena ne no yokama di noro!
Nonon kanom mapunom 'Kiapam
bengua yai ori i kam Sisa kongo takis
to!' dumbo dikeme? Nenen torae di
fine?" di teingoro
18 te Yesu ari yokamai mapunom
niki donguai mora kanero ena "Ne
yokama ari ka kasu dinga yokamai
moimie. Tora bengoro ne yokama ka
kea ei nareime?
19 Ena ne yokamai kongo takis
teinga ire opom di nareiyo!" di eron-
goro ena ari yokama kongo ire ure
opom di teingoro
20 "Eramom kuiam te kam kongori
tei boime?" diro mina wako eron-
goro
21 ena yokamai "Sisa kuiam te kam
boime," di teingoro "Ena Sisa tarom i
duwangua ire Sisa yaromi teiyo! Te
Yai Gumam tarom i duwanguai Yai
Gumam teiyo!" di erongoro *
22 yokamai ka firo "Aiya! Yaromi ka
yoporam boingua dumie," diro ena
yaromi ma de tere fime.

Yokamai Yesu "Ari goire arowaimo?" diro mina wako teime
Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40

23 Aro kakom i Sarusi ari Yesu
moingui tei wime. Ari yokamai
epe "Ari goinga yokamai tokoi areke-
naimie," dime. Ena ari u Yesu moin-
gui tei ure *
24 "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, Mose
epe dume, 'Nenta gan kui nekero

* **22:6:** Mt 21:35 * **22:13:** Mt 8:12; 25:30; Lk 13:28 * **22:15:** Mk 3:6 * **22:21:** Ro 13:7 * **22:23:** Ap 23:8

gorangua ena yaromi emerom fure
yaromi efem biyai iro yaromi goin-
gua akire di tere gan kui towamie,'
Mose epe dumie.*
25 Ena koma ari emerom auwom
okonom koro muruwo te koro surai
tawa moimie. Te aunom komunom
yaromi opai ire okome goimie. Te
yaromi gan kui nekemie. Ena iran
yaromi goingua emerom fure yaromi
goingua efem biyai kau emie.
26 Te yarom irai ama epewo beiro
goingoro te emerom ta ama epe ben-
goro bei finga ena emerom okonom
koro muruwo te koro surai yokamai
muruwo beire goime.
27 Te muruwo goingoro ena okome
wom opai irai goime.
28 Te emerom muruwo oparomi
kau einga ena iran ari gorainga
arowainga kakom i opai eramom
efem biyai morame?" yokamai diro
mina wako teingoro
29 ena Yesu bei moiro "Ne yokama
ka mapunom kam fikeimie. Te ne
yokama Yai Gumam yoporam boin-
gua ama fikeimie. Iran ne yokamai
ka di nareinga faikeme.
30 Te ari goinga arowainga kakom
ari yai opai kau eikenaimie. Te ari
opai yai ta tekenaime. Ma deiyo!
Yokamai nuwi kokonan gan ka-
mundi moingamere epe moraimie.
31 Ena ari goinga aringa kanom di
erowaiye. Ne yokama Yai Gumam ka
di erongua kerere fikeimo? Yaromi
ka epe dumie,
32 'Na Aparam Yai Gumam te Aisaki
Yai Gumam te Yakopo Yai Gumam
moiye,' Yai Gumam epe dumie. Te ka
i mapunom epe: Yokamai kamundi
yokori moimie. Ena Yai Gumam i
ari goinga Yai Gumanom moikemie.
Yaromi ari yokori moinga Yai Gu-
manom moimie," Yesu epe di eron-
goro *
33 te ari yai opai ori gawo yokamai
ka i fire "Aiya!" diro ganom nouro
dime.

Yai Gumam konom mapunom ori i epe
Mk 12:28-34

34 Yesu ka epe dungoro ena Sarusi
ari ka mokom baikeime. Te Feresi ari
kanom wayom fire ena Yesu moingui
tei kuku boime.
35 Ena Feresi yokamai nenta
yaromi ka di guwo dungua fingua
yaromi bei moiro "Yesu kinam
suwaiye," diro ena
36 "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo,
tora ka mapunom di guwo dungua
towane ka mapunom di guwo dun-
gua ta bire tomie?" di tongoro
37 "Ne denum minum muruwo te
kuianum muruwo te nomanenum
muruwo Yai Gumam mun fi to! Ari
Wanopanom i ne Yai Gumanum
moimie.*
38 Ena ka mapunom i koma dun-
guairai te ka mapunom i nokapu
wom dumie.
39 Te ka mapunom di guwo dun-
gua ori ta mouwomdi tei dungua
i epe: 'Nenen nomanenum mun fi
tengamere epe wom ne bei moiro yai
ta teina tei kei faingua yaromi mun fi
to!' epe dume.*
40 Ka surai i epe ka mapunom di
guwo dungua muruwo te ka ma-
punom ari kanom ama epemere du-
mie," Yesu epe di tomie.*

Yesu Feresi ari Mesia kam mina wako erome
Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44

41 Te Feresi ari kuku boire yo moin-
goro ena
42 "Ne yokama Mesia kam torae
di fime? Mesia yaromi eramom
wam moime?" Yesu diro mina wako
erongoro ena "Yaromi Dawiri wam
moimie," di teingoro *
43 "Ena tora bengoro Murom
Sumuna Dawiri ka di tongoro
ena Dawiri yaromi Mesia 'Ari
Wanopanom,' di tomie. Dawiri epe
dume,
44 Yai Gumam bei moiro na ari
wanopanam epe di tome: 'Ne
na okonam womdi tei ame do!

* **22:24:** Diu 25:5 * **22:32:** Eks 3:6 * **22:37:** Diu 6:5 * **22:39:** Lew 19:18 * **22:40:** Ro 13:9-10; Gar 5:14 * **22:42:** Yo 7:42

Te okome ne kianuma yokamai endiro furo ne kaunumdi oropo tei de erowaika ena ne kianuma moingi boromdi wananie,' di tomie,

Dawiri epe dumie.*

45 Ena Dawiri yaromi Mesia 'Ari Wanopanomyo,' di tongoro te tora bengoro Mesia Dawiri wam towane moimie?" Yesu di erongoro

46 ena nenta Yesu kam mokom bairo duwangua faikemie. Ena aro kakom i ari yokamai yaromi kuriyom fire ena okome kakom ka ta tokoi mina wako tekeimie.

23

Ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai mapunonom te Feresi ari yokamai mapunonom i epe

Mk 12:38-39; Lk 11:43-46; 20:45-46

1 Boromdi Yesu ari yai opai ori gawo moingi yokamai te mouwomdi finga ari yokamai ka di mari dere di erome.

2-3 "Komariki Mose yaromi nonon awanom ka di guwo di erome. Ena epena ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari te Feresi ari fure ari yai opai muruwo ka di guwo i di ereime. Yokamai epe beingoro ena iran ne yokama ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari te Feresi ari ka di ereinga gore diyo! Te yokamai tai ta ta niki dongua beinga ena iran ne yokamai epe wom beikeiyo. Yokama ka di guwo di eronguamere epe beikeimie. *

4 Te yokamai kokonan ori erere te yokamai okonom werakom boire ari yokamai akire di erekeimie.

5 Tai ta ta muruwo 'Ari yokamai kanaime,' diro beimie. Te yokamai paus gawo ire ka mapunom bakom suna ikai koi eire mapunomdi te okonom bakomdi kan simia kaniyo! Te yokamai gainom suna onamdi eken ori wom beimie. *

6 Te yokamai fu ari yokamai kopuna kei neingi fure 'Boi koma iwa morapune,' di fire te 'Ka nuwi si ereinga iki ame deinga boi koma iwa morapune,' di fime.*

7 Te yokama maket fure 'Ari yokamai "Ne yokamai winga mun fipune," di norowaime,' diro mun fime. Te ari yokamai ' "Ka nuwi si noreinga ari," di norowaime,' diro mun fime.

8 Te ne yokama muruwo arinoma moime. Te yai towane wom yaromi ne yokama ka di erongua yai moingua yaromi na Mesia moiye. Ena iran ne yokamai furo yai ta 'Ka di norenga yaiyo,' di tekenaimie.

9 Ena mangi tawa ne yokama nenta 'Aunom moimie,' di te keiyo. Ma deiyo! Yai towane wom ne yokama nenom moinguairai te yaromi kamundi moimie.

10 Te ari yokamai ne yokama 'Yai ori,' di erekenaimie. Ma deiyo! Yai towane wom ne yokamai yai orinom moinguairai yaromi na Mesia moiye.

11 Te ne yokama nenta yai ori bei erowangua yaromi ne yokamai nuwi kokonan gan moi erowamie.*

12 Nenta yaromi kam akire di morangua Yai Gumam yaromi kam akire di tekename. Te nenta yaromi kam firangua akonangua Yai Gumam yaromi kam akire di towamie," Yesu mouwomdi finga ari di erome. *

Yesu ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai "Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua epe beimie," di erome

Mk 12:40; Lk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47

13 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. "Ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari ne yokamao te Feresi ari ne yokamao na kura kam di erowaiye. Ne yokama kasu beinga ari moimie. Ne yokama Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai ari yokamai gumanomdi kori gumamdi keimie. Te ari yai opai ikai naro beingai ne

* **22:44:** Sam 110:1; Ap 2:34-35 * **23:2-3:** Mar 2:7-8 * **23:5:** Mt 6:1; Eks 13:9 * **23:6:** Mt 6:5; Lk 14:7 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Mk 9:35; Lk 22:26 * **23:12:** Pro 29:23; Lk 18:14

yokama kan deingoro ikai kimie. Ena
ne yokama nenen ama ikai kinaimie.
14 Te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga ari ne yokamao te Feresi ari
ne yokamao, kura kam di erowaiye.
Ne yokamai kasu beinga ari moimie.
Te ne yokama opai werai yokamai
ikinom ikai fure guwai gainom mu-
ruwo kunei neime. Ne yokama epe
niki dongua beinga 'Tai kunei neinga
i eke dowapune,' dire ka make arari
wom eimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam ne
yokamai kupa ori wom einamie.
15 Te ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga ari ne yokamao te Fer-
esi ari ne yokamao, na kura kam di
erowaiye. Ne yokamai kasu beinga
ari moimie. Ne yokamai mangi koro
koro waninga 'Nenta akiro upun-
goro yaromi nonon mounomdi finga
yai morame,' dire wanime. Te ne
yokama mapunom niki dongua beire
te mapunom i di teingoro ena yaromi
niki ori wom beire te Satan ariyom
moramie. Iran ne yokamai kasu
beinga ari moimie.
16 Ne yokamai 'No furo kon mori ari
opon di erowapune,' dimba ne yoka-
mai okonom murom gi dungua ari
moimie. Iran i kura kam di erowaiye.
Ne yokamai fure ari ka epe di ereime:
'Nenta bei moiro "Yai Gumam fi mun
ei teinga ikom tei dungua ena na
ka duwaika benaiye," duwangua
yaromi ka dungua beikenangua i
faname. I fanamba nenta bei moiro
"Kongo nokapu wom ari ire fi mun
ei teinga ikom keinga kongoyom i
dungua ena na ka duwaika benaiye,"
duwangua yaromi ka beikenangua
i faikename,' ka epe ari nuwi si
ereimie.*
17 Aiya! Ne yokama du dinga
ari te okonom murom gi dungua
ari moimie. Kongo nokapu dungua
i tai ta ta ori dikemba fi mun ei
teinga ikom i ori dungua iran i kongo
nokapu ari ire fi mun ei teinga ikom
keinga kongoyom i ama tai ori dumie.
18 Te ne yokamai ama fure ari ka
epe di ereimie: 'Nenta bei moiro "Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga akaiyom
i ungua ena na ka duwaika be-
naiye," duwangua yaromi ka dungua
beikenangua i faname. I fanamba
nenta bei moiro "Ari Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga tarom dungua ena
na ka duwaika benaiye," duwangua
yaromi ka dungua beikenangua
i faikename,' ka epe ari nuwi si
ereimie.
19 Ne yokamai okonom murom gi
dungua ari moimie. Ari Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga tarom i tai ori dikemba
fi mun ei teinga akaiyom i tai ori dun-
gua iran i ari fi mun ei teinga tarom i
ama tai ori dumie.
20 Ena iran yaromi Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga akai ka di enangua ena
yaromi Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
akai te Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga tai
ta ta muruwo ama ka di emie.
21 Te yaromi fi mun ei teinga iki
ka di enangua ena yaromi fi mun ei
teinga iki te Yai Gumam ama ka di
emie. Tora bengoro? Yai Gumam
yaromi fi mun ei teinga iki ama ikai
moimie.
22 Te yaromi kamun ka di enan-
gua ena yaromi Yai Gumam kiapam
bengua akai te Yai Gumam ama ka
di emie. Tora bengoro? Yai Gumam
kamundi moimie.*
23 Ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga ari ne yokamao te Feresi
ari ne yokamao, na kura kam di
erowaiye. Ne yokama kasu beinga
ari moimie. Ne yokama tai ta ta
okonom koro koro muruwo ire fure
te tai ta towane Yai Gumam teimie.
Te tai ta ta gawo gera kira suna tei
dungua okonom koro koro muruwo
ama ire fure te tai ta towane Yai Gu-
mam teimie. Ne yokama epe beinga
i faimba te ne yokama ka mapunom
di guwo dungua ori gore dikeinga i
faikemie. Ka mapunom di guwo dun-
gua i epe dumie: 'Ari muruwo ipu
nokapu suwo! Te ari muruwo kanom
fi ero. Te ne Yai Gumam fi kun daro,'
epe dumie. Ka i ne yokamai gore
dikeimie. Ena ne yokamai tai ta ta
okonom koro koro muruwo ire fure

* **23:16:** Mt 15:14 * **23:22:** Mt 5:34

tai ta towane Yai Gumam tere te ka mapunom di guwo dungua ama gore duwaimie.*

24 Te ne yokama epe beinga ena ne yokama epemere ari nuwi mukunam ipa den ikai fungua i mena deimie. Te ari nuwi mukunom non kame ama moingua te ari ama neimie. Te ne yokama ari konmori opom di erowaro beinga te ne yokamai okonom murom gi dungua ari moimie.

25 Te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari ne yokamao te Feresi ari ne yokamao, na kura kam di erowaiye. Ne yokama kasu beinga ari moimie. Ne yokama kopare te kapu muku gam mena biyom singa te minom ikai koi ne yokama kunei neinga tai ta ta te kou kou tai ta ta wako si dume.*

26 Feresi yaiyo, nenen okonum murom gi dungua moinie. Ne koma kapu muku minom ikai tai ta nokapu eio! Ena okome gam mena i nokapu duwamie.

27 Ne ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamao, te ne Feresi ari yokamao, kura kam di erowaiye. Ne yokama kasu beinga ari moimie. Ne yokamai moingamere epe yono manomdi ari nuwi feke bui teime. Epe beingoro mena i nokapu dungua irai te mun kanimie. Te yono manomdi ikai ari goinga yoporanom te buingua tai ta ta munmane wom si diro dume.*

28 Ne yokama epemere moimie. Ari yokama ne yokamai ganom dinom kanere 'Yokamai yo tere moimie,' di ereimie. Te ne yokama denom minomdi ikai koi ka kasu dinga te niki dongua tai ta ta si diro dumie," Yesu dume.*

Yesu "Ari kiapanom yokama meina niki dongua inaime," dume
Lk 11:47-51

29 Ena Yesu ka ta dumie. "Te ne ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamao te ne Feresi ari yokamao, na kura kam di erowaiye. Ne yokamai kasu beinga ari moimie. Ne yokama ka mapunom ari yono ikom nokapu kei erere te ari yo tere moinga yokamai yono einga manomdi eken bei ereime.

30 Te ne yokama ama epe dime, 'No yokamai komari awanoma moingi irai morapunga ena nonon awanoma beingamere nonon beikenapune. Ma deiyo! Nonon ka mapunom ari ei goikenapune,' ne yokama dime.

31 Ne yokama epe dire ena ne yokama 'Ka mapunom ari ei goingairai gama moimie,' dire imari deimie.*

32 Ena iran ne yokama awanoma koma beinga ne yokamai epe bei gouiyo.

33 Te ne yokama moingamere epe onopa te onopa gam moimie. Ena Yai Gumam eri dongua boromdi ewi dowame. Ne yokama 'Tongi napune,' di fimo? Ma deiyo! Ne yokama tongi kinaimie.*

34 Ena iran na ne yokama di ereiye, 'Na ka mapunom ari te tai ta ta finga ari te ka nuwi si ereinga ari ewi ne yokamai moingi tei dowaiye. Te ne yokama ari suwo endire ei goraime. Te ari suwo ire eri yoro bakomdi ei goraime. Te ari suwo fu ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai fingoro ena ne yokamai ari endire durange eire iki birom ori koro koro dowinom boraime,' na epe di ereiye.*

35 Ena iran ne yokamai bei moiro ari muruwo nokapu beinga mangi tawa moinga yokamai bei moire ei goraingoro ena iran Yai Gumam ne yokama kupa einamie. Ne nenom manom yokamai ka mapunom ari ei goimie. Ena iran ne yokamai te ne nenom manom ama moingi Yai Gumam mokom niki dongua bai erowame. Tora bengoro? Ne yokamai mangi tawa moingi ari nokapu moinga ei goime. Koma ne nenom manom yokamai yai yo tongua Ape

* **23:23:** Lew 27:30; Mai 6:8 * **23:25:** Mk 7:4 * **23:27:** Ap 23:3 * **23:28:** Lk 16:15 * **23:31:** Ap 7:52 * **23:33:** Mt 3:7; 12:34; Lk 3:7 * **23:34:** 1 Te 2:15; Mt 10:23

yaromi si goinga te yokamai ka mapunom ari munmane ama ei goinga te epena kakom ne yokama fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga iki te fi mun ei teinga akaiyom suna tei fure Berekia wam Sekaraia si goinga ena iran Yai Gumam ne yokamai kupa einamie.*

36 Na kawom di ereiye. 'Ari yai opai ori gawo mansinomdi moingi ari nokapu moinga ei goingoro ena iran Yai Gumam ne yokamai epena mansinomdi moingai kupa einamie,' di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu Yerusarem kaiyom meime
Lk 13:34-35

37 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome, "Yerusarem ariyo, ne yokama ka mapunom ari ei goimie. Te ne yokama Yai Gumam kokonan ari ewi ne yokamai moingi tei dongua kongo fiasire ama ei goi moimie. Kakom munmane nenen kuku boi erowaro beikamere epe koroware mam gama koyomdi kuku boimie. Te ne yokama 'Na epe benaiye,' di fikeimie.*

38 Iran epena ne yokama akainom tei tongi naingoro akainom yo duwame.

39 Na ne yokama epe di ereiye, 'Ne yokama na tokoi nakankenaimie. Ne yokama moi fure okome "Yaromi Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua ungua Yai Gumam boware guwo di to!" duwainga kakom ne yokama nakanaimie,' na di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.*

24

Yesu "Fi mun ei teinga iki niki dowame," dume
Mk 13:1-2; Lk 21:5-6

1 Yesu fi mun ei teinga iki ikai tei ma dero fu moingoro ena mouwomdi finga ari yokamai Yesu moingui tei ure fi mun ei teinga iki iki munmane opom di teimie.

2 Opom di teingoro ena Yesu, "Ne yokama tai ta ta i muruwo kaniyo! Na ne yokama kawom di ereiye, 'Yokamai okome kongo ta kan dowaingoro kongo ta boromdi dikenamie. Ena yokamai kongo i muruwo si dou dire fiasi mangi dowaime,' na epe di ereiye," Yesu di erome.*

Yesu "Ipun dongua munmane fuka duwame," epe dume
Mk 13:3-13; Lk 21:7-19

3 Ena Yesu fure Oriwa kopu fure tei ame dere moingoro ena mouwomdi finga ari yokamai nenen Yesu moingui tei ure "Tora kakom kongo i muruwo fiasi mangi dowaime? Te tora tai ta ta fuka duwangui ne tokoi mansinomdi unanie? Te tora tai mapunom mapunom fuka duwanguai ena kakom i mora gounamie? Nenen no yokamai di noro!" di teingoro

4-5 ena Yesu epe di erome. "Ari munmane ure na kanam daire epe 'Na nanan Mesia,' dire ari yai opai munmane gumanom bawinaimie. Ena nenta ure ne yokama gumanom bawinangua ne yokamai kan kenom beiyo! *

6 Te ari fakai moinga kura borainga te ari teina moingi kura borainga kam wayom ne yokamai firaimie. Te ne yokama kan kenom beiyo! Kuri fikeiyo! Tarom i fuka duwangore te man kamun gounangua ama fuka dikenamie.

7 Te ari iki ta bei moiro furo ari iki ta kura boi erowaingoro te yai ori ariyoma furo yai ori ta ariyoma kura boi erowaimie. Te koro koro munmane ari meran ori wom goraimie. Te imimi munmane ama koro koro uname.

8 Tai ta ta muruwo i epe opai gan kui noware ganom kipi kainguamere irai i epe dume. Koma ganom kipi i gawo gere kaire te okome kipi ori wom karamie.

9 Boromdi ari ne yokama endiro ari ta erowaingoro ena ne yokama ganom kan si erere ei goraimie. Te ne yokamai na fi kun dai narowainga ena ari yai opai munmane koro

* **23:35:** Yen 4:8; Ip 11:4 * **23:37:** Ap 7:59; 1 Te 2:15 * **23:39:** Sam 118:26; Mt 21:9 * **24:2:** Lk 19:44 * **24:4-5:** Mt 24:23-24; 1 Yo 2:18 * **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18

koro moinga niki ori wom de fi erowaimie.*
10 Boromdi fi kun dainga ari munmane muruwo i ma dowaimie. Yokamai arinoma endiro furo kianom i mari de erowaimie. Te yokama arinoma ama niki de fi erowaimie.
11 Ena ka mapunom ari kasu beinga yokamai ure ari munmane gumanom bawi erowaimie.*
12 Tai mapunom niki donguai munmane fuka duwangua ena ari munmane denom minom mun finga mapunom i ma dowaimie.
13 Te nenta okome man kamun gounangua kakom fi kun dai morangua ena Yai Gumam yaromi akire di towangoro moi kuwom suwangua iname.*
14 Te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua gunom kam man man di mari dowaingoro ari yai opai ori gawo firainga ena man kamun gounangua i fuka dowamie," Yesu epe di erome.*

Tai niki wom dowangua fuka duwamie
Mk 13:14-23; Lk 21:20-24

15 Ena Yesu ka ta dumie. "Na ka ta di erowaiye. Ne yokama kanainga tai niki wom dowangua akai bei niki dowangua tarom i fi mun ei teinga akai ariro duwangua kanainga iran kuri fiyo! Koma ka mapunom yai Danie tarom i kam epe dume," Yesu epe di erome. Ena iran nenta ka i kerowangua mapunom i firo! *
16 Te Yesu tokoi di erome. "Ne yokama tarom i kanaingai ena ari yai opai Yuria man tei moinga tongi kopu mokongui tei fiyo!
17 Te nenta iki boromdi tei morangua yaromi ako mangi ure iki ikai fure guwaiyom gaiyom ikai fure ire tongi kio! *
18 Te nenta tai woi nongui suna wan morangua yaromi inako dero gaiyom ire tongi kio!
19 Kakom i opai gan maranomdi moinga yokamai te opai gan gan amika kui neinga yokamai kipi ori wom karangua firaime.
20-21 Kakom i kokonan niki ori wom dowamie. Mansinom koi bengua kakom kokonan i epemere fuka dikemie. Te epena kakom te okome kakom tai epe ama fuka dikemie. Ena ne yokama Yai Gumam ka make enainga ena iran ne yokamai nimi sungua kakom te iron kakom tongi kinaimie.*
22 Ena Yai Gumam kakom i mora di gurom towane domie. Te yaromi kakom i di gurom towane dekenangua ari yai opai ori gawo muruwo goraimie. Te Yai Gumam ariyoma mora gunom boi erongua yokamai mun fi erongua ena iran kakom i di gurom towane domie.
23-24 Te Mesia kasu beinga ari yokamai te ka mapunom kasu beinga ari yokama ure 'Yai Gumam ari gunom boi erongua yokamai gumanom bawinapungoro ena iran yokama "Nenen Mesia moime," di firame,' dire ena tai ta ori mapunom mapunom benaimie. Boromdi yai ta ne yokama 'Mesia tawa moimia kaniyo!' di erero bo 'Mesia koro ipo moimie,' di erowangua ne yokama yaromi fi kun dai tekeiyo! * *
25 Ena ne yokama fiyo! Na koma tarom i di ereika okome fuka duwamie.
26 Te yokama ne yokamai 'Mesia yaromi akai kuwamdi moimia kaniyo!' epe di erowainga ena ne yokama akai i kiyo! Te yokamai 'Mesia yaromi eke dere tawa moimia kaniyo!' epe duwainga ena ne yokama fi kun dai erekeiyo.*
27 Na ari gaunom wam unaikamere epe kamun napare dome. Aro moko ungui iwa kamun napare dowanguai furo koro aro ako bengui ime funguamere epe na ari gaunom wam ep unaiye.

* **24:11:** Mt 24:5, 24; 1 Yo 4:1 * **24:13:** Mt 10:22 * **24:14:** Mt 28:19 * **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * **24:17:** Lk 17:31 * **24:20-21:** Dan 12:1; Rew 7:14 * **24:23-24:** Mt 24:5, 11 * **24:23-24:** 2 Te 2:8-9; Rew 13:13-14 * **24:26:** Lk 17:23-24

28 Te akai i yono dunguairai ena
akaiyom kapu yakori kanere uro
kuku boime," Yesu epe di erome. *

Okome ari gaunom wam uname
Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-28

29 Te Yesu yaromi ka ta dumie.
"Te kokonan niki dongua kakom i
mora gounangoro ena aro kua wom
si borangoro te kapa dekename. Te
kuimokome kamundi iwa ma dere
ako mangi suwangoro te tai ta ta
muruwo yoporam boingua kamundi
dunguai tarom i koka towame. *
30 Boromdi na ari gaunom wam
opom di erongua tarom ta i kamundi
fuka duwame. Ena ari muruwo
mangi morainga yokamai kai meire
te kanaingai ena na ari gaunom wam
yoporam boingua ire te keranom
ori wom sunguamom ire kamun ku-
wokawo boromdi tei unaiye.*
31 Ena wimari mam nokom ori
wom duwangoro te na nuwi koko-
nan gan yokamai ewi dowaikoro
yokamai fu mangi koro koro
fure na ganama mora gunom boi
ereika yokamai mangi moraingi
bunam koro koro fure ire kuku boi
erowaime," Yesu epe dume.*

Eri sukuro kam mapunom di erome
Mk 13:28-31; Lk 21:29-33

32 Ena Yesu tokoi di eromie. "Te
ne yokama eri sukuro kam firo ma-
punom kanaimie. Te eri sukuro
yokam mokongua te arom suwangua
ena ne yokamai 'Aro nokapu kakom
epena i uname,' dimie.
33 Epemere ne yokama kanaingai
tarom i fuka duwaingoro ena ne
yokama 'Epena yaromi teina moire
uname,' di firaimie.
34 Na kawom di ereiye, 'Yai opai
ori gawo epena makinga yokamai
goukenainga ena tai kan muruwo i
fuka duwamie,' na epe di ereiye.
35 Te man kamun gounamba te
kakom kakom na kanam yo di
derewo duwame," Yesu epe dumie.*

Ena Yesu "Yai ta na unaika kakom kankeme," dume
Mk 13:32-37; Lk 17:26-30, 34-36

36 Te Yesu tokoi dume. "Te na u
mangi unaika kakom i nenta fikemie.
Te nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ka-
mundi moingi te na Yai Gumam wam
ama fikepune. Nonon nenom towane
i fimie.*
37 Na ari gaunom wam unaikamere
epe ari yokamai Noa yaromi moin-
gua kakom mapunom i beimie.*
38 Koma nuwi ori ama sikengoro
ena kakom i yokamai mapunom epe
beimie: Yokamai kopuna nere te
nuwi nere te opai ire moi finga
kakom Noa nuwi kopare ikai fume.
39 Te ari yokama inokore ei fikere
moingoro ena nuwi ori sungoro ena
ari muruwo nuwi ei goime. Ena na
ari gaunom wam unaika ari yokamai
mapunom epewo beimie.*
40 Kakom i yai surai kira suna
moire kokonan beipika ena Yai Gu-
mam towane iro fu dongoro te yai ta
yo morame.
41 Te opai surai doi doi kuwanom
kaime dori beipika ena Yai Gumam
towane ire fu dongoro te opai ta yo
morame.
42 Te ne yokama Ari Wanopanom
unaika kakom fikeimie. Ena iran ne
yokamai kiapam beiyo! *
43 Ne yokama tai i fiyo! Iki kapam
yaromi kunei yai unangua kakom fi-
rangua ena kapam yaromi giruwan-
gua wi faikero kiapam moiro kunei
yai ikom unangua si gui duwangua
kan dowame.*
44 Epemere ne yokama inokore
eikeingoro ena kakom i na ari
gaunom wam unaiye. Ena iran ne
yokamai kiapam beiyo," Yesu dume.

* **24:28:** Lk 17:37 * **24:29:** 2 Pi 3:10; Rew 6:12-13 * **24:30:** Rew 1:7; Mt 26:64 * **24:31:** 1 Ko 15:52; 1 Te 4:16 * **24:35:** Mt 5:18 * **24:36:** Ap 1:7; 1 Te 5:1-2 * **24:37:** Yen 6:5-8 * **24:39:** Yen 7:6-23; 2 Pi 3:6 * **24:42:** Mt 25:13 * **24:43:** Lk 12:39-40; Rew 3:3; 16:15

Nuwi kokonan gan nokapu kam te nuwi kokonan gan niki dongua kam di erome
Lk 12:42-48

45 Yesu ka ta dumie. "Ena nuwi kokonan gan nokapu i epe: Nuwi kokonan gan tawa moire yaromi nomaneyom nokapu moire te kokonam kenom nokapu bemie. Yaromi epe bengoro ena kiapam bei tongua yaromi 'Ne na nuwi kokonan gan yokama kiapanom beyo. Te kopuna kakom i ne nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kopunanom ero!' di towamie.
46 Te kiapam bengua yaromi kon wanere dere unangua kanongua ena nuwi kokonan gan yaromi kokonan koma i di tongua epe beire ena nuwi kokonan gan mun fi towame.
47 Ena na kawom di ereiye, 'Kiapam bengua yaromi nuwi kokonan gan "Ne na tainam muruwo kiapam beyo," di towame,' na di ereiye.*
48 Te nuwi kokonan gan yaromi niki dongua morangua ena yaromi 'Na kiapam bei narongua yaromi kakom arari kuname,' dire
49 ena nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ariyoma moingui kupa eire te fure ari nuwi gikengua neinga yokama ama kopuna te nuwi nowame.
50 Ena nuwi kokonan gan inokore eikengua kakom te kakom nuwi kokonan gan fikengua ena kiapam bengua yai uname.
51 Yaromi ure nuwi kokonan gan bei niki de tero te awi kasu beinga yokamai moingi tei dongoro ena yokamai kai meire te kinom kime," Yesu ka epe di erome. *

25

Ama gako okonom koro koro muruwo kam mapunom dume

1 Yesu ka ta tokoi dume. "Ena kakom tei Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua kakom i epemere ama gako okonom koro koro muruwo moime. Ama yokamai 'Yai ta opai ingua yaromi epena uname,' di fire ena kewanom ire fure wandou konmori fure kan moime. *
2-4 Te ama gako okonom koro muruwo yokamai du dire ena kewanom ire fure te kapu nurom ama ire kime. Te ama gako okonom koro muruwo inokore einga ena yokama kewanom ire fure te kapu nurom muku koi murongua ako neinga ama ire fime.
5 Ena yai opai ingua yaromi kene kene eire kume. Epe bengoro ama gako muruwo u gui sire wi fanaro beime.
6 Te giruwangua ongo suna ungoro ena yai ta 'Epena yai opai ingua yaromi ume. Ne yokama ure gumanom boiyo,' u boingoro
7 ena ama gako okonom koro koro muruwo arire kewanom gaime.
8 Ena opai du dinga yokamai fure opai inokore einga yokama ka epe di ereime. 'No yokamai kewanom ako nopunga i dekeme. Ena ne yokama kapu nurom ako neinga suwo noreiyo!' di ereingoro
9 'Ma deiyo! Kapu nurom i no kounom bei norekename. Te ne yokama ama kounom beikename. Ena iran ne yokama fu guwai gai ikom fure kapu nurom meina baiyo!' opai inokore einga yokama epe di ereingoro
10 ena yokama kapu nurom meina barare fime. Opai fu deingoro ena yai opai ingua yaromi ume. Ena opai gan kapu nurom ako neinga yokama te yai opai ingua yaromi ikai fure opai ingua i kopunam ori neingoro ena yai ta kori gumam geu dume.
11 Te okome ama gako suwo inako dere ure 'Ari Wanopanomyo, kori yau noro!' u boire epe di teingoro *
12 ena yaromi ' "Na ne ekankeiye," na kawom di ereiye,' di erome," Yesu epe dume.*
13 Ena Yesu "Yokamai epe beingoro ena ne yokama kakom na tokoi unaika fikeinga iran kenom beiyo!" mouwomdi finga ari epe di erome.*

* **24:47:** Mt 25:21, 23 * **24:51:** Mt 8:12 * **25:1:** Rew 19:7; Lk 12:35 * **25:11:** Lk 13:25-27
* **25:12:** Mt 7:23 * **25:13:** Mt 24:42; Lk 12:40

Kiapam yai kokonan gan meina erome
Lk 19:11-27

14 Te Yesu ka ta di eromie. "Yai Gumam bei norongua kakom i epemere yai ta 'Bam ta naiye,' diro ena kokonan gan yokama unom boime. Ena kokonan gan yokama winga 'Ne yokamai na tainam muruwo kiapam beiyo!' di erome.*
15 Ena yaromi 'Eramom kiapam nokapu bename?' di fire ena 'Koma yaromi kokonan ori beme,' fire ena iran kongo 5,000 tome. Te 'Koma yai ta kokonan suwo beme,' fire iran kongo 2,000 tome. Te 'Koma yai ta i kokonan gawo beme,' fire ena iran kongo 1,000 tome. Yaromi epe beire fume.*
16 Ena fu dongoro yai kongo 5,000 ingua yaromi kongo ire fure kokonan beiro ena kongo 5,000 ama tokoi i mari dome.
17 Te kokonan gan kongo 2,000 ingua yaromi ama epe beire ena kongo 2,000 ama ime.
18 Te kokonan gan kongo 1,000 ingua yaromi furo man baire kiapam bengua yai kongoyom i kou si eme.
19 Okome kakom arari mora goungoro ena kokonan gan kiapam bengua yaromi inako dero uro kongo erongua kam di erowame.
20 Ena kokonan gan kongo 5,000 ingua yaromi ure 'Ari Wanopanomyo, ne kongo 5,000 narengoro ena na kokonan beire kongo 5,000 ta iya kano! Me!' diro ena kongo 5,000 yai oriyom tome.
21 Tongoro ena 'Ne kokonan gan nokapu moire te kokonan nokapu benie. Ne kokonan nokapu wom kenom bene. Ne tai gawo gawo kenom nokapu beire ena ne tai kan munmane kiapam benanie. Na mun fikai ena ne ikai ure ama mun fire moro,' yai ori epe di tomie.*
22 Ena kokonan gan kongo 2,000 ingua yaromi ikai ure 'Ari Wanopanomyo, ne kongo 2,000 narengoro ena na kokonan beire kongo 2,000 ta iya kano! Me,' di tongoro
23 ena kiapam bengua yaromi 'Ne kokonan gan nokapu moire te kokonan nokapu benie. Te ne kokonan nokapu wom kenom bene. Ne tai gawo gawo kenom nokapu beire ena ne tai kan munmane kiapam benanie. Na mun fikai ena ne ikai ure ama mun fire moro!' di tomie.
24 Ena kokonan gan kongo 1,000 ingua yaromi ikai ure 'Ari Wanopanomyo, kopuna ne kokonan gan yaromi woingua ne fure wau nenie. Te ne kokonan gan yaromi eri mukom fiasi suna dere woingua ne fure mukom fei nenie. Ena iran ne yai ori moinie.
25 Ena na kuri fire ne kongonum ire fure "Eke de enaiye," dire ena mangi eiye. Ena epena ne kongonum ire wiye. Me,' di tongoro
26 'Ne kokonan gan niki denga moine. Te kakom kakom ne yo moinie. Na kokonan gan yaromi kopuna woi nongua na fure wau neika i fino? Te na kokonan gan yaromi eri mukom fiasi suna dere woingua na fure mukom fei neika i fino?
27 Ena tora bengoro ne na kongonam gawo kongo sinomdi eikene? Ne epe benangere ena na dere tokoi ure na kongonam ori ire fuiye,'
28 kiapam bengua yaromi kiapam gan di tere ena kiapam gan ta yokama 'Ne yokama yaromi kongo 1,000 ire yai ta kongo 10,000 ingua yaromi teiyo!
29 Nenta tai ta akongua ena Yai Gumam tarom suwo towangoro ena yaromi tai ta munmane ako nowamie. Te nenta tai ta ako nekengua ena tai gawo gawo i ako nongua Yai Gumam ire name. *
30 Ena ne yokama kokonan gan i niki dongua i ire fiasi mena si boingui ipo deiyo. Ena yaromi akai i moire kai meire te kiyom kiname,' kiapam yai di erome," Yesu ka mapunom epe

* **25:14:** Mk 13:34 * **25:15:** Ro 12:6 * **25:21:** Mt 24:45-47; Lk 16:10 * **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18 * **25:30:** Mt 8:12

di erome.*

Yesu "Ena na ari gaunom wam i ari muruwo ipu si erowaiye," dume

31 Te Yesu ka ta dumia, "Okome
na ari gaunom wam unaika na bau
boingua ire ure te yai ori ame dongua
boi ame dowaiye. Te kamundi nuwi
kokonan gan yo tongua yokamai ama
unaime.*
32 Na boi ame deikoro ena ari
yai opai ori gawo muruwo ure
na mapunamdi kuku boraingoro
ena na kanere kirawa surai si
erowaikamere epe kiapam yai
kanonguai ena non sipsip koro dero
te non meme i koro ta dome.*
33 Ena na non sipsip okonam
womdi dere te non meme okonam
kora dowaiye.
34 Ena na kiapam bengua yai ori
moire ena ari na okonam womdi
moinga epe di erowaiye, 'Na aunam
ne yokama bei nokapu de eromie.
Ena wiyo. Koma man i bengua te fure
fure epena kakom ungua na aunam
kiapam bei erongua akai kenom be-
mie. Ena epena ne yokama akai i ikai
tei wiyo! *
35 Te koma na meran goikoro te
ne yokama kopuna nareimie. Te
na nuwi goikoro ne yokama nuwi
nareimie. Te na yai iki ta nem
moikoro ena ne yokama nandire iki-
nomdi fimie.
36 Te na gai fikeikere ena ne
yokama gai ta nareimie. Te na nupi
fairo moikoro ena ne yokama kenom
bei nareimie. Te na kan iki moika
ena ne yokama ure nakanimie,' na
di erowikoro
37 ena ari yo teinga yokamai epe di
narowaimie, 'Ari Wanopanom, tora
kakom no yokama ne ekanopunga ne
meran goingere ena nonon kopuna
eropunie. Te tora kakom ne nuwi
goingero nuwi eropunie?
38 Tora kakom nonon kanopungai
ne iki ta yai moingero te no yokama
ne endire uro ikinomdi fupune? Te
tora kakom ne gai fikengoro ena
nonon gai eropune?
39 Te tora kakom no yokama ne
ekanopungai ne nupi faimbore te ne
kan ikom moingoro no yokama furo
ne ekanopune?' di narowingoro
40 ena na ari kiapanom beka yai
ori moire ena na epe di erowaiye,
' "Kakom kakom ne yokama ma-
punom epe i na arinam i kam gawo
dungua irai bei tere ena i epemere
nanan bei nareimie," na kawom di
ereiye,' na di erowaiye.*
41 Ena ari na okonam korari
moinga epe di erowaiye, 'Yai Gumam
ne yokama bei niki de erowamie.
Ena fiyo! Na aunam e dongua gouke-
nangua kenom beire okome Satan
yaromi te yaromi nuwi kokonan gan
yokama ewi e donguari dowame.
Ena ne yokama tei i fiyo.*
42 Te koma na meran goiro moika
ena ne yokama kopuna narekeimie.
Te na nuwi goika ena ne yokama
nuwi narekeimie.
43 Te na yai iki ta nem moikoro te
ne yokama nandire ikinomdi kimie.
Te na gai fikeikoro ena ne yokama
gai narekeimie. Te na nupi faire te
kan ikom moikoro ena ne yokama
uro nakankeimie. Ena ne yokama e
donguari fiyo,' di erowaikoro
44 ena ari yokamai 'Ari Wanopanomyo,
tora kakom nonon ekanopungai ne
meran goinbore nuwi goinbore ne
yai iki ta nem moinbore gai fikenbore
nupi fainbore kan iki moingere ena
no yokama akire di erekepune?' di
narowaimie.
45 Ena na ka ta epe di erowaiye,
' "Kakom kakom ne yokama na
arinama gawo gawo akire di
erekeingamere epe ne yokama na
akire di narekeimie," na kawom di
ereiye,' di erowaiye.
46 Ena iran fure kakom kakom
yokamai ganom bei niki dongua de
erowame. Te ari yo teinga yoka-
mai furo kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyomdi tei moraime.

* **25:31:** Mt 16:27 * **25:32:** Ro 14:10 * **25:34:** Lk 12:32 * **25:40:** Pro 19:17; Mt 10:42; 18:5; Mk 9:41; Ip 6:10 * **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Rew 20:15

Mora," Yesu mouwomdi finga ari epe di erome.

26

Kiapanom ari yokama ka di koire "Yesu si gorapune," dime
Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2

1 Yesu ka i muruwo di goure ena tokoi ka ta mouwomdi finga ari di erome.
2 "Okome aro kakom surai mora gounangoro ena Yai Gumam no yokamai awanoma yokama eikengua kakom i firapune. Ena kakom tei yokama uro na ari gaunom wam ari bakom ta okonomdi tei ei narowaingoro eri yoro bakomdi tei nainaime," epe di erome.*
3 Te kakom i Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori i kam Kaiyafasi ikom fure kuku boire
4 "No yokamai ta mere beiro Yesu ako ki sire si gorapune," dire
5 te "Nonon kua kei neinga kakom yaromi si gorapungero ena ari gure gewo duwainga iran i kua kei neinga kakom Yesu akoro sikenapune," ama epe dime.

Opai nuwi kipom sungua fera di Yesu biromdi dome
Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8

6 Ena Yesu fu Betani akai tei fure fu yai ta koma mantai gaingua yaromi kam Saimon yaromi ikomdi ikai koi furo moingoro
7 ena opai ta kongo muku nokapu ire fu Yesu moingui tei ume. Te eri nurom kipom sungua i kongo ori kam daingua i kongo muku ikai koi dume. Ena oparomi ure fera di Yesu biromdi dome.
8 Fera di de tongoro Yesu mouwomdi finga ari kaningai niki de fire "Ta bengoro eri nurom i yo ako sume?
9 Te oparomi eri nurom i ire meina beire ena kongo ori wom ire ari kuwanom moinga yokamai erowangua i faimie," epe dime.
10 Te Yesu ka i kanere "Tora bengoro ne yokama opai i kura kam di teime? Oparomi mapunom nokapu bei narome.
11 Kakom kakom ari kuwanom ne yokama moingi tei moraime. Te nanan ne yokama moingi tei moikenaiye.*
12 Oparomi nuwi kipom sungua fera di na ganam dongua oparomi ari goinga akaiyom na ganam kenom bei narome.*
13 Ena iran na kawom di ereiye, 'Man man muruwo na arinama gunom kam di mari dowainga ena yokama oparomi taiyom bengua di mari de erowaingoro ena ari inokore ei towaime,' na di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.

Yurasi furo Yura ari kiapanom beinga yokamai "Yesu erowaiye," di eme
Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6

14 Ena Yurasi Isakarioti yaromi fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori moingi tei fume. Yaromi towane Yesu mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai ikai moi erome. *
15 Yurasi yaromi fure "Na Yesu i mari de erowaikoro ena ne yokama tora tai narowaime?" di erongoro ena yokama kongo siwa mukom 30 kerere teime.*
16 Ena teingoro Yurasi wandoure "Tora mere Yesu imari dere erowaiye," di fime.

Yesu gama yokamai gere Yai Gumam yokama awanom eikengua kopuna neime
Mk 14:12-21; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yo 13:21-30

17 Ena Isirae ari kaime dori si bum boikengua neinga kakom i umie. Ena aro kakom koma wom ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari fu Yesu moingui tei uro "Nonon 'Yai Gumam no awanoma yokamai eikengua kakom firapune,' diro tai kei nowainga tarom amai kenom bei erowapune," diro mina wako teingoro *

* **26:2:** Eks 12:1-27; Mt 20:18 * **26:11:** Diu 15:11 * **26:12:** Yo 19:40 * **26:14:** Yo 11:57 * **26:15:** Sek 11:12 * **26:17:** Eks 12:14-20

18 “Ne yokama iki birom ori
fure yai ta morangui tei fure ‘Ka
nuwi si norongua yai i epe dume,
“Nanan kakonam teina ume. Ena na
mounamdi finga ari te nanan ama
ure ne ikinumdi ure firapunga tai
kei nowainga tarom i nowapune,”
dume,’ ne yokama di teiyo,” Yesu epe
di erome.
19 Ena mouwomdi finga ari fure
Yesu ka di erongua epe beire te tai kei
nowainga tarom i kenom beime.
20 Te kama sungoro ena Yesu te
mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom surai ame
dere kopuna nowaime.
21 Ena ari kopuna ne moingoro
Yesu “Na kawom di ereiye, ‘Ne
yokama nenta niki de fi narowangua
na kianama imari de erowame,’ di
ereiye,” di erongoro
22 ena yokama denom minom
kipi kaingoro te towane towane
“Ari Wanopanomyo, eramom
ne kianuma yokamai i mari de
erowame? Naiyo?” diro mina wako
teingoro
23 “Yaromi te nanan okonomdi de
kopare ama dopungoro ena yaromi
na kianama imari de erowame. *
24 Komari ka mapunom epe dun-
guamere na ari gaunom wam epe
goraiye. Te na ari gaunom wam
imari de narowangua yaromi na kam
fiye. Yaromi mam kui nongua te
yaromi erowai tere ena imari de
narowangua iran Yai Gumam bei
niki ori wom de towame. Te yaromi
mam kui nekengua i mora fanamie,”
Yesu epe dumie.
25 Ena Yurasi imari de towangua
yaromi “Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo,
eramom ne kianuma yokamai imari
de erowame? Naiyo?” di tongoro ena
Yesu “Ne kawom dine,” di tome.

Yesu kaime dori te nuwi wain gama yokamai erome

Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25

26 Te yokama kopuna ne moingoro
ena Yesu kaime dori iro Yai Gumam
“Mun fi ereiye,” di tere dou dire
mouwomdi finga ari erere “Kaime
dori i na mionam dungua iran ena ne
yokama ire neiyo,” di erome.
27-28 Ena yaromi muku ire Yai
Gumam “Mun fi ereiye,” di tere
mouwomdi finga ari erere “Tai i na
akinam dungua iran Yai Gumam kam
si engoro te na akinam fera duwaika
ena yai opai muruwo bianom kore
dowame. Ena ne yokama muruwo
neiyo! * *
29 ‘Kakom kakom na nuwi wain i
tokoi nekenaiye. Te okome na te ne
yokama na aunam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua akai ikai ure ena nuwi
wain koi nowapune,’ na di ereiye,”
Yesu epe di erome.
30 Ena yokama wi di gouro u mena
fure Oriwa kopu tei fime.

Yesu Pita “Ne ‘Na kanam fikeiye,’ duwanie,” di tome

Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38

31 Boromdi Yesu ka ta di erome.
“Yai Gumam ka mapunom epe dume,
‘Yai Gumam non sipsip kiapanom
bengua yaromi si gorangoro ena non
sipsip tongi koro koro fime,’ dume.
Ena epena giruwangua ne yokama
na moiki tei ma dere tongi naime.*
32 Benaimba na tokoi arowaika na
koma Gariri akai naikoro ne yokama
okome unaime,” di erongoro *
33 ena Pita “Ena ari muruwo ne
moingi tei ma dere tongi nainga te
nanan ma dere tongi kinaiye,” Pita
Yesu epe di tongoro
34 “Na kawom di ereiye, ‘Epena
giruwangua ne kakom suraiye epe
“Na kanam fikeiye,” duwangere te
okome koroware gokoro duwame,’
na di ereiye,” Yesu Pita epe di tongoro
*
35 ena Pita “Ne goranga na ama
goraipa na ‘Ne kanum fikeiye,’
epe di erekenaiye,” di tongoro te

* **26:23:** Sam 41:9 * **26:27-28:** Yo 6:54-56 * **26:27-28:** Eks 24:8; Yer 31:31-34; 1 Ko 10:16 * **26:31:** Yo 16:32; Sek 13:7 * **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 16 * **26:34:** Mt 26:69-75 * **26:35:** Mt 26:56

mouwomdi finga ari muruwo ama
epe dime.*

Yesu Gesemani fure ka make eme
Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46

36 Ena Yesu te mouwomdi finga
ari fure akai ta i kam Gesemani fin-
goro ena Yesu "Ne yokama ame dere
tawa moiyo! Na koro fure ka make
enaiye," di erere
37 ena Pita te Sepeti wam surai
endire fu koro fume. Te Yesu dem
miriyom ipun dongoro te kipi ori
wom kaingua fingoro ena
38 yaromi bei moiro yokama
suraiye "Na kuianam i ipun dongoro
na goraiye. Ena ne yokama tawa
moiro kiapam bei nareiyo!" di erere
*
39 ena fu gawo toka fure gumamdi
tei ako fairo ka make eire epe "Na
aunamyo, ne inanga ena tai ta niki
dongua epena na ganam unangua
ne ma dowanie. Te na firaikamere
ne epe beikeyo! Ma do! Nenen fi-
rangamere ne epe beyo," diro *
40 inako dero u mouwomdi finga
ari suraiye moingi tei ure kanongua
yokama wi faime. Ena yaromi Pita
epe di tome. "Tora bengoro kakom
gurom towane ne yokama kiapam
bei narekeimie?
41 Ena ne yokama kiapam beiro te
ka make ama eiyo! Ne yokama epe
benainga ena bianom Satan yaromi
ka kea ei erekename. Te ne yokama
kuianom epe benaro beingoro te
ne yokama ganom dinom yoporam
boikemie," Yesu epe di eromie.*
42 Te Yesu tokoi fure ka make eire
"Na aunamyo, tai ta niki dongua na
ganamdi unangua i faime. Nenen
firangamere na epe benaiye," dire
43 inako dero u mouwomdi finga
ari suraiye moingi tei tokoi tei uro
kanongua yokama wi faime. Yokama
okonom murom u gui singa ena wi
faime.
44 Ena Yesu tokoi ema dere fure
kakom suraiye ka make enguamere
epe koma ka make eire
45 inako dere u mouwomdi finga
ari suraiye moingi tei ure "Ne
yokama epena yo moiro wi faimo?
Kaniyo! Epena kakom ungoro
yai ta na ari gaunom wam ire ari
bianom faingua yokamai okonomdi
erowamia kaniyo!
46 Ena ne yokama arowaingero
ama napune. Yai na ire ari imari
de erowangua yaromi epena umia
kaniyo," di erome.

Yurasi i Yesu kiam yokama okonomdi eme
Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12

47 Yesu ka di ere moingoro ena
Yurasi ume. Yurasi yaromi bei
moiro mouwomdi finga ari okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai
moinga suna tei ama moime. Te Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori te
Yura ari dumanom ari munmane ewi
deingoro ena yokama di kupa furaki
ire te kupa ori ire fingoro te Yurasi
ama fume.
48 Koma Yesu imari de erongua
yaromi ari muruwo ka koma di mari
de erome. Yaromi epe dume, "Ena
na yai ta fanam mu duwaika ena
yai i Yesu moramie. Ena ne yokama
yaromi ako ki siyo!" di erome.
49 Ena Yurasi kene kene eire Yesu
moingui tei ure "Ka nuwi si norenga
yaiyo, ne moi denio?" diro fanam mu
dume.
50 Ena Yesu "Yae, ne tainum beyo,"
di tongoro ena ari yokamai ure Yesu
okom akore ako ki sime.
51 Ena Yesu gama yaromi moire
sanupui ire Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga yai ori nuwi kokonan gan sin-
goro ena kinam si guwo dungoro ako
sume.*
52 Ena Yesu "Ne sanupui ako nenga
akaiyomdi eyo. Nenta sanupui bo-
rangua te yokama sanupui yaromi
suwaingoro goramie.*
53 Te na aunam uwom boraika
ena boromdi yaromi nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai fou suwo suwo einga
ari okonom koro koro muruwo

* **26:38:** Yo 12:27 * **26:39:** Ip 5:7-8; Mt 6:10 * **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ip 4:15 * **26:51:** Yo 18:26
* **26:52:** Rew 13:10

te kaunom surai ewi na moiki tei
dowangoro ena yokamai akire di
narowaime.
54 Te na epe benaikoro ena ka ma-
punom i 'Tai niki dongua i epewo
fuka duwame,' dire mukom faike-
name," Yesu epe di tome.
55 Ena Yesu awa tere ari muruwo
ka ta dume. "Tora bengoro ne yoka-
mai sanupui ire te kupa ori ire ure
na akonaro beime? Nanan tai kunei
neika yai moikeiye. Kakom kakom
na fu fi mun ei teinga iki tei fure ama
dere ari muruwo ka nuwi si ereikoro
te ne yokama ure naakokeime.*
56 Te tai kan niki dongua i muruwo
fuka dungoro ena ka mapunom ari
kanom boinga i mukom faime," di
erongoro ena mouwomdi finga ari
yokamai kuri fire Yesu ma dere tongi
fime.*

Yokamai Yesu kaunsel yokamai okonom muromdi ka kori bei teime

Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24

57 Te Yura ari ka di guwo dun-
gua nuwi si ereinga yokamai furo
te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai furo
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori i
kam Kaiyafasi ikom fure kuku boin-
goro ena yokamai Yesu ako ki singa
yokama Yesu akiro Kaiyafasi ikomdi
tei wime.
58 Te Pita furo Yesu mouwomdi
fure fakaimere tei moime. Pita
fure Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
yai ori ikomdi tei fure iki kira suna
fure "Yokama Yesu gam toramere
bei towainga kanaiye," dire ena
kiminem moingi tei ama ame dere
moime.
59 Ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te kaunsel yokama muruwo
"Yesu si gorapune," dire "Yai ta ka
kasu Yesu di towama kanapune," din-
goro
60 te ari munmane ure ka kasu i di
teingoro te yokama si gorainga ma-
punom kankeime. Ena okome yai
surai ure
61 "Koma yai i 'Na Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga ikom si dou diro te aro
kakom suraiye na tokoi kenaiye,' epe
dume," surai i epe dipire.*
62 Ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga yai ori arire "Yai surai ka i di
ereipikoro te ne ka mokom baikeno?"
di tongoro
63 te Yesu ka dikeme. Ena Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori
ka tokoi Yesu di tome, "Epena na
mina wako erowaiye. Te ne kasu di
narowanga ena Yai Gumam yokori
moingua yaromi ei gorame. Ena ne
Mesia te Yai Gumam wam moinbore
moikene? Di noro," di tongoro *
64 "Ne kawom dine. Te 'Okome ne
yokama kanainga ena na ari gaunom
wam Yai Gumam okom womdi ame
dere moire te kamun kuwokawo
boromdi iwa unaiye,' na ne yokama
di ereiye," di erongoro *
65 ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
yai ori ka i fire niki de fire ena gaiyom
akore a boi dire "Yesu Yai Gumam
kam ka sume. Nonon ari ta ka kori di
teinga yokama unom boikenapune.
Yaromi ka niki dongua epena dungua
ne yokama mora fimie.*
66 Ena ne yokama torae di fime?"
di erongoro ena yokama "Yaromi
mapunom niki dongua bengua ena
gorame," dime.*
67 Ena yokama Yesu wepi si gu-
mamdi dere te kupa sire te suwo ko-
ropane fanamdi sire *
68 ena "Mesiayo, ka di noro! Er-
amom ne ganumdi eime? Di noro!"
di teime.

Pita i "Na Yesu wom kankeiye," epe dume

Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27

69 Te Pita i mena ame dere iki kira
suna moingoro ena Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga yai ori nuwi kokonan
opai u Pita moingui tei ure "Ne Yesu
Gariri tei ama moipika moine," di
tongoro

* **26:55:** Lk 19:47; 21:37 * **26:56:** Mt 26:31; Yo 16:32 * **26:61:** Yo 2:19-21 * **26:63:** Ais 53:7; Mt 27:12 * **26:64:** Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 * **26:65:** Yo 10:33 * **26:66:** Lew 24:16; Yo 19:7 * **26:67:** Ais 50:6; 53:5

70 ena Pita ari muruwo okonom
muromdi moire "Ne ka di narenga na
kankeiye," dire
71 ena fu kira kipi fure moingoro te
nuwi kokonan opai ta kanero yai gan
tei moingi "Yaromi Yesu Nasareti tei
ama moipika moime," di erongoro
72 te Pita "Na yaromi kankeiye. Te
na kasu duwaika ena Yai Gumam nai
gorangua i faname," di erongoro
73 te okome kakom gawo goun-
goro ena ari tei arire u Pita moingui
tei ure "Ne Gariri ka dinga iran ne
yaromi ariyoma moinie. Nonon ka-
wom dupune," di teingoro
74 ena Pita ka di eire, "Na yaromi
kankeiye. Na kasu duwaika ena Yai
Gumam kupa nainangua i faname,"
di erongoro ena boromdi koroware
gokoro dungoro
75 ena Pita Yesu ka dungua inokore
eme. Koma Yesu "Kakom suraiye
'Ne na nakankeiye,' duwangere ena
okome koroware gokoro duwame,"
Yesu epe dume. Ena Pita fire mena
fure kai ori wom meime.*

27

*Yokamai Yesu akire Pairoti moin-
gui tei fime
Mk 15:1; Lk 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32*

1 Koimoiri Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga ari ori te Yura ari mokoinga
yokamai muruwo kuku boire Yesu si
gorainga kam dime.
2 Ena yokama Yesu okom kan sire
akire fu gaman yai ori i kam Pairoti
moingui tei fure teime.

*Yurasi yaromi mora goime
Ap 1:18-19*

3 Te Yurasi Yesu imari dongua
yaromi kanongua ari Yesu si
gorainga kam i mora di eingoro ena
yaromi nomane si awa tere "Tora
bengoro na Yesu imari de ereiye,"
di fire ena kongo siwa mukom 30
ire fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
ari ori moingi te Yura ari mokoinga
yokamai moingi tei fure *
4 "Yesu yaromi bianom faikengua
ena na yaromi imari deika te ne
yokama si gorainga kam di einga ena
na mapunom niki dongua beiye," di
erongoro ena yokama "Ena tai i no
yokama tainom dikeme. Tai i ne
tainum towane dume,"
5 ena Yurasi yaromi kongo fiasi fi
mun ei teinga iki ikai tei dere fure
nokomdi kan siro goime.
6 Te Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari
ori kongo mukom ire "Kongo i ari ei
goinga meina dume. Nonon ka ma-
punom di guwo dungua 'Ne yokama
ari ei goinga meina ire fi mun ei
teinga iki kongo ikom eikeiyo,' epe
dume," dire
7 ena yokama ka di towane dere
fure kowi baingua yaromi man
meina beimie. Te "Man i ari iki bam
ta yono akaiyom duwame," dire ena
meina beimie.
8 Epe beinga iran yokama "Man i
aki man dume," diro kam daime.
9-10 Ena iran ka mapunom yai i
kam Yeremaia kam i mukom faime.
Yaromi "Yokama kongo mukom
okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom
koro muruwo ire fure ena kowi bain-
gua yaromi man meina beingamere
epe Ari Wanopanom ka di narome.
Koma kongo i Isirae ari ka towane
di eire epe: 'Kongo mukom okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro
muruwo ire yaromi barapune,' epe
di eime," Yeremaia epe dume.*

*Pairoti Yesu ka mina wako tome
Mk 15:2-5; Lk 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38*

11 Ena Yesu gaman yai ori gumamdi
tei moingoro ena yai ori "Ne Yura
ari kiapanom benga yai ori moinbo?"
diro mina wako tongoro ena Yesu "Ne
kawom dinie," dume.
12 Te Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te ari mokoinga yokamai Yesu
kam ka singoro ena Yesu ka mokom
bai erekeme.*
13 Epe bengoro ena Pairoti
"Yokama ne kanum ka muruwo singa
ne fikeno?" di tongoro

* **26:75:** Mt 26:34 * **27:3:** Mt 26:14-15 * **27:9-10:** Sek 11:12-13 * **27:12:** Ais 53:7; Mt 26:63
* **27:14:** Yo 19:9

14 te Yesu ka ta mokom bai tekengoro ena gaman yai ori inokore munmane eme.*

Pairoti bei moiro "Yesu nuwi buro iro eri yoro bakomdi siyo," epe dume.
Mk 15:6-15; Lk 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16

15 Te Yai Gumam Isirae ari awanoma yokamai eikengua kakom firo kopuna neinga kakom kakom ari yai opai kan faingua yai ta kam daraingoro ena gaman yai ori awi mena dome.
16 Ena kakom i yai ta kam ari finga kan iki moime. Yaromi kam i Barapa.
17 Iran ari muruwo kuku boingoro ena Pairoti "Eramom na awi mena dowaiye? Na Barapa awi dowambo Yesu i kam ta Kirisito awi dowaiye? Ne yokama torae di fime?" diro mina wako erome.
18 Te Pairoti mora fingua yokama fi niki de tere Yesu i mari deingoro ena *
19 Pairoti ipu sungua boiyomdi moingoro boromdi efem biyai ka di Pairoti moingui te dere "Yesu yaromi nokapu wom moime. Girungua na yaromi kuwan kan tere na ganam ipun dome. Ena tai ta ta yai bei niki de tekeo," di tome.
20 Ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai fure ari muruwo "Ne yokama Pairoti 'Ne Barapa yaromi awi mena dero Yesu yaromi si goro!' di teiyo!" di ereingoro
21 ena gaman yai ori "Ne yokama yai surai tawa moipika i kaniyo! Eramom awi deikoro ne yokama moingi tei name?" diro mina wako erongoro ena yokama "Barapa," dime.*
22 Dingoro ena Pairoti "Na epe benaikai na Yesu i kam ta Kirisito torae bei towaiye?" di erongoro yokama muruwo "Ne eri yoro bakomdi si goro!" di teingoro
23 "Ta bengoro epe benaiye? Yaromi tora tai bei niki dome?" di erongoro ena yokama u yoporam boiro boire "Eri yoro bakomdi si goro!" dime.
24 Ena Pairoti kanongua ari kan kounom beikere ena kura ori wom borare beingoro ena yaromi "Si goraika kam ma dowaiye," di fire ena nuwi ire okom bi sire "Yesu yaromi si goraika na tainam dikeme. Te tai ne yokamai tainom dume," di erongoro *
25 ena yokamai "Nonon yaromi si gorapunga ena Yai Gumam nonon te nonon ganoma mokom bai norowangua faname," dime.*
26 Epe beingoro Pairoti Barapa awi dongoro yaromi yokamai moingi tei fume. Te yaromi ka di erongoro yokamai kan garom boingua iro Yesu durange sime. Ena "Yaromi eri yoro bakomdi wako eiyo," diro ari ta erome.

Kiminem ari yokama Yesu ka unanan di teime
Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3

27 Ena gaman yai ori kiminem yokamai Yesu akire yai ori ikom ori ikai fingoro ena kiminem muruwo u Yesu moingui tei ure kuku boire
28 te yaromi gaiyom fi teinga kui si de tere tokoi gai kou suwi di teingamere epe yai ori yokamai fime.*
29 Ena yokama kan garom boingua iro keraikom beire yaromi biromdi suwi ei tere te koma kupa ta okom womdi eire te yaromi okom muromdi kaunom gurom boire "Ne Yura ari kiapanom benga yai ori moi denio" dire gumam bawime.
30 Te ari yokamai wepi si tere te koma kupa ire biromdi sime.*
31 Ena kiminem yokamai yaromi gumam mora bawi teinga ena gaiyom i kui si dere nen gaiyom fi tere akire mena fure eri yoro bakomdi suwaro beimie.

Yokamai nuwi buro iro Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime
Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27

* **27:18:** Yo 11:47-48; 12:19 * **27:21:** Ap 3:14 * **27:24:** Diu 21:6-8 * **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Ap 5:28
* **27:28:** Lk 23:11 * **27:30:** Ais 50:6

32 Te yokamai mena wan fure
kaninga Sairini akai yai ta i kam
Saimon i ume. Ena kiminem "Ne Yesu
eri yorom kauwo," dire yoporam boi
teingoro ena yaromi eri yorom kau
ire fume.
33 Yokamai fure man ta i kam
Gokota wime. Te Gokota kam i
mapunom epe: i binom yoporam
akaiyom.
34 Ena yokama akai i tei moiro te
nuwi wain ire te tai gikengua niki
dongua awa tere ena Yesu "Ne nuwi
i nowano?" di teingoro ena Yesu
suomgera ne fingua epe bemba i
nekeme.*
35 Te yokama Yesu eri yoro
bakomdi sire yaromi yo moingui ena
yaromi gaiyom sandu sire towane
towane ire fime.*
36 Mora sire ena yokama akai tei
yo moiro "Yaromi kanapune," dire
moime.
37 Te koma ari ka kori di teinga
epena eri bakomdi tei boiro "Yesu
yaromi Yura ari kiapanom bengua
yai ori moime," epe boiro iro Yesu
biromdi teme tei eime.
38 Ena yokamai fure tai kunei
neinga yai surai endire u Yesu
moingui tei ure te yai ta eri yoro
bakomdi sire koro Yesu okom womdi
sime. Te yai ta eri yoro bakomdi sire
koro Yesu okom korari sime. Ena
surai yo moipire. *
39 Te ari yai opai ure fure binom
gima dire Yesu kam ka sire epe: *
40 "Koma ne epe dine, 'Na Yai Gu-
mam fi mun ei teinga ikom si dou
diro te aro kakom suraiye na tokoi i
kenaiye,' dine. Ena ne Yai Gumam
wam morangere eri yoro bakomdi tei
ma dere mangi ure nenen akire di
ero!" ari epe di teime.*
41 Te Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te Yura ari ka di guwo dun-
gua nuwi si ereinga yokamai te Yura
ari mokoinga yokama epemere Yesu
kam ka sire epe:
42 "Yaromi ari suwo koropane akire
di erongua te yaromi nenen akire di
tekename. Te yaromi Yura ari kia-
panom bei erongua yai ori morangua
ena epena eri yoro bakomdi tei ma
dere ako unangoro ena no yokamai fi
ki si towapune.
43 Te yaromi Yai Gumam fi kun dai
tere te 'Na Yai Gumam wam moiye,'
dunguai ena Yai Gumam akire di
towangua kanapune," yokamai epe
dime.*
44 Te tai kunei neinga yai surai ama
eri yoro bunamdi singa surai ama
epemere Yesu kam ka sipire.

Yesu mora goime

Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30

45 Te oromene kakom ungoro ena
man man muruwo kama sungoro
ena aro fu wiri boingoro kama sun-
gua mora goume.
46 Te aro wiri boingua teina fun-
goro ena Yesu eri yoro bakomdi yo
moire "Erai erai lama sapatani," u
yoporam boiro boime. Kam i ma-
punom i epe: Na Yai Gumanamyo, ta
bengoro ne nama dene? *
47 Te ari suwo koropane arire ka
i fire "Yaromi Iraiya uwom boime,"
dingoro
48 ena yai ta suna tei moingua "Yesu
nuwi nowame," dire bu di furo nuwi
su guinga tarom ire fure nuwi wain
don kekengua koi eire ena ire kupa
onam koi eire "Yesu towaiye," diro
beme.*
49 Bemba ari suwo yokama "Kan
moro. Iraiya ure yaromi akire di
towangua kanapune," dime.
50 Ena Yesu tokoi au yoporam boiro
diro ena kuiam awi dongua fu don-
goro goime.
51 Ena kakom tei gai ori i fi mun ei
teinga iki dungui tei gaiyom i teme
iwari boi dire ire oropo ako ungoro
onam koro koro yo dume. Te man
i imimi ungoro ena kongo ori i gui
dungoro *

* **27:34:** Sam 69:21 * **27:35:** Sam 22:18 * **27:38:** Ais 53:12 * **27:39:** Sam 22:7; 109:25 * **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 * **27:43:** Sam 22:8; Yo 5:18 * **27:46:** Sam 22:1 * **27:48:** Sam 69:21 * **27:51:** Eks 26:31-33; Ip 10:19-20

52 te yono einga akaiyom i giram
koingoro ena yai opai munmane i
Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai
komari goingai epena i tokoi arime.
53 Te ari aringa yokamai yono
akaiyom ma dere te okome Yesu
arongua ena yokamai iki birom ori
yo tongua i fingoro ena ari munmane
yokama ekanime.
54 Te kiminem kiapam bengua yai
te yaromi gama yo moire Yesu ama
kanere ena yokama kaninga te man
i koka tongoro te tai kan i fuka
dume. Ena yokama kuri ori wom fire
"Yaromi Yai Gumam wam kawom
moime," dime.
55 Te opai munmane ama tei
moime. Koma yokama Yesu
mouwomdi fure Gariri ma dere akire
di teime. Ena epena yokama eri yoro
singa akaiyom fakai tei yo moire
kanime.*
56 Te yokama suwo i suna tei
moinga kanom i epe: Marara opai ta
Maria. Te opai ta i Yemesi te Yosisi
mam i Maria dom moime. Te opai
ta i Sepeti wama yokamai manom
moime.

Yosefe Yesu gam dinom kongo minomdi eme
Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-55; Yo 19:38-42

57 Ena taroma kakom fungoro ena
Arimatia yai ta i kam Yosefe dinga
ume. Yaromi kongo ori ako nere te
Yesu ariyom ama moime.
58 Ena yaromi u Pairoti moingui tei
ure "Yesu yonom inaiye," diro mina
wako tongoro ena Pairoti yaromi "Ne
yokama Yesu yono teiyo," di eron-
goro *
59 ena iran Yosefe yono ire gai feke
nokapu wom iro yo bui tome.
60 Te koma Yosefe nenen "Goraika
yononam ei narowaime," diro
"Kongo minom man baika akaiyom
tei Yesu goingua yono iro furo
enaiye," diro fure eme. Ena yaromi
kongo ori towane wom awa mawa
tere yono akai giram fere dero eiro
fume.*
61 Te opai surai i kanom Marara
opai Maria te dom moire yono
manomdi teina tei ame dere kan
moire giruwangua kakom ma dere
ikinom furo wi faime.

Kiminem yokama yono akai kiapam moime

62 Ena koimoi ure i iron kakom un-
goro ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te Feresi ari fu Pairoti moingui
tei fure kuku boire
63 "Yae, nonon fipunga koma kasu
yai i yokori moire 'Aro kakom suraiye
na tokoi arowaiye,' epe dume.*
64 Ena ne ka di erowangere ena
yokama fu yono akai i fure aro
kakom suraiye moire kenom nokapu
benaime. Yokamai epe beingoro
ena yaromi mouwomdi finga ari
fu yono akai fure yaromi yonom
kunei nere ari muruwo 'Yaromi
arome,' di erekenaime. Te yokama
epe duwainga ena okome kasu i
duwainga i koma kasu dinga ime
de towame," yokamai Pairoti epe di
teingoro
65 ena Pairoti "Ne yokama kiapam
beinga gan yokama ire fure yono
einga giramdi tei kenom beiyo. Te
ne yokama 'Epe kenom benapune,'
dingamere epe kenom beiyo!" epe di
erongoro
66 ena yokama fure yono akai fure
kongori eire "Nemane" dire di gou
dime. Ena kiminem ari yokama yono
giramdi moiro kiapam beimie.*

28

Yesu tokoi arome
Mk 16:1-10; Lk 24:1-10; Yo 20:1-18

1 Te iron kakom goungoro ena
Sarere ori ungoro ena opai Marara
opai Maria te oparomi dom surai uro
yono einga akaiyom kanipire.
2 Ena boromdi imimi ori wom un-
goro te Ari Wanopanom nuwi koko-
nan gan kamundi ma dere mangi ure
kongo yono einga giramdi dungui tei

* **27:55:** Lk 8:2-3 * **27:58:** Diu 21:22-23 * **27:60:** Ais 53:9 * **27:63:** Mt 12:40; 16:21; Yo 2:19-21
* **27:66:** Dan 6:17

awa mawa tere i ma de tere ena
boromdi ame dome.
3 Kamun napare donguamere epe
gan yaromi gumamdi napare dome.
Te yaromi gaiyom i feke wom dome.*
4 Te kiminem yono akai kiapam
beinga yokama kuri ori wom fire
ena ganom nouro dire te yokama ari
goinga epemere moime.
5 Ena nuwi kokonan gan opai surai
di erome. "Ne surai kuri fikeiro. Yesu
eri yoro bakomdi singa yaromi ne
surai wandoupika i na mora fiye.
6 Te yaromi tawa moikeme. Koma
yaromi 'Arowaiye,' dunguamere epe
epena i arome. Ne surai ure Ari
Wanopanom faingua akaiyom koi
kaniro! *
7 Ena epena ne surai kene kene
eire furo yaromi mouwomdi finga
ari yokama 'Yaromi goingua epena
arome. Epena yaromi koma Gariri
nangoro ena ne yokamai okome fure
koro koi yaromi ikanaimie,' di ero!
Ena na kanam epena di ereika ne
surai firo!" gan epe opai surai di
erome.*
8 Ena iran opai surai kuri fire te
surai ama mun ori wom fipire. Te
surai yono einga akaiyom ma dere bu
dire fure Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
ka di erowaro beipire.
9 Surai fingoro ena Yesu gumanom
boire "Ne surai u deipiyo?" di eron-
goro ena surai u Yesu moingui tei
ure kauwom akore Yesu kam akire di
teipikoro
10 "Ne surai kuri fikeiro! Ne surai
fure na emenama yokamai moingi
tei fure epe 'Ne yokama Gariri koi
fure na koi i nakanaimie,' di ereiyo!"
Yesu epe di erome. *

Kiminem kasu kam di eime

11 Opai surai fu moipikoro ena
kiminem suwo koropane i yono
einga akaiyom kiapam moinga akai
i ma dere iki birom ori fure Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori
moingi tei fure tai kan i muruwo fuka
dungua di ereime.
12 Ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori fure
Yura ari mokoinga yokamai moingi
tei fure kuku boire ka ta dire ena
kongo munmane ire kiminem erere
13 "Ne yokama ka epe diyo! 'Girun-
gua nonon wi faipunga ena yaromi
mouwomdi finga yokamai ure yono
kunei neime,' epe diyo! *
14 Te gaman yai ori ka i fingoro ena
nonon ka suwo di towapungoro ena
yaromi ka kori ne yokama di ereke-
name," yokamai epe di ereingoro
15 ena kiminem kongo i ire fure
ka i di erelngamere yokama epe di
ereime. Ena iran koma te epena
kakom Yura ari ka wayom i man man
muruwo di ereime.

Yesu gama yokama ka mapunom di erongua kokonan erere ewi dome

Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23

16 Te koma Yesu "Ne yokama Gariri
man tei fure kopu mokongui tei fiyo!"
di eronguamere epena mouwomdi
finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom towane epe beire ena
yokamai Gariri man tei fure kopu irai
fime.*
17 Ena yokama Yesu kanere ena
Yesu kam akire di tere te yokama
suwo koropane inokore surai eime.
18 Ena Yesu teina tei uro "Yai Gu-
mam i kamun yoporam muruwo te
mangi yoporam muruwo narome. *
19 Ena ne yokama fu ari muruwo
man man muruwo moingi tei fure
akire di erowaingere ena yokama na
mounamdi winga ari u mari unaime.
Ena ne yokama fure Nenom kam te
na kanam te Murom Sumuna kam
diro yokamai nuwi bui ereiyo! *
20 Te ne yokama furo na kanam di
ereika ari muruwo 'Ne yokama ka
i gore diyo!' di ereiyo! Te kakom
kakom na ne yokama gere si dauwiro
morapune. Te man kamun gounan-
gua kakom i na ne yokamai gere

* **28:3:** Ap 1:10 * **28:6:** Mt 12:40; 16:21 * **28:7:** Mt 26:32 * **28:10:** Ip 2:11 * **28:13:** Mt 27:64
* **28:16:** Mt 26:32; 28:7, 10 * **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Mt 11:27; Yo 13:3; Ef 1:20-22 * **28:19:** Ap 1:8
* **28:20:** Ap 18:10; Yo 14:23; Ip 13:8

ama kawom morapune,” Yesu epe di
erome.*

Mako Kam Boingua

Mako yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai moingi suna tei moikemba yaromi Yerusarem tei kei fairo te Yesu kokonan bengua suwo koropane kanume. Okome Pauro te Banapasi yai surai furo kokonan beipika Mako i ama furo akire di erome. Yaromi ama furo Pita kokonan bengua akire di tongua iran ari suwo koropane inokore eiro "Mako furo Pita Yesu kam di mari dongua firo munom ganom i boime," epe dime.

Ena Mako bei moiro Roma ari yokamai munom boi erome. Roma ari yokamai yoporam boingua mun finga ena Mako Yesu tai yoporam boingua tarom munmane bengua kam i boimba Yesu ka nuwi si erongua kam i munmane boikeme. Boikemba Yesu uro Satan yaromi ime de tongua kam te Yesu uro ari yai opai akire di erongua kam i boi erome.

Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi kam dume
Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28

1 Yesu Kirisito yarom i Yai Gumam wam moingui gunom kam u mari fungua mapunom epe faime.

2 Yaromi gunom kam koro mapunom epe boime: Komari Yai Gumam bei moiro wam ka di tonguamere epe ka mapunom yai Aisaiya munom ganom ka irai boime:

"Na ka monom yai awi dowaikere yaromi koma ei erere kon yau erowame," Yai Gumam ka epe dume.*

3 Te ka monom yai ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei moire u ori wom boire dume: "Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom konom yaure a kenom beiyo! Te ne yokamai kon yo tongua bei ei teiyo!" epe u boime.

Aisaiya munom epe boime.*

4 Ena Yai Gumam "Ka monom yai awi dowaiye," dunguamere Yoane u ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei ure ari yai opai nuwi bui erere "Ne yokama 'Yai Gumam no bianom bepunga kore de norowame,' dire nomanenom si awa towaingero ena na nuwi bui erowaiye," di mari dome.*

5 Ena ari yai opai muruwo Yuria man moinga te Yerusarem iki akai tei moinga yokamai fu Yoane moingui tei fure bianom faingua di mari de teingoro ena Yoane ari endire Yoran nuwi ori tei fure nuwi bui erome.

6 Te Yoane yaromi gai suna ta ari non kame wiom beinga fire te non gam fi goiyomdi dere te ipa siname bo te ipa dum nurom nere wan moime.*

7 Ena Yoane yaromi ari yai opai ka epe di mari de erome. "Okome na mounamdi yaromi ure moramie. Yaromi yoporam ori fai tongua yaromi na yai epe yaromi kauwom tou kanom forau si dowaika faikename.*

8 Na nuwiwom sumuna ari ereipa yaromi Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ari erowame," di mari dome.*

Yesu nuwi buingoro Satan ka kea ei tome
Mt 3:13-4:11; Lk 3:21-4:13

9 Ena kakom tei Yesu Nasareti iki birom ori i Gariri suna tei dungui tei ma dere fu Yoran nuwi ori tei fungoro Yoane sumuna Yesu nuwi bui tome.

10 Bui tongoro Yesu nuwi tei moko uro kanungua kamun giram koingoro te Murom Sumuna u kapu kunuma unguamere epe ako u Yesu moingui tei ume.*

11 Epe ungoro kamundi ka ta epe ume, "Ne na wanam moinga mun ekaniye. Na denam minam mun fi ereiye," epe dume.*

* **1:2:** Mar 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lk 7:27 * **1:3:** Ais 40:3 * **1:4:** Ap 13:24; 19:4 * **1:6:** 2 Kin 1:8; Mt 3:4
* **1:7:** Ap 13:25 * **1:8:** Ap 1:5 * **1:10:** Yo 1:32 * **1:11:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mt 12:18

12 Ena kakom boromdi Murom
Sumuna yaromi awi dongoro ari
moikeinga akaiyomdi tei fume.
13 Furo tei moingoro girungua
takongua kakom 40 fungoro Satan
Yesu ka kea ei te moime. Te yaromi te
non kei biom gere ama moingoro Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokama
ure Yesu akire di teime.*

Yesu yai gan suwo iro suwo iro unom boime
Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

14 Ena yokama Yoane kan iki dein-
goro Yesu fu Gariri mam iki fure Yai
Gumam gunom kam ari epe di mari
de erome,*
15 "Yai Gumam kan moingua
kakom i mora goume. Epena Yai Gu-
mam ari kiapanom bei erowangua
kakom i teina ume. Ena ne yokamai
nomanenom si awa tere gunom kam
fi ki siyo!" epe di erome.*
16 Ena aro kakom ta Yesu fu Gariri
nuwi dian bunamdi fure wan fure
kanungua Saimon te emerom En-
duru moiro nuwi kapu singa gaiyom
fiasi nuwiri de moipire. Yai surai
nuwi kapu wandouro suwainga
kokonan beipika moipire.
17 Ena Yesu "Ne surai na mounamdi
wiro! Ne surai nuwi kapu ipikamere
ne surai na kanam dikai fire di mari
dere ari yai opai epe endinaipire,"
epe di erongoro*
18 ena kene kene eire nuwi kapu
singa gainom ma dere yaromi
dourom boi fipire.*
19 Ena Yesu kon gawo toka fure
kanungua yai Sepeti wam Yemesi
te emerom Yoane surai nuwi ko-
pare ikai koi moire nuwi kapu singa
gaiyom guwo dungua tokoi ware
moipire.
20 Kanungua unom boingoro ena
surai nenom te nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai nuwi kopare ikai tei moinga
ema dero Yesu mouwomdi fipire.

Yesu murom niki dongua awi dongoro u mena ume
Lk 4:31-37

21 Ena Yesu te yai gan suwo iro
suwo iro fu Kapanem iki akai tei fin-
goro ena Yura ari iron kakom dungui
tei fu ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai furo
ka nuwi si erome.
22 Yaromi ka kapakom i sumuna
mapunom wau fike diro yokamai
di erere te Yura ari ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
dingamere epe dikengua iran ari
yokamai ganom nouro dime.*
23 Ena kakom tei yai ta murom niki
dongua ikai koi moingua yaromi uro
Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikinom
ikai tei moire au dire
24 "Yesu, ne Nasareti yai moinga,
ne no yokama tora bei norowaro
une? Ne ure bei niki de norowanga
i faikeme. Te na ne mapunum mora
fiye. Ne Yai Gumam yo tongua yai
moine," epe dungoro*
25 ena Yesu kura kam di tero "Ne ka
dikeyo! Ne yai dem miriyom ikai koi
ma dere u mena fo!" di tongoro
26 ena murom niki dongua bei
moiro yaromi gam ako nouro di tero
au oriwom dire u mena fume.*
27 Fungoro ari yokamai muruwo
ganom nouro diro ka di ipo ka deime.
"Aiya, i torae? Yaromi ka koi nuwi
si noromo? Yaromi yoporam boiro
murom niki deinga yokamai ka di
erongui teiwo giram gore dime," epe
dime.
28 Ena iran Yesu kam wayom Gariri
man kene kene eire fume.*

Yesu ari nupi fainga te ganom kipi kaingua i koi de erome
Mt 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-41

29 Ena Yesu te ari koi ire waninga
yokamai Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
iki ma dere fu Saimon te Enduru iki-
nomdi tei fime.
30 Ikai fingoro yokamai furo "Yae,
Saimon imam biyai gam murom sun-
goro boiri tei faime," Yesu di teingoro

* **1:13:** Ip 4:15 * **1:14:** Mk 6:17 * **1:15:** Mt 3:2 * **1:17:** Mt 13:47 * **1:18:** Mt 19:27 * **1:22:** Mt 7:28-29 * **1:24:** Mk 5:7; Yo 6:69 * **1:26:** Mk 9:26 * **1:28:** Mt 4:24

31 ena fu oparomi moingui tei fure
okom ako arerongoro murom sun-
guai goume. Ena oparomi fure kua
kopuna kei erere ari bei kan i erome.
32 Ena aro oropo fungoro kamun
kama sungoro yokamai ari nupi
fainga yokamai muruwo bo te ari
murom niki deinga ikai moinga
yokamai muruwo endire Yesu moin-
gui tei wime.*
33 Te ari yai opai muruwo iki birom
ori tei kei fainga yokamai yaromi
ikom kori gumam i kuku boi moin-
goro
34 ena Yesu nupi mapunom ma-
punom fainga i koi de erome. Te
yaromi murom niki deinga yokamai
ewi mena domba murom niki deinga
yokamai "Mapunom di mari dowa-
pune," duwainga Yesu "Nemane," di
erome.*

Yesu nenen moingui teiwo ka make eme
Lk 4:42-44

35 Ena kamun ama tako bau
boikengoro koimoi ono sunari Yesu
arire iki ma dere fu ari moikeinga
akaiyom tei fure Yai Gumam ka make
ei tome.*
36 Ena Saimon te kounama yoka-
mai fure Yesu wandou fure
37 imari dere "Yae, ari yokama mu-
ruwo ne wandou moime," di tein-
goro
38 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo di
erome. "Nonon yokamai iki birom
ori teina teina dungui tei ama
napune. Na 'Akai tei ka di mari
dowaiye,' diro ako wiye," epe dire
39 ena iran Gariri akai muruwo
wan fure Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
ikom ikai fure ka di mari dere te
murom niki deinga yokamai ewi
mena dome.*

Yesu yai ta mantai gai ingua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16

40 Ena yai ta mantai gai ingua
yaromi fu Yesu moingui tei furo kau-
wom gurom boiro Yesu yana di tome.
"Ne nomane na mun fi narowanga
ne na bei nokapu de narowane," di
tongoro
41 ena Yesu miriyom kipi kaingoro
okom sino tere yaromi gam akoro
"Na nomanenam mun fi ereiye. Ne u
nokapu fo!" di tongoro
42 ena kene kene eire mantai gai
inguai bei fungoro yaromi gam u
nokapu fume.
43 Ena Yesu kura kam erowai
tongua epe di tere
44 "Na tai epena beika kam yai ta
di tekeyo! Epena ne fu Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teinga yaromi moingui tei
fure ne ganum opom di to! Te ganum
u nokapu fungua iran Mose ka di
guwo dunguamere epe ne fi mun ei
towanga tarom Yai Gumam to! Ena
ari yokamai mapunom firainga ne
ganum u nokapu fume," epe di tere
awi domba*
45 yaromi Yesu moingui tei ma
dere fure ka wayom ari yokamai
muruwo di erome. Ena iran Yesu "Iki
birom ori ikai umari naiye," di fingua
faikengoro ena fu ari moikeinga
akaiyom fure wan moingoro ari
yokamai man man muruwo ma dere
u Yesu moingui tei wime.*

2

Yesu yai ta okom kauwom goingua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26

1 Ena aro kakom suwo fungoro
Yesu inako dero fu iki birom ori Ka-
panem fure nenen ikomdi ikai fun-
goro kapakom yokamai kam wayom
fire
2 ena iran yaromi ikom fure kuku
boire moingoro kori gumam te iki
akai mena tei muruwo ari si dungoro
ena Yesu ka ari di mari de erome.
3 Di mari de moingoro yai gan suwo
iro suwo iro furo yai ta okom kau-
wom goingua yaromi kaure ire Yesu
moingui tei wime.
4 Yokamai "Yesu mapomdi tei na-
pune," dire ari kuku boi moingi tei

* **1:32:** Mt 4:24 * **1:34:** Mk 3:11-12 * **1:35:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46; Lk 5:16 * **1:39:** Mt 4:23-25; 9:35
* **1:44:** Lew 14:1-32 * **1:45:** Mk 7:36

ma dere iki birom kopu tei moko fure
Yesu birom dungui merire iki birom
ako oupa boingoro kun eme. Kun
engoro yai gan yokamai yai okom
kauwom goingua yaromi kuki eire
kukiri kan koire mare ikai deingoro
kun engui ako ikai furo mangi sume.
5 Epe beingoro Yesu yokamai fi ki
si teinga mapunom kanere ena yai
ta okom kauwom goingua yaromi
ka epe di tome. "Wanam yo, na
ne bianum faingua kore deiye," epe
dungoro*
6 ena Yura ari ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai tei ame dere
moire nomanenom sumuna epe di
fime,
7 "Yaromi ta bengoro ka epe dume?
Yaromi ka epe dunguai Yai Gumam
kam ka sume. Yai Gumam nen
towane yaromi biam faingua kore
duwame," epe di fingoro*
8 kene kene eiro Yesu nenen
nomanem ikai koi yokamai noma-
nenom di finga fire ena ka epe di
erome. "Na ka epe dikai ne yokamai
nomanenom epe di fikenaime.
9 Na okom kauwom yoporam goin-
gua yai 'Ne bianum kore deiye,' epe
di towaika te ne yokamai kanainga
ka i bei gai goi narowambo bei gai
goi narekename? Bore na yaromi
'Ne ariyo! Ne kuki ire mangi fo!'
epe di towaika te yaromi arekenan-
gua ne yokamai kanaingai ena ka i
bei gai goi narowambo bei gai goi
narekename? Tora ka bei gai goi
narowame?
10 Ena iran ne yokamai firaro
beinga na ari gaunom wam man man
muruwo yoporanam ori faingua ari
bianom faingua kore dowaika na tai
mapunom ta benaikoro kanaime,"
epe di erere ena yai ta okom kauwom
goingua yaromi ka di tome.
11 "Na di teiye, 'Ne arire kukinum
ire kipanumdi kaure ire ikinum fo!'
di teiye," epe di tongoro
12 yaromi ari yokama okonom
muromdi tei arire kukiyom ire
kipamdi kaure ire u mena fume.
Ena ari yai opai muruwo inokore
munmane eire Yai Gumam kam
akire di teime, "Aiya, tai mapunom
koi ta u mari fungoro komari epe
kankepune," epe dime.*

Yesu yai Matiyu uwom boime
Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32

13 Ena Yesu tokoi fu nuwi dian
bunamdi fure ari munmane u Yesu
moingui tei winga ka nuwi si erome.
14 Ena teiri wan fure kanungua
Afia wam Liwai kongo takis inga
ikomdi ame dere moingoro ena Yesu
"Ne ure dowinam boro!" di tongoro
arire dourom boime.*
15 Ena okome Yesu te Yesu gama
yokamai te ari kongo takis inga yoka-
mai munmane te ari niki deinga
yokamai munmane fu Liwai ikomdi
fure kua kopuna ama neime. Epena
Yesu dourom boi finga yokamai mun-
mane moime.
16 Iran epe neingoro ari Fer-
esi yokama suwo koropane te ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokama kaninga Yesu te ari kongo
takis inga yokamai te ari bianom
beinga yokamai kua kopuna ama
neingoro yokamai Yesu gama "Ta
bengoro yaromi te ari kongo takis
inga yokamai te ari niki deinga yoka-
mai kua kopuna ama ne moime,"
diro mina wako ereingoro*
17 ena Yesu ka i firo "Giai bengua
yaromi ari yo moinga yokamai
kokonan bei erekeme. Nupi fainga
yokamai moingi tei fure kokonan bei
erome. Na ama 'Bianom faikeme,'
dinga yokamai di gure erowaro
kuiye. Te na ari 'Bianom faime,'
dinga yokamai di gure erowaro ako
wiye," epe di erome.*

Ari yokamai kua kopuna moi teinga kam Yesu mina wako teime
Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39

18 Kipin ta Yoane gama te ari Fer-
esi yokamai gere kua kopuna moi
teinga nekeime. Ena iran ari suwo

* **2:5:** Lk 7:48 * **2:7:** Ais 43:25; 1 Yo 1:9 * **2:12:** Mt 9:33 * **2:14:** Yo 1:43 * **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lk 15:1-2 * **2:17:** Lk 19:10; 1 Ti 1:15

koropane Yesu moingui tei uro "Yae,
ta bengoro Yoane gama te ari Fer-
esi yokamai kua kopuna moi tere
moimba nenen ganuma kua kopuna
moi tekeime?" diro mina wako tein-
goro
19 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo di
erome, "Na moikamere epe yai
ta opai ingua kakom 'Kua kopuna
kei erowaiye,' dungoro opai inguai
nem mam ariyoma kua kopuna moi
teimio? Ma deiyo! Opai ingua
yaromi yokori moire goikengua iran
kua kopuna moi tekeime.*
20 Moi tekeimba okome yokamai
ure opai ingua yaromi a ki sire
nainga ena iran opai ingua yaromi
nem mam ariyoma kua kopuna moi
towaime," Yesu epe di erome.
21 Te Yesu ka ta di erome. "Opai
gaiyom i go duwangoro 'Kan koi yo
gire go dungui tei warere i mora
wareika erowai tome,' di fimba
kopuna munmane girangoro gaiyom
tokoi ori wom go duwame.
22 Ena ari yokamai nuwi wain
koi sumuna ire meme gam muku
goiyomdi ikai fera duwainga faike-
name. Epe benainga ena nuwi wain
sumuna wepirom si mokore goiyom
i si fa duwangoro ena nuwi wain
te muku goiyom surai ama niki
dowapire. Iran ari yokamai nuwi
wain koi sumuna ire nuwi muku koi
ikai fera duwainga akonanguai mora
faname," epe di erome.*

*Yesu i Yura ari iron kakom kia-
panom yai moime*
Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5

23 Ena eken ta Yura ari iron kakom
i Yesu te Yesu gama yokamai gere
fu kui witi woi neinga kira suna tei
fure gama yokamai mukom towane
towane feire ire neime.*
24 Epe feire ire neingoro ena ari
Feresi yokamai Yesu ka epe di teime,
"Kano! Ne ganuma epe beikenaime.
Nonon ka di guwo dupunga 'Nonon
iron kakom tei mukom towane
towane feire ire nekeiyo!' dume,"
epe di teingoro
25 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne
yokamai yai ori Dawiri i te ariyoma
gere meran goiro tai ta beinga kam
kereimbo kerekeime? O, ne mora
kereimba mapunom fikeime.*
26 Mapunom i epe: Yai Apiata
yaromi fi mun ei teinga yai ori moin-
gua kakom tei Dawiri Yai Gumam
ikom ikai fure kopuna kaime dori Yai
Gumam gunom boi enguai fi mun
ei teinga yokamai nenen neinga te
ari yo moinga yokamai ne mane di
ereinga kopuna i Dawiri ire nere
te ariyoma ipu sire erongoro ama
neime.
27 Te Yai Gumam ari yai opai
kanom fi erere iron kakom bei eme.
Yai Gumam bei moiro iron kakom
irai fi tere ari yai opai bei eikeme.*
28 Ena iran na ari gaunom wam
iron kakom kiapanom yai moiye,"
Yesu epe di erome.

3

*Yura ari iron kakom Yesu yai ta
okom gerai dongua bei kan i tome*
Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11

1 Ena kipin ta Yesu fu Yuriari ka
nuwi si ereinga ikinom ikai fungoro
te yai ta okom gerai dongua ama
moime.
2 Yokamai ama ikai moire "Yesu
Yura ari iron kakom yai bei kan i
towangua ka kori di towapune," dire
moime. Ena yokamai Yesu toren
kaningoro*
3 Yesu yai ta okom gerai dongua
"Yae, ne ari yokamai okonom
muromdi tei arere moro!" di tere
4 ena awa tero ari yokamai
muruwo mina wakoro di erome.
"Iron kakom i kokonan nokapu
benapunbo kokonan niki dongua
benapunga fanambore faikename?
Te iron kakom i ari bei kan i
erowapunbore ari ei gorapune" di
eromba yokamai giranom kum sire
ka mokom di tekeime.*

* **2:19:** Yo 3:29 * **2:22:** 1 Ko 10:21; 2 Ko 6:16 * **2:23:** Diu 23:25 * **2:25:** 1 Sam 21:1-6 * **2:27:** Diu 5:14 * **3:2:** Lk 13:14 * **3:4:** Lk 14:3

5 Ena iran Yesu dem miriyom
niki de fire ekan koro koro domba
yokamai nomanenom du fai erongua
iran Yesu kanom ama fi erome. Ena
Yesu awa tere yai okom gerai dongua
"Ne okonum sino to!" di tongoro
yaromi okom sino tongoro okom
tokoi nokapu fume.*
6 Ena ari Feresi yokamai u mena
fure Eroti ariyoma gere "Yesu si gora-
pune," dire ka di koi eime.*

Ari yokamai munmane Yesu mouwomdi fime

7 Ena Yesu gama yokama endiro fu
nuwi dian fimba Gariri ari munmane
Yesu mouwomdi fime.
8 Te yokamai iwo ta kimie. Yuria
ari te Irumia ari te Yerusarem ari
te ari Yoran nuwi bunam koro kei
fainga yokamai te ari Taiya te Sairon
bunamdi koro kei fainga yokamai
Yesu tai benguai gunom fire kumo
kamo sire Yesu moingui tei wime.*
9 Yokamai munmane ure Yesu a sin
boi moingoro Yesu gama yokama epe
di erome. "Nuwi kopare ta ire mari
tei deiyo!" di erome,*
10 Te Yesu ari munmane bei kan i
erongua iran ari nupi fainga numon
deinga yokamai yaromi mapomdi
fure "Gam akonapune," dire irauro
keime.
11 Te ari murom niki dongua
ikai koi moi erongua yokamai Yesu
kanere ako mangi sire gome dere u
oriwom boire "Ne Yai Gumam wam
moine," di moimba*
12 "Na kanam wayom beire di mari
dekenaime," diro Yesu "Nemane," di
erowai te erome.*

Yesu ari yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai gunom boime
Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16

13 Ena Yesu kopu ta moko furo
tei moire ari nomanem fire mun
fi erongua yokamai unom boingoro
yokamai moingui tei wime.
14 Yokamai wingoro yaromi ari
okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom
surai gunom boire "Ne yokamai na
ewi deka finga yokamai moimie," di
erome. Yokamai yaromi gere fana
gairo wanaro beinga te yaromi yoka-
mai ewi dowangoro fure ka di mari
dowaro beinga
15 te yaromi yoporam boingua
erowangoro yokamai murom niki
deinga yokamai ewi mena dowaro
beinga Yesu yokamai gunum boime.*
16 Ena ari okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo te kaunom surai Yesu gunom
boingua yokamai kanom i epe: yai
Saimon. Te Saimon yaromi Yesu kam
koi engua i Pita dume.*
17 Te Sepeti wam Yemesi te emerom
Yoane. Yai surai i Yesu kam koi engua
i Boanesi dume. Boanesi mapunom
i epe: Kamun nunu dunguamere epe
yai surai ka ori dume.*
18 Te yai Enduru te yai Firipi te
yai Bataromu te yai Matiyu, te yai
Tomasi, te Afia wam Yemesi dom, te
yai Tatia, te yai Saimon dom yaromi
bai taki sungua yaromi moime.
19 Te yai ta Yurasi Isakarioti
yaromi okome Yesu kiama i mari de
erowame.

Ari "Murom niki dongua Bisepu yaromi Yesu dem miriyom ikai koi moime," dime
Mt 12:24-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10

20 Ena Yesu nenen ikomdi ikai
fungoro ena ari munmane kumo siro
furo kuku boingoro ena Yesu te gama
yokamai kua kopuna nowainga
kakom dikengoro nekeime.*
21 Ena Yesu ariyoma gunom fire
"Yaromi inokore unanan engua
nonon kiapam morapune," dire Yesu
moingui tei wime.*
22 Ena te Yura ari ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
Yerusarem ma dero Yesu moingui
tei ure "Murom niki dongua yaromi
kam i Bisepu uro Yesu dem miriyom

* **3:5:** Mt 9:13 * **3:6:** Mt 22:15-16 * **3:8:** Mt 4:25 * **3:9:** Mk 4:1; Lk 5:1-3 * **3:11:** Lk 4:41 * **3:12:** Mk 1:34 * **3:15:** Lk 9:1 * **3:16:** Yo 1:42 * **3:17:** Lk 9:54 * **3:20:** Mk 6:31 * **3:21:** Yo 10:20 * **3:22:** Mt 9:34

ikai koi moiro akire di tongua yaromi murom niki deinga yokamai ewi mena dome," epe dime.*

23 Ena iran Yesu ari yokamai unom boingoro wingoro ka eke dere epe di erome. "Satan yaromi tora beiro nenen gama ewi mena dowame?

24 Te ikinom birom ori ta ari yokama nenen koro koro foi sire kura borainga iki birom ori i wau ename.

25 Te ari iki ta nenen koro koro foi sire kura borainga iki i gouname.

26 Ena iran Satan sumuna te gama koro koro foi siro kura borainga yokamai gounaime. Te Satan yaromi gama yokamai ikinom akainom i ama wau ename.

27 Te nenta fu yai erowai tongua yaromi ikom ikai fure guwai gaiyom kunei nowangua faikenamba koma yaromi fu yai erowai tongua yaromi okom kauwom kan koiro ena okome guwai gaiyom kunei nowangua i faname.*

28 Ena na kawom di erowaika fiyo! Tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom i bianom Yai Gumam kore dowangua faime. Te Yai Gumam kam ka suwainga i bianom ama kore dowangua faimba

29 nenta Yai Gumam Murom kam ka suwangua i bianom Yai Gumam kore dekename. Bianom fainguai kakom kakom yo duwame," Yesu epe dume.

30 Te ari yokamai "Yaromi murom niki dongua ikai koi moi tomie," dinga iran Yesu ka i epe dume.*

Yesu mam te emeroma yokamai kam dume

Mt 12:46-50; Lk 8:19-21

31 Ena Yesu ka epe di goungoro mam te emeroma yokamai u iki tei ure mena tei arire moiro yai ta "Yesu uwom boro!" di tere awi Yesu moingui tei deingoro fume.*

32 Te ari Yesu wanapo de suna deinga yokamai "Yae, ne manum te emenuma yokamai mena moiro ne wandou fime," di teingoro

33 Ena Yesu "Ari yokamai tora beire na manam bo te na emenama yokamai moingamere epe moraime?" diro mina wako erere

34 ena ari wanapo deinga yokamai kan koro koro dere "Ne yokamai moingamere na manam bo te emenama epe moimie.

35 Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam gore dinga yokamai na manam bo te emenama bo te kepenama yokamai moingamere epe moime," Yesu epe di erome.*

4

Yesu mukom sikirowainga eke dongua kam dume

Mt 13:1-9; Lk 8:4-8

1 Ena kipin ta Yesu nuwi dian bunamdi furo ka koro boiro ari nuwi si erome. Te ari yai opai munmane kuku boiro wanapo de suna de teingoro iran Yesu nuwi kopare gawo ikai fure nuwi boromdi tei ame dongoro te ari nuwi bunamdi tei moime.*

2 Ena Yesu ka munmane eke dere dire nuwi si erongua i epe:*

3 "Na ka duwaika fiyo! Yai ta 'Tai ipom sikirowaiye,' diro suna fume.

4 Ena furo sikirungoro mukom suwo koropane konmori ako sungoro ena kapuka yokamai ure neime.

5 Te mukom suwo koropane ako kongo boromdi sire man suwom toka dungui tei kene kene eire fu di mokomba

6 douranom ako fure kongo boromdi bosin beiro aro dongua kakom i kopuna arom i ware ware eiro goime.

7 Ena te mukom suwo koropane ako tai garom boingua dungui tei sire fu di mokongua tai garom boingua sumuna mokoro si goingoro mukom koikeme.

8 Epe beimba mukom suwo koropane ako mansinom nokapu dungui tei sunguai fu di mokoro mukom nokapu munmane koime. Eriyom suwo mukom 30 koime. Te eriyom

* **3:27:** 1 Yo 3:8 * **3:30:** Ip 6:4-6 * **3:31:** Mk 6:3; Ap 1:14 * **3:35:** Yo 15:14 * **4:1:** Mk 3:7-9; Lk 5:1-3 * **4:2:** Mt 13:34; Mk 4:33-34

suwo mukom 60 koime. Te eriyom
suwo mukom 100 koime.
9 Ena iran ne yokamai kinanom
kun enangua ka i fiyo!" Yesu epe di
erome.

Yesu ka eke dongua mapunom imari dome
Mt 13:10-17; Lk 8:9-10

10 Ena okome Yesu nen moingui
Yesu mouwomdi ari okonom koro
koro muruwo kaunom surai te ari
suwo koropane ka i finga yokamai
gere u Yesu moingui tei uro ka eke
dongua dungua mina wako teingoro
11 Ena Yesu ka epe di erome, "Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
kam ne yokama mora di mari de
erongoro fi moimba na ari na kanam
fikeinga mena moinga yokama ka
eke dere di ereiye.*
12 Na ka eke dere di ereika iran
yokamai kakom kakom kanimba kan
kun daikeime. Te yokamai kakom
kakom ka fimba fi kun daikeime.
Te yokamai kan kun daraimbo fi
kun daraimbo nomanenom si awa
towaingero Yai Gumam bianom
faingua kore dowame," Yesu epe di
erome.*

Yesu mukom sikirowainga eke dongua kam mapunom di mari de erome
Mt 13:18-23; Lk 8:11-15

13 Ena Yesu ari yokamai epe di
erome. "Ne yokamai ka eke dere
dikai mapunom fimboro fikeime?
Fikenaingere na ka eke dere tokoi
duwaika ne yokamai ka i ama
fikenaime.
14 Ena iran mapunom fi goi iyo! Yai
ta kopuna ipom sikirungua yaromi
kamun gunom ka epemere sikirume.
15 Mukom ako konmori sun-
guamere i epe ari suwo koropane
kamun gunom ka i fimba Satan kene
kene eire fu yokamai nomanenom
ikai fure kamun gunom ka ire fume.
16 Te mukom koropane ako kongo
boromdi sunguamere i epe yokamai
kamun gunom ka i fire kene kene eire
mun fimba
17 nomanenom i douranom akore
boikengua yokamai kakom kakom ka
i ako moikeime. Yokamai kamun
gunom ka finga tai niki dongua bo
ganom kipi kaingua kokonan u mari
u erongua kakom gunom kam i ma
deime.*
18 Te mukom koropane i ako tai
garom boingua dungui sunguamere
epe yokamai kamun gunom ka i
fimba
19 mangi tai ipun dongua ma-
punom mapunom te kongo mukom
guwai gai ire waninga mapunom
sumuna kamun gunom ka i si goin-
goro mukom koikeme.*
20 Te mukom suwo koropane
ako mansinom nokapu dungui tei
sunguamere i epe yokamai kamun
gunom ka i fire fi ki sire mukom
koime. Yokamai suwo koropane
mukom 30 koime. Te yokamai suwo
mukom 60 koime. Te yokamai suwo
mukom 100 koime," Yesu epe dume.

Yesu ka ta eke dere di erome
Lk 8:16-18

21 Ena Yesu ka ta akai nere epe di
erome. "Nenta yaromi kewa gairo
ire ikai fure kowi minomdi embo boi
berere embo? Tamanume. Yaromi
ire boi boromdi eme.*
22 Ena Yai Gumam bei moire tai ta
eke dero dunguai i mari dowame. Te
ari tai ta mapunom mapunom kou
siro bire einga tarom i okome u mari
uname.*
23 Te ne yokamai kinanom kun
enangua ka i fiyo!" Yesu ka epe di
erome.
24 Te Yesu ka ta ama di erome. "Ne
yokamai ka i finga fi goi iyo! Te
ne yokamai ari ipu si ereingamere
Yai Gumam epe ne yokamai ipu si
erowame. Te yaromi ne yokamai ipu
ori wom si erowame.*
25 Yai ta na kanam fi kan inan-
gua yaromi Yai Gumam ka mapunom
munmane di towame. Te yai ta na
kanam fi kun daikenangua yaromi

* **4:11:** 1 Ko 2:10 * **4:12:** Ais 6:9-10; Yo 12:40; Ap 28:26-27 * **4:17:** Kor 2:7 * **4:19:** Mk 10:21-22; 1 Ti 6:9-10 * **4:21:** Mt 5:15 * **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lk 12:2 * **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lk 6:38

ka mapunom munmane di tekenaro beme. Ka i koma suwom fingua kam i okom bare iname," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu kopuna ipom mokongua eke dongua kam di mari dome

26 Ena Yesu ka ta akai nere epe di erome. "Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua kakom i dunguamere epe yai ta suna fure tai mukom siringoro mokome.
27 Yaromi giruwangua kakom wi fairo te aro dongua kakom arire wan moingoro te kakom kakom ipom i fu di mokomba yaromi mapunom fikeme.
28 Mansinom nenen akire di tongoro mokome. Koma fu di mokongua bakom mokongoro te okome arom sungoro te okome wom mukom koime.
29 Ena mukom koingua kakom yai 'Mukom koime,' diro furo feime," Yesu epe dume.*

Yesu eri mastari mukom ka eke dere di erome
Mt 13:31-32, 34-35; Lk 13:18-19

30 Ena Yesu tokoi ka di erome. "Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai i dunguamere epe
31 eri mastari mukom dume. Eri mastari mukom i gawo toka dungua te eri mukom muruwo i ori koime.
32 Koimba eri mastari mukom sumuna suna worainga moko ori dairo tai neinga muruwo bire iwe de tero ori wom mokome. Te eri mastari yokam i ori wom daingua iran kapuka yokama u yokam tei ure ikinom kei faime," Yesu epe dume.
33 Ena Yesu yaromi ka eke dero mapunom mapunom dire kamun gunom kam di erome. Firaingamere epe di erome.
34 Te Yesu yokamai ka eke dongua towane di erome. Te yaromi nenen te gama yokamai gere moire ka eke dongua mapunom di mari dero di erome.*

Kamun kai ori nuwi Yesu kam gore dime
Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25

35 Ena aro kakom teiwo kamun taroma engoro Yesu gama yokamai "Nonon nuwi bunamdi koro ipo napune," di erongoro
36 ena Yesu nuwi kopare ikai moingua gama yokamai ari moingi tei ma dere Yesu akire nuwi boromdi fime. Fingoro te nuwi kopare suwo koropane ama koi ire fime.
37 Fingoro ena kamun kai sumuna sungoro ena nuwi bei moiro nuwi kopare ikai moko murowaro bemba
38 Yesu yaromi nuwi kopare weyomdi tei moiro eri birom eiro wi fai moingoro gama yokamai wiyom yaure ka epe di teime. "Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, no yokamai gorapunga fi norekeno?" epe di teingoro
39 ena Yesu arire kamun kai ori wom sungua di "Nemane," di tero te nuwi meri meri unguai ka epe di tome, "Ne wira dire moiyo!" di tongoro ena kamun kai wira dungoro te nuwi wira dire moime.
40 Ena Yesu gama yokamai "Ta bengoro ne yokamai ganom kuri fime? Ne yokamai na kanam i ne yokamai nomanenomdi kura kura beimo?" di erongoro*
41 ena yokamai ganom kuri ori wom firo ka di ipo ka deime, "Aiya, tai ta ta muruwo yaromi kam gore dinga te kamun kai te nuwi meri meri unguai yaromi kam ama gore dinga iran yaromi eramom moime?" epe diro mina wakoime.*

5

Yesu yai ta murom niki dongua miriyomdi ikai koi moingua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39

1 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai nuwi dian boromdi furo u koro ipo furo Garara akai tei fuka dime.
2 Ena Yesu nuwi kopare u mena fungoro yai ta murom niki dongua miriyomdi ikai koi moingua yaromi

* **4:25:** Mt 13:12 * **4:29:** Rew 14:15 * **4:34:** Yo 16:25 * **4:40:** Mt 14:31 * **4:41:** Sam 89:9
* **5:2:** Mk 1:23

yono einga akaiyom ma dere Yesu
moingui tei ume.*
3 Yaromi yono einga akaiyom kei
faingoro te nenta yaromi okom kau-
wom kan korangua faikeme. Yaromi
yoporam boingua ena kan sen koran-
gua i ama faikeme.
4 Ari yokamai kakom kakom okom
kauwom kan sen koimba yaromi
okom kan i ako dou diro ma dere
te kauwom kan i si guwo gawo di
ma dome. Ena iran yaromi yopo-
ram boingua iran nenta yaromi a ki
suwangua faikeme.
5 Te kakom kakom girungua
takongua yaromi yono einga
akaiyom tei bo kopu tei bo wan moire
wi sire au dire kongo ire nen gam boi
guwo di moime.
6 Ena yaromi murom niki dongua
miriyomdi ikai koi moingua kanun-
guai Yesu fakai tei moingoro ena bu
dire furo Yesu gumamdi tei kauwom
gurom boingoro
7-8 ena Yesu ka murom niki dongua
epe di tome. “Ne murom niki dongua
yai yo, yaromi miriyomdi ikai ma
dere u mena fo!” di tongua iran
yaromi au ori wom dire “Yesu yo,
ne Yai Gumam munomdi teme iwa
moingua yaromi wam moine. Ne na
moika akaiyom unanga faikeme. Ena
iran ne Yai Gumam ‘Na ganam kipi
kokonan narokenaiye,’ diro ka di koi
eyo!” epe di tongoro*
9 ena Yesu “Kan daro!” diro
mina wako tongoro “No murom niki
dongua munmane moipunga iran ari
na kanam ‘Munmane’ eime,” di tere
10 ena yaromi Yesu yana epe di
tome, “ ‘No man tawa ma dowame,’
dire dowinam boikeyo!” yana di
tome.
11 Ena non munmane kopu tei
moiro imin neingoro
12 ena murom niki deinga yokama
Yesu yana epe di teime, “Ne no yoka-
mai nowi dowangere no non denom
minom ikai koi napune,” di teingoro
13 ena Yesu “O” dungoro murom
niki deinga yokamai yaromi ma dere
non minomdi ikai tei fingoro non
munmane epemere 2000 moinga go
gu diro tongi bunam tei furo fu nuwi
dian ori fure nuwi giranom wako
murongoro goime.
14 Goingoro ena non kiapanom
beinga yokamai tongi fu mam iki
fure ari iki bunam koro koro kei
fainga yokamai ka wayom di mari
de ereingoro ena ari muruwo tai
benguai kanaro fime.
15 Ena yokamai Yesu moingui tei
ure kaningai yai koma murom niki
deinga yokamai ikai koi moinga
yaromi Yesu moingui tei ame dere
gai nokapu fire te nomane nokapu
dungoro inokore nokapu ei fingoro
yokamai kuri ori wom fime.
16 Te yokamai koma tei moiro tai
bengua kawom kanere ari yokamai
epena winga yaromi koma murom
niki deinga yokamai ikai koi moinga
kam wayom di ereime. Te yokamai
non kam wayom ama di ereime.
17 Epe iran yokamai ka i fire “No
ikinom akainom i ma dere fo!” Yesu
di tere moime.
18 Ena Yesu nuwi kopare ikai naro
bengua yai murom niki deinga yoka-
mai koma ikai moinga yaromi Yesu
“Ama napune,” diro yana di tomba
19 Yesu “Nemane,” di tere te “Ne
fu arinuma yokoinuma yokamai
moingi tei fure Ari Wanopanom ne
kanum fire te tai mapunom nokapu
bei erongua mapunom muruwo di
ero!” ama di tongoro
20 ena yaromi ma dere fu Dekapori
akai tei fure wan fure tai mapunom
Yesu bei tongua ari yokamai di eron-
goro ari yokamai muruwo inokore
munmane eime.*

Yesu ama ta goingua te opai nupi faingua bei nokapu de erome
Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56

21 Ena Yesu nuwi dian ori inako
dero koro uro nuwi bunamdi tei
moingoro ari yokamai u moingui tei
ure kuku boime.
22 Yesu tei moingoro ena yai ta Yura
ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikom kiapam

* **5:7-8:** Mk 1:24 * **5:20:** Mt 4:25; Mk 7:31

bengua yaromi kam Yairusi u tei ure
kanungua Yesu moingoro ena ako
fairo
23 yana di tome, “Na aponam gawo
goraro bemie. Ena ne ure okonum
gam i akore bei nokapu de towangere
yokori morame,” di tongoro*
24 ena Yesu te yaromi gere ama
fipire. Fipikoro te ari munmane
dourom boi fure irauro kei fime.
25 Te opai ta ama Yesu dourom boi
fume. Oparomi kapa sungua kakom
kakom non iki 12 goungoro nupi epe
fai moime.
26 Oparomi giyai beinga yokamai
moingi tei fure kongo mukom te
guwai gaiyom muruwo erongoro
giyai mapunom bei teimba gam kipi
kaingoro kakom kakom moi niki
dere moi mokome.
27 Oparomi epe moiro Yesu kam
di koro koro deinga fire ari yai opai
wingi ama ure Yesu mouwomdi fure
gaiyom okom si baume.
28 Oparomi “Na yaromi gam bo
gaiyom okonam si baunaikoro nupi
faika i gouname,” epe di firo gaiyom
okom si baungoro*
29 ena kene kene eiro akiyom
darongoro oparomi gam si koi engua
nomane fime.
30 Te Yesu ama kene kene eiro yopo-
ram boingua u mena fungua firo si
awa tere ari irauro kei finga yoka-
mai mina wako erome, “Na gainam
eramom okom si baume?” di eron-
goro*
31 ena gama yokama “Ari mun-
mane ne irauro kei ere finga iran
ta bengoro ‘Na ganam era okom si
baume?’ diro mina wako erene?” di
teimba
32 Yesu “Eramom okom si baume?”
diro kan koro koro dongoro
33 ena oparomi nupi fainguai goun-
gua fire gam nouro dire u Yesu moin-
gui tei ure ako kauwomdi tei fairo
mapunom muruwo di mari de ton-
goro
34 ena Yesu “Aponamyo, ne na
kanam fi ki singa iran nupi fainga
goume. Te ne ganum kipi kaingua i
mora goume. Ena ne wira dire fo!” di
tome.*
35 Ena Yesu oparomi ka di moin-
gui ari koropane Yura ari ka nuwi
si ereinga ikom kiapam bengua yai
Yairusi ikom tei ma dere ure “Yae,
ne aponum mora goime. Ena iran ta
bengoro ne ka nuwi si norongua yai
gam kipi kokonan tene?” di teingoro
36 Yesu ka dingai firo ena kiapam
bengua yai “Ne kuri fikere na kanam
fi ki si naro!” di tome.
37 Ena Yesu Pita te Yemesi te Yemesi
emerom Yoane yokamai endire
fume. Te Yesu ari yokamai muruwo
“Ama moingui tei koi kuiyo!” di
erome.
38 Ena yokamai Yura ari ka nuwi
si ereinga iki kiapam bengua yai
ikom tei wingai Yesu kanungua ari
yokamai au diro kai ori wom meiro
okonom kaunom fera siro wanime.
39 Ena Yesu ikai fure “Ne yokamai
ta bengoro au diro kai ori wom meiro
okonom kaunom fera siro wanime?
Ama i mora goikere yo wi faime,” di
eromba*
40 yokamai fire wia goi teingero
ena yaromi yokamai muruwo ewi
mena dere ena ama nem mam te
gama yokamai koi winga endire fu
ama fai moingui tei fume.
41 Yesu ama okom akore ka epe di
tome, “Taruta kum,” di tome. Ka
i mapunom i epe: “Ama gawo, ‘Ne
ario!’ di ereiye.”*
42 Ena ama i kene kene eire arire
wanume. Ama i non ikiyom 12
moime. Ena ama i arire wanungua
yokamai kanero ganom nouro dire
moime.
43 Ena Yesu “Ne yokama na tai
beikai ari di erekeiyo!” di erowai
tere di erome. Te yaromi “Ne yoka-
mai kua kopuna ama teiyo!” ama di
erome.*

6

Nasareti ari yokamai Yesu

* **5:23:** Mk 7:32; Lk 13:13 * **5:28:** Mt 14:36; Mk 6:56 * **5:30:** Lk 6:19 * **5:34:** Mk 10:52; Lk 7:50; 17:19 * **5:39:** Yo 11:11 * **5:41:** Lk 7:14 * **5:43:** Mk 1:44; 7:36

mounom wako teime
Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30

1 Ena yesu akai tei ma dere fu
mam iki tei fungoro gama yokamai
mouwomdi fime.
2 Fu moingoro Yura ari iron kakom
Yesu fu ka nuwi si ereinga ikom
fure koro mapunom boiro ka kirawa
si erongoro ena ari yokamai mun-
mane ka i fire inokore munmane eire
epe dime, "Yaromi ka dungua amai
fire ire ure di erome? Te eramom
mapunom kirawa si tongoro yaromi
tawa ure tai ta ta ori bemie?*
3 Yaromi iki keinga kokonan in-
gua yaromi moime. Yaromi nenen
mam i Maria te emeroma yokamai
Yemesi te Yosisi te Yurasi te Saimon
moime. Te yaromi kepoma no gere
ama moipune," epe dire te denom
minom niki de fi tere moingoro*
4 ena Yesu ka epe di erome, "Ari
yokamai man bunam koro koro
moingi Yai Gumam ka mapunom yai
kam akire di iwa de teimba nen ariy-
oma te moiyom yokoiyom yokamai
kam akire di iwa de tekeime," epe di
erome.*
5 Te yaromi akai tei moingui tai ta
ta ori beikenaro bemba yaromi ari
towane towane nupi fainga yokamai
okom ganom akoro i koi de erome.
6 Te ari yokamai nomanenom fi
ki sikeinga Yesu inokore munmane
eme.

Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai ewi man man dome
Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6

Ena Yesu fu iki birom ori dungui
dungui tei fure ari ka nuwi si erome.
7 Ena Yesu gama okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom surai
unom boingoro wingoro murom
niki deinga ewi mena dowangua
yoporam boi erere*
8 te "Ne yokamai guwai gainom tai
ta ta ire kiyo! Ne yokamai kua te gai
kapan te kongo mukom ire kiyo! Te
goropo towane ire fiyo!*
9 Ne yokamai kaunom tou deimba
gai suna towane wom fire waniyo!
10 Te ne yokamai iki birom ori ta
ikai fure fu ikom towane moraingi tei
kopuna nere moire faire ena okome
'Akai ta napune,' di fire iki i ma dere
naime.
11 Te ne yokamai iki birom ori
ta finga ari iki kapakom yokamai
ne yokamai fana gai erekere te
ne yokamai kanom duwainga fike-
nainga iran ne yokamai naro beinga
kakom kuwan kaunom duwangui
tei towa towa kei deiyo! Towa
towa kei dowainga ena ari yokamai
muruwo mapunom niki dongua
beinga firaime," epe di erere ipu sire
yai surai surai ewi man man dome.*
12 Ena Yesu gama yokama fu man
man fure "Ne yokamai nomanenom
si awa teiyo!" di mari dere
13 te murom niki deinga yokamai
munmane ewi mena dere te ari nupi
fainga yokamai ganom eri nurom bui
erero i koi de ereime.*

Yokama Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi si goime
Mt 14:1-12; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9

14 Ena kakom tei Yesu kam wayom
koro koro fungua iran Eroti Yesu tai
bengua fime. Ari suwo koropane
"Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi
goingua arongua ena tai ta ta ori bei
moime," epe dimba*
15 ari suwo "Yaromi Yai Gumam
ka mapunom yai Iraiya moime," epe
dimba ari suwo koropane "Komari-
wom Yai Gumam ka mapunom ari
moingamere yaromi epena ama epe
moime," epe dime.
16 Epe ka dingero ena yai ori Eroti
ka i fingua "Tamanume. Yoane na
birom si guwo dikai yaromi tokoi
ariro moime," epe dume.
17-18 Tora bengoro Eroti ka epe
dume? Mapunom i epe: Komari Eroti
emerom Firipi efem biyai i kam Ero-
tiasi ingero ena Yoane yaromi "Ne
emerom yokori moingui ne yaromi

* **6:2:** Yo 7:15 * **6:3:** Yo 6:42 * **6:4:** Yo 4:44 * **6:7:** Lk 10:1 * **6:8:** Lk 10:4-11 * **6:11:** Ap 13:51; 18:6 * **6:13:** Yem 5:14 * **6:14:** Mt 16:14; Mk 8:28

efem biyai inga faikeme," di tongoro
ena Eroti kiminem ka di erongua
yokamai fu Yoane okom a ki sire kan
ikom de teime.
19 De teimba Yoane "Ne emerom
efem biyai inga faikemie," di moin-
gua iran Erotiasi oparomi Yoane fi
niki de tere "Wiom biyai suwame,"
dire bai taki sire moimba Eroti "E e"
dume.
20 Yoane i yai nokapu moingua te
yaromi yo tongua moingua iran Eroti
Yoane kuri fi tere kiapam nokapu bei
tome. Eroti Yoane ka dungua mun
fimba yaromi inokore unanan eme.

21 Ena okome oparomi Yoane
suwangua kakom epe fuka dume.
Eroti kui engua kakom kua kop-
una keire ari kiapanom yokama te
kiminem ari ori beinga yokamai te
Gariri akai ari mokoinga yokamai
erome.
22 Ena yokamai kuku boi moingoro
Erotiasi apom ure mapunom i nowi
ingoro Eroti te ari koi moinga yoka-
mai kanere mun kanime. Ena yai
ori Eroti ama biange ka epe di tome,
"Ne tai ta ta kuianum boi erowangua
erowaiye.
23 Te na okonam koi mapunamdi
dere kawom duwaiye. Ne 'Tai in-
aiye,' duwanga erowaiye. Te ne 'Na
manam sinom inaiye,' duwanga koro
giwi eiro erowaiye," epe di tongoro*
24 ena ama dere mena fure mam
moingui tei furo "Na tora inaika ka
di towaiye," diro mina wako tongoro
mam "Ne 'Yoane nuwi bui erongua
yaromi birom inaiye,' di to!" di ton-
goro
25 ena ama kene kene eire bu dire
fu yai ori moingui tei fure "Ne Yoane
nuwi bui erongua yaromi birom
borere kopare tei eire ire kene kene
eire naro!" epe di tongoro
26 ena yai ori dem miriyom ipun ori
domba yaromi ka di koi engua te ari
yokamai ama kua ne moinga iran "Ka
di teika si dekenaiye," di firo
27 kiminem yai ta "Ne fure Yoane
birom ire uwo!" di tere kene kene
eire awi dongoro ena kiminem fu kan
iki furo birom borere
28 kopare tei eire ire inako dero ure
ama biange tongoro ama ire mam
tome.
29 Ena Yoane gama yokamai ka
wayom i fire ure yono ire man si
teime.

Yesu ari yokamai munmane wom kua kopuna erome
Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13

30 Ena Yesu ewi dongua finga yoka-
mai u Yesu moingui tei ure wanapo
de suna dere taikan muruwo beinga
te ka nuwi si ereinga muruwo di
teime.*
31 Ena yokamai munmane ure fure
bei moingoro Yesu te gama yokamai
kua kopuna nowainga kakom diken-
gua iran Yesu "Ne yokamai na gere fu
ari moikeinga akaiyom fure kakom
suwo iron moi firapune," di eron-
goro*
32 ena yokamai nenen nuwi ko-
pare ikai fure ari moikeinga akaiyom
fime.
33 Fimba ari yokamai munmane
kanero giranom gumanom kanere
fire ena iki birom ori dungui dungui
tei ma dere mangi bu dire fure koma
akai i fuka dime.
34 Ena okome Yesu ure nuwi kopare
ma dere kanungua ari munmane
moiro non sipsip kiapanom bengua
yaromi moikengoro non unanan fin-
gamere yokamai epe moinga iran
Yesu yokamai kanom fi erere ka ma-
punom mapunom nuwi si erome.*
35 Ka nuwi si erongui kamun
taroma engoro ena Yesu gama u
moingui tei ure "Yae, akai tawa i ari
kei faingi tei moikeingoro te epena
kamun taroma engua
36 ena iran ari yokamai fu iki birom
ori dungui dungui bo akai bunam
koro koro furo kua kopuna meina
bairo nowaro beinga ewi do!" di
teimba
37 Yesu "Ne yokamai tai nowainga
ereiyo!" di erongoro "No furo kapa

* **6:23:** Est 5:3, 6; 7:2 * **6:30:** Lk 10:17 * **6:31:** Mk 3:20 * **6:34:** Mt 9:36

okonom koro muruwo koro suraiye
kokonan beire meina ire kua kop-
una meina bairo ire uro erowapunga
kam dino?" di teingoro
38 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai kaime
dori tora mina duwangua furo
kaniyo!" di erongoro yokamai furo
kanere inako dero "Kaime dori
okonom koro muruwo dunguai te
nuwi kapu surai ama dume," di
teime.
39 Ena Yesu gama yokamai "Ne
yokamai ari muruwo 'Kui nokapu
dungui tei kapo kapo kuku boire ame
dere moiyo!' di ereiyo!" di erongoro
gama yokamai furo ari epe di erein-
goro
40 ena yokamai 100 kuku boi ta
moingoro te 50 kuku boi ta moingoro
epe ame dere moingoro
41 Yesu kaime dori okonom koro
muruwo te nuwi kapu surai ire kan
kamundi teme iwa dere "Mun fiye,"
dire kaime dori dou dire gama yoka-
mai erere "Ari muruwo ereiyo!" di
erome. Te yaromi nuwi kapu surai
ipu sire ama ari muruwo erongoro
42 ena ari yokamai muruwo nere
maranom mokongoro
43 Yesu gama yokamai kaime dori
te nuwi kapu onam koro yo di fun-
gua ire gai kouma gai okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom surai gi
murome.
44 Te kopuna neinga yai gan i mun-
manewom epemere 5000 moime.*

Yesu nuwi boromdi wan fume
Mt 14:22-23; Yo 6:15-21

45 Ena ari yokamai kua kopuna
mora ne gouingoro Yesu kene kene
eire gama yokamai "Ne yokamai
nuwi kopare ikai furo koro ipo
Besaira akai koma fiyo! Na ari
yokamai ewi dowaika unaiye," di
erere
46 ena yokamai moingi tei ma dere
kopu tei mokore Yai Gumam ka make
ei towaro fume.*
47 Ena kamun kama sungoro nuwi
kopare i fu nuwi dian ori suna tei fun-
goro te Yesu nenen nuwi bunamdi tei
moiro
48 kanungua kamun kai ori ure
nuwi kopare gumam sungoro ena
gama yokamai buro arari okonomdi
nuwi singa burom nuwi suwainga
faikeme. Ena iran kamun takonan-
gua kakom tei Yesu nuwi boromdi
wan fure yokamai moingi tei fume.
Yaromi "Ema dere naiye," di bemba
49 gama yokamai kaningai Yesu
nuwi dian boromdi wan ungoro "I
giri yaromi ume," di fire*
50 au dire kuri ori wom fingero ena
yaromi kene kene eire "Ne yokamai
denom minom yoporam boiyo! Na
nanan uka iran kuri fikeiyo!" di erere
51 ena yokamai nuwi kopare ikai
moingi tei moko fungoro kamun kai
wira dire sume.*
52 Te gama yokamai nomanenom
fere de ki singoro ena Yesu kaime
dori dou dire ari erongua mapunom
fikeinga iran inokore munmane
wom eime.*

Yesu Genesareti akai furo ari nupi fainga yokamai i koi de erome
Mt 14:34-36

53 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai fu
nuwi dian bunam koro fure Gene-
sareti akai fuka dire nuwi kopare kan
koi eime.
54 Ena yokama nuwi kopare ma
dere ako mangi winga kakom ari ka-
pakom yokamai Yesu giram gumam
fire kanere
55 ena bu di fu man man fure ari
nupi fainga yokamai kuki boromdi
eire endire "Yesu moimie," dinga firo
tei fime.
56 Te yaromi iki birom ori nambo
akai ori gawo tei nambo bunam koro
koro nambo ari yokamai nupi fainga
yokamai endire maket akaiyom tei
eime. Ena nupi fainga yokama Yesu
yana epe di teime, "No ne ganum bo
ne gainum akonaro bepune," di tere

* **6:44:** Mk 8:1-9 * **6:46:** Mk 1:35; Lk 5:16; 6:12; 9:28 * **6:49:** Lk 24:37 * **6:51:** Mk 4:39 * **6:52:** Mk 8:17 * **6:56:** Mt 14:36; Mk 5:27-28

ena ari muruwo yaromi akoinga u
nokapu fime.*

7

Yesu "Ari Feresi ka mapunom dinga i faikeme," dume
Mt 15:1-9

1 Ena ari Feresi yokamai te Yura ari
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai Yerusarem akai ma dere u
Yesu moingui tei ure wanapo de suna
dere
2 kaningai awanoma yokamai
okonom bi singamere epe Yesu gama
yokamai okonom nuwi biye sikere
kua kopuna yo neime.*
3 Ari Feresi te Yura ari muruwo
kua kopuna yo nekeimba koma
awanoma "Ne yokamai okonom epe
nuwi bie siyo!" dingamere yokamai
epe okonom nuwi biye sime.
4 Te yokamai maket akaiyom ure
fure beire ama yo nekeimba koma
okonom nuwi bie sime. Te tai ma-
punom mapunom munmane yo dun-
guai ama dourom boire ena kapu
muku te kowi te kopare ama epe
nuwi bie sime.
5 Ena iran ari Feresi te Yura ari
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai Yesu "Ne ganuma yokamai
ta bengoro no awanoma ka ma-
punom dinga dourom boikeimba
yokamai okonom nuwi bie sikere
kua kopuna yo neime," diro mina
wako teingoro
6 ena Yesu ka mokom di erome,
"Komari yai Aisaiya bun ka dungua
i kawom dume. Ne yokamai ka kasu
dinga yokamai moingamere epe yai
Aisaiya munom epe boime:

Yai Gumam epe dume, 'Ari yokamai
giranomdi na kanam akire di
iwa deimba denom minom bei
niki de nareime.
7 Ena iran yokamai na kanam akire
di iwa dowainga faikename.
Yokamai "Nonon kanom i Yai
Gumam kam dumie," dimba
nenen kanom di mari deime,'
Yai Gumam epe dume.*

8 Aisaiya ka epe boinguamere epe ne
yokamai Yai Gumam 'Epe beiyo!' ka
di guwo dungua i ma dere ari kanom
dinga dourom boimie," Yesu epe di
erome.
9 Ena Yesu akai nere ka tokoi di
erome, "Ne yokamai nenen kanom
mapunom dourom boraro beinga ne
yokamai Yai Gumam ka di guwo dun-
gua si dere 'No yokamai mapunom
nokapu bepune,' di fime.
10 Yai Mose ka epe dume, 'Ne
nenum manum bei kenom bei ero!
Nenta nenom manom kanom di ime
de erowangua yaromi si goiyo!' epe
dumba*
11 ne yokamai ka ta nuwi si ereimia
i epe, 'Nenta nem mam "Na tai guwai
akire di erowangua tarom Yai Gu-
mam gunom boi te deiye. Yai Gu-
mam gunom boi tekenaika na ne
surai erowaika faimie," epe di erome.
Yaromi mapunom epe diro benguai
nokapu faime,' ne yokamai epe dime.
12 Ne yokamai epe dinga iran ne
yokamai 'Yaromi nem mam akire di
erekenangua i faimie,' ama diro
13 te Yai Gumam kam si dourom boi
dere nenen kanom mapunom ma-
punom dourom boire ari yokamai ka
i nuwi si ereime. Te ne yokamai tai
iwo ta mane tai koropane i ama beiro
iro wan moimie," Yesu di erome.

Tai ari neinga tarom nomanenom bei niki dekeime
Mt 15:10-20

14 Ena Yesu ari muruwo tokoi
unom boingoro wingero "Ne yoka-
mai muruwo na ka dikai fi goi ire fi
kun daiyo!
15 Taikan muruwo i nenta mena
dungua tarom i yaromi dem miriyom
ikai nangua yaromi nomanem
bei dinepe dekengoro ena yaromi
Yai Gumam kam bawom dume.
Tamanume. Taikan i nenta ikai
tei dungua tarom i u mena ungua
yaromi nomanem bei dinepe don-
goro ena yaromi Yai Gumam kam
bawom dikeme.*
16 Ne yokamai kinanom kun enan-
guai ka i fiyo!" Yesu epe di erome.

* **7:2:** Lk 11:38 * **7:7:** Ais 29:13 * **7:10:** Eks 20:12 * **7:15:** Mt 12:35

17 Ena Yesu ari kuku boinga yoka-
mai ma dere fu iki ikai fungoro
yaromi gama yokamai ka eke dere
dungua mina wako teingoro
18 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai fi kun
dainga i ari yokamai fi kun dainga
iwe dekeme. I faikeme. Ena fiyo!
Taikan muruwo i nenta mena dun-
gua tarom i yaromi dem miriyom ikai
nangua yaromi nomanem bei dinepe
dekeme.
19 Tai i nomane akaiyomdi tei
kimba denom bomdi i fure okome
tokoi u mena fumie," epe di erome.
Yesu ka i epe dungua iran tai neinga
muruwo "Nemane" dikenapune.
Tai mapunom mapunom muruwo
nowapunga i faime.

20 Ena Yesu akai nere ka tokoi
dume, "Taikan nenta ikai tei dungua
tarom i u mena ungua yaromi
nomanem bei dinepe dongoro ena
yaromi Yai Gumam kam bawom
dikename.
21 Tai mapunom mapunom epe ari
yokamai nomanenom ikai tei dun-
gua i u mena ume: Nomane ka niki
dongua te yai opai kunei neinga te tai
kunei neinga te ari ei goinga
22 te yai opai kau einga bei niki
deinga te ari guwai gainom 'Inaiye,'
nomane finga te tai niki dongua ma-
punom mapunom beinga te ka di
guwo dungua si deinga te yai ta fi niki
de teinga te yai ta kam ka singa te
kakom kakom 'Na yai ori moiye,' di
finga te nomane du dire ako ki singa
23 tai mapunom muruwo epe
u mena ungua ari nomanenom
bei dinepe dowame," Yesu epe di
erome.*

Opai ta Yesu fi ki si tome
Mt 15:21-28

24 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dere fu
Taiya akai bunam koro koro fure
iki ta ikai fure "Ari yokamai na gu-
manam fire kankenaime," dumba
eke dekenaro bemie.

25 Ena opai ta Yesu ungua kam
fire u Yesu moingui tei ure ako kau-
womdi faime. Murom niki dongua
ta furo oparomi apom dem miriyom
ikai koi moi tomie.
26 Te oparomi Yura opai moikemba
Fonisia akai i Siria akai ori suna
tei dungua kui neinga ena oparomi
Yesu "Ne murom niki dongua na
aponam miriyomdi ikai tei moingua
awi mena do!" diro yana di tongoro*
27 ena Yesu "Gan kua kopuna ire
kei moingi tei ma de erowainga i
faikemie. Gan yokamai koma nere
maranom mokonainga i faimie," di
tongoro
28 oparomi "Ari wanopanomyo,
ne kawom dinba kei mari moinga
gan neinga sirimanom ako sungua
neime," dungoro
29 ena Yesu "Ne ka epe dingai iran
mun fi ereiye. Ena ne fo! Murom niki
dongua ne aponum miriyomdi mora
ma dere mena fume," di tongoro
30 ena oparomi inako dero fu ikom
fure kanungua apom boiri tei wi
nokapu fai moime. Murom niki
dongua i kawom mena fume.*

Yesu yai ta kinam gi dungua ka dikengua yaromi bei nokapu de tome

31 Ena Yesu Taiya bunam koro koro
ma dere fu iki birom ori Sairon suna
tei fure ma dere fu Dekapori akai i
iki birom ori okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo dungui tei fure ma dere fu nuwi
dian ori i kam Gariri dungui tei fuka
dungoro*
32 ena ari suwo koropane yai ta ki-
nam gi dungua ka dungua faikengua
yaromi akire u Yesu moingui tei ure
"Ne okonum yaromi gam akonano?"
yana di teingoro*
33 ena Yesu yaromi akire fu surai
nenen moipika akaiyom fure yaromi
kinam okom a fere dere wepi si
mangi dero te yaromi girawiyom
akore
34 ena kan kamundi iwa dere
giniya dire ena ka yaromi di tome,

* **7:23:** Ro 1:29-31; Gar 5:19-21 * **7:26:** Mk 9:17-18 * **7:30:** Yo 4:50-51 * **7:31:** Mt 15:29-31
* **7:32:** Mk 5:23; Lk 4:40; 13:13

"Efata," di tome. Ka "Efata" i mapunom epe dume, "Kinam si gui di to!" epe dume.

35 Yesu ka epe dungua iran kinam si gui dingoro te girawiyom si awa te tongoro yaromi ka dungua faime.

36 Ena Yesu "Ne yokamai na tai epena beika ari di erekeiyo!" dire "Nemane," di erowai te eromba yokamai yoporam boire tai benguai ari munmane di ereingoro*

37 ena yokamai inokore munmane wom eire "Yaromi taikan muruwo bengua nokapu fu ma dome. Yaromi ama ari kinanom gi dinga yokamai bei nokapu de erongoro ka fimie. Te yaromi ama ari ka dinga faikengua yokamai bei nokapu de erongoro ka dinga faime," epe dime.*

8

Yesu ari munmane kua kopuna eromie
Mt 15:32-16:12

1 Ena kakom tei ari munmane Yesu moingui tei tokoi kuku boi teingero kua kopuna nowainga i mora goungua Yesu gama yokamai unom boingero wingoro

2 "Ari kuku boinga yokamai aro kakom suraiye na moiki tei moinga kua kopuna nowainga goungua iran yokamai kanom fiye.

3 Na ewi ikinom dowaika meren goingi kon bakom tei fure okonom murom makinangoro ako mangi fanaime. Ari suwo koropane man fakai tei ma dere wime," Yesu epe di erome.

4 Di erongoro ena gama yokamai "No biom akai tei moipunga ena no amai fure kua kopuna meina bairo yokamai erowapungoro nere maranom mokoname?" di teingoro

5 "Ne yokamai kaime dori tora mina ako moime?" di erongoro "No yokamai kaime dori okonom koro muruwo koro surai ako moipune," di teime.

6 Ena Yesu ari kuku boinga yokamai "Mangi tei ame dere moiyo!" di erere kaime dori okonom koro muruwo koro surai ire "Mun fiye," dire dou dire gama yokamai erere "Ari muruwo ereiyo!" di erongoro ena ereime.

7 Te gama yokamai nuwi kapu gawo suwo koropane ama ako moinga ena Yesu tokoi "Mun fiye," dire gama yokamai "Ipu sire yokamai ereiyo!" di erongoro

8 ena ari kuku boinga yokamai nere maranom mokome. Mora ne goungoro onam koro yo dungua mangi ako sungua gama yokamai ire kouma gai okonom koro muruwo koro surai ginga murome.

9 Te yai gan kua neinga yokamai munmane epemere 4000 moime. Ena Yesu ari yokamai ewi dere*

10 kene kene eire gama yokamai endire nuwi kopare ikai moko fure fu Damanuta akai fume.

11 Ena ari Feresi yokamai u Yesu moingui tei ure "Yaromi Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua yai kawom moimbo?" di fire ena mina wakoro di fime, "Ne tai gumam koi duwangua imari dengere yoporam boinga kamundi iwa* dunguamere epe opom di noro!" di teingoro

12 ena Yesu nomanem giniya dire "Tora bengoro ari epena makingai yokamai kamundi iwa tai gumam koi dungua 'Opom di noro!' di fime? Na kawom di ereiye. Na kamundi iwa tarom gumam koi dungua opom di erekenaiye," di erere*

13 ena ari yokamai moingi tei ma dere nuwi kopare ikai tokoi moko furo nuwi dian bunam koro fu moingoro

14 ena te gama yokamai kinanom girongoro kaime dori munmane fikero wime. Yokamai kaime dori towane wom ire nuwi kopare ikai moko fure wime.

15 Ena Yesu ka eke dere di erome, "Ne yokamai ari Feresi kaime dori si

* **7:36:** Mk 1:43-45 * **7:37:** Ais 35:5 * **8:9:** Mk 6:34-44 * **8:11:** Mt 12:38; Yo 6:30 * **8:12:** Lk 11:29 * **8:15:** Lk 12:1

bum boingua tarom i te Eroti kaime
dori si bum boingua tarom i kan
kenom beiyo!" di erongoro*
16 ena yokamai nenen ka di ipo
ka de moire, "Aiya, no yokamai ki-
nanom girongoro kaime dori fikero
upunga iran ka epe di norome," din-
goro
17 ena Yesu ka i fire "Ne yokamai
kaime dori fikere winga kam di ipo
ka de moikeiyo! Ne yokamai koma
te epena ama na kanam mapunom
firo kanero beikeimo? Oro? Te ne
yokamai denom minom si fere de ki
siro tai i fikeimo?*
18 Ne yokamai okonom murom
dumba taikan kan kun daikeime. Te
ne yokamai kinanom dumba tai ma-
punom mapunom fi kun daikeime.
19 Te na kaime dori okonom koro
muruwo dou dire ari 5000 moinga
ereika kakom fimo? Ena yokama
neinga onam koro yo dungua ne
yokamai ire tora mina kouma
gai ginga murome?" diro mina
wako erongoro ena gama yokama
"No kouma gai okonom koro koro
muruwo kaunom surai gipunga
murome," di teingoro*
20 ena "Na kaime dori okonom
koro muruwo koro surai dou dire
ari yokamai 4000 ereika ne yokama
onam koro yo dungua ire tora mina
kouma gai ginga murome?" diro
mina wako erongoro ena "No yoka-
mai kouma gai okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro surai gipunga murome,"
diro ka mokom bai di teingoro*
21 "Ena ne yokamai ta bengoro na
mapunanam firo kanero beikeime?"
epe di erome.

Yesu yai ta okom murom gi dungua a fura de tome

22 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai u iki
birom ori Besaira wingoro ari suwo
yai ta okom murom gi dungua akire u
Yesu moingui tei ure "Ne yaromi gam
si bauname," diro yana di teingoro
23 ena Yesu yaromi okom akire iki
birom ori ma dere mena fure wepi
si okom muromdi dere okom yaromi
gam akore "Ne tai ta ta kaneno?" diro
mina wako tongoro
24 ena yaromi kan koro koro dere,
"O, na ari kanipa yokamai eri epe-
mere dairo wan moime," di tongoro
25 ena Yesu okom yaromi okom
murom tokoi akongoro ena yaromi
okom murom fura dero taikan mu-
ruwo kan munom sume.
26 Ena Yesu "Ne ikinum tei funba iki
birom ori tawa ikai tokoi kio!" di tere
awi dome.

Pita Yesu mapunom di mari dome
Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21

27 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai tei ma
dere fu iki birom ori dungui dungui
i iki birom ori Sisaria Firipai bunam
koro koro dunguai furo kon bam
tei wan fingai Yesu gama yokamai
mina wakore di erome, "Ari yokama
na kanam di moinga 'Na eramom
moime,' di fime?" di erongoro
28 ena yokamai ka mokom baire
di teime, "Ari suwo koropane 'Ne
Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi
moime,' dimba ari suwo koropane
'Ne Iraiya yaromi moime,' epe dime.
Te ari suwo 'Ne Yai Gumam ka ma-
punom yai towane moime,' dime," di
teingero*
29 ena "Ne yokamai di finga na er-
amom moime? Di naro!" di eron-
goro Pita "Ne Yai Gumam awi dongua
akire di norongua yai Mesia moine,"
di tongoro*
30 Yesu "Ne yokamai na ma-
punanam ari yokamai di erekeiyo!"
di erowai te erome.*

Yesu "Na goraiye," dire di mari de erome
Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27

31 Ena Yesu koro mapunom boiro
ka epe di mari de erome. "Na ari
gaunom wam ganam kipi ori wom
kaingua u naro bengoro te Yura
ari mokoinga te Yura fi mun ei
teinga ari ori te ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai mounom
wako nareingoro nai goraingoro aro

* **8:17:** Mk 6:52 * **8:19:** Mk 6:41-44 * **8:20:** Mk 8:6-9 * **8:28:** Mk 6:15 * **8:29:** Yo 6:68-69
* **8:30:** Mk 9:9

kakom suraiye na tokoi arowaro beiye,”
32 epe di mari de erongoro ena Pita Yesu akire fu nenen surai moipiki tei fure “Ne ka dinga epe fuka dikename,” ka yoporam boire di te moimba
33 Yesu si awa tere gama yokama ekanere ena Pita “Ne ka dingamere Satan moine. Ne na moiki tei ma dere fo! Ne Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe dourom boikenba mangi ari inokore ei fingamere epe dourom boine,” yoporam boiro di tome.
34 Ena Yesu ari yokamai munmane te gama yokamai unom boingoro wingero ka epe di erome, “Nenta yaromi na douinam boi narowangua yaromi nenen kam di ime dere te na eri yoro ika kipi kokonan ikamere epe yaromi ama eri yoro ire kipi kokonan ire na douinam boiro uname.*
35 Te nenta nenen maniki yokori morangua mun firangua yaromi goramba nenta fi ki si narongua te gunom kam di mari dongua ari yokamai si gorainga yaromi kamundi yokori morame.
36 Te nenta mangi tai mapunom mapunom muruwo ire ako moimba yaromi kuiam e dongua akaiyomdi tei nangua i faimo? Tamanume.
37 Yaromi tora tai ta ta tere kuiam meina barame? Tarom i dikeme.
38 Te epena ari fi ki si narekeinga te kou kou beinga kakom i nenta na te na ka nuwi si ereika mouwom wako towangua iran na gaunom wam na aunam keranom sungua ire te kamun nuwi kokonan gan yo tongua yokamai akire inako dero mangi ukai yaromi ama mounam wako towaiye,” Yesu epe di erome.*

9

Yesu gam kinanom kuire kamun gam koime
Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36

1 Ena Yesu ari yokamai “Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bengua yoporam boingua u mari unangua kakom ari suwo koropane epena tei moingi goikenaimba tarom i kanaime,” epe di erome.
2 Ena aro kakom okonom koro muruwo koro towane fungoro Yesu sumuna Pita te Yemesi te Yoane endiro fu kopu ararinan tei moko fure yokamai nen moingero ena gama yokamai kaningai Yesu gam kinanom kuire kamun gam koime.*
3 Yaromi gaiyom bau boire keranom sire u feke fungoro mangi ari feke epemere darainga faikeme.
4 Te gama yokamai tokoi kaningai ena Iraiya te Mose yai surai u mari ure Yesu gere ka di ipo ka de moime.
5 Ena Pita Yesu ka epe di tome, “Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, no tawa ure moipunga mun fipune. Ena iran iki farai suraiye kenapune. Ne ikinum ta te Mose ikom ta te Iraiya ikom ta kenapune,” epe di tome.
6 Te gama yokama kuri ori finga iran Pita ka duwaro kam fikeme.
7 Ena kuwokawo u yokamai moingi tei ure munomdi tei kengoro ikai koiri ka ta u mari fume, “Yaromi na wanam moingua na denam minam mun fi teiye. Ena ka duwangua fi goi iyo!” epe di erongoro*
8 ena yokamai kene kene eire kan koro koro deingoro ari ta moikeimba Yesu towane yokamai gere moimie.
9 Ena yokamai kopu tei ma dere ako wingi kakom tei Yesu “Ne yokamai tai epena kaninga ari di erekeiyo! Okome na ari gaunom wam goiro tokoi arowaika kakom ne yokamai tai epena kaningai ari di mari de erowaime,” diro ka erowai tongua di erongoro*
10 ena gama yokamai ka i nomane eire epe fimba yokamai “Goire arowaiye,” dunguai “Amari ka dume?” dire ka siki siki dime.

* **8:34:** Mt 10:38-39 * **8:38:** Mt 10:33 * **9:2:** Mk 5:37 * **9:7:** Mt 3:17; 2 Pi 1:16-18 * **9:9:** Mt 12:16; Mk 8:30

11 Ena yokamai Yesu "Yura ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokama ta bengoro 'Iraiya yaromi
koma unaro bengoro okome Mesia
yaromi unamie,' epe dime?" diro
mina wako teingero
12 ena "Iraiya i kawom koma ure
taikan muruwo tokoi a kenom be-
namba na ari gaunom wam ganam
kipi kaingua firangoro te ari yokamai
mounom wako nareime. Yai Gumam
ka mapunom epe boi engua dume.*
13 Dumba na di ereiye, 'Iraiya
yaromi mora ungoro yokamai nenen
nomanenom fingamere epe bei
teime. Yaromi kam boingamere epe
fuka dume,' epe di ereiye," Yesu ka di
erome.*

Yesu gan ta murom niki dongua ikai moingua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43

14 Ena yokama fu gama yokamai
koropane moingi tei uro kaningai
ari munmane kuku boire wanapo de
suna de moingero Yura ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokama
gama yokamai koropane kura kam
di ipo ka de erome.
15 Te ari kuku boinga yokamai Yesu
kanere ganom nouro ori dire ena bu
di fure "Ne u denio?" di teingero
16 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai torae diro
na ganama kura kam di ipo ka de
ereime?" diro mina wakore di eron-
goro
17 ena yai ta kuku boinga suna tei
moingua "Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo,
murom niki dongua fu na wanam
dem miriyom tei fu moingoro ena
gan i ka dikengoro akire wiye.
18 Te murom niki dongua na
wanam ingua fiasi mangi de tongoro
wanam wepi giram moko uro kiom
ki sire okom kauwom si gi di dere
dume. Ena iran ne ganuma 'Murom
niki dongua awi mena deiyo!' di
ereipa benainga faikemie," epe
dungoro
19 ena Yesu ari yokamai ka epe di
erome, "Ne yokamai epena makinga
fi ki sikeinga yokamai moime. Na
kakom arari ne yokamai moingi tei
moikenaiye. Te na bei moiro ne yoka-
mai mapunonom niki dongua beinga
kakom arari kan dekenaiye. Ena iran
gan akire na moiki tei wiyo!" dun-
goro
20 yokamai gan akire yaromi moin-
gui tei wingoro ena murom niki
dongua Yesu kanere kene kene eire
gan bei tongoro gan ako mangi boi
fu dire founa founa fungoro giramdi
wepirom sungoro
21 ena Yesu gan nem, "Yae, gan
kakom tora mina epemere moime?"
diro mina wako tongoro "Yaromi gan
gawo moingui mapunom epe beme.
22 Murom niki dongua kakom
kakom gan ire 'Si goraiye,' dire fia si
e donguai tei bo nuwiri tei de tome.
Ena ne tai benanga no kanom fire
akire di noro!" di tongoro
23 "Ta bengo ro ne 'Ne tai benaika,'
kam dine? Ne fi ki suwanga taikan
muruwo benane," dungoro*
24 ena gan nem kene kene eire "Yai,
na fi ki si ereiye. Te na suwo fi ki
sikeika akire di naro!" dume.*
25 Ena Yesu kanungua ari mun-
mane bu dire u Yesu moingui tei
kuku boingero ena Yesu murom niki
dongua ka epe di tome, "Murom niki
donguao, ne bei tengere gan i ka
fikere te ka ama dikeme. Epe iran
na ka di erowai te erowaiye, 'Ne gan
ma dere u mena ure tokoi inako dere
dem miriyom ikai kio!' di ereiye," di
tongoro
26 ena murom niki dongua au
ori wom dire gan a sin boi tere u
mena fume. Ena gan ako mangi
faingoro goinguamere ari yokamai
munmane kanere "Gan i kawom
goime," dimba*
27 Yesu gan okom akero akire dun-
goro arime.
28 Ena okome Yesu iki ikai fungoro
gama yokamai nenen moingi Yesu
"Yae, ta bengoro no yokamai murom
niki dongua awi mena dowaro

* **9:12:** Mar 4:5; Ais 53:3 * **9:13:** Mt 11:14 * **9:23:** Mt 21:21; Mk 11:23 * **9:24:** Lk 17:5 * **9:26:** Mk 1:26

bepunga faikeme?" diro mina wako teingoro
29 ena "Murom niki dongua epemere yokamai tai ta ta beire awi mena dowainga faikemba ka make eire awi mena dowainga faime," epe di erome.

Yesu "Na goraiye," tokoi dire di mari de erome
Lk 9:43-45

30 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai man tei ma dere Gariri akai suna tei wan fime. Yesu gama yokamai towane ka kirawa si erongua iran Yesu "Ari suwo koropane yokamai na moiki tei nakanainga faikeme," di fime.
31 Yesu ka epe nuwi si erome, "Yokamai uro na ari gaunom wam ari okonomdi erowaingoro nai goraimba aro kakom suraiye gounangoro na tokoi arowaiye," di erongoro.
32 (-)

Yai ori morangua kam
Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48

33 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai u iki birom ori Kapanem wingero iki ikai finga Yesu sumuna "Ne yokamai kon bakom tei waninga tora ka di ipo ka deime?" di eromba
34 yokamai kon bakom tei waninga "Nonon moipungi yai ta eramom yai ori moime?" diro ka di ipo ka deinga iran yo fi dere moime.
35 Ena Yesu ame dere moiro gama yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai unom boingoro wingero "Yai ta 'Na yai ori moraiye,' duwangua yaromi ari muruwo mounomdi ure nuwi kokonan bei erowame," di erome.*
36 Di erere ena gan gawo ta akire gama yokamai moingi suna tei dere kukurere gama yokamai ka epe di erome,
37 "Nenta na kanam fi ki si narowangua yaromi gan gawo epemere bei kan i erowangua yaromi na epemere bei kan i narowame. Te nenta na bei kan i narowangua yaromi na towane bei kan i narokename. Yaromi nawi dongua yaromi ama bei kan i towame," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu "Nenta bei niki de norekenangua yaromi no dowinom boime," dume
Mt 18:6-9; Lk 9:49-50; 17:1-2

38 Ena Yoane "Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, no yokamai kanupungai yai ta ne kanum daire murom niki deinga yokamai ewi mena domba yaromi nonon dowinom boi kungua iran no 'Nemane' di topunie," epe di tongoro*
39 ena Yesu " 'Nemane,' di tekeiyo! Nenta na kanam dairo ari ganom nouro dinga tarom benangua okome kene kene eire na kanam ka sikename.*
40 Nenta bei niki de norekenangua yaromi nonon dowinom boime.*
41 Te na ka epena duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne yokamai na Mesia kanam fi ki si nareinga iran nenta muku ire nuwi ne yokamai erowangua ena Yai Gumam yaromi meinam towame," Yesu epe di tome.*
42 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome. "Yai ta furo gan ta epena fi ki si narongua nomanem bei niki de towangoro ena gan furo biam benangua iran Yai Gumam bei moiro yaromi meinam niki ori wom dowangua towame. Towamba koma ari yokamai fure yai gan nomanem bei niki de towangua yaromi akire fure kongo ori nokomdi kan koire fiasi nuwi dian ori de towainga ena Yai Gumam yaromi meinam gawo toka towame.
43-44 Te ne okonum bei moingero ne tai niki dongua benanga guwo do! Ne okonum towane dikenangua ne kakom kakom moi kuwom suwanga inanga i fanamba ne okonum surai duwangua ne e dongua de dere dungua goukenangua akaiyomdi tei nanga i faikename.*

* **9:35:** Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:43-44; Lk 22:24 * **9:37:** Yo 13:20 * **9:38:** Nam 11:27-29 * **9:39:** 1 Ko 12:3 * **9:40:** Mt 12:30; Lk 11:23 * **9:41:** Mt 10:42 * **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30

45-46 Te ne kaunum bei moingoro
ne tai niki dongua benanga guwo do!
Ne kaunum towane dikenangua ne
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwanga
inanga i fanamba ne kaunum surai
duwangua ne e dongua akaiyomdi
tei nanga i faikename.
47 Te ne okonum murom bei
moingero ena ne tai niki dongua
benanga wauwi do! Ne okonum
murom towane dikenangua ne Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua akai ikai nanga i fanamba ne
okonum murom surai duwangua
ne e dongua akaiyomdi tei nanga i
faikename.*
48 Guwom akai tei simin goikenain-
goro te e dongua ama goukename.
49 Te ari fui kopuna beingamere
Yai Gumam ari yai opai muruwo e
dongua epe bei erowame.
50 Te no fui ire tai kopuna ma-
punom mapunom benapunga don
kenamba fui doromin tonguai
gounangoro yai ta doromin tokoi
benguai faikeme. Ena iran ne
yokama kopuna fui beingere don
kenguamere ne yokamai epe ari
akire di ereingere don kename. Te
ne yokamai ama amine eire wira dire
moiyo!" Yesu epe di erome.*

10

Efem biyai awi dowangua kam
Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18

1 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dere fu Yuria
akai tei fure ena nuwi Yoran bunam
koi fungoro ari munmane u moingui
tei ure tokoi kuku boingoro yaromi
koma mapunom dunguamere epe
tokoi ka nuwi si erome.
2 Ena ari Feresi yokama ure "Ka kea
ei towapune," dire "Yae, yai ta efem
biyai awi dowangua i faimbo?" dire
ka kea ei teingoro
3 ena Yesu "Mose yaromi tora ka
di guwo di erome?" diro mina wako
erongoro
4 "Mose 'Yai ta efem biyai "Awi
dowaiye," duwangua koma awi
dongua munom boi tere okome awi
dowangua faime,' epe dume," di
teingoro*
5 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai denom mi-
nom si fere de ki singa iran Mose ka i
di guwo di eromba
6 komariki taikan muruwo bei en-
gua kakom Yai Gumam sumuna yai te
opai beme.*
7 Yai te opai bengua iran yai nem
mam ma dere fu efem biyai si dau-
nangoro
8 ena surai towane morapire. Ena
iran surai moikeimba surai i towane
moipire.*
9 Yai Gumam surai si dau erongua
ari yokamai si guwo dikeiyo!" Yesu
epe di erome.
10 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai fu iki
ikai tokoi finga gama yokama opai
awi dowangua kam Yesu mina wako
teingoro
11 ena Yesu ka epe di erome, "Nenta
efem biyai awi dere opai ta tokoi in-
guai yaromi yai opai kau einga bei
niki dome.*
12 Te opai ta wiyom biyai awi dere
yai ta tokoi kau enguai oparomi ama
epe wom yai opai kau einga bei niki
dome," di erome.

Yesu ama gaima boware guwo di erome
Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17

13 Ena ari yokamai gan gawo
endire "Yesu okom ganomdi akon-
ame," dire fu moingui tei wimba
Yesu gama yokamai kura kam dire
"Nemane," di ereimba
14 Yesu kanere niki de fire gama epe
di erome, "Ari yai opai moingamere
epe gan gawo morainga Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bengua akaiyom fure
moraime. Ena iran ne yokamai gan
gawo 'Nemane,' di erekeiyo! Gan
gawo na moiki tei unainga faname.
15 Ena na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Gan
gawo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua akai ikai nanguamere nenta

* **9:47:** Mt 5:29 * **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lk 14:34; Kor 4:6 * **10:4:** Diu 24:1-4; Mt 5:31 * **10:6:** Yen 1:27
* **10:8:** Ef 5:31 * **10:11:** Mt 5:32; 1 Ko 7:10-11 * **10:15:** Mt 18:2-3

epe ikai kinangua ena yaromi kakom
kakom ikai kiname," epe dire*
16 ena gan gawo yokamai kukurere
ganomdi okom akore boware guwo
di erome.

Yai ta guwai gaiyom ori ako nongua "Yesu dourom boraiye," dume
Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30

17 Ena okome Yesu "Man tei ma
dere naiye," dire bengoro yai ta
bu di u moingui tei uro kaunom
gurom boire "Ka nuwi si norenga yai
yo, ne yai nokapu moine. Ena na
toramere beire kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwaika inaiye?" di tongoro
18 "Ta bengoro ne 'Na yai nokapu
moine,' dine? Ari yai opai muruwo
nokapu moikeimba Yai Gumam nen
towane nokapu moime.
19 Ena ne Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua epe mora finie: Ari ei
goikeyo! Yai opai kau einga bei niki
dekeyo! Tai koropane kunei nekeyo!
Ka kasu dikeyo! Ari kanom ka sikeyo!
Nenum manum bei kenom bei ero!
Ka di guwo epe dume," Yesu epe di
tongoro*
20 "Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, ka
di guwo dunguai muruwo gore di
moiye. Koma na gan gawo moiro
moi uka epena kakom moika na ka di
guwo dungua kanom muruwo gore
di moiye," di tongoro
21 ena Yesu yaromi gumam kanere
dem miriyom mun fi tere "Ne tai
towane beikene. Ne fure guwai
gainum muruwo ari erere kongo
mukom ire fure ari kuwanom
moinga yokamai erowanga ena ne
guwai gainum kamundi iwa ako
nowanie. Epe beire ena ure na
dowinam boro!" di tongoro*
22 yaromi ka i fire giram gumam
yororo dume. Yaromi guwai gaiyom
ori ako nongua dem miriyom ipun
dongoro dere fume.*
23 Fungoro ena Yesu awa tere kan
gama yokama de erere "Ari yokamai
kongo guwai gainom munmane ako
neinga yokamai Yai Gumam ari ki-
apanom bei erongua akaiyom naro
benainga i ipun dowame," di eron-
goro*
24 gama yokamai ka i fire ganom
nouro dimba Yesu tokoi ka epe di
erome, "Ganamao, ari yokamai Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom naro benainga i ipun
dowame.
25 Te non ori i kam kame bei moiro
kai kun engui ikai nangua i kokonan
ori dumba yai ta kongo guwai gaiyom
ako nongua yaromi bei moiro Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom ikai nangua i kokonan ori
nan dume," di erongoro
26 ena gama yokamai ganom nouro
orinan dire "Aiya! Yai Gumam
eramom akire di towangoro kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwangua
akaiyom iname?" di teingoro
27 Yesu gama ekanere "Ari ne-
nen kounom beikeimba Yai Gu-
mam taikan muruwo kounom beiro
moime. Ena iran Yai Gumam ari
akire di erowangoro kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom
inaime," di erome.
28 Ena Pita bei moiro Yesu di tome,
"No yokamai taikan muruwo ma
dere ne dowinum boipuna kano!" di
tongoro*
29 "O, ne kawom dine. Ena na di
ereiye, 'Yai ta fi ki si narowaro beire
te gunom kam di mari duwaro ben-
gua yaromi ikom bo auwom emerom
bo kepom bo nem bo mam bo gan kui
nongua bo mansinom ma dowangua
30 Yai Gumam yaromi tai 100
mokom bai towame. Yaromi mangi
tawa morangui kakom tei ikom 100
te auwom emerom 100 te kepom
100 te mam 100 te gam 100 te
mansinom 100 inamba yaromi gam
kipi karangua ama iname. Te okome
kamundi morangui kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwangua inamie,' epe
di ereiye.
31 Te ari epena koma moinga

* **10:19:** Eks 20:12-17 * **10:21:** Mt 10:38; Mk 8:34 * **10:22:** Mk 4:18-19 * **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1 Ti 6:17 * **10:28:** Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:28

yokamai munmane tokoi okome moraime. Te ari okome moinga yokamai munmane tokoi koma moraime," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu "Goraiye," diro eken suraiye di mari de erome
Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-33

32 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai Yerusarem naro beinga kon bakom tei fime. Ena Yesu koma engoro ena gama yokamai okome eingoro ganom nouro dingero te ari okome-wom winga kuri fime. Ena Yesu gama yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai tokoi akire fu nenen moingi tei fure tai u mari boi towangua kam di mari de erome.*
33 "Nonon Yerusarem fupungoro yai ta na ari gaunom wam naikire fi mun ei teinga ari ori te Yura ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai i mari de erowangoro yokamai 'Nai goiyo!' dire ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai okonomdi ei erowaingoro
34 ena Yura ari moikeinga yoka-mai na kanam ka sire te wepi si narere durange naire te okome nai goraimba aro kakom suraiye nangoro na tokoi arowaiye," epe di erome.

Yemesi te Yoane yai surai Yesu ka mina wako teipire
Mt 20:20-28

35 Ena Sepeti wam surai Yemesi te Yoane u Yesu moingui tei ure "Ka kirawa si norongua yai yo, no ne mina wako erowapuka benanga ina-puiye," di teipikoro
36 "Na tora bei erowaikai ne di fipire?" di erongoro
37 ena yai surai "Ne keranom sun-gua moinga kakom no surai yai ta ne okonum womdi tei ame dere moran-gua te no surai yai ta ne okonum korari tei ame dere morame," di teipikoro
38 ena Yesu "Ne surai ka dipikai nomanenom fi kun daikepire. Na tai ipun donguai inaika te ganam kipi kaingua firaika ne surai ama epe wom firaipiro?" diro mina wako erongoro*
39 "O, no surai mora kounom bepuiye," dipikoro "Ne surai kawom dipire.* Na tai ipun donguai inaika te ganam kipi kaingua firaika ne surai ama epe wom firaipipa
40 ne surai na okonam womdi bo okonam korari ame dere moraipika erowaika na moiki tei dikeme. Yai Gumam akai i kenom bengua iran ari suwo koropane erowame," epe di erome.
41 Ena okome Yesu gama yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo moiro yai surai ka dipikai fire Yemesi te Yoane niki de fi ereime.
42 Ena Yesu gama yokamai mu-ruwo unom boingoro wingoro "Ne yokamai mora mapunom fingai mangi ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai ari nuwi kokonan ereime. Te mangi ari wanopanom yokamai ari kanom iwe de erere wan moime.*
43 Ne yokamai epe beikeiyo! Yai ta ne yokamai suna tei moingua 'Na yai ori moraiye,' duwangua yaromi nuwi kokonan ne yokamai bei erowame.*
44 Te yai ta ne yokamai suna tei moingua 'Na komawom yai moraiye,' duwangua yaromi nuwi kokonan ari muruwo bei erowame.
45 Te na ari gaunom wam bei moiro 'Ari nuwi kokonan bei narowaime,' diro kuiye. Tamanume. Na mangi ure nuwi kokonan inaro wiye. Te na 'Goiro ari munmane meina baikoro yokamai Yai Gumam moingui tei in-ako dere unaime,' ama diro wiye," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu yai ta okom murom gi dungua ako fura de tome
Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43

46 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai iki birom ori Yeriko wime. Ena yokamai

* **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lk 13:30 * **10:32:** Mk 8:31; 9:31 * **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lk 12:50 * **10:39:** Ap 12:2; Rew 1:9 * **10:42:** Lk 22:25-26 * **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35 * **10:45:** 1 Ti 2:5-6

te ari munmane gere akai tei ma
dowaingi Timeyu wam Batimeyuso
okom murom gi dungua yaromi
kon bunamdi tei ame dere ari "Tai
nareiyo!" diro yana di erome.
47 Ena yaromi ka finguai Yesu
Nasareti nem moingua ungoro
yaromi "Yesu yo, ne Dawiri gauwom
moine. Na kanam fi naro!" diro u
boimba*
48 ari munmane kura kam di tere
"Nemane," dire "Ka dikeo!" di teimba
u ori wom boire "Dawiri gauwom yo,
na kanam firo!" di tongoro
49 ena Yesu konmori tei ariro
"Yaromi uwom boiyo!" di erongoro
yokamai yai okom murom gi dungua
yaromi uwom boire "Ne minum
moko! Ario! Yaromi ne unum boi
erome," di teingoro
50 ena yaromi ka i fire suna gaiyom
fia si dere si gi dire u Yesu moingui tei
fume.
51 Fungoro ena Yesu "Na tora bei
erowaika di fine?" diro mina wako
tongoro "Ka kirawa si norongua yai
yo, ne na okonam murom ako fura de
narowane di fiye," dungoro
52 "Ne na kanam fi ki si narenga
iran ne okonum murom fura dome.
Ena ne ikinum fo!" di tongoro ena
kene kene eire okom murom fura
dongoro tai kanere Yesu dourom boi
fume.*

11

Yesu non donki gam boromdi ame dere moiro Yerusarem ikai tei fume
Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19

1 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai u
Yerusarem teina tei winga yokamai
kopu ta i kam Oriwa tei wime. Oriwa
kopu tei iki birom ori surai dun-
guairai kanom i Betani te Befasi.
Ena Yesu gama surai unom boingoro
wipikoro
2 "Ne surai fu iki birom ori gu-
manomdi koro ipo dungui tei fure
ikai naipika kakom kanaipika non
donki gam morame. Non gam i yai
ta boromdi ame dere moikeme. Te
ari non kan koi teimba ne surai kan
forau sire non donki akire wiro!
3 Te nenta 'Ne surai ta bengoro
non ipire?' diro mina wako erowan-
gua ne surai 'Non kapakom yaromi
kokonan fai towame. Okome kakom
gurom towane yaromi non awi tawa
dowame,' di teiro!" di erere ewi don-
goro
4 ena surai fure non donki gam
konmori tei moingua kanipire. Ari
yokamai non gam iki kori gumam tei
kan koingoro ena yai surai kan forau
sipikoro
5 ari suwo koropane tei arire
moinga "Ne surai ta bengoro non
gam i kanom forau sipire?" di
erongoro
6 ena koma Yesu ka di eronguamere
yai surai ka epe di erepikoro ena ari
yokamai kan de ereime.
7 Ena yai surai non gam ire
Yesu moingui tei fure goi gai non
mouwomdi ei teingoro Yesu moko
fure ame dere moingoro
8 ena ari yai opai munmane
gainom suna kui sire kon mori
fuingoro te ari suwo fu kira suna
fure eri yokam aromge dou dire ama
konmori fuime.
9 Ena ari koma kon finga te ari
okome kon winga yokamai u boiro
"Ari Wanopanom yo, akire di noro!
Ne awi dongua yaromi boware guwo
di to!*
10 Te koma no awanom Dawiri
ari kiapanom bei eronguamere epe
tokoi u mari nangua ne bei kun dai
to! Nonon ne kanum bawom di towa-
pune," epe dingoro
11 ena Yesu fu Yerusarem ikai tei
fure Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom
ikai fure taikan muruwo kanume.
Ena kama suwaro bengoro yaromi
te gama yokamai okonom koro koro
muruwo kauwom surai inako dere
iki birom ori Betani tei fime.

Yesu eri sukuro kura kam di tome
Mt 21:18-22

12 Ena kamun takongoro Yesu te
gama yokamai Betani tei ma deingi
kakom tei Yesu meran goiro

* **10:47:** Mt 9:27; 15:22 * **10:52:** Mk 5:34 * **11:9:** Sam 118:25-26

13 koro ipo kanunguai eri sukuro
ta dungoro arom sungoro ena Yesu
“Mukom koimbo koikembo?” dire
fumba mukom koingua kakom
dikengua iran mukom kankeme. Eri
arom towane kanume.*
14 Ena iran yaromi eri sukuro ka
epe di tome, “Kakom kakom ari yoka-
mai ne mukonum tokoi nekenaime,”
di tongoro gama yokamai ka i fime.*

Yesu ari fi mun ei teinga ikom moire meina beinga yokamai ewi mena dome
Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48

15 Ena yokamai Yerusarem fuka
dingero Yesu Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ikom ikai fure ena ari tai meina
bainga yokamai te ari tai “Meina
inaiye,” dinga yokamai ewi mena
dome. Te yaromi ari kongo mukom
ori ire mukom gawo mokom bainga
yokamai boinom ako gura boi dome.
Te yaromi ari kapuka “Meina ina-
pune,” dinga yokamai ame deinga
boinom ama ako gura boi dome.
16 Te yokamai taikan ta ire fi mun
ei teinga ikom tokoi naro beinga Yesu
“Nemane,” di erome.
17 Ena yaromi ka nuwi si erere ka
epe di erome, “Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom epe boiro dume:

‘Ari muruwo koro koro moinga yokamai na ikinam fure ka make enaime,’ duwaimba ne yokamai kongo mukom kunei neinga ikom imari deime,

epe boiro dume,” Yesu epe di erome.*
18 Ena Yura fi mun ei teinga ari ori
te Yura ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai Yesu ka dunguai
finga ena yokamai si gorainga kon
wandou fime. Te ari yai opai mu-
ruwo kuku boinga yokamai Yesu ka
dunguai fire “Aiya maiya,” dinga iran
Yura ari mokoinga yokamai kuri fi
teime.*
19 Ena kamun taroma engoro Yesu te
gama yokamai iki birom ori tei ma
dere fime.

Yai Gumam fi ki si tere ka make einga mapunom
Mt 21:20-22

20 Ena kamun takongoro Yesu te
gama yokamai kon bakom tei wan
fure kaningai eri sukuro mapunomdi
tei goi munomdi tei fungoro girom
goime.*
21 Ena Pita Yesu koma ka dungua
fire “Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, kano!
Eri sukuro ne kura kam di tenga i
girom goime,” di tongoro
22 ena Yesu “Na ka duwaika fi goi
iyo! Ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
towainga
23 te nomanenom inokore suwo
eikenaimba ‘No ka duwapungai fuka
duwame,’ fi ki suwainga ena ne yoka-
mai kopu ta ‘Ne fure nenen nuwi dian
ori fiasuwo!’ di towainga imari bo-
rame.*
24 Ena iran ka epe di erowaiye,
‘Ne yokamai “Tai inaiye,” ka make
enainga ne yokamai nomanenom fi
ki sire “Kawom inaiye,” di fiyo! Epe
di firainga inaime.*
25 Te ne yokamai arire “Ka make ei
towaiye,” dinga yai ta komari tai niki
dongua bei erongua ne yokamai fure
“Na mokom bai erekenaiye. Ne tai
niki dongua bei narenga kore deiye,”
di to! Ne yokamai yai ta tai niki
dongua bei erongua kore dowainga
ena iran Nenom kamundi moingua
yaromi ne yokamai bianom fainga
kore dowame.*
26 Te ne yokamai yai ta niki dongua
bei erongua kore dekenainga ena
iran Nenom kamundi moingua
yaromi ne yokamai bianom fainga
kore dekename,’ na epe di ereiye,”
Yesu di erome.

Yokamai Yesu yoporam boingua mina wako teime
Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8

27 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai tokoi
Yerusarem tei fuka dingoro Yesu fi
mun ei teinga ikom tei wan moin-
gui Yura fi mun ei teinga ari ori

* **11:13:** Lk 13:6-9 * **11:14:** Mk 11:20 * **11:17:** Ais 56:7 * **11:18:** Mk 14:1 * **11:20:** Mk 11:14
* **11:23:** Mt 17:20; Lk 17:6 * **11:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 14:13-14 * **11:25:** Mt 5:23; 6:14-15

yokamai te Yura ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai te Yura ari
mokoinga yokamai u Yesu moingui
tei fure
28 "Yae, torae yoporam boi eron-
goro ne tarom i epe bene? Te er-
amom ne yoporam boinga erongoro
ne tarom i epe bene?" diro mina
wako teingero*
29 ena "Na ka towane ama mina
wako erowaiye. Ne yokamai ka
mokom bai narowaingere ena yai
ta yoporam boingua narongoro na
tarom i epe beika kam di erowaiye.
30 Ena eramom Yoane awi dongoro
nuwi ari bui erome? Yai Gumam awi
dombo ari mangi moinga yokamai
awi deimbo di nareiyo!" di erongoro
31 ena yokamai nenen ka di ipo
ka epe deime, "No yokamai 'Yai Gu-
mam awi dome,' duwapunga yaromi
'Ena iran ta bengoro ne yokamai fi
kun dai tekeime?' diro mina wako
norowame.
32 Te no 'Mangi ari yaromi awi
deime,' duwapunba ari muruwo
'Yoane i Yai Gumam ka mapunom
yai moime,' dinga iran nonon kuri fi
eropune," epe dime.
33 Ena yokamai ka mokom bairo
Yesu di teime, "Nonon fikepune," epe
dingero ena "Yai ta yoporam boingua
narongoro na tarom i epe beika kam
ama di erekenaiye," di erome.

12

Yesu kan wain mukom woinga kiapam niki dongua beinga yokama kam dume

Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19

1 Ena kakom tei Yesu ka eke dere
epe di erome. "Yai ta kan wain
mukom woire kira si suna dere te kan
mukom bire dai duwainga akaiyom
beiro te yai moko fure kiapam ben-
gua ikom keme. Mora bengua ena
ari tai woingua kiapam beiro kongo
towainga yokamai erere man bam ta
fume.*
2 Ena mukom koingua kakom
ungoro tai woinga kapakom yai
'Kan mukom woika mukom suwo
koropane inaiye,' dire ena nuwiyom
kokonan gan awi kiapam ari moingi
tei dongoro
3 ena u fuka dungoro kiapam ari
yokamai akire sire bei niki de tere
kan mukom tekeingoro yo inako dero
fume.
4 Ena kapakom yai nuwi kokonan
gan ta awi dongoro fungoro yokama
birom kupa sire tai niki ori wom
dongua bei teingoro
5 ena kapakom yai gan ta tokoi awi
dongoro kiapam yokamai si goime.
Te yaromi munmane epe wom beiro
ewi domba yokamai suwo koropane
kupa eire te suwo koropane ei goime.
6 Ena yai towane yo moingua
yaromi kapakom wam moingoro
dem miriyom mun fi tome. Ena
yaromi 'Kiapam ari na wanam a
kenom bei towaro beime,' dire
okome awi domba*
7 kiapam ari yokamai wam kanere
ka di ipo ka dere 'Yaromi wam karam
moingua unguai si goire taromom i
muruwo inapune,' diro
8 akore si goire yono ire tai woingi
mena tei ma deime.*
9 Ena kan mukom woinga kapakom
yaromi tora bei erowame? Yaromi
uro kiapam ari yokamai ei goiro tai
woingi ari 'Tokoi kiapam beiyo!' di
erowame.
10 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam
mapunom komari boingua mora
kereime. Kam mapunom i epe dume,

Iki keinga yokamai kongo ta ma de-
imba yai ta kongo i ire kowiri
kauwom towane beme.

11 Ari Wanopanom epe bengua iran
nonon kanere fi iwa dopune.
Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe
dume," Yesu ka epe di erome.*
12 Dungoro ari yokamai ka i fingai
"Yaromi ka eke dere dire no kanom
ka sume," dire ena "Kan si towa-
pune," dimba kuku boi moinga ariy-
oma kurinom fire ena ma de tere
fime.

* **11:28:** Yo 2:18 * **12:1:** Ais 5:1-2 * **12:6:** Mt 3:17 * **12:8:** Ip 13:12 * **12:11:** Sam 118:22-23; 1 Pi 2:6-8

Ari Yokamai "Kongo takis gaman towapuno," diro Yesu mina wako teime
Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26

13 Ena okome ari Feresi yokamai suwo te Eroti gama yokamai suwo "Ne yokamai fure bei moingoro yaromi kam duwangua faikename," dire ewi Yesu moingui tei deingoro*
14 ena yokamai u moingui tei ure "Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, ne mapunom yo tongua yai nokapu moine. No mora kanupunga ne 'Na ka duwaika ari tora di firaime?' di fikenga ne ka kawom towane dine. Te ne 'Yaromi yai ori bo gawo moime?' di fikenba ne Yai Gumam kam mapunom kawom ka nuwi si erene. Ena iran ari wanopanom yai ori Sisa kongo takis towapunga i faimbo faikeme?
15 No kongo takis towapunbo tekenapunbo?" diro mina wako teingoro ena Yesu yokamai kasu dinga mapunom fire "Ne yokamai ta bengoro ka kea si narowaro beime? Kongo mukom ta ire ure opom di nareiyo! Kanaiye," di erongoro
16 kongo mukom ta ire wingoro "Eramom kuiam dume? Te eramom kam boi eime?" diro mina wako erongoro yokamai "Ari wanopanom Sisa kuiam te kam munom boi eime," di teingoro
17 ena "Ne yokamai ari wanopanom Sisa tarom i nen teiyo! Te Yai Gumam tarom nen teiyo!" dungoro ari yokamai inokore unanan eime.*

Ari yokamai goiro areinga kam Yesu mina wako teime
Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40

18 Ena ari Sarusi yokamai Yesu moingui tei wime. Yokamai "Ari goiro tokoi arekenaime," di fime. Ena yokamai ure*
19 "Ka kirawa sungua yai yo, Mose yaromi koma munom epe boi norome, 'Yai auwom opai kau emba gan kui eikere gorangua iran emerom auwom efem biyai ire gan kui eire auwom kam ename,' epe boi norome.*
20 Ena koma yai ta wama emeroma auwoma okonom koro muruwo koro surai kui engoro ena karam yai opai ire gan kui eikere goingoro
21 ena emerom sunari auwom karam efem biyai ire epe wom gan kui eikere goime. Te emerom sunari ta ama epe wom beme.
22 Ena epe wom bei fure emerom auwom okonom koro muruwo koro surai opai towane ire gan kui eikere yo goime. Ena okome opai ama goime.
23 Ena yokamai muruwo opai towane inga iran ari arowainga kakom oparomi eramom efem biyai morame?" diro mina wako teingoro
24 ena Yesu ka epe di erome, "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam yoporam boingua te ka mapunom boingua fikeinga ena ne yokamai ka di nareinga i faikeme.
25 Goinga yokamai okome arowainga yai opai ikenaime. Te ari opai yai ta tekenaime. Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai moingamere epe daire moraime.
26 Ena ne yokamai ari arowainga kam dinga ne mora kereingai Mose eri gawo munomdi e dongua dongui koi Yai Gumam i epe di tome, 'Na Aparam yaromi te Aisaki yaromi te Yakopo yaromi Yai Gumanom moiye,' di tome.*
27 Ena Aparam te Aisaki te Yakopo yokamai komari mangi goimba epena yokamai kamundi yokori moingoro ena Yai Gumam 'Na yokamai Yai Gumanom moiye,' dume. Yai Gumam i ari yokori moinga yokamai Yai Gumanom moime. Ne yokamai ka di nareinga i kawom faikeme," Yesu epe di erome.

Yokamai Yesu "Tora ka mapunom i birom ka dume?" diro mina wako teime
Mt 22:34-40

* **12:13:** Mk 3:6 * **12:17:** Ro 13:7 * **12:18:** Ap 23:8 * **12:19:** Diu 25:5 * **12:26:** Eks 3:2-6

28 Ena Yura ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si erongua yai ta ure yokamai
Yesu gere ka di ipo ka deinga fire
te Yesu ka mokom bairo nokapu di
erongua iran "Yae, Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua kam tora u koma
fume?" diro mina wako tongoro
29 ena "Ka i u koma epe fume,
'Ne yokamai Isirae ari yo, ka i fiyo!
Ari Wanopanom no Yai Gumanom
yaromi towane moime.*
30 Ena iran ne yokamai denom
minom te kuianom te nomanenom
te yoporam boinga muruwo Ari
Wanopanom Yai Gumanom mun fi
teiyo!' dume.
31 Te ka koro oropo dunguai i epe
'Ne yokamai nenen kuianom ganom
fi nokapu de teingamere epe wom
yai ta teina tei kei faingua yaromi
ama fi nokapu de teiyo!' dume. Ka
birom surai i moko kori kire faingoro
ka ta i sumuna iwe de tekename," di
tongoro*
32 "Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, ne
ka dingai fika faime. Ne 'Yai Gu-
mam yaromi towane moingoro Yai
Gumam kapo ta moikeme,' epe dinga
kawom dine.
33 Te no yokamai denom minom
te inokore epunga te yoporam
boipunga muruwo Yai Gumam mun
fi tere te nonon ganom fi nokapu de
topungamere epe wom yai ta teina
tei kei faingua yaromi ama fi nokapu
de towapunga ena iran kam surai
dingai i moko kori kire faingoro te
fi mun ei topunga te taikan muruwo
gai topunga i iwe de tekenaime," epe
dungoro*
34 Yesu kanunguai yaromi ka
nokapu dungoro ena Yesu "Ne Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom teina tei une," di tome.
Ena ari yokamai kuriyom fire ka
tokoi mina wako tekeime. Yesu
"Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yai Mesia

i eramom wam moime?" diro mina wako erome
Mt 22:41-23:7; Lk 20:41-47

35 Ena Yesu Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga ikom moire ari ka nuwi si
erere moiro "Ta bengoro ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yoka-
mai 'Mesia yaromi Dawiri gauwom
moime,' dime?
36 Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
Dawiri akire di tongoro nenen epe
dume,
Yai Gumam Sumuna bei moiro ka
epe na ari wanopanam di
tome, 'Ne na okonam womdi
tei ame dere moro! Na
koma ne kianuma yokamai ne
kaunumdi enaikoro okome ne
nane,' epe di tome.
Dawiri epe dume.*
37 Te Dawiri nenen Mesia 'Na ari
wanopanam moime,' di tongua
iran ta bengoro Mesia Dawiri wam
towane moime?" Yesu epe di eron-
goro ena ari kuku boinga yokamai ka
i fire mun ori wom fi teime.
38 Ena Yesu ka nuwi si erongua
kakom tei "Ne yokamai ari ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yoka-
mai kan kenom beiyo! Yokamai gai
arari nokapu wom fire waningai te
maket akaiyom fingoro ari ekaninga
mun kanere 'Ne u deimio?' dingoro
yokamai mun fime.
39 Te ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai fu ka nuwi si
ereinga ikom fure akai nokapu tei
ame dere moinga te yokamai fu kuku
boire kopuna kei neinga akaiyom
fure akai nokapu tei ama ame dere
moinga
40 te fure opai werai ikinom te
taikan muruwo kunei neinga te 'Ari
yokamai no kanaime,' dire Yai Gu-
mam ka make arari wom ei teinga
mapunom epe muruwo mun fime.
Okome Yai Gumam ari epe beinga
yokamai ganom kipi karangua ori
wom erowame," Yesu epe dume.

Opai werai ta kongo Yai Gumam tome
Lk 21:1-4

* **12:29:** Diu 6:4-5 * **12:31:** Lew 19:18; Ro 13:9-10; Gar 5:14 * **12:33:** 1 Sam 15:22; Os 6:6 * **12:36:** Sam 110:1; Ap 2:34-35

41 Ena Yesu Yura fi mun ei teinga
ikom moiro fu kongo teinga akaiyom
bunam koro tei furo kanunguai ari
guwai gainom orinan ako neinga
yokamai kongo mukom munmane
ire ure teimba*
42 opai werai ta kuwanom moingua
oparomi kongo mukom gawo toka
surai ire ure tome. Kongo mukom
surai i kuku boire epemere kongo
mukom gawo towane fuka dume.
43 Yesu kanere gama yokamai
unom boingoro wingoro "Na di
ereiye, 'Opai werai kuwanom moin-
gua kongo mukom i tongua bei moiro
ari muruwo kongo mukom teinga
ime de eromie,' epe di ereiye.*
44 Ari yokamai muruwo onam koro
yo dungua korowo teimba opai werai
guwai fai tekenguai sumuna suwom
ta fai tonguamere Yai Gumam tero
yowom moimie." Yesu epe dume.

13

Yesu inako dere mangi unangua kam
Mt 24:1-44; Lk 21:5-33

1 Ena Yesu Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ikom ikai tei u mena ungoro gama
yai ta "Ka kirawa si norenga yai yo,
ari yokamai kongo ori wom ire ure
fi mun ei teinga iki nokapu keima
kano!" di tongoro
2 ena Yesu "Ne iki tai iki tai ori
kano! Okome kianom yokamai tei
ure kongo boromdi boromdi eingi si
dou dire fiasi mangi dowainga dike-
name," epe di tome.*
3 Ena okome Yesu Oriwa kopu tei
moko furo ame dere moingoro Yura
ari fi mun ei teinga ikom gumamdi tei
dungui Pita te Yemesi te Yoane te En-
duru yokamai nenen u Yesu moingui
tei ure moire
4 "Yae, ne ka dingarai tora kakom
fuka duwame? Te tai tora umari
unangua kanapunga kakom i teina
unangua firapune? Di mari de noro!"
diro mina wako teingoro
5 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo di
erome, "Ne yokamai ari suwo kasu di
erowainga yokamai dowinom boike-
naro beinga kan kenom beiyo!
6 Ari munmane ure na kanam
daire 'Na Yai Gumam awi dongua
akire di erongua yai Mesia moiye,'
dire kasu di erowaingoro yai opai
munmane dowinom boraime.*
7 Te ne yokamai ka fingai ari mari
kapakom kura boinga te ari fakai ka-
pakom kura boingoro kuri fikeiyo!
Tarom i u mari naro beimba okome
tai ta ta muruwo gouname.
8 Ari kounom kounom muruwo
kura kamui boi erowaro beime. Te
yai ori ariyoma fure yai ori ta ariy-
oma kura boi erowaime. Te akai
bam ta bam ta man imimi unaro
beme. Meran ori goingua kakom
i ama u mari naro beme. Tai epe
fuka duwangua ganom kipi kaingua
kakom mapunom boire ume.
9 Ena ne yokamai tai u mari unan-
gua kan kenom beiro moiyo! Ari
yokamai ure ne yokamai okonom
kan sire akire ka kori di erowaime.
Te yokamai ure ne yokamai akire
fu Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikom
fure kupa einaime. Te ne yoka-
mai fi ki si nareinga iran ne yoka-
mai fu yai ori beinga yokamai te
ari wanopanom yokamai moingi tei
fure kamun gunom ka di mari de
erowaime.
10 Te koma gunom kam man man
muruwo di mari dowaingoro ena
okome man kamun gouname.*
11 Te yokamai ure ne yokamai
okonom kan sire ka kori di erowaro
beinga koma ne yokamai 'No ka torae
duwapune?' dire inokore eikeiyo!
Ka kori di erowainga kakom tei Yai
Gumam Murom ka di erowangua
iran ka i di ereiyo! Ne yokamai
kanom di erekenaimba Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna kam di erowaime.
12 Te kakom boromdi auwom bei
moire emerom imari de erowan-
goro si goraime. Te nem bei moire
wam apom imari de erowangoro si
goraime. Te gan yokamai denom

* **12:41:** 2 Kin 12:9 * **12:43:** 2 Ko 8:12 * **13:2:** Lk 19:44 * **13:6:** Mk 13:21-22; 1 Yo 2:18
* **13:10:** Mt 28:19

minom gorangoro nenom manom imari de erowaingoro ei goraime.

13 Te ne yokamai na kanam fi ki si nareinga iran ari yokamai muruwo ne yokamai fi niki de erowaimba nenta na kanam fi ki sire wan moiro gorangua Yai Gumam akire di towangoro moi kuwom suwangua iname.* *

14 Ena ne yokamai kaningai tai niki wom dowangua akai bei niki dowangua tarom i Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom tei arire duwangua ena ari yokamai Yuria man tei moinga ma dere kopu koro ipo tongi fiyo!" Yesu epe di erome. Ena ne yokamai ka i kereinga fi kun daiyo!*

15 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome. "Te ne yokamai tai niki wom dowangua tarom duwangua kanainga ena yai ta iki boromdi tei morangua yaromi ako mangi ure guwai gaiyom inaro bengua ikom ikai inako dere kio!

16 Te yai ta kira suna morangua yaromi goi gaiyom inaro bengua inako dere kio!*

17 Kakom tei opai yokamai gan mirinomdi moingua te suwo koropane gan kuinga amiyom neinga yokamai kipi ori wom karangua firaime.

18 Te ne yokamai 'O Yai Gumam, tarom i nimi sungua kakom u mari kuname,' diro ka make ei teiyo!

19 Kakom tei tai niki ori wom dongua u mari funguamere koma epe u mari kume. Yai Gumam man kamun bei engua kakom u mari kungua te moi upunga kakom ama u mari kume. Te tai niki ori wom dongua gounangoro epemere tokoi u mari kiname.*

20 Te Ari Wanopanom yaromi kakom i si guwo dikenangua ari yai opai muruwo moikenaimba yaromi bei moiro ari yokamai gunom boi erongua kanom fi erongua iran yaromi kakom buna si guwo dume.

21 Kakom tei yai ta 'Mesia tawa moime,' duwambo 'Mesia koro ipo tei moime,' duwangua ne yokamai fi kun daikeiyo!

22 Te Mesia kasu yokamai munmane te ka mapunom ari kasu yokamai munmane u mari ure 'Yai Gumam ari gunom boi erongua yokamai gure dowapune,' dire tai ta ta ori beire te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom beime. Te Yai Gumam ari gunom boi erongua yokamai gure dowainga faikeme.*

23 Ena na ne yokamai tai u mari unangua muruwo koma di ereikai iran fi kenom bei moiyo!

24 Kakom tei niki ori wom dongua gounangoro aro si borangoro te kapa dekename.

25 Kui mokome kamundi iwa ma dere ako suwaingoro te kamun yoporam boingua tarom i a koka towaime.*

26 Ena kakom tei ari yai opai muruwo kanaingai na ari gaunom wam yoporam ori wom boingua ire te bau boingua keranom sungua ama ire kuwokawo boromdi tei moiro ako mangi unaiye.*

27 Te na nuwinam kokonan gan yokamai ewi dowaikoro fu koro koro fure na ari gunom boi ereika yokamai man man muruwo moinga kuku boi erere akire wime.*

28 Ena eri sukuro mapunom opom di erowaikoro ne yokamai fi kun daiyo! Eri sukuro mapunom i epe: Eri sukuro yokam mokongua arom suwangua kakom ungua ena aro dowangua kakom fuka duwangua ne yokamai mora fimie.

29 Ena iran na ka dikai tarom i u mari nangua iran ne yokamai firaingai na inako dere unaika kakom i teina tei ume. Na kene kene eire unaiye.

30 Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ari yokamai epena makinga yokamai goukenaingero taikan muruwo na

* **13:13:** Mt 10:17-22 * **13:13:** Yo 15:21 * **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * **13:16:** Lk 17:31 * **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Rew 7:14 * **13:22:** 2 Te 2:9; Rew 13:13 * **13:25:** Rew 6:12-13 * **13:26:** Mt 26:64 * **13:27:** Mt 13:41

dikai u mari naro bemie.
31 Man kamun i gounaro bemba na
kanam i kakom kakom yo di derewo
duwame.
32 Ari yai opai muruwo na inako
dere mangi unaika kakom fikeime.
Kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai fikeinga te na Yai Gumam wam
moika ama fikeiye. Nenom Yai Gu-
mam towane mora fimie.*
33 Ena iran ne yokamai na tokoi un-
aika kakom fikeinga fi kenom beiro
moiyo!*
34 Na unaikamere epe yai ta 'Man
bam ta naiye,' dire nuwiyom koko-
nan gan kokonan ipu sire 'Kiapam
beiyo!' di erere te ikom kori gumam
kiapam yai 'Na unaika kan kenom bei
moiyo!' di tere ikom akaiyom ma
dere fume.*
35 Ena iki kapakom yaromi taroma
unambo giruwangua ono suna un-
ambo koroware go goro duwangua
kakom unambo kamun takongua
unambo fikeinga iran kan kenom
bei moraingamere ne yokamai kan
kenom bei moiyo!
36 Na kene kene eire unaika ne
yokamai wi fai morainga kanaika
faikename.*
37 Te na ne yokamai ka di
ereikamere ari yai opai muruwo
'Kan kenom bei moiyo!' epe ama de
ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.

14

Ari yokamai "Yesu si gorapune," dime
Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53

1 Komari Yai Gumam Isirae ari
eikeme. Ena epena aro kakom
surai gounangoro Isirae ari eikengua
kakom firaro beime. Kakom tei yai
opai muruwo kaime dori si bum
boikengua neime. Ena fi mun ei
teinga ari ori yokamai te Yura ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari yokamai Yesu kan suwainga si
gorainga konom wandou fimba*
2 "Yai Gumam eikengua kakom fi-
raro bepunga kakom no yaromi kan
sire si goikenapune. No yaromi si
gorapunga ari yokamai gure gewo
duwaime," epe dime.

Opai ta Yesu eri nurom kipom sungua bui tome
Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8

3 Ena Yesu iki birom ori Betani
fure yai Saimon koma mantai gai in-
gua yaromi ikom tei kei faime. Ena
Yesu kua kopuna ne moingua opai
ta kongo muku ire Yesu moingui tei
ume. Te eri nurom kipom nokapu
sungua i kam nari i kongo muku ikai
tei dume. Ena opai ure muku si
fa dire nurom biromdi touwire bui
tomba*
4 ari suwo koropane tei moinga
kanere niki de fire, "Ta bengoro
oparomi kipom nokapu sungua
nurom yo touwi de ma dome?
5 Oparomi kipom nokapu sungua
nurom ire fure ari erere kongo
mukom ori wom ire ari kuwanom
yokamai erowangua faime," dire
kura kam ori wom opai di teimba
6 Yesu "Ne yokamai opai kan deiyo!
Oparomi bei nokapu de narongua
iran kura kam di tekeiyo!
7 Ari kuwanom yokamai kakom
kakom ne yokamai gere moingoro
'Kuwanom ari yokamai bei kan i
erowapune,' di firainga benaimba
na ne yokamai gere kakom kakom
moikenapune.*
8 Oparomi 'Nurom bui narome,'
dire bengua faime. Ari nurom ari
goinga bui ereingamere oparomi
nurom epe bui narere na ganam man
suwainga kakom kenom beme.*
9 Ena iran na ka duwaika fi goi iyo!
Gunom kam man man muruwo di
mari dowainga yokamai oparomi tai
bengua ama di mari dowaingoro yai
opai muruwo firaime," Yesu epe di
erome.

* **13:32:** Ap 1:7 * **13:33:** Mt 25:13; 1 Te 5:6 * **13:34:** Mt 25:14 * **13:36:** Lk 12:37-38 * **14:1:** Eks 12:1-27; Mk 11:18 * **14:3:** Lk 7:37-38 * **14:7:** Diu 15:11 * **14:8:** Yo 19:40

Yurasi "Yesu kiam yokamai imari de erowaiye," dume
Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6

10 Ena gama yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai moingi suna tei yai ta i kam Yurasi fu Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori moingi tei fure "Yesu imari de erowaiye," di erongoro
11 ena yokamai ka i fire mun fire kongo towainga kam di koi eime. Ena yaromi Yesu imari dowangua konom wandou fume.

Yesu te gama yokamai kuianom kopuna neime
Mt 26:17-30; Lk 22:7-23; Yo 13:21-30; 1 Ko 11:23-25

12 Ena Isirae ari kaime dori si bum boikengua neinga kakom ume. Kakom tei ari non sipsip gam si kei nero Yai Gumam Isirae ari eikengua firaro beime. Ena iran aro kakom komawom Yesu gama u Yesu moingui tei ure "Ne non sipsip gam nere Yai Gumam Isirae ari eikengua firaro benga no amai fure non si kenapune?" diro mina wakore di teingoro*
13 ena Yesu gama yai surai "Ne surai iki birom ori ikai naipikoro yai ta nuwi muku koire akongua ne surai gumanom boingoro ena dowinom boi firo!
14 Ena yaromi iki ikai nangoro ne surai iki kapakom yai 'Yae, no ka nuwi si norongua yai ka epe dume, "Na te na ganama gere non sipsip gam nere Yai Gumam Isirae ari eikengua kakom firaro bepunga akainam i amai dume?" epe dume,' di tero!
15 Di teipikoro ena yaromi tai neinga kopare buro sanupui muruwo akai tei duwainga te tarom i mora kenom beme. Ena akai tei kua kopuna kenom beiro!" epe di erere ewi dongoro
16 ena gama surai ma dere iki birom ori ikai fure Yesu ka dunguamere epe i mari dere ena non sipsip gam si keipire.
17 Ena kamun taroma engoro Yesu te gama yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai gere ikirai wime.
18 Yokamai kopuna ne moingi Yesu "Na ka di erowaiye. Ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai ta ama na gere nopunga yaromi na ari imari de erowame," di erongoro*
19 ena gama yokamai denom minom kipi kaingoro ena kapo kapo "Naran dino?" diro mina wako teingoro
20 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai moingi suna tei yai ta imari dowame. Yaromi te na gere kaime dori kopare ikai tei dopunga yaromi imari dowame.
21 Ka mapunom munom boinga dunguamere na ari gaunom wam epe goraipa Yai Gumam yai na ari gaunom wam imari dowangua yarom gam bei niki ori wom dowangua towame. Imari dowangua yaromi mam kui eikenangua faime," Yesu epe di erome.
22 Ena yokamai kopuna ne moingi Yesu kaime dori ire Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereiye," diro ka make ei tere dou dire ari erere "Tai i na mionam dumia ire neiyo!" epe dire
23 ena muku nuwi wain ikai koi moingua ire Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereiye," diro ka make ei tere gama yokamai erongoro yokamai muruwo nuwi wain neime.
24 Neingoro ena Yesu "Nuwi i na akinam dumie. Na akinam ari munmane touwi erowaika ena Yai Gumam ka di koi engua fuka duwame.*
25 Te na ka di erowaiye, 'Na nuwi wain tokoi nekenaiye. Moi furo okome na Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bengua akaiyom tei moraika nuwi wain koi tokoi nowaiye,' epe di ereiye," di erome.
26 Ena yokamai wi dinga iki u mena ure Oriwa kopu tei moko fime.

Yesu "Pita mouwom wako

* **14:12:** Eks 12:14-20 * **14:18:** Sam 41:9 * **14:24:** Eks 24:8; Yer 31:31-34; Yo 6:54-56; 1 Ko 10:16

narowame," bun ka dume
Mt 26:31; Lk 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38

27 Ena Yesu "Ne yokamai muruwo
na moiki tei ma dere tongi naime.
Komari ka mapunom munom boinga
epe dume,*
Yai Gumam non sipsip kiapanom yai
suwangoro ena non sipsip ma
dere u suwo suwo naime.
epe dumba
28 ena goiro tokoi ariro na Gariri man
tei koma naikoro ne yokamai okome
unaime," epe di erongoro*
29 ena Pita "Ari yokamai muruwo ne
ma dere tongi naimba na tongi ki-
naiye," dungoro
30 ena Yesu "Na ka duwaika firo!
Epena giruwangua ongo suna ko-
roware eken surai gokoro dike-
namba ne nenen eken suraiye 'Na
kanam fikeiye,' duwaro bene" epe di
tomba*
31 Pita ka yoporam boiro "Ne goranga
na ama goraipa na 'Ne kanum
fikeiye,' dikenaro beiye," epe dun-
goro te ari koropane yokamai mu-
ruwo ka epemere dime.*

Yesu Gesemani akai fure Yai Gumam ka make ei tome
Mt 26:36-56; Lk 22:39-53; Yo 18:3-12

32 Ena yokamai fu eri ipom woinga
akaiyom Gesemani tei fuka dingoro
Yesu bei moiro gama yokamai "Ne
yokamai tawa ame dere moiyo! Na
koro ipo fure Yai Gumam ka make ei
towaiye," di erere
33 ena Pita te Yemesi te Yoane
endire fume. Ena yaromi dem
miriyom ipun dongua te kipi ori wom
kaingua fingoro
34 "Na kuianam ipun dongoro 'Na
goraiye,' di fiye. Ena ne yokamai
tawa moiro kiapam moiyo!" di
erere*
35 ena koro gawo ta fure ako
mangi sire "Na ganam kipi kaingua
firaika kakom fuka di narekenangua
i fanangua mun firaiye.*
36 Auwo, na aunam, ne taikan mu-
ruwo kounom beire moine. Ena
na ganam kipi kaingua firaika ma
do! Epe dumba na nomanenam 'Ne-
mane' dikoro nen nomanenum fin-
gamere epe beyo!" ka make eire*
37 ena inako dere u gama yoka-
mai moingi tei ure kanunguai yoka-
mai wi faime. Ena Yesu Pita ka di
tome, "Saimon yo, ne wi fai moino?
Ne kakom gurom towane kiapam be-
nanga faikemo?
38 Ena Satan yaromi ne bianom fa-
naro benga denum minum bai taki
si erowamba ne kiapam beiro ka
make ei to! Ne nomanenum i fu-
rako faimba ne ganum dinom i wira
dume," di tere
39 ena ma dere tokoi fure koma ka
make enguamere epe tokoi ama ka
make eme.
40 Ena Yesu inako dero u gama
yokamai moingi tei ure tokoi ka-
nunguai yokamai okonom murom u
gui singa iran wi fai moiro ka di
towainga wandou finga dikeime.
41 Ena yaromi tokoi fure eken
suraiye inako dere u gama yokamai
moingi tei ure "Ne yokamai epena
ama wi fairo iron moimo? Ma deiyo!
Yai ta ure na ari gaunom wam ari
niki deinga yokamai okonom imari
de erowangua kakom umia kaniyo!
42 Ena iran ariyo! Nonon na-
pune. Yaromi na imari de erowan-
gua epena tawa umia kaniyo!" epe di
erome.
43 Yaromi ka i yo di moingoro ena
gama okonom koro koro muruwo
kaunom surai moingi suna tei yai
ta Yurasi u Yesu moingui tei fuka
dume. Te Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te ari ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai te Yura
ari mokoinga yokamai ari munmane
ewi deingoro yokamai di kupa furaki
te kupa ori ire u Yesu moingui tei ama
wime.
44 Te koma imari de erowangua yai
ka koma di mari de erere "Yaromi na
kukurere mu duwaika ne yokamai

* **14:27:** Sek 13:7; Mk 14:50; Yo 16:32 * **14:28:** Mk 16:7 * **14:30:** Mk 14:66-72 * **14:31:** Yo 11:16 * **14:34:** Yo 12:27 * **14:35:** Ip 5:7-8 * **14:36:** Mk 10:38; Yo 6:38

inainga yaromi moime. U akore kan
sire akire fure kiapam beiyo!" di
erongua
45 ena kene kene eire u Yesu moin-
gui tei ure "Ka si ereinga yai yo," dire
kukurere mu dungoro
46 ena yokamai ama wingai Yesu
akore a ki sime.
47 Ena ari teina mari tei arire
moingi suna tei yai ta di kupa furaki
gurure Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai
ori nenen nuwi kokonan gan sire
kinam si guwo dungoro ako sume.
48 Ena Yesu ka epe di erome, "Na
kunei neika yai moikamere ne yoka-
mai di kupa furaki te kupa ori ire ure
akore naimo?*
49 Koma aro kakom kakom Yura ari
fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei moire
ari ka nuwi si erere moikoro ne yoka-
mai akoro naikeime. Dumba Yai Gu-
mam ka mapunom boingamere epe
fuka duwame," epe dungoro*
50 ena gama yokamai muruwo Yesu
moingui tei ma dere tongi fime.*
51 Te yai ta gaiyom feke fingua Yesu
dourom boi fumba yokamai yoromi
akoinga
52 gaiyom kui si dere ma dere
yoruwake tongi fume.

Ari yokamai Yesu akore Kaunsel kuku boinga akaiyom fime

Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24

53 Ena ari yokamai Yesu akire Yura
ari fi mun ei teinga yai ori ikom tei
fingoro ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ari ori muruwo te Yura ari mokoinga
yokamai te ari ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai ure kuku
boime.
54 Te Pita Yesu mouwomdi fakai
gawo ta ure Yura fi mun ei teinga
yai ori ikom kira suna koi ure fu
kiminem yokamai e dongui tei ame
dere moingi tei fure ama ame dere e
dongui tei fure fime.
55 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari
ori te Kaunsel ari muruwo Yesu si
gorainga kam wandou fimba i mari
boikeime.
56 Te ari munmane ka kasu mun-
mane di teimba kasu dinga u towane
kime.
57 Ena ari suwo koropane arire ka
kasu epe di teime,
58 "Nonon yaromi ka dungua epe
fipunga 'Na Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ikom i ari nenen keinga bei dowaika
ena aro kakom suraiye gounangoro
na iki ta ari okonomdi keikeinga ke-
naro beiye,' epe dume," yokamai ka
kasu epe dimba*
59 ka dinga i ama u towane kime.
60 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai
ori arire ari kuku boinga yokamai
suna tei moiro "Yae, ne ka mokom
bairo di erekenano? Yokamai ka di
ereingai kasu dimbo kawom dime?"
diro Yesu mina wako tomba
61 Yesu giram a kum si erere ka
mokom bairo di tekeme. Ena Yura
ari fi mun ei teinga yai ori Yesu tokoi
mina wako tere "Ne Yai Gumam awi
dongua akire di norongua yai Mesia
moino? Te ne Yai Gumam ari kam ba-
wom di teinga yaromi wam moino?"
di tongoro*
62 ena "O, ne epe dingai na moiye.
Te moi fure ne kananga na ari
gaunom wam Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua yaromi okom womdi ame
dere moire te kamun kuwokawo
boromdi moika ako mangi unaiye,"
di tongoro*
63 ena fi mun ei teinga yai ori
niki de fire gaiyom finga a boi dire
"Nonon yai ta ka kori yaromi di
towangua yaromi wandou kinapune.
64 Ne yokamai ka i finga yaromi Yai
Gumam kam ka sume. Ena iran ne
yokamai tora di fime?" dungoro ena
Kaunsel yokamai muruwo "Yaromi
gorangua faime," dime.*
65 Ena ari koropane giranomdi
wepi si tere te Yesu okom murom fere
dere okonomdi sire "Eramom tapa
eime? Di mari de noro!" di teingoro

* **14:48:** Yo 18:20 * **14:49:** Lk 19:47; 21:37 * **14:50:** Mt 26:31; Mk 14:27; Yo 16:32 * **14:58:** Yo 2:19-21 * **14:61:** Ais 53:7; Mk 15:5; Lk 23:9 * **14:62:** Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26 * **14:64:** Lew 24:16; Yo 19:7

ena kiminem yokamai yaromi akire
fure ama okonomdi sime.

Pita "Yesu gumam kankeiye," dume
Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27

66 Ena Pita ikom kira suna tei moin-
gua Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai ori
nuwi kokonan ama ta ure
67 kanungua Pita eri fi moingoro
toren kanere "Ne te Yesu Nasareti yai
gere ama wan moipire," dumba
68 Pita sumuna di eke dere erowai
tero "Ne ka dinga fi kun daikeiye,"
epe dire kira kipi tei fume.
69 Ena nuwi kokonan ama tokoi ka-
nungua Pita kira kipi tei arire moin-
goro ena ama i ari mari moingi yoka-
mai "Yaromi Yesu gama moime," di
eromba
70 Pita tokoi "Tamanume," dume.
Ena okome ari yokamai Pita moingui
teina tei moinga "Yae, ne Gariri yai
moinga iran ne Yesu gama kawom
moinie," di teingoro
71 ena Pita "Na kasu duwaika Yai
Gumam bei niki de narowangua
faname. Ne yokamai kanom dingai
yaromi na kankeiye," di erongoro
72 ena kene kene eire koroware
eken surai gokoro dungoro ena koma
Yesu "Koroware eken surai gokoro
dikenangoro eken suraiye 'Yaromi
kankeiye,' duwaro bene," Pita di
tonguamere epe fime. Ena Pita
miriyom kipi kaingoro kai meime.*

15

Ari yokamai Yesu akire fu gaman yai ori Pairoti moingui tei fime
Mt 27:1-2, 11-26; Lk 23:1-5, 13-25; Yo 18:28-19:16

1 Ena kamun takonaro bengoro
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori yoka-
mai te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai
te ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokamai te Kaunsel ari yoka-
mai muruwo ka di towane eire ena
Yesu okom kan sire akire fu gaman
yai ori Pairoti moingui tei fure tein-
goro
2 ena Pairoti Yesu "Ne Yura ari
kiapanom yai moino?" diro mina
wako tongoro "Ne ka dingamere epe
moiye," di tome.
3 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari
ori Yesu tai niki dongua epe bengua
di mari deingoro
4 ena Pairoti Yesu "Yokamai ka doro
munmane di ereima kano! Ne ka
mokom bairo dikenano?" tokoi diro
mina wako tomba
5 Yesu tokoi mokom bairo diken-
goro ena Pairoti inokore eme.*
6 Ena Yura ari Yai Gumam eiken-
gua finga kakom kakom Pairoti ma-
punom epe beme: Yura ari kan
faingua yaromi kam darainga Pairoti
yaromi awi mena dowame.
7 Ena kakom tei ari yokamai gaman
kura boire yai ta si goingoro ena kan
si ereingoro kan faime. Te ari kan
fainga yokamai suna tei yai ta kam i
Barapa moime.
8 Ena ari kuku boinga yokamai
fu Pairoti moingui tei fure "Ne ko-
mari mapunom benga epena ama be-
nane," di teingoro
9-10 ena Pairoti ka mora finguai
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori
Yesu fi niki de teinga Yesu akire
Pairoti teinga iran yaromi "Ne yoka-
mai 'Na ne Yura ari yai ori awi mena
dowaiye,' di fimo?" di eromba
11 Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori
yokamai bei moiro ari kuku boinga
yokamai bai taki si ereingoro ena
yokamai bei moire "Ne yai Barapa
awi mena do!" u boiro dime.*
12 Dingoro ena Pairoti "Ena ne
yokamai 'Yaromi no Yura ari yai ori
moime,' dinga iran yaromi tora bei
towaiye," tokoi diro mina wako eron-
goro
13 ena yokamai "Eri yoro bakomdi
si goro!" u boiro dingoro
14 "Ta bengoro si goraiye? Yaromi
tai niki dongua tora beme?" diro
mina wako eromba yokamai u ori
wom boiro "Yaromi eri yoro bakomdi
si goro!" dime.
15 Ena kuku boinga ari yokamai
denom minom Pairoti mun fi to-
waro beinga yaromi Barapa kan gui

* **14:72:** Mk 14:30 * **15:5:** Ais 53:7; Mk 14:61 * **15:11:** Ap 3:13-14

de tere "Yesu kupa siyo!" di erongoro kupa singoro ena "Yaromi eri yoro bakomdi si goiyo!" di erongoro kiminem yokamai Yesu akoime.

Kiminem ari yokamai Yesu gumam bawi teime
Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3

16 Ena kiminem yokamai Yesu akire fu Pairoti ikom kira suna tei fure kiminem suwo koropane "Wiyo!" diro unom boingoro wingoro
17 yokamai ari wanopanom gaiyom i kou daingua ire Yesu suwi di tere te kan garom boingua ire keraikom beire suwi di tere
18 ena gumam bawi tere ka kasu epe di teime, "Aiya! Ne Yura ari yai ori moine," di tere
19 te koma kupa ire kakom kakom biromdi sire te wepi si tere te kaunom gurom boiro kam kasu akire di teime.* *
20 Ena yokamai yaromi gumam mora bawi teinga gai kou daingua kui si tere nenen gaiyom suwi di tere ena "Eri yoro bakomdi si goraro napune," dire akire mena fime.

Ari yokamai Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime
Mt 27:32-44; Lk 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27

21 Ena kakom tei Eresanda te Rufa yai surai nenom Saimon ume. Yaromi Sairini yai moime. Ena yaromi tai woingui tei ma dere iki birom ori unangoro ena kiminem yokamai "Ne eri yoro kipanumdi kauro uwo!" yoporam boiro di teime.
22 Ena yokamai Yesu akire u Gokota akai tei wime. Gokota kam mapunom i birom yoporam akaiyom dume.
23 Mora winga yokamai "Yaromi nuwi wain te eri nurom gere towapune. Nowangua kipi ori kaingua fikename," dire teimba ikengoro
24 ena eri yoro bakomdi sime. Te yokamai yaromi gaiyom ipu sire yai ta inaro sandu sire kapo kapo imie.*
25 Ena koimoi ari kon finga kakom yokamai Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime.
26 Te yai ta si goinga kam i epe boiro "Yaromi Yura ari kiapanom bei erongua yai ori moime," boiro eri yoro munom tei eme.
27 Te yokamai kunei neinga yai surai Yesu gere ama eri yoro bakomdi sime. Yai ta Yesu okom wom koro dere te yai ta Yesu okom korari koro deime.
28 Ena iran ka mapunom munom boingua yai ta epe dume, "Yaromi te ari niki deinga gere ama goraime," epe dungua mukom faime.*

29 Ena ari teina tei waninga yokamai Yesu kam ka sire binom gima dire "Aiya! Ne 'Na fi mun ei teinga ikom touwi dero aro kakom suraiye tokoi kenaiye,' dinga iran
30 ne eri yoro bakomdi ma dere ako mangi ure nenen akire di ero!" di teime.*
31 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai te Yura ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai nenen moingi epe wom Yesu kam ka sire "Yaromi ari suwo koropane akire di eromba yaromi nenen akire di tekename.
32 Ena Mesia yaromi te Isirae ari yai ori ama morangua epena eri yoro bakomdi ma dere ako mangi unangoro fi ki si towapune," epe dime. Te yai surai ama eri yoro bakomdi singa yokamai bei moiro Yesu gumam ama bawi teipire.

Yesu goime
Mt 27:45-61; Lk 23:44-55; Yo 19:28-30, 38-42

33 Ena oromene aro binom kopu ungua kakom ungoro man bunam koro koro muruwo kama sungoro bei fure taroma aro yoro wakongua kakom goume.
34 Ena taroma ungoro Yesu "Eroi eroi lama sapatani," u boiro dume.

* **15:19:** Lk 23:11 * **15:19:** Ais 50:6 * **15:24:** Sam 22:18 * **15:28:** Ais 53:12 * **15:30:** Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mk 14:58; Yo 2:19 * **15:34:** Sam 22:1

Ka dungua mapunom i epe: “Yai Gumanam, Yai Gumanam yo, ta bengoro na ma dene?” epe dungoro*
35 ena ari koropane teina mari tei moinga yokamai ka i fire “Fiyo! Yaromi ka mapunom yai Iraiya uwom boime,” dingoro
36 ena yai ta bu di fure nuwi su guinga tarom i ire ure wain nuwi don keikengua koire kupa eire akire dire Yesu nowangua tere “Yaromi Iraiya kawom ure mangi de towambo de tekenambo kan morapune,” di erongoro*
37 Yesu ori beire u boire giniya dire goime.
38 Goingoro ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom gai ori wom teme iwari boi dire ire oropo ako ungoro onam koro koro i yo dume.*
39 Te kiminem ari 100 kiapanom bengua yai Yesu gumamdi tei arire moire kanungua Yesu giniya dire goingoro kiminem “Yaromi Yai Gumam wam kawom moime,” epe dume.
40 Ena opai suwo koropane fakai tei moire kanime. Opai ta kam i Maria oparomi mam iki i Mararina dume. Te opai ta kam i Maria dom oparomi Yosisi te Yemesi gawo yai surai manom moime. Te opai ta kam i Saromi.*
41 Opai gan i yokamai Yesu Gariri man tei moingua dourom boi fure nuwi kokonan bei teime. Te opai koropane munmane Yesu gere Yerusarem tei winga yokamai Yesu goingua akaiyom ama moime.

42 Ena aro kakom i gounangoro Yura ari iron kakom uname. Ena iran Yura ari kua kopuna ongo nowainga kenom beime. Ena kamun taroma engoro
43 yai ta kuri fikere fu Pairoti moingui tei fume. Yaromi kam i Yosefe te mam iki kam i Arimatia. Yaromi Kaunsel yai ori moiro te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bengua kakom kiapam moime. Ena yaromi Pairoti “Yesu yonom inaiye,” di tere mina wako tongoro
44 ena Pairoti inokore eire “Yaromi kawom mora goime,” di fire ena kiminem ari 100 kiapanom bengua yai uwom boingoro ungoro “Yaromi mora goimbo goikeme?” diro mina wako tongoro
45 kiminem “O, yaromi mora goime,” dungoro ena Pairoti Yesu yonom Yosefe tome.
46 Ena Yosefe fure gaiyom feke meina baire fure Yesu yonom i mangi dere gai yo buire ire fure kongo minom wauro eingi koi eire kongo ori ta werewo de ire fure giram fere dome.
47 Fere dongoro ena Maria opai mam iki kam i Mararina te oparomi dom Yosisi mam moingua yono engua akaiyom kanipire.

16

Yesu tokoi arome
Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10

1 Ena Yura ari iron kakom i goungoro Mararina opai Maria te dom Yemesi mam te opai Saromi eri nurom kipam sungua tarom meina baire ire “Yesu yonom bui towapune,” dire
2 ena Sarere ori koimoiri aro moko ungua fure yono einga akaiyom naro fime.
3 Ena kon bakom tei fure yokamai ka di ipo ka dere “Yono einga kori giramdi kongo ori dunguai eramom werewo de dowame?” dimba
4 okonom murom kan koro ipo dere kaningai kongo ori wom dunguai ako opa boi deingoro
5 ena yokamai kongo minom ikai fure kaningai kora gaima ta okonom wom tei ame dere moire gai feke fingoro ena opai gan yokamai kuri ori wom fime.
6 Kuri fingoro ena gaima “Ne yokamai kuri fikeiyo! Ne yokamai Nasareti yai Yesu eri yoro bakomdi singarai wandou wimba yaromi mora arere fumie. Tawa moikeme. Ena ei teinga akaiyom kaniyo!

* **15:36:** Sam 69:21 * **15:38:** Eks 26:31-33; Ip 10:19-20 * **15:40:** Lk 8:2-3

7 Ena ne yokamai fure yaromi
gama te Pita gere 'Yaromi Gariri
man tei koma name. Koma ka di
eronguamere ne yokamai fure epe
kanaime,' di ereiyo!" di erongoro*
8 ena opai gan yokamai u mena
fure ganom nouro diro inokore
unanan eiro ena tongi fime. Ena
yokamai kuri finga iran tai kaningai
ari di erekeime.

Yesu Mararina opai Maria umari boi tome
Mt 28:10; Yo 20:11-18

9 Ena Sarere ori koimoiri Yesu
tokoi arere fure koma Mararina opai
Maria umari boi tome. Komari
murom niki deinga okonom koro
muruwo koro surai oparomi dem
miriyom ikai tei moingoro Yesu ewi
mena dome.*
10-11 Ena Maria Yesu arongua
kanere fure ari Yesu gere ama
moinga yokamai epena werai si fairo
kai mei moinga oparomi "Na Yesu
yokori moingua kaniye," di eromba
fi kun daikeime.

Yesu gama yai surai umari boi erome
Lk 24:13-35

12 Ena okome yai surai kon ta naro
fipikoro Yesu giram gumam si awa
tere kon mori bakom ta surai gu-
manom boi erongoro
13 ena surai inako dere fure ari
koropane di ereimba yokamai ka
dipika ama fi kun daikeime.

Yesu gama yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom towane umari boi erome
Mt 28:16-20; Lk 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Ap 1:8

14 Ena okome Yesu uro gama
yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom towane kua kopuna ne
moingi kakom tei umari boi erome.
Yokamai ari koma umari boi erongua
kanom i fi kun daikeinga te Yesu fi
ki si tekeinga ena Yesu kura kam di
erome.

15 Te yaromi ka ama epe di erome,
"Ne yokamai man man muruwo
fure ari yai opai muruwo moi fingai
gunom kam di mari de ereiyo!*
16 Nenta gunom kam fi ki suwan-
gua nuwi burangua Yai Gumam akire
di towangoro yaromi kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga inamba nenta
fi ki sikenangua Yai Gumam bei niki
de towame.*
17 Ena yokamai na kanam fi ki si
narowainga yokamai tai ta ta ori
beire opom di erowaime. Tai ta ta
ori epe benaime: Na kanam daire
murom niki deinga yokamai ewi
mena dowaime. Te ka kapo kapo
duwaime.*
18 Te yokamai onopa fuma ako
moraimbo gene nurom nowainga
yo moiro tai gaire goikenaime. Te
yokamai ari nupi fainga yokamai
okonomdi ganom akonainga si koi
enaime," Ari Wanopanom Yesu epe
di mari de erongoro*
19 ena Yai Gumam akire di ton-
goro kamundi moko furo Yai Gumam
okom wom tei ame dere moime.*
20 Ena iran Yesu gama yokamai fu
man man muruwo fure gunom kam
di mari deingoro Ari Wanopanom
bei moiro gama yokamai akire di
erongoro yokamai tai ta ta ori bein-
goro ari yokamai kanere "Yai Gu-
mam gunom kam i kawom dume,"
dime.*

* **16:7:** Mt 26:32; Mk 14:28 * **16:9:** Lk 8:2 * **16:15:** Ap 1:8 * **16:16:** Ap 2:38; 16:31-33 * **16:17:** Ap 2:4; 8:7 * **16:18:** Lk 10:19; Ap 28:3-6 * **16:19:** Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20 * **16:20:** Ap 14:3; Ip 2:3-4

Luka Kam Boingua

Ena Yesu goiro kamundi tei mora fungua okome Luka yaromi bei moiro Yesu kam waiyom i boime. Koma Luka yaromi furo ari nupi fainga yokamai marasin erere kai boi erere akire di erome. Te yaromi ama furo Pauro kon wanungui ama wanume. Yaromi Yura yai moikemba yaromi Giriki yai moingua iran i yaromi bei moiro "Giriki ari Yesu kam waiyom firaime," diro kam i boi erome. Giriki ari yokamai "Yai ta yo tongua mapunom bengua yaromi mun fi topune," epe diro inokore einga ena Luka Yesu yo tongua yai kawom moingua kam i boi erome. Te Luka yaromi bei moiro Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kokonan beinga kam i ama boime.

Ka di koma dongua

1-2 O, yai ori Tiofirasiyo, ne mora fingai no yokamai moipungi suna tawa tai ta ta u mari fungua ena ari tai kanere Yai Gumam kam mapunom di mari deinga yokamai ka nuwi si noreingamere epe ari munmane mapunom u mari fungua fire munom boime.* *
3-4 Ena iran nanan ama kam i boraiye. Ne "Ka i na nuwi si nareingai kawom dume," di firanga ena na tai koma fuka dungua faingua mere ari kaningai mapunom mina wako fi erere mapunom towane towane boire mai nen moingi tei dowaiye.

Yoane kui nowangua kam nuwi kokonan gan di mari dome

5 Ena Eroti yaromi Yura ari kiapam bei erongua kakom fi mun ei teinga yai ta moime. Yaromi kam Sekaraia. Yaromi fi mun ei teinga yai Apiasa ariyom moingua ena ariyoma suwo tai Yai Gumam towaro beinga yaromi ama tome. Te yaromi efem biyai i Aron ariyom moime. Oparomi kam i Erisapeti.*
6 Surai ka di guwo dungua te Ari Wanopanom kam gore dipika te tai ta ta niki dongua beikeipika ena Yai Gumam okom muromdi yo tere moipire.
7 Te oparomi douwom gawo daingua kemine tongua ena gan kui nekemie. Te surai mora dumanom eipire.
8 Ena kakom ta Sekaraia ariyoma fi mun ei teinga kokonan ingoro yaromi ama fure Yai Gumam okom muromdi kokonan bei tome.
9 Te kakom kakom ari fi mun ei teinga yokamai "Era kokonan tai ta ta benapune," di fire munom ganom sire firainga mapunom beimie. Ena kakom i yokamai mapunom epe beire Sekaraia opom di teime. Yaromi Ari Wanopanom fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei fure "Tai garaika enuku kipom suwangua uname," diro fungoro *
10 te kakom tei ari yai opai munmane wom mena moire ka make ei moingoro
11 ena Sekaraia fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei moiro kanungua Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ta u fi mun ei teinga iki ikai ure garainga enuku kipom sungua akaiyom okom womdi tei arire moingoro
12 kanero gam nouro diro kuri fingoro
13 te "Sekaraiayo, ne kuri fikeyo! Yai Gumam ne ka make enga fingoro ena ne efenum biyai Erisapeti wam kui erowangoro ganom i kam Yoane do!
14 Ena ne denum minum mun ori wom firanie. Te gan kui erowangua ari yai opai munmane ama mun firaimie.
15 Te gan erowai towangua kamundi Ari Wanopanom bei moiro 'Ne yai ori ama moinie,' di towame. Yaromi nuwi wain te gikenangua nuwiyom nekenamie. Te yaromi mam maramdi tei yo morangua

* **1:1-2:** Ap 1:1 * **1:1-2:** Yo 15:27 * **1:5:** 1 Kro 24:10 * **1:9:** Eks 30:1, 7-8 * **1:15:** Nam 6:3

kakom Murom Sumuna si di tere
te morangua kakom kakom si di
towamie.*
16 Yaromi Yura ari yai opai mun-
mane akire di erowangoro Ari
Wanopanom Yai Gumanom moingui
tei inako dero naime.
17 Te yaromi koma ure yai
Iraiya yoporam boiro kokonan ben-
guamere epe benangoro ena Yai
Ori okome uname. Ne wanum 'Ari
yokamai denom minom kenom beiro
Ari Wanopanom unnangua kiapam
moraime,' diro fu ari nenoma moingi
tei furo akire di erowangoro ganoma
mun fi erowaimie. Te yaromi fu ari
ka si deinga yokamai moingi tei furo
akire di erowangoro ena yokamai
ari nomanenom nokapu duwangoro
kam gore duwaime," di tome.*
18 Di tongoro ena Sekaraia "Na te
efenam biyai no surai dumanom eiro
moipuka ena tora mere beiro gan i
fuka di narowangua na 'Ka i kawom
dume,' di firaye?" nuwi kokonan gan
di tongoro
19 ena "Na Geipereri. Na Yai
Gumam gumamdi ariro moikoro
yaromi 'Ne furo ka nokapu ne di
erowana fo!' di narere nawi dongoro
20 ukoro ne na kanam fi kun daike-
nia kakom i kawom na kanam i
mukom fanamie. Ena ne na kanam
fi kun daikenga iran ne girawinum
awa towangoro ka dikenanie. Moi
nanga na kanam dika i muruwo
fuka duwangua kakom i ne ka tokoi
duwane," di tome.*
21 Ena ari yai opai fi mun ei teinga
ikom mena tei moinga Sekaraia kia-
pam moinga "Tora bengoro Sekaraia
fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai koi kakom
gurom arari moime?" di fi moingoro
22 ena okome yaromi uro ka di
erowaro bengua faikengoro ena iran
yokamai "Yaromi fi mun ei teinga
ikom ikai koi moiro kuwan kanume,"
di fingoro te yaromi girawiyom awa
tongoro ena okom towane koi koro
koro dome.
23 Te okome fi mun ei teinga koko-
nanom mora goungoro ena yaromi
dero ikomdi fume.
24 Ena okome yaromi efem biyai
Erisapeti gere fairo moipika iran i
gan maramdi tei moingoro oparomi
kapa okonom koro muruwo ikomdi
ikai tei yo moime.
25 Yo moiro "Ari Wanopanom na
akire di narongoro ena gan kui
nowaro benaika te komari na gan kui
nekeika ari kaninga gai goipa epena
Yai Gumam na gai goikanam i kore
domie," dume.

Nuwi kokonan gan uro Yesu kui nowangua kam Maria di mari de tome

26 Ena kapa okonom koro muruwo
koro towane fu dongoro Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan Geipereri awi
Gariri ikinom akainom tei dongoro
fu Nasareti iki birom ori fure
27 "Ama ta ka di towaye," diro
fume. Yai ta oparomi nou kei tome.
Yaromi kam Yosefe te Dawiri ariyom
moime. Te ama i kam Maria.*
28 Ena gan fu ama i moingui tei
fure "Mariao, ne moi dinio? Yai Gu-
mam boware guwo di eromie. Te Ari
Wanopanom ne gere ama moipire,"
di tongoro
29 ka dungua i fingua nomanem
ipun dongoro dem miriyomdi "Ka i
tora ka dume?" epe di fime.
30 Ena nuwi kokonan gan "Mariao,
Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua
iran kuri fikeyo!
31 Ena firo! Ne maranumdi gan
moiro wanum ta kui enanga ena ne
gan i kam Yesu do!*
32 Yaromi Yai Ori moramie. Te
ari yai opai bei moiro 'Yaromi Yai
Gumam kamundi teme iwa moin-
gua yaromi wam moimie,' duwaime.
Te Yai Gumam Ari Wanopanom ne
wanum akire di towangoro yaromi
awam Dawiri koma ari kiapanom
bengua mere epe bename.
33 Ena yaromi Yakopo ariy-
oma kakom kakom kiapanom bei

* **1:17:** Mar 4:5-6; Mt 11:14; Mt 17:11-13 * **1:20:** Lk 1:64 * **1:27:** Mt 1:16, 18 * **1:31:** Mt 1:21-23
* **1:33:** 2 Sam 7:16-17; Ais 9:7 * **1:33:** Dan 7:14; Mai 4:7

moramie. Te kawom yaromi kia-
panom benangua goukenamie," di
tongoro * *
34 ena Maria "Na yai ta kau eik-
eye. Ena tai i tora mere beiro fuka di
narowame?" epe di tongoro
35 ena nuwi kokonan gan "Ena
Murom Sumuna nen moingi tei
unangoro te kamundi iwa moin-
gua yaromi yoporam boingua ne
erowamie. Ena iran ari yokamai
'Yaromi yo tongua yai moiro te Yai
Gumam Wam moimie,' duwaime.*
36 Ena firo! Ne moinum Erisapeti
opai dumanom emba oparomi gan
ta maramdi tei moimie. Te koma
ari 'Oparomi douwom gawo daingua
kemine tongua gan kui nekemie,'
dimba epena gan maramdi tei
moimie. Moingoro ena kapa okonom
koro muruwo koro towane fumie.
37 Kawom tai ta ta Yai Gumam
beikenangua dikemie," di tongoro
38 ena Maria "Firo! Na Ari
Wanopanom nuwi kokonanom opai
moiye. Ena ne ka dingamere epe
fuka di narowamie," di tongoro ena
nuwi kokonan gan firo ma dere
fume.

Maria fu Erisapeti moingui tei furo wi dume

39 Ena Maria kene kene eire dere
fure kopu tei mokore fu Yura ari iki-
nom birom ori ta fume.
40 Ena fu Sekaraia ikom ikai furo
opai Erisapeti "Ne moi dinio?" di
tongoro
41 Erisapeti ka di tongua firo ena
gan maramdi koi moingua kausuwa
dongoro Murom Sumuna oparomi si
di tongoro
42 ena u ori wom boiro "Yai Gumam
ne boware guwo di eronguamere epe
opai yokamai suwo bei erekemiau.
Te ne wanum kui nowaro benga ama
bei nokapu de towame.
43 Ne na Ari Wanopanam mam na
moiki tei unga i na kounom moikeiye.
44 Ne ka di narenga na firo ena
wanam maranamdi moinguai mun
firo kausuwa dongoro ena 'Ne na Ari
Wanopanam mam moine,' di fiye.
45 Ena ne Yai Gumam ka di
erongua fi kun dainga bei nokapu de
erowame. Ena iran Ari Wanopanom
ka di erongua kawom mukom
faname," epe di tongoro
46 ena Maria "Na kuianam i Ari
Wanopanom kam akire diye.*
47-49 Te Yai Gumam kanungua na
nuwi kokonan opai moire di gan
moika kanam firo akire di narongua
ena na denam minam mun fi teye.
Te firo! Yoporam boingua yaromi
tai ta ta ori wom bei narongua ena
iran epena te okome ama ari yai opai
muruwo 'Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
eromie' duwaime. Ena yaromi kam i
yo tongua dumie.* *
50 Te no ari yai opai muruwo epena
wan moipunga te ari yai opai okome
wan morainga yarom kam akire
duwapunga no yokamai kanom
firame.
51 Te yaromi yoporam boingua yai
moiro ena kokonan mapunom ma-
punom bename. Ena yaromi ari
'No yai ori mokopunga moipunie,'
diro nomanenom koi di firo kou
kou enainga yokamai ewi dowan-
goro unanan naimie.
52 Te yaromi fure ari kiapanom
benainga yokamai bire erowamie.
Te ari nenta kanom wankenangua
yokamai akire di erowamie.*
53 Te yaromi ari meran gorainga
yokamai tai nokapu erowangoro
nowaime. Te ari nenta tai munmane
fai erowangua yokamai ewi dowan-
goro yo naimie.*
54-55 Te yaromi komariki yai
Aparam te nonon awanoma 'Na ne
te ne arinuma okome fuka duwainga
kakom kakom kanom firaiye,' di
erongua ena epena no kanom fire no
Yura ari Yai Gumam gama akire di
norowamie," Maria epe diro mora di
mari dome.* *
56 Ena Maria Erisapeti gere ikomdi

* **1:35:** Mt 1:20 * **1:46:** 1 Sam 2:1-10; Ais 61:10 * **1:47-49:** Lk 11:27 * **1:47-49:** Sam 103:17
* **1:52:** 1 Sam 2:7 * **1:53:** Sam 107:9 * **1:54-55:** Ais 41:8-10; Sam 98:3 * **1:54-55:** Yen 17:7; Mai 7:20

tei moi fipika kapa suraiye fungoro
ena Maria dero ikomdi fume.

Erisapeti bei moiro wam Yoane kui eme

57 Ena Erisapeti gan kui nowangua
kakom fungoro wam kui eme.
58 Wam kui engua ena mun ori
wom fingoro te ariyoma yokoiyoma
"Ari Wanopanom furo oparomi kam
fi tomie," dinga firo ama mun ori
wom fi teime.
59 Ena aro kakom okonom koro
muruwo koro suraiye fungoro
kakom tei nem mam gan akire "Ari
yokamai 'Yaromi Yura yai moime,'
di towaime," diro "Gan gam guwo
dowapune," diro fi mun ei teinga
ikom akire fipire. Ena yokamai kam
Sekaraia auwom kam dunguamere
epe enaimba *
60 mam "Nemane!" diro "Nonon
gan i kam 'Yoane' diro enapunie," epe
dungoro*
61 te ari yokamai "Ne arinuma
kanom ta epe dikemie," di tere
62 ena nem okonom din boi koro
koro dero mina wako tere "Ne
wanum eramom kam enapune?" di
teingoro
63 ena pepa arom inaro bengua
okonom din boi koro koro dongoro
pepa arom teingoro ena yaromi "Na
wanam kam i Yoane," dire boingoro
ena ari yokamai inokore munmane
eime.
64 Ena boromdi girawiyom ferako
dero ka dire Yai Gumam kam akire
dume.
65 Yaromi epena ka dungua ena
ariyoma yokoiyoma kuri fime. Ena
tai ta ta fuka dungua kam wayom
Yura ikinom akainom kopu koro
koro tei fungoro
66 ena ari ka i finga yokamai
inokore munmane eire "Okome gan i
tora mere morame?" di fire kaninga
Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua
gere ama moipire.

Sekaraia yaromi Yai Gumam ka di koi engua kam di mari dome

67 Ena Murom Sumuna ure Yoane
auwom Sekaraia moingui tei ure si
di tongoro ena ka mapunom di mari
dome.
68 "Nonon Yura ari Ari Wanopanom
Yai Gumanom u no moipungi tei ure
meina bai norongua i ena kam akire
duwapune.
69 Yaromi yai ta awi no moipungi
tei dowangoro yoporam boingua
yai moiro ena akire di norowame.
Yaromi Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan Dawiri ariyom ama moime.
70 Komari Yai Gumam ka ma-
punom ari yo tongua yokamai akire
di erongoro ena yokamai ka di
mari deingamere epe yaromi epena
uname.
71 Yaromi ure no kianoma yoka-
mai okonomdi te ari nomanenom
niki oriwom de fi noreinga yokamai
okonomdi akire di norowame.*
72 Te Yai Gumam nonon awanoma
'Na ne yokamai kanom firaiye,' di
erere te 'Na kanam diro gowa si
ei ereika fi moraiye,' ama epe di
erome.*
73-75 Te komari yaromi no awanom
Aparam okom koi dere ka kawom
di tomie. Nonon 'Kuri fikenapune,'
diro yaromi kokonanom bei towaro
bepunga te kakom kakom yokori
moipungi no tai nokapu yo tongua
bepunga ari moraro bepunga ena
yaromi 'Akire di erowaikoro ne
kianoma yokamai tongi naime,'
kawom di tero okom koi dome.*
76 Ena iran ne, na wanam, ne
firo! Yai Gumam kamundi teme iwa
moingua 'Ne na kanam mapunom
yai moinie,' di erowamie. Ne Ari
Wanopanom konom kenom bei to-
waro benga ne koma nanie.*
77 Ne furo yaromi ariyoma 'Ne
yokamai fiyo! Yai Gumam akire
di erere bianom faingua kore de
erowamie,' di erowanie.
78 Te no Yai Gumanom no yoka-
mai kanom nomanem fingua ena ka-
mun takonguamere epe yaromi yai
ta awi no moipungi tei dowangoro

* **1:59:** Yen 17:12 * **1:60:** Lk 1:13 * **1:71:** Sam 106:10 * **1:72:** Yen 17:7; 22:16-17; Sam 105:8-9
* **1:73-75:** Tai 2:12-14 * **1:76:** Ais 40:3; Mar 3:1; Mt 3:3

kamundi tei ma dere ako mangi uname.
79 Te kewa si boingua akaiyom bau
boingoro yaromi epe ure ari si boin-
gua akaiyom morainga te ari 'No
gorapune,' dire kuri finga yokamai
akire di erowamie. Te yaromi nonon
nomanenom amine engua konom
opom di norongoro wanapunie," gan
auwom epe di eromie.*
80 Ena okome gan i erowai tere no-
manem erowai tongoro ena fu ari
moikeinga akaiyomdi tei fure moiro
okome Yura ari okonom muromdi u
mari unamie.*

2

Maria Yesu kui nome
Mt 1:18-25

1 Ena Yoane kui engua kakom
goungoro gan amika moingoro ari
kiapanom bengua yai Sisa Akususi
"Ari yai opai man man muruwo
moinga yokamai kanom boraingoro
kerowaime," diro di guwo dume.
2 Kakom i komawom yokamai
kanom boingoro kereime. Ena
kakom i Sairini yaromi Siria ikinom
akainom kiapanom moimie.
3 Ena iran ari yai opai muruwo "No
kanom borapungoro kerowaime,"
diro dero ikinom akainom koro koro
fimie.
4 Ena Yosefe yaromi Dawiri ariyom
moingua ikom Nasareti dere Gariri
ikinom akainom dere fu Dawiri ikom
Yuria ari ikinom akainom ikai tei
dungua fume. Te yokamai Dawiri
ikom kam Beterem dime.
5 Yaromi nou kei tongua oparomi
gere "Nonon surai kanom boraime,"
diro ma dere fipire. Oparomi Maria
maramdi gan moimie.*
6 Ena surai Beterem akai tei yo
moingoro oparomi gan kui nowan-
gua kakom fungoro
7 ena wam komawom kui eire
gai gamdi yopui tere ena ari fainga
iki mora muruwo si dungua surai
kapu wi faingua akaiyom tei wi fai
moipika oparomi gan ire non buru-
makau kopuna nongua boiyomdi tei
ei tome.

Non sipsip kiapanom ari furo Yesu
gan i mari dere kanime

8 Ena akai koro teina tei ari non sip-
sip kui neinga yokama mena moire
nonom sipsip giruwangua kiapanom
beiro moingero
9 ena kamundi Ari Wanopanom
nuwi kokonan gan ta u yokamai
moingi tei ungoro te Ari Wanopanom
keranom bau boingua yokamai
moingi tei de erongoro kuri ori wom
fi moingoro
10 te nuwi kokonan gan ta uro "Ne
yokamai kuri fikeiyo! Fiyo! Na ka
nokapu ne yokama di erowaro wiye.
Te na kanam i nenen arinoma yai
opai muruwo firainga mun ori wom
firaime.
11 Na kanam i epe: epena kakom
Dawiri ikom birom ori tei opai ta
gan kui emie. Yaromi ne yokamai
akire di erowangoro kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga inaime. Te
Yai Gumam yaromi awi dowangoro
akire di erowangua yai ori moimie.
12 Ena ne yokamai furo kanainga
gan i gai yopui tere non kopuna
nongua boiyomdi tei engoro faime.
Ena mora kanainga 'Na kanam i ka-
wom dume,' di firaime," di erongoro
13 ena kene kene wom eire ka-
mundi moinga yokamai munmane u
nuwi kokonan gan moingui tei ure
Yai Gumam kam akire diro
14 "Yai Gumam kamundi iwa moin-
gua kam akire di teiyo! Te yaromi
bei moiro mangi tawa ari yai opai
mun fi erongua yokamai bei wira di
erowamie," di erome.*
15 Ena nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
ma dero kamundi fingoro non sip-
sip kiapanom ari "Ena no yokama
fu Beterem tei furo tai fuka dungua
epena Ari Wanopanom mora opom
di norongua kanapunie," di ipo ka
dere

* **1:79:** Ais 9:2; 60:1-2; Mt 4:16 * **1:80:** Mt 3:1; Lk 2:40 * **2:5:** Lk 1:27; Yo 7:42 * **2:14:** Lk 19:38

16 ena kene kene eire fure Maria
te Yosefe surai moipiki tei fure gan i
kapu kopuna nongua boiyomdi ikai
tei wi faingoro kanime.
17 Ena yokamai mora kanere fu iki
birom ori tei fure nuwi kokonan gan
i kam di erongua di mari deingoro
18 ena ari muruwo ka i non sip-
sip kiapanom ari dinga firo inokore
munmane eime.
19 Te Maria ka i muruwo nomaney-
omdi eiro inokore ei moime.*
20 Te non sipsip kuinga yokamai
inako dero furo nuwi kokonan gan di
eronguamere tai ta ta epe kaninga te
ka epe finga ena Yai Gumam mun fi
tere kam akire dime.

Nem mam Yesu gan akire fi mun ei teinga iki tei fure Yai Gumam gunom boi teime

21 Ena okome aro kakom okonom
koro muruwo koro suraiye fungoro
yokamai gan gam guwo dime. Te
koma gan i mam maramdi ama
fuka dikengua yo moingoro nuwi
kokonan gan ta uro kam Yesu en-
guamere ena epena nem mam gan
kam "Yesuye" epe diro eipire.*
22-23 Ena yai Mose koma ka di
guwo dunguamere epe Yesu nem
mam fure ganom biyom sire nokapu
moipire. Te Yai Gumam ka di guwo
ari di erere "Yai gan towane towane
koma manom kui enangua na Yai
Ori narowaimie," di eronguamere
epe beiro nem mam wanom akiro
"Ari Wanopanom towapuiye," diro
fu Yerusarem tei fipire.* *
24 Te koma Ari Wanopanom "Ne
gan mora kui enga ena kapu towan
surai bo kapu kunuma gam surai fi
mun ei narowanie," ama di guwo
dunguamere ena epena nem mam
"Tai fi mun ei towapuiye," diro ama
Yerusarem tei fipire.*
25 Ena yai ta Yerusarem tei moimie.
Yaromi kam Simiyon. Yaromi yai yo
tere moiro te Yai Gumam ka dungua
gore dume. Te yaromi yai ta unan-
gua Yura ari akire di erowangua ama
kiapam bei moime. Te Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna Simiyon moingui tei
ama moiro
26 "Ne Ari Wanopanom awi
dowangoro akire di erowangua
yaromi Kirisito koma kanere okome
goranie," epe di mari de tomie.
27 Ena Murom Sumuna awi don-
goro yaromi arero fi mun ei teinga iki
ikai fungoro ena nem mam gan Yesu
akiro "Ka di guwo dunguamere epe
benapuiye," diro ikai tei upikoro
28 ena Simiyon okomdi gan i
kukurere Yai Gumam kam bawom
diro epe dume:
29-32 "O, Yai Ori, epena na okonam
muromdi kanika i ne awi denga akire
di norowangua yaromi umie. Yaromi
ungoro ari yai opai muruwo ama
ikanaimie. Te kewa donguamere no
kon kanupungamere epe ena yaromi
ungua ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai ne konum i kanaimie. Te ari
yokamai ne arinuma Yura ari kanom
akire duwaime. Ena na ne nuwi
kokonan gan moika gan i mora i
kanikai ne koma ka dingamere na
epe amine eiro goraikai fanamie,"
epe di mari dongoro * *
33 ena Yesu nem mam yaromi gan
kam dingamere firo inokore mun-
mane eipire.
34-35 Ena Simiyon "Yai Gumam
ne surai boware guwo di erero bei
nokapu de erowamie," di erere te
awa tere mam Maria ka ta di tome.
"Ne firo! Yai Gumam gan i awi don-
goro Yura ari munmane bei niki de
erowangoro ako fanaimie. Te yaromi
ari munmane ama bei nokapu de
erowangoro ari mokonaimie. Te
gan i ungua ari firainga yaromi ari
nomanenom inokore einga i mari
duwamba ari munmane gan i kam ka
suwaingoro ena ari ganom sanupui
singamere epe kam ka suwainga ne
kuianum ipun dowame," di tome.*

* **2:19:** Lk 2:51 * **2:21:** Lk 1:31 * **2:22-23:** Lew 12:1-4 * **2:22-23:** Eks 13:2, 12, 15 * **2:24:** Lew 12:8 * **2:29-32:** Ais 52:10; Lk 3:6; Tai 2:11 * **2:29-32:** Ais 42:6; 49:6; Yo 8:12 * **2:34-35:** Ais 8:14-15; 1 Ko 1:23; 1 Pi 2:6-8

36 Ena ka mapunom opai ta moime.
Oparomi kam Ana. Te nem kam
i Panueri. Oparomi Asu ariyom
moime. Epena oparomi dumanom
emba koma yai kau eiro non iki
okonom koro muruwo te koro suwo
wiyom biyai gere moipire.
37 Ena okome wiyom biyai goin-
goro oparomi werai moingoro ena
epena noniki 84 fumie. Oparomi
kakom kakom fi mun ei teinga iki
ikai tei ma dekeme. Oparomi "Yai
Gumam kam akire duwaiye," diro
kua kopuna moi tero ena giruwan-
gua boromdi te aro boromdi ka make
towane ama ei moimie.*
38 Ena kakom tei oparomi u nem
mam gan moingi teina tei ure Yai Gu-
mam mun fi tome. Ena oparomi furo
ari muruwo Yai Gumam Yerusarem
meina bai erowangua kakom kiapam
moinga yokamai gan i mapunomom
di erome.*
39 Ena Yesu nem mam Ari
Wanopanom ka di guwo dun-
guamere epe beipika ena dero inako
dero Gariri ikinom akainom furo te
Nasareti iki birom ori tei fipikoro*
40 ena gan i erowai tero yoporam
boiro inokore nokapu ei fingoro ena
Yai Gumam bei nokapu de tomie.*

Yesu gan moingua kakom Yura ari fi mun einga iki birom ori tei fume

41 Ena noniki kakom kakom Yura
ari yokamai "Komari Yai Gumam
no Yura ari awanoma yokamai ei
goikengua ena mapunomom faingua
i fire kopuna ori kei nowapune,"
diro Yerusarem tei fime. Te Yesu
nem mam "Mapunomom faingua i
fire kopuna ori kei nowapune," diro
Yerusarem tei ama fipire.*
42 Te okome Yesu noniki okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo
i dongoro ena nem mam koma
Yerusarem tei fipika mapunom tokoi
"Naro bepuiye," diro Yesu akire
fipire.
43 Okome kopuna mapunom finga
neinga goungoro nem mam dere fip-
ipa gan Yerusarem tei yo moime. Te
nem mam "Yaromi yo moime," di
fikeipipa
44 "Yaromi ari ama fupunga yoka-
mai wanumie," epe di fipire. Ena
surai aro ta kakom wan ma dero ena
arinoma te yokoinoma wanom wan-
dou fure
45 kankeipire. Kankepika tokoi
Yerusarem wandou naro fipire.
46 Ena surai wandou moipika aro
kakom suraiye i dere ena okome
surai kanipika yaromi Yura ari fi
mun ei teinga iki ikai tei moime.
Yaromi nuwi si ereinga ari moingi
suna tei moiro ka dinga firo te ama
mina wakoro di ipo ka de erongoro
47 ari yokamai muruwo yaromi
kam kene kene eire fingua te ka
nokapu mokom bai erongua fire
ganom nouro dime.
48 Te nem man surai kanere ama
ganom nouro dire ena mam furo
"Wanamyo, tora bengoro ne no surai
bei norene? Na ne aunum gere
nomanenom ipun dongoro ne wan-
doupuiye," di tongoro
49 ena "Ta bengoro ne surai akai
koro koro i naran wandoupire? Ne
surai 'Na aunam ikomdi moime,' di
fikeipika i faikeme," di eromba
50 surai yaromi ka di erongua ma-
punom i fikeipire.
51 Ena gan Yesu nem mam surai
fipika ama furo ena Nasareti iki
birom ori tei fuka dime. Ena kakom
yaromi nem mam giranomdi gore
dume. Te mam tai kan muruwo fuka
dungua nomanemdi eiro fi moime.*
52 Ena Yesu erowai tongoro te no-
manem nokapu fingoro ena Yai Gu-
mam te ari ama mun fi teime.*

3

Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka mapunom di mari dome
Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Yo 1:19-28

* **2:37:** 1 Ti 5:5 * **2:38:** Ais 52:9 * **2:39:** Mt 2:23 * **2:40:** Lk 1:80; 2:52 * **2:41:** Eks 12:1-14, 24-27 * **2:51:** Lk 2:19 * **2:52:** 1 Sam 2:26; Lk 1:80; 2:40

1 Ena yai ori Taipiria Sisa ari
yai opai koro koro tei moinga i
muruwo kiapanom bengoro noniki
kakom okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom koro muruwo fungoro
te kakom i yai ta Pondiasi Pairoti
Yuria ari ikinom akainom kiapanom
bei erongoro te yai ta Eroti yaromi
Gariri ari ikinom akainom kiapanom
bei erongoro te Eroti emerom Firipi
yaromi Ituria ari ikinom akainom
te Tekonaiti ari ikinom akainom
kiapanom bei erongoro te yai ta
Lisania yaromi Apirene ari ikinom
akainom kiapanom bei erome.
2 Te kakom i Anasi te Kaiyafasi
surai fi mun ei teinga yai ori moipire.
Ena kakom tei Sekaraia wam Yoane
man ta ari moikeingi tei moingoro
Yai Gumam kam mapunom di ton-
goro *
3 ena iran yaromi furo Yoran nuwi
bunamdi koro koro i wan furo ka ari
di mari de erero "Ne yokamai 'Yai
Gumam no bianom bepunga kore
de norowame,' dire nomanenom si
awa towaingere ena na nuwi bui
erowaiye," epe di eromie.*
4 Te yaromi di mari donguamere
epe ka mapunom yai Aisaiya ko-
mariki ka epe munom boime:

Yai ta uro mansinom ari moikeingi
tei ure ka ori ari yokamai
epe di mari de erome, "Ari
Wanopanom konom kenom
beiyo! Yaromi konom yo
tongua beiyo! *

5 Ne yokamai nuwi komo muruwo
si fere duwaime. Te kopu ori gawo
muruwo si dou duwaime. Te kon
gerai dongua muruwo yo towaime.
Te kon kongo tei dungua muruwo bei
dowaingoro kon kounom kounom
duwame.
6 Epe beinga ena ari muruwo
kanainga Yai Gumam ari akire di
erowangoro nokapu moraime," epe
di mari dome.
Aisaiya yaromi ka epe boime.

7 Ena iran ari yai opai munmane
"Nuwi buraro napune," diro fu Yoane
moingui tei wingoro ena yaromi
"Onopa niki dongua gama yokamai
moingamere epe ne yokamai moinga
iran tora bengoro ne yokamai 'No
yokamai nuwi buinga towane ina-
punga ena Yai Gumam ari bei niki
de erowangua ikenapune,' diro u na
moiki tei wime? Na ne yokamai epe
di erekeiye. Ma deiyo!
8 Ne yokamai nomanenom si awa
teiyo! Ena nomanenom si awa teinga
mapunom nokapu epe beiyo! Te ne
yokama 'No yokamai Aparam gama
moipunga ena Yai Gumam bei niki
de norekename,' epe di fikeiyo! 'Yai
Gumam kongo dungua i iro Aparam
gama bei erowamie,' kawom di
ereiye.*
9 Te ne yokamai eri mokonguamere
epe moime. Ena epenai yaromi eri
woinaro bemie. Eri suwo koropane
mukom nokapu koikenangua woire
fiasi e donguari dowaro bemie," di
erongoro *
10 ena arirai "No yokamai toramere
benapune," diro mina wako teingoro
11 ena yaromi ka mokom baire "Yai
ta gai suna surai ako nowangua yai ta
gai suna dikenangua to! Te yai ta kua
kopuna duwangua ama epe beyo!"
epe di erome.
12 Di erongoro ena ari kongo takis
inga yokamai ama nuwi buraro
winga "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, no
yokamai toramere benapune?" epe
di teingoro *
13 ena yaromi "Ne yokamai gaman
di eronguamere epe kongo takis iyo!
Suwo yo ikeiyo!" di erome.
14 Te ami kiminem ari suwo ama
ure "Te no yokamai toramere bena-
pune?" epe di teingoro "Ne yokamai
ari kura boi ereinga bo te kasu dinga
kongonom gure ire beikeiyo! Te ne
yokamai kokonan kongonom erein-
garai towane wom ako neiyo!" epe di
erome.
15 Di erongoro ena ari yai opai mu-
ruwo "Yai Gumam kene kene eire

* **3:2:** Lk 1:80 * **3:3:** Ap 13:24; 19:4 * **3:4:** Ais 40:3-5 * **3:8:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ap 26:20 * **3:9:** Mt 7:15-20 * **3:12:** Lk 7:29

yai Mesia awi dowangoro uro akire
di norowame," di fi moimba ena
nomanenomdi "Yoane yaromi Mesia
moimbore," di fingoro
16 ena Yoane ka mokom bairo "Na
ne yokamai nuwi wom bui ereye.
Te okome yai ta uro yoporam boi
moiro na yoporanam boikai iwe de
towame. Na yai nokapu moikeipa
yarom kauwom tou kanom forau si
dowaika faikeme. Te yaromi Murom
Sumuna ne yokamai suwo koropane
erere te e dongua ne yokamai suwo
koropane ama erowame.*
17 Yaromi di kendi okomdi akoro
towi waunaro bemie. Te towi wauro
kopuna mukom iro ikomdi enaro be-
mba tai moro fiasi e donguari dowan-
goro si gounainga faikename," epe di
erome.
18 Te Yoane yaromi Yai Gumam
gunom kam munmane ama di mari
dero ari yokamai nomanenom akire
di eromba
19 yaromi yai ori Eroti kura kam
di tomie. Yai ori Eroti emerom efem
biyai Erotiasi koma kunei nere te tai
ta ta niki dongua mapunom ama ben-
gua ena Yoane kura kam di tomie.*
20 Di tongoro ena Eroti Yoane iro
furo kan si tome. Epe bengoro ena tai
niki dongua mapunom koma bengua
bire tomie.

Yoane Yesu nuwi bui tome
Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11

21 Ena koma wom Yoane kan si
tekengua kakom i ari yai opai mu-
ruwo nuwi bui erere moingoro te
Yesu yaromi ama nuwi bui tome. Ena
nuwi bui dero ka make ei moingoro
ena kamun kori giram koingoro
22 ena Murom Sumuna kapu
kunuma unguamere epe Murom
Sumuna uro ako Yesu moingui tei
ungoro ena kamundi ka ta epe ume:
"Ne na wanam. Na denam minam ne
mun fi ereiye," epe di tome.*

Yesu awama yokamai kanom
Mt 1:1-17

23 Ena Yesu kokonanom mapunom
boingua kakom yaromi noniki 30
epe fungoro te ari yokamai "Yaromi
Yosefe wam moimie," epe di fime. Te
Yosefe yaromi Irai wam.*
24 Te Irai yaromi Matati wam. Te
Matati yaromi Liwai wam. Te Liwai
yaromi Meki wam. Te Meki yaromi
Yanai wam. Te Yanai yaromi Yosefe
dom wam.
25 Te Yosefe dom yaromi Matatiasi
wam. Te Matatiasi yaromi Emosi
wam. Te Emosi yaromi Nakum wam.
Te Nakum yaromi Esarai wam. Te
Esarai yaromi Nakai wam.
26 Te Nakai yaromi Mati wam. Te
Mati yaromi Matatiasi dom wam. Te
Matatiasi dom yaromi Semein wam.
Te Semein yaromi Yoseka wam. Te
Yoseka yaromi Yora wam.
27 Te Yora yaromi Yoanan wam.
Te Yoanan yaromi Resa wam. Te
Resa yaromi Serapape wam. Te Sera-
pape yaromi Saratie wam. Te Saratie
yaromi Neri wam.
28 Te Neri yaromi Meki wam. Te
Meki yaromi Ariri wam. Te Ariri
yaromi Kosam wam. Te Kosam
yaromi Emaram wam. Te Emaram
yaromi Ero wam.
29 Te Ero yaromi Yasuwa wam. Te
Yasuwa yaromi Erisa wam. Te Erisa
yaromi Yorim wam. Te Yorim yaromi
Matati dom wam. Te Matati dom
yaromi Liwai dom wam.
30 Te Liwai dom yaromi Simiyon
wam. Te Simiyon yaromi Yura wam.
Te Yura yaromi Yosefe dom ta wam.
Te Yosefe dom ta yaromi Yonam
wam. Te Yonam yaromi Eraiakim
wam.
31 Te Eraiakim yaromi Meria wam.
Te Meria yaromi Mena wam. Te
Mena yaromi Matata wam. Te
Matata yaromi Neitan wam. Te
Neitan yaromi Dawiri wam.*
32 Te Dawiri yaromi Yesi wam. Te
Yesi yaromi Opeti wam. Te Opeti
yaromi Boasi wam. Te Boasi yaromi

* **3:16:** Yo 3:28; Ap 1:5; 13:25 * **3:19:** Mt 14:3-4; Mk 6:17-18 * **3:22:** Yo 1:32; Mt 17:5; Lk 9:35
* **3:23:** Lk 4:22; Yo 6:42 * **3:31:** 2 Sam 5:14 * **3:32:** 1 Sam 16:1-13; Rut 4:17-22

Saramon wam. Te Saramon yaromi
Nason wam.*
33 Te Nason yaromi Aminara wam.
Te Aminara yaromi Uram wam. Te
Uram yaromi Arini wam. Te Arini
yaromi Esaron wam. Te Esaron
yaromi Peresi wam. Te Peresi yaromi
Yura dom wam.
34 Te Yura dom yaromi Yakopo
wam. Te Yakopo yaromi Aisaki wam.
Te Aisaki yaromi Aparam wam. Te
Aparam yaromi Tera wam. Te Tera
yaromi Neiko wam.
35 Te Neiko yaromi Seruku wam.
Te Seruku yaromi Aru wam. Te
Aru yaromi Pereku wam. Te Pereku
yaromi Ipa wam. Te Ipa yaromi Sera
wam.
36 Te Sera yaromi Keinan wam.
Te Keinan yaromi Afasati wam. Te
Afasati yaromi Sem wam. Te Sem
yaromi Noa wam. Te Noa yaromi
Aremeki wam.
37 Te Aremeki yaromi Metusera
wam. Te Metusera yaromi Inoki
wam. Te Inoki yaromi Yarati wam.
Te Yarati yaromi Makarari wam. Te
Makarari yaromi Keinan dom wam.
38 Te Keinan dom yaromi Inosi
wam. Te Inosi yaromi Seti wam. Te
Seti yaromi Adam wam. Te Adam
yaromi Yai Gumam wam. Mora.

4

Satan Yesu ari moikeinga akaiyom tei moingua ka kea ei tome
Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13

1 Ena Yoane Yesu nuwi mora bui
tongoro Yai Gumam Muromom fure
Yesu si di tongoro ena Yoran nuwi ma
dere fungoro ena Murom Sumuna
kon opom di tongoro ari moikeinga
akaiyom tei furo
2 ena yo tei moingoro Satan yaromi
ka kea ei te moingoro ena aro kakom
40 fume. Te kakom tei Yesu kua kop-
una ta nekere ena okome kakom i
mora goungoro Yesu meran goingoro
3 ena Satan yaromi "Ne Yai Gumam
wam moranga kongo dunguai ne di
erengere kopuna epemere darame,"
epe di tongoro
4 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo Satan
epe di tome: "Epe benaika faikeme.
Ka mapunom epe dume: 'Ari yoka-
mai kua towane nowainga faikeme,'
dume," di tome.*
5 Di tongoro ena Satan yaromi Yesu
akiro fu iwa furo ena kene kene wom
eiro mangi ikom akaiyom muruwo
opom di tero
6 "Na mangi ikinam akainam i mu-
ruwo nan kiapam yai moiye. Ena
iran kiapam beikai yai ta 'Towaiye,'
diro towaiye. Ena kiapam beikai te
akainam tai ta ta dunguai muruwo
erowaye.*
7 Koma ne na kanam akire
dowanga ena tai i muruwo ne tainum
duwame," di tongoro
8 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo Satan
epe di tome: "Yai Gumam kam
mapunom ama epe dume: 'Ne Ari
Wanopanum Yai Gumanum kam
towane akire duwanie. Te ne
yokamai yaromi towane kokonanom
inanie.' epe dungua iran i na ne
nenen kanum akire di erekenaiye,"
epe di tome.*
9-11 Di tongoro ena Satan Yesu
akiro Yerusarem tei furo Yura ari fi
mun ei teinga iki ori biromdi kopu
iwa de tero ena "Ka mapunom epe
dume: 'Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai ewi dowangoro ure
ne kiapanum moraimie,' epe dume.
Te ka mapunom ama epe dume:
'Yokamai okonomdi akore akire
di erowaingoro ena kongo ta ne
kaunum boikenanie,' dungoro ne Yai
Gumam wam moranga ena ne tawa
arere moire ure sire ako mangi fo!
Ne bei niki de erekenamie," epe di
tongoro*
12 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne-
mane. Kam mapunom ama epe
dume: 'Ne Ari Wanopanum Yai Gu-
manum ka kea ei tekeyo!' dume," epe
di tongoro*
13 ena Satan ka kea ei tongua ma-

* **4:4:** Diu 8:3 * **4:6:** Mt 28:18; Yo 14:30 * **4:8:** Diu 6:13 * **4:9-11:** Sam 91:11-12 * **4:12:** Diu 6:16; 1 Ko 10:9 * **4:13:** Ip 2:18; 4:15

punom i muruwo mora goungoro ma
dero "Okome na uro Yesu tokoi ka kea
ei towaiye," di firo fume.*

Ari iki birom ori Nasareti tei moinga yokamai Yesu mounom wako teime
Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6

14 Fungoro ena Murom Sumuna
yoporam boingua Yesu tongoro
inako dero Gariri man tei ikom
akaiyomdi fungoro ena yaromi kam
wayom Gariri man man tei muruwo
fume.
15 Ena yaromi fu Yura ari yoka-
mai ka nuwi si ereinga ikinom ikai
fure ka nuwi si ere moingoro ena ari
yai opai muruwo yaromi kam akire
dime.
16 Ena Yesu kon koro koro furo
okome fu iki birom ori Nasareti ume.
Te koma yaromi gan gawo moingua
Nasareti tei moi furo erowai tome.
Ena yaromi iron kakom kakom ari ka
nuwi si ereinga iki ikai funguamere
ena epena ama epe furo arero "Yai
Gumam kam mapunom kerowaiye,"
di moingoro
17 ena yokamai ka mapunom yai
Aisaiya boingua kam i di teingoro a
fura dero epe boingua kanume:*
18-19 Ari Wanopanom Murom
Sumuna na moiki tei umie.
Yaromi na gunom boi naron-
goro na fu ari guwai gai ako
nekenainga kuwanom yoka-
mai moraingi tei furo gunom
kam di mari de erowaiye. Ena
na fure 'Kan iki fainga ari
ne yokama kan iki fainga i
ma dere mena fiyo! Te ari
okonom murom gi dinga ne
yokama tokoi kon kaniyo!
Te ne yokamai kianom ari
bei niki de ereinga akire di
erowaika bire de erowaime.
Te Ari Wanopanom ari akire
di erowangua kakom umie,'
duwaro beika yaromi na nawi
dome.
epe kanere kerere
20 ena a kumo siro tokoi pepa kiapam
yai tero ame dongoro te ari yai opai
ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai tei moinga
toren ikaneingoro
21 ena yaromi mapunom boiro
"Epena na Yai Gumam kam i kereika
ne yokamai fingai i mukom faimie,"
di erongoro
22 ena yokamai muruwo "Yaromi
kawom dumie," diro te ka nokapu
dungua inokore munmane eire
"Aiya! Yaromi Yosefe wam moimba
ka nokapu dumie," epe dime.*
23 Ena Yesu "Na mora fikai ne yoka-
mai ka epe di narowaimie: 'Nupi
kiapam yaiyo, ne ganum nenen bei
nokapu do! Te ne Kapanem tei
ari bei erengamere epe ne nenen
akainumdi tawa ama epe beyo! Ne
benanga i no yokamai mora fira-
punie,' epe di narowaimba
24 na kawom epe di ereiye: 'Ka ma-
punom yai u ikomdi ure ka dungua
ariyoma fi kun dai tekeimie,' epe di
ereiye.
25-26 Te na ka ta kawom epe di
erowaiye: 'Komariki yai Iraiya moin-
gua kakom tei kamun kuwokawo
fere dero nimi sikengua ena non-
iki suraiye furo te kapa okonom
koro muruwo te okonom koro gam
towane fungoro ena meran ori wom
fuka diro man man fume. Te kakom
i opai werai munmane Yuria iki-
nom akainom tei moimba Yai Gu-
mam Iraiya yaromi awi dongoro fu
Yura opai werai yokamai moingi tei
kime. Ma deiyo! Yaromi awi don-
goro fu opai werai ta moingui tei
fume. Oparomi Yura opai moikemba
Sairon ikinom akainom tei moiro te
iki birom ori Sarefa tei kei faime.*
27 Te okome ka mapunom yai
Eraisa moingua kakom Yura ari
mantai gainga yokamai munmane
moimba Yai Gumam yokamai nenta
bei nokapu de erekengoro nokapu
moikeime. Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam
Siria yai Neiman towane bei nokapu
de tome,' na epe di ereiye," di

* **4:17:** Ais 61:1-2 * **4:22:** Lk 3:23; Yo 6:42 * **4:25-26:** 1 Kin 17:1–18:1 * **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14

erongoro*
28 ena ari muruwo ka nuwi si ereingai ikom ikai tei moinga ka i firo nomanenom niki ori wom de fire
29 ena arere "No yokamai yaromi fiasi guwom dowaro bepunie," diro Yesu akire gure mena dere akire fu kopu iki birom ori ta dungui tei fimba
30 Yesu yokamai moingi suna tei furo mora fu dome.

Yai ta murom niki dongua moi tongua Yesu bei de tome
Mk 1:21-28

31 Ena Yesu dere fu iki birom ori Kapanem tei fume. Kapaniyam ikinom i Gariri ikinom akainom suna tei dumie. Ena Yura ari iron kakom tei yaromi furo ari ka nuwi si erongoro
32 ena yaromi ka wau fike diro nuwi si erongua iran ari yokamai kam i fire ganom nouro dime.*
33 Te yai ta Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikinom ikai tei moime. Yaromi dem miriyom ikai koi Satan muromom niki dongua moi tongoro ena u ori wom boiro *
34 "Aiya! Nasareti yai Yesuyo, ne no yokama tora bei norowaro une? Ne ure no yokama bei niki de norowanga i faikeme. Na ne moinga mapunom ekaniye. Ne Yai Gumam yo tongua yai moinie," epe dungoro*
35 te Yesu kura kam di tero "Ne ka dikeyo! Ne yaromi dem miriyomdi ma dero u mena fo!" di tongoro ena Satan murom bei moiro yaromi fiasi ari moingi suna tei de tomba bei niki de tekero u mena ume.
36 Ungoro ari muruwo ganom nouro dire nenen ka di ipo ka dero "Aiya! Yaromi ka yoporam boire te kiapam bengua kam diro murom niki deinga yokamai ka di erongoro u mena wime. Ena yaromi tora beire ka epe dume?" epe dime.
37 Ena iran Yesu kam wayom fu akai koro koro fume.

Yesu bei moiro ari munmane nupi fainga yokamai bei koi de erome
Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34

38 Ena Yesu ka nuwi si ereinga ikom tei ma dero fu Saimon ikom ikai fume. Ena Saimon imam biyai nowai ori gai iro gam murom sungoro yokamai Yesu "Oparomi akire di towane," diro yana di teingoro
39 ena Yesu fu opai moingui teina tei furo arero moiro "Ne ganum murom sungua i mora gounamie," epe di tongoro murom sungua mora goume. Ena kene kene wom eire oparomi arere kua kopuna kenom beire ari erome.
40 Ena okome aro u oropo taro naro bengoro ari bei moiro arinoma nupi mapunom mapunom fainga yokamai endire Yesu moingui tei wingoro yaromi okom ari yai opai moingi towane towane eiro tokoi bei nokapu de erome.
41 Te Satan murom niki deinga yokamai furo ari yai opai munmane denom minom ikai koi moinga ena dere u mena furo ka ori diro "Ne Yai Gumam wam moinie," dingoro yaromi kura kam di erome. Yokamai mora fingai yaromi Yai Gumam "Ari akire di erowame," diro awi dongua yaromi moingua iran Yesu bei moiro "Ka dikeiyo!" di erome.*

Yesu Yura akai koro koro furo gunom kam di mari dome
Mk 1:35-39

42 Ena koimoi kamun takongoro Yesu akai tei ma dero akai ta ari moikeinga akaiyom tei fungoro ena ari yai opai yaromi wandou fure kanere moingui tei fure "Yaromi ema dero kiname," diro "Tawa yo moro!" di teimba yaromi bei moiro
43 "E e, na furo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua gunom kam ari koro koro muruwo moingi tei ama di mari de erowaiye. Yai Gumam na nawi dongua ka i di erowaro wiye," dume.
44 Ena iran yaromi furo Yura ari man man muruwo moingi tei wan furo fu ka nuwi si ereinga iki iki

* **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29; Yo 7:46 * **4:33:** Mt 8:29; Lk 8:28 * **4:34:** Yo 6:69 * **4:41:** Mt 8:29; Mk 3:11-12
* **4:44:** Mt 4:23

ikai koi fure gunom kam di mari de erome.*

5

Yesu bei moiro kokonan gan suwo iro suwo iro endime
Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20

1 Kakom ta ari yai opai munmane "Yai Gumam kam mapunom fira-
pune," diro u Yesu moingui tei uro bei si di tere moingoro ena yaromi nuwi dian Genesareti dingai bunamdi tei moiro *
2 kanungua nuwi kopare surai nuwi bunamdi tei dungoro te ari nuwi kapu singa yokamai nuwi kopare ma dere nuwi kapu singa gaiyom biyom si moingoro
3 ena Yesu ure nuwi kopare ta mokonguai nuwi kopare irai Sai-
mon tarom dume. Ena yaromi bei moiro Saimon "No surai nuwi ko-
pare iro fure nuwi boromdi fure man bunamdi teina tei morapuiye," di tongoro ena fungoro yaromi ame dere moiro kam mapunom ari yai opai nuwi si erome.
4 Ena Yesu ka di gouro awa tere Sai-
mon ka di tome: "Yae, nuwi kopare gure ire nuwi suna fure nuwi kapu singa gaiyom fiasi nuwiri do! Dere ne nuwi kapu suwanie," di tongoro
5 te Saimon bei moiro "Yae, epena giruwangua kakom no yokama kokonan yoporam boiro ipunba nuwi kapu ta sikepunie. Sikepunba te ne dinga iran no yokama nuwi kapu singa gaiyom fiasi nuwiri dowapune," dungoro*
6 ena yokamai epe beire nuwi kapu munmane singoro te nuwi kapu singa gaiyom go duwaro bemie.
7 Ena iran yokamai arinoma suwo nuwi kopare ta boromdi moinga unom boiro "Ure akire di norowaime," dingoro ena arinoma yokamai ure nuwi kapu i ire nuwi kopare surai si di eingoro ena nuwi kopare surai nuwi arome naro beipire.
8-10 Ena Saimon Pita yaromi te ari ama moinga yokamai nuwi kapu munmane singa kanero ganom nouro dingoro te Saimon ariyoma surai Sepeti wam surai Yemesi te Yoane surai kanere ama ganom nouro dipikoro ena Saimon uro Yesu kauwomdi tei gome dero "Ari Wanopanomyo, na bianam faingua yai moika ena ne na moiki tei ma dere fo!" di tongoro te Yesu "Ne kuri fikeyo! Koma ne nuwi kapu singamere epe okome ne ari yai opai endinanie," di tongoro
11 ena yokamai nuwi kopare iro furo nuwi bunamdi eire tai kan muruwo ma dere Yesu mouwomdi fime.*

Yai ta mantai gaingua yaromi Yesu bei koi de tome
Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45

12 Ena okome Yesu fu iki birom ori ta tei furo moingoro te yai ta moime. Yaromi mantai gaingua moingoro gam muruwo niki dome. Ena yaromi Yesu kanero furo Yesu mapomdi gome dero yana diro "Ari Wanopanomyo, ne nomane na mun fi narowanga ne na bei nokapu de narowanie," di tongoro
13 ena Yesu okom sino tere yaromi gamdi akoro "Na bei erowaikoro ne nokapu nanie," di tongoro ena epena wom mantai gaingua mora goungoro
14 ena Yesu mantai gaingua yaromi ka yoporam boiro epe di tome: "Ne na tai bei ereikai yai ta di tekeyo! Ma do! Ne fu fi mun ei teinga yai ta moingui tei fure ne ganum opom di to! Te ne ganum nokapu fungua iran Mose ka di guwo dunguamere epe ne fi mun ei towanga tarom Yai Gumam to! Ena iran ari yokamai 'Ne mantai gainga mora goumie,' di firaimie," di tomba*
15 Yesu tai kan benguai kam man man muruwo fungoro ena iran ari munmane "No furo yaromi ka dungua firaro napune. Te yaromi no nupinom faipunga bei

* **5:1:** Mt 13:1-2; Mk 4:1 * **5:5:** Yo 21:3-8 * **5:11:** Mt 19:27-29 * **5:14:** Lew 14:1-32; Lk 17:12-14

de norowamia napune," diro Yesu
moingui tei wime.
16 Wimba yaromi dere fu ari
moikeinga akaiyom man ta tei furo
ka make eme.*

Yai ta yoporam goingua yaromi Yesu bei koi de tome
Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12

17 Ena aro kakom ta Yesu ari yai
opai ka nuwi si ere moingoro te Fer-
esi ari te ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokama suwo koropane
ame de moime. Yokamai Gariri te
Yuria ikinom akainom muruwo te
Yerusarem tei ma dere wime. Te Ari
Wanopanom "Ari nupi fanainga ne
bei nokapu de erowanie," diro yopo-
ram boingua Yesu tome.
18 Ena ari suwo koropane bei moiro
yai ta yoporam goingua boi boromdi
faingua yaromi iro "No iki ikai furo
Yesu moingui teina tei dowapune,"
diro wimba
19 ari yai opai munmane moinga
akai si dungoro kon dikeme. Ena iran
yokamai yoporam goingua yaromi
ire iki birom kopu tei fure eran towi
dere ena yaromirai boi dunguamere
ari yai opai moinga suna dere Yesu
gumamdi tei deingoro
20 ena Yesu yokamai fi kun dai
teinga mapunom kanero awa tere
yoporam goingua yaromi "Yae, na ne
bianum faingua kore de ereiye," epe
di tome.*
21 Ena Mose ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai te Feresi ari
yokamai ka munmane di ipo ka dero
mina wakore "Yai eramom moiro Yai
Gumam kam ka sume? Yai ta no
ari bianom faingua kore dowangua
faikeme. Yai Gumam towane bianom
kore dowame," epe dingoro*
22 ena Yesu yokamai noma-
nenomdi mina wako deinga kanero
ka mokom bairo "Ne yokamai no-
manenomdi mina wako deimba i
faikemie.
23 Ena na okom kauwom yopo-
ram goingua yai 'Ne bianum kore
deiye,' epe di towaika te ne yokamai
kanainga ka i bei gai goi narowambo
bei gai goi narekename? Bore na
yaromi 'Ne ariyo! Ne kuki ire
mangi fo!' epe di towaika te yaromi
arekanangua ne yokamai kanaingai
ena ka i bei gai goi narowambo bei
gai goi narekename? Tora ka bei gai
goi narowame?
24 Ena ne yokamai 'Na ari gaunom
wam moika ari mangi tawa bianom
faingua kore dowame' di firainga na
yoporam boingua yaromi bei nokapu
de erowaiye," di erere ena awa tere
" 'Ne arere boinum ire ikinumdi tei
fo!' epe di ereiye," epe di tongoro *
25 ena epena wom arere ari yai opai
okonom muromdi moire ena faingua
boiyom iro furo Yai Gumam kam
akire di tero ikomdi fume.
26 Ena ari muruwo kaningai ganom
nouro dingoro ena Yai Gumam kam
akire diro te kuri ori wom firo "Epena
aro kakom no yokamai tai mapunom
ta kanupunie," epe dime.

Yesu bei moiro yai Liwai uwom boimie
Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17

27 Ena okome Yesu dere mena wan
furo kanungua yai ta takis ingua
yaromi takis inga ikomdi tei ame de
moime. Yaromi kam Liwai. Ena Yesu
"Ne na mounamdi uwo," epe di ton-
goro
28 ena yaromi arero tai kan mu-
ruwo ma dero Yesu mouwomdi
fume.
29 Ena okome Liwai yaromi kop-
una ori wom ikomdi tei Yesu kei ton-
goro te ari takis inga yokamai mun-
mane moiro te ari suwo munmane
ama moiro yokamai yai surai kopuna
neipika i ama neingoro
30 te Feresi ari te Mose ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
ama moiro Yesu gama yokamai kura
kam di erere "Tora bengoro ne yoka-
mai ari kongo takis inga yokamai
te ari bianom faingua mapunom
beinga yokamai i gere kopuna te
nuwi ama neime? Mapunom i
faikeme," di erongoro

* **5:16:** Mk 1:35 * **5:20:** Lk 7:48 * **5:21:** Lk 7:49; Ais 43:25 * **5:24:** Yo 5:8

31 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ari nupi faikeinga yokamai giyai bengua yaromi moingui tei kimie. Ma deiyo! Ari nupi fainga yokamai towane giyai bengua yaromi moingui tei fimie.
32 Ena epemere na ari bianom faikeinga yokamai 'Ne nomanenom si awa tere nokapu moraimie,' di firo kuiye. Ma deiyo! Na ari bianom faingua yokamai di gure erero 'Ne nomanenom si awa tere nokapu moraime,' diro wiye," epe di erome.

Kopuna moi teinga kam Yesu ka di boiro di erome
Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22

33 Ena yokamai "Kakom kakom Yoane gama yokamai 'No ka make ei towapune,' diro kopuna moi teingoro te no Feresi ari gama yokamai ama epe bepunba ne ganuma yokamai kua nere te nuwi nere beimie," di teingoro
34 ena Yesu "Ne yokama torae di fime? Yai ta opai inaro benangua kakom opai inangua yaromi yokori moingoro ariyoma yokamai kopuna moi teingamom i nekeimo? Ma deiyo!*
35 Epe dumba okome kianoma ari ure opai inangua yaromi iro fu dowaime. Kakom i ariyoma kopuna moi tere i nekenaime," epe di erome.
36 Ena Yesu ka ta eke dere epe ama di erome: "Gai suna gorom bai dowangua yai ta fure gai suna koi ire ako boi diro iro gai suna gorom dinomo towangua faikename. Yaromi dinomo towangua gai suna koi bei niki dowamie. Te gai koi i gai gorom dunguamere dikeme.
37 Te yai ta nuwi wain koi iro meme gam goromdi tei koikemie. Yaromi epe koranguai nuwi wain koi bei moiro meme gam guwo diro fera di ako mangi suwangoro te meme gam ama niki dowamie.
38 Yaromi nuwi wain koi ire meme gam koi korangua fanamie.
39 Te yai ta nuwi wain gorom nongua yaromi 'Nuwi wain gorom i nokapu dumie,' diro nuwi wain koi nowaro kam fikemie," Yesu epe di erome.

6

Yesu "Na Yura ari iron kakom kiapam yai moiye," dume
Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28

1 Ena Yura ari iron kakom ta Yesu te gama yokamai gere tai woi neingi suna tei wan fingoro ena gama yokamai kui witi nowainga feiro okonomdi a kuwai kairo neingoro*
2 te Feresi ari suwo koropane "Aiye! No Yura ari iron kakom tai feiro nowainga di guwo dupunie. Ena ne yokamai kui witi feiro neinga i faikeme," dingoro*
3 Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne yokamai Dawiri koma tai bengua kam kerero fikeimo? Yaromi te ariyoma gere meran goiro *
4 ena yaromi fu Yai Gumam ikom ikai fungoro ena fi mun ei teinga yaromi moire kaime dori Yai Gumam gumamdi einga ire tongoro ena Dawiri nere ariyoma erongoro ama neime. Neimba Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua 'Fi mun ei teinga ari towane kaime dori irai nowaime. Nenta nowangua faikeme,' epe dume.*
5 Ena na ari gaunom wam Yura ari iron kakom kiapanom moika 'Ari mapunom epe benaime,' dungua na mapunomom i na moiki tei dume," epe dume.

Yura ari iron moinga kakom tei Yesu bei moiro yai ta okom niki dongua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6

6 Ena okome Yura ari iron kakom ta Yesu fu Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikom ikai tei furo ari yai opai ka nuwi si eromie. Te yai ta ama moimie. Yaromi okom womdi gerai dome.
7 Te Mose ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai te Feresi ari

* **5:34:** Yo 3:29 * **6:1:** Diu 23:25 * **6:2:** Eks 20:10; Yo 5:10 * **6:3:** 1 Sam 21:1-6 * **6:4:** Lew 24:5-9

yokamai moiro Yesu kanime. “Epena iron kakom yaromi yai ta nupi faingua bei nokapu de towambo de tekenambo kanapune. Bei nokapu de towangua ena no ka kori di towapune,” diro kanere ka kori di towainga konom i mari dowaime.*

8 Te Yesu yokamai nomanenomdi kanere ena yai okom gerai dongua yaromi “Ne ure suna tei arere moro!” di tongoro ena uro suna tei moingoro*

9 ena Yesu ari yokamai kan moinga “Na ka mina wako erowaro beiye. No Yura ari ka di guwo dupunga i tora dume? Nonon iron kakom kokonan nokapu benapunbo kokonan niki dongua benapune? Te nonon yai ta akire di towapunbo si goi towapunbo?” di erere*

10 ena ari moinga muruwo toren ekanere ena yai okom gerai dongua yaromi “Ne okonum sino to!” di tongoro sino tongoro okom tokoi nokapu fungoro

11 te ari yokamai niki ori wom de fire ena ka di ipo ka dere “Nonon Yesu tora bei towapune?” dime.*

Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kanom
Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19

12 Ena kakom tei Yesu “Ka make enaiye,” diro kopu tei fume. Ena yaromi Yai Gumam ka make ei te moingua kamun kama siro kamun takomie.

13 Ena aro moko ungoro yaromi gama yokamai u boi erongua wingoro ena ari okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom suwo gunom boi erero ena “Ne yokamai na ewi deka finga yokamai moimie,” di erome.*

14 Ena gunom boi erongua ari kanom i epe: Saimon. Te Yesu kam ta “Pitaye” diro eme. Te Saimon emerom Enduru. Te Yemesi. Te Yoane. Te Firipi. Te Bataromu.

15 Te Matiyu. Te Tomasi. Te Afiasi wam Yemesi dom. Te Saimon dom. Yaromi bai taki sungua yaromi moime.

16 Te Yemesi dom wam Yurasi. Te Yurasi Isakarioti. Yaromi okome Yesu kiama i mari de erowame.

Yesu ari yai opai munmane bei nokapu de erome
Mt 4:23-25

17 Ena Yesu te ewi dongua finga ari gere kopu tei ma dere ime furo man kuwam surei tei furo arere moimie. Ena yaromi gama ari yokamai munmane moingoro te ari munmane wom Yuria ikinom akainom ma dere te Yerusarem ma dere te fui nuwi bunamdi teina tei Taiya te Sairon dingi tei ma dere “Yesu ka dungua firapune. Te no nupi mapunom mapunom faipunga bei nokapu de norowame,” diro ama uro moime.

18 Ena Yesu ari yokamai murom niki deinga munmane denom minom ikai koi moinga yokamai bei nokapu de erome.

19 Yaromi yoporam boingua fure ari yai opai muruwo bei nokapu de erongua ena yokamai “No okonomdi yaromi gam akonapunga nokapu morapune,” diro akonaro beimie.*

Yesu yaromi ari mun firainga kam di mari de erome
Mt 5:1-12

20 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga yokamai ekanero ka epe dume: “Ne tai kan fai erekengua yokamai mun fiyo! Yai Gumam ne yokamai kiapanom moime.

21 Te ne epena meran goinga yokamai mun fiyo! Okome ne yokamai kopuna nere maranom mokonamie. Te ne epena kai meinga yokamai mun fiyo! Okome ne yokamai wia goraime.*

22-23 Te ne yokamai na ari gaunom wam moika fi ki si nareinga ne yokamai fiyo! Ari yokamai ure ne yokamai niki ori wom de fi erere te ne yokamai kanom ka sire ‘Ne yokamai kanom niki wom dome,’ duwainga

* **6:7:** Lk 14:1-6 * **6:8:** Lk 5:22; 9:47 * **6:9:** Yo 7:23 * **6:11:** Lk 11:53-54 * **6:13:** Yo 6:70
* **6:19:** Lk 8:46 * **6:21:** Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3; Rew 7:16-17

ne yokamai mun fiyo! Koma yokamai awanoma ka mapunom ari bei niki de ereinga ena ari epe ne yokamai bei ereinga ne yokamai nomanenom mun ori wom fiyo! Ena ka fiyo! Ne yokamai meinanom kamundi tei dungua i ori wom inaimie.*

24 Dumba ne guwai gai ako ne moinga yokamao, Yai Gumam bei niki de erowamie. Ne yokamai mun fi erongua tarom mora imie.*

25 Te ne epena kopuna nere maranom mokongua yokamao, Yai Gumam bei niki de erowangoro okome ne yokamai meran goraimie. Te ne epena wia goinga yokamao, Yai Gumam bei niki de erowangoro okome ne yokamai kai ori wom meinaime.

26 Te ne na ganoma yokamao, ari yokamai muruwo uro 'Ne yokamai ari nokapu moimie,' duwainga kakom tei Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei niki de erowamie. Koma yokamai awanom fure ka mapunom ari kasu beinga yokamai kanom akire dinga iran no mora fipunga yokama ka mapunom ari kawom beinga yokama kanom akire dikeime," Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu "Ne yokamai kianoma yokamai mun fi erere nomane teiyo!" dume Mt 5:38-48

27 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome. "Na ne yokamai na kanam dikai finga i epe di erowaiye: 'Ne yokamai denom minom kianoma yokamai mun fi ereiyo! Te ari yokamai ne yokama niki de fi ereingai ne yokamai bei nokapu de ereiyo!

28 Te ari yokamai ne yokamai kanom ka singa i ne yokamai bei moiro yokamai kanom akire di ereiyo! Te ari yokamai ure ne yokama bei niki de erowainga ne yokamai ka make eire "Yai Gumamyo, yokamai akire di ero!" diro ka make ei teiyo!*

29 Te nenta ne fananumdi einangua ena awa tero koro tengere tokoi einangua i faname. Te nenta ne gainum suna boromdi firanga inangua ena ne gainum suna gawo ikai finga i ama to!

30 Te nenta ne tai yana di erowangua tarom i to! Te nenta ne tainum iro nangua ne yoporam boire "I naro!" di tekeyo!

31 Ena ne yokama bei moiro "Ari yokamai tai mapunom epe bei norowaime," diro di firainga ena koma ne yokamai furo mapunom epe ari bei ereiyo!' epe di ereiye.*

32 Ena ari yai opai muruwo te ari bianom faingua yokamai bei moiro ari mun fi ereinga yokamai ama mun fi ereinga ena ne yokamai ari ne mun fi ereinga yokamai i ama epe wom mun fi erowainga Yai Gumam ne yokamai meinanom erekename.

33 Ari yai opai muruwo te ari bianom faingua yokamai ama bei moiro ari bei nokapu de ereinga yokamai ama bei nokapu de ereinga ena ne yokamai ari ne yokamai bei nokapu de ereinga yokamai ama epe wom bei nokapu de erowainga ne yokamai tora meina inaimie? Yai Gumam meina ne yokamai erekename.

34 Ari yokamai muruwo te ari bianom faingua yokamai ama tai ari bianom faingua yokamai ama erere 'Yokamai tokoi tai towanewom mokom bai narowaime,' diro ereinga ena ne yokamai 'Yokamai tokoi mokom bai narowaime' di fire tai erowainga ne yokamai tora meina inaimie? Yai Gumam meina ne yokamai erekename.*

35 Ari epe beimba na ka ta epe di erowaiye: 'Yai Gumam teme iwa moingua yaromi ari "Mun fi eropune," dikeinga yokamai te "No tanom ari erekenapune," dinga yokamai bei nokapu de erongua ena ne yokamai ari kianom mun fi erere bei nokapu de ereiyo! Te ne yokamai ari

* **6:22-23:** Yo 15:19; 16:2; 1 Pi 4:14 * **6:24:** Yem 5:1-6 * **6:28:** 1 Pi 3:9 * **6:31:** Mt 7:12 * **6:34:** Lk 14:12-14

tai erere "Yokamai tokoi mokom bai narowaime," di fikeiyo! Ena ne yokamai epe beinga okome meina ori iro te Yai Gumam wam apom moraimie,' epe di ereiye.

36 Ena iran i ne yokamai kamundi nenom ari kanom fi eronguamere epe ne yokamai ari kanom fi ereiyo!" Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu "Ne yokamai arinom ta moi fai benangua mapunom ipu si tekeiyo!" di erome
Mt 7:1-5

37 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome. "Ne yokama ari mapunom niki dongua beinga opom di erowainga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua beinga opom di erowame. Te ne yokamai ari 'Ne yokamai bianom faingua ari moimie,' ama di erekenainga ena Yai Gumam 'Ne bianom faingua ari moimie,' ama di erekename. Te ne yokamai bei moiro ari bei niki de ereinga yokamai kore de erowainga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai bianom faingua kore de erowame.*

38 Ena ne yokamai tai ari erowainga ena Yai Gumam tai ne yokamai erowame. Ari yokamai gai ori ire tai gai gire a sin boi ime dere ginga ako suwaro benguamere epe Yai Gumam ne yokamai erowame. Te ne yokama tai ari erowaingamere epe wom Yai Gumam tai ne yokama erowamie," Yesu epe di erome.*

39 Ena yaromi ka ta eke dere ama di erome: "Yai ta okom murom gi dungua yaromi bei moiro yai ta okom murom ama gi dungua kon mori opom di towamo? Ma deiyo! Surai aminari guwom bararo beipire.*

40 Te skul dungua gan moiro ka nuwi si tongua yai bire de tekemba okome gan ka fi gounangua ka nuwi si tongua yai moinguamere epe morame.*

41 Te tora bengoro ne emenum okom murom tai moro gawo dungua kanenba ne eri duwarom ori okonum muromdi dungua kankenie? I faikeme.

42 Te eri duwarom ori ne okonum muromdi dungua ipo kankenga tora bengoro ne emenum 'Emenamyo, ne okon muromdi tai moro gawo dungua ipo bei dowaiye,' di tenie? Ne ka kasu dinga yai moinie. Koma ne okon muromdi eri duwarom ori dungua ipo bei dere te okome nokapu kanere ena emenum okom muromdi tai moro gawo dungua bei dowanie," Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu ari mapunom beingamere eri di boiro dume
Mt 7:17-20; 12:33-35

43 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome: "Eri nokapu dunguai mukom niki dongua koikemie. Te epe wom eri niki dongua mukom nokapu koikemie.

44 Te ari yokamai 'Eri mapunom firapune,' diro koma eri mukom kanere mapunom firaime. Kawom, ari furo eri kemeikeiwan dungui tei kaime sungua woikenaimie Te ari fu kan kiraikoma dungui tei furo kopa ikeimie.

45 Ena yai nokapu moingua yaromi nomanemdi nokapu fai tongua ena iran yaromi tai nokapu bemie. Te yai niki dongua yaromi nomanem niki dongua fai tongua ena iran yaromi tai niki dongua bemie. Kawom, ari nomanenom fai tonguamere epe yokamai giranomdi di mena deimie," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu iki mapunom suwo beire kenainga kam di boiro dume
Mt 7:24-27

46 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome. "Ena tora bengoro ne yokamai 'Yai Oriyo, yai Oriyo,' di nareimba na giranamdi gore dikeimie?*

47 Ena ari muruwo u na moiki tei ure na kanam dikai firo te na

* **6:36:** Ef 4:32 * **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Yem 2:13 * **6:38:** Mk 4:24 * **6:39:** Mt 15:14 * **6:40:** Mt 10:24-25; Yo 13:16 * **6:45:** Mt 12:35; Yem 3:10-12 * **6:46:** Mt 7:21 * **6:47:** Yem 1:22-25

giranamdi gore duwainga yokamai moraingamere epe opom di erowaikoro ne yokamai kanaime.*
48 Yokamai moingamere epe yai ta moingua 'Iki kenaiye,' diro man bai fakai furo kongo ori ori dungua foi mangi dero ena iki boromdi tei keme. Ena okome nimi sungoro nuwi ori ungoro iki nokapu kengua koka tekere gura boikenamie.
49 Dumba ari na kanam dikai firo na giranamdi gore dikenainga yokamai moraingamere epe yai ta moingua 'Iki kenaiye,' diro mansinomdi tei yo kowiri siro keme. Yaromi kongo boromdi keikeme. Ena okome nimi sungoro nuwi ori ungoro iki kene kene eire gura boiro niki ori wom dowamie," Yesu epe di eromie.

7

Yesu yaromi kiminem gan kui nongua nupi faingua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 8:5-13

1 Ena Yesu ari yai opai ka di ere gouro dere Kapanem tei fume.
2 Ena Roma kiminem yai ta tei moime. Yaromi kiminem ari 100 kiapanom beire te nuwi kokonan gan ta kui nome. Yaromi gan i mun fi tome. Ena epena ganom i nupi fairo goraro bengoro
3 kiminem yaromi "Yesu moime," dinga firo Yura ari dumanom "Ne yokamai fu Yesu moingui tei furo 'Uwo!' di towaingere ure kokonan gan bei nokapu de towame," di erere ewi dongoro
4 ena yokamai fure Yesu moingui tei ure ka yoporam boire diro "Yaromi yai nokapu moingua iran ne akire di towane.
5 Yaromi no Yura ari mun fi norere te nenen no ka nuwi si noreinga ikinom ta kei noromie," di teingoro
6 ena Yesu ari yokamai ama fime. Ena yaromi kiminem ikom teina fungua kiminem yaromi yokoroma suwo ewi dongoro u Yesu moingui tei ure kiminem yaromi kam epe di teime: "Ari Wanopanomyo, ne gan kipi kokonan ikeyo! Na yai nokapu moikeikoro ena ne na ikinam ikai unanga i faikeme.
7 Kawom, na yai nokapu moikere na ne moingi tei kuiye. Ena ne ka towane duwangero na nuwi kokonan gan kui neka i tokoi nokapu morame.
8 Te kiminem ari suwo na kiapanam bei nareingoro te na kiminem ari suwo koropane ama kiapanom bei ereye. Na kiminem yai ta 'Ne fo!' di towaika yaromi name. Te yai ta 'Ne uwo!' di towaika yaromi uname. Te na nuwi kokonan gan 'Ne kokonan i beyo!' di towaika yaromi epe bename. Ena na ka epe di moika mora fikai ne ka towane duwanga na nuwi kokonan ganam bei nokapu de towanie," epe di tongoro
9 ena Yesu ka i firo inokore munmane ei tero ena awa tero ari yai opai munmane mouwomdi finga yokamai "Na ka di erowaiye. Na akai koro koro wan uka yaromi fi kun dainguamere epe yai ta fi kun daingua kankeye. Te na Yura ari ikinom akainom ama wan furo yaromi fi kun dainguamere epe yai ta fi kun daingua kankeye," di erongoro
10 ena kiminem yaromi ari ewi dongua yokamai inako dere ikomdi tei furo kaningai nuwi kokonan gan i tokoi nokapu moime.*

Yesu Nein akai tei gan goingua ako arome

11 Ena okome kakom ta Yesu fu iki birom ori ta dungui tei fume. Ari iki birom ori kam i Nein dime. Te yaromi gama yokamai te ari yai opai munmane ama fime.
12 Ena yaromi iki birom ori tei kori gumamdi teina furo kanungua ari yokamai yai goingua ta kauro iro winga yaromi goingua mam wam ta ama kui nekeme. Gan towane i kui nome. Oparomi opai werai moime. Te ari yai opai munmane iki birom ori tei kapam yokamai oparomi ungui ama wingoro

* **7:10:** Yo 4:51

13 ena Ari Wanopanom oparomi
kanero miriyom kipi kai tongoro ena
“Ne kai meikeyo!” di tero
14 teina furo okom dero yai goingua
einga faranom akongoro ena ari yai
goingua iro winga yokamai arero tei
moingoro ena Yesu “Kora gaimao, ‘Ne
ariyo!’ di ereiye,” di tongoro*
15 ena yai goingua yaromi tokoi
arero moiro ka tokoi di moingoro ena
Yesu ganom i iro mam tongoro*
16 ena iran ari yai opai muruwo
kuri fire te Yai Gumam kam akire
dire “Ka mapunom yai ori nonon
moipungi suna tawa umie,” dire “Yai
Gumam nonon moipungi tei ama
umie,” ama dime.*
17 Ena Yesu tai bengua kam wayom
Yuria man man muruwo te akai koro
koro muruwo mora fume.

Yesu bei moiro Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi kam wayom di mari dome

Mt 11:2-19

18 Ena Yoane gama yokamai Yesu
tai bengua muruwo Yoane di tein-
goro
19 ena Yoane gama surai unom
boiro “Ne surai furo Yesu moingui
tei furo ‘Ne Yai Gumam awi dongua
yaromi moimbore no yokamai yai ta
kiapam morapune?’ di to!” epe di
erere ewi Yai Ori moingui tei dongoro
20 ena surai Yesu moingui tei fure
“Yoane nuwi bui erongua yai no surai
nowi ne moingi tei de norongoro up-
uiye. Yaromi ‘Ne Yai Gumam awi
dongua yai moinbore no yokamai yai
ta kiapam morapune?’ dume,” di
teipire.
21 Ena kakom tei Yesu ari yai
opai munmane nupi mapunom
mapunom fainga bei nokapu de
erere te murom niki deinga ari
yokamai denom minom ikai koi
moinga yokamai bei de erero te ari
okonom murom gi dungua yokamai
bei nokapu de erongoro kon tokoi
kanime.
22 Ena Yesu yai surai ka mokom
bairo di erome. “Ne surai fure tai
ta ta epena kanipikai te ka fipika
i fure Yoane di teiro! Ari okonom
murom gi dungua kon tokoi kanime.
Te ari kaunom niki dongua kon
tokoi wanimie. Te ari mantai gainga
tokoi ganom nokapu koime. Te ari
kinanom gi dungua ka tokoi fimie.
Te ari goinga tokoi areimie. Te
kuwanom ari epena gunom kam
fimie. Ne surai mora kanipikai ena
fure Yoane di teiro!*
23 Ena ari na tai beika kanere ‘Na
Kirisito moimbo te moikeme,’ diro
inokore suwo eikenainga yokamai
mun firaimie,” di erome.
24 Ena Yoane ewi dongua yai surai
mora fu deipika Yesu Yoane kam
wayom ari yai opai epe di erome:
“Koma ne yokama ari moikeinga
akaiyom finga tora tai ta kanaro
fime? Ne yokama kewa ta kamun kai
siro koka tongua kanaro fimo? Ma
deiyo!
25 Ena ne yokama tora kanaro
fime? Ne yokamai yai ta gai nokapu
fingua kanaro fimo? Ma deiyo! Ari
gai nokapu finga te tai guwai gainom
nokapu nokapu ako neinga yokamai
yai ori ikomdi tei moime.
26 Ena ne yokama tora tai kanaro
fime? Ne yokama ka mapunom yai
kanaro fimo? O, ne ka mapunom yai
kanaro fime. Te yaromi ka mapunom
yai ori moiro ka mapunom ari suwo
bire ime de eromie.*
27 Te koma ka mapunom yai ta
bei moiro Yoane kam wayom epe
munom boime:

Yai Gumam bei moiro wam ka epe
di tome: ‘Na yai ta koma awi
dowaikoro ne okome nane.
Yaromi ne konum kenom
benamie,’ epe di tomie.

Ka mapunom yai epe boime.*
28 Ena iran na ne yokamai ka di
erowaiye. Yoane ari muruwo mangi
tei kui neinga bire ime de eromba yai
ta yai ori bo yai gawo Yai Gumam ari

* **7:14:** Lk 8:54 * **7:15:** 1 Kin 17:21-24; 2 Kin 4:36 * **7:16:** Lk 1:68 * **7:22:** Ais 35:5-6; Mt 15:30-31; Mk 7:32-37; Lk 5:12-13 * **7:26:** Lk 1:76 * **7:27:** Mar 3:1; Lk 3:2-6

kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom ikai
koi fungua yaromi Yoane bire ime de
tomie," Yesu epe di erongoro ena
29 ari yai opai muruwo te kongo takis
inga yokamai gere Yesu ka dungua
firo mun fime. Koma yokamai Yoane
ka fire okomdi nuwi buinga ena "O,
Yai Gumam konom faimie," dimba*
30 Feresi ari te ari di guwo dungua
ka nuwi si ereinga yokamai Yoane
okomdi nuwi buikeinga ena iran Yai
Gumam konom opom di erongua
mounom wako teime.*
31 Ena iran Yesu ka ta tokoi di erome.
"Ari yai opai epena mangi moinga
yokamai eramom moingamere epe
moime? Na ari moingamere di
erowaiye.
32 Yokamai gan gawo moingamere
epe moime. Gan gawo irai maket
akai suna tei moire u boire gan
ta moingui tei dere 'No yokama
mukare bakom ne yokama kapu
kau eropungoro ne yokamai nowi
ikeimia te no bei moiro yai goingua
ne yokama wi di firainga di eropunga
kai meikeimie,' epe di ereime.
33 Ena ta bengoro na epe di ereiye?
Yoane nuwi bui erongua yai ure kua
nekere te nuwi wain nekengoro ne
yokama 'Murom niki dongua yaromi
dem miriyom ikai koi moi tomie,'
dime.
34 Te na ari gaunom wam ure
kua nere nuwi wain neikoro te ne
yokama 'Kaniyo! Yaromi kua mun-
mane nere te nuwi wain munmane
nere birom mem du dungua moime.
Te ari kongo takis inga yokamai te
ari bianom faingua yokamai yaromi
ariyoma moimie,' ka epe dimie.*
35 Dimba Yai Gumam gama yokamai
'Yaromi inokore nokapu eiro na te
Yoane no surai nowi dongua i tai
nokapu dume,' epe dime," Yesu ka
epe di erome.

Opai biam faingua oparomi nuwi kipom sungua iro furo Yesu kauwom bui tome

36 Ena kipin ta Feresi yai ta kua
kopuna kenom beire Yesu "Nowana
uwo," di tongoro ena Yesu furo
yaromi ikomdi tei furo kua kopuna
nowaro ame dongoro*
37 opai ta biam faingua oparomi
iki birom ori tei moiro fingua "Yesu
ure Feresi yaromi ikomdi kua kop-
una nowaro moime," dinga i*
38 firo ena kongo muku nuwi
kipom sungua koiro iro fu Yesu
moingui mouwomdi tei furo kau-
womdi tei arero kai mei moingoro
kai meingua okom nurom ako Yesu
kauwomdi sungoro birom wiyom iro
kauwomdi kore dero te kauwom mu
di moire ena nuwi kipom sungua
Yesu kauwomdi tei bui tongoro
39 ena Feresi yai Yesu uwom
boingua yaromi kanero ena "Kawom
yaromi ka mapunom yai moran-
gua yaromi opai okomdi akongua
oparomi biam faingua opai moingua
i mora firamie," epe di fime.
40 Ena iran Yesu "Saimonyo, na ka
ta ne di erowaro beiye," di tongoro
ena Saimon "Ka nuwi sungua yaiyo,
torae duwane?" di tongoro
41 ena Yesu ka epe di erome: "Yai
surai moime. Yai towane dina epe
K100 fai tongoro te yai ta dina epe
K10 fai tomie.
42 Surai mokom bai towaipika
faikengoro ena kongo erongua
yaromi surai kongonom kore dome.
Ena yai surai eramom dem miriyom
yaromi mun fi tome?" di tongoro
43 Saimon ka mokom bairo "Na epe
di fika: Yai kongo ori ma dongua
yaromi mun fi tome," di tongoro "Ne
kawom dinie," diro
44 ena awa tero opai kan dero ka
Saimon epe di tomie: "Ne opai ya
kaneno? Na ne ikinum uka ne nuwi
na kaunam biyom suwaro beika
narekenba te opairai na kaunam kai
mengua okom murom nurom ako
siro na kaunam biyom sungoro te
birom wiyom iro ama kore domie.*

* **7:29:** Lk 3:12 * **7:30:** Mt 21:32 * **7:34:** Lk 5:30; 15:2 * **7:36:** Lk 11:37 * **7:37:** Mt 26:7; Mk 14:3; Yo 12:3 * **7:44:** Yen 18:4

45 Te na uka ne na fananam mu
dikenba te na ikai uka kakom te moi
fuka epena opairai na kaunam mu di
moimie.
46 Te na uka ne na binam wiyom
nuwi kipom sungua bui narekenba
te opairai na kaunam nuwi kipom
sungua bui naromie.
47 Ena iran na di erowaiye:
Oparomi na mun ori wom fi
narongua ena biam munmane wom
faingua Yai Gumam kore domie. Te
Yai Gumam yai ta biam suwo towane
fanangua kore dowangua yaromi na
mun gawo toka fi narome," epe di
tere
48 ena opai epe di tome: "Na ne
bianum faingua i na kore de ereiye,"
epe di tongoro*
49 ena ari boiri tei ama moinga
yokamai nenen ka di ipo ka dere "Yai
eramom uro bianom kore dome?"
epe dime.
50 Ena Yesu opai "Ne nomanenum
fi ki si narenga Yai Gumam nenen
akire di erongua ne nokapu moranie.
Ena Yai Gumam ne gere u towane
napire," epe di tome.

8

Yesu bei moiro yai ta kopuna ipom sikirongua kam di boiro dume
Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9

1 Ena okome kakom Yesu furo iki
birom ori gawo dungui dungui tei
wan furo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua kam mapunom ari
yai opai di mari de erongoro te gama
yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom koro surai Yesu wanongui
tei ama wanime.
2 Te opai gan koma kakom Yesu
murom niki deinga denom minom
ikai koi moi erongua yokamai
ewi mena dongua yokamai Yesu
wanongui tei ama wanime. Opai
towane kam i epe: Maria oparomi
Makarara akai tei kei faime. Koma
oparomi dem miriyom murom niki
dongua okonom koro muruwo te
koro suwo moingoro Yesu ewi mena
de tome.
3 Te opai ta kam i Yoana. Oparomi
wiyom biyai Kusa yai ori Eroti guwai
gaiyom kiapam bemie. Te opai ta
kam i Susana. Te opai gan suwo
koropane Yesu fungui tei ama fime.
Te opai yokamai kongonom guwai
gainom Yesu gama gere akire di
ereingoro ama wanime.* *
4 Ena kakom tei ari yai opai mun-
mane wom iki birom ori koro koro
dungui dungui fu Yesu moingui tei
ure kuku boingoro ena Yesu ka ta eke
dere epe di erome:
5 "Yai ta tai woi nongui tei kop-
una ipom sikirowaro fungua furo
sikirongoro ena kopuna ipom suwo
ako konmori sungoro te ari ekire
waningoro te suwo kapuka neimie.
6 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kongo
dungui tei sungua ena kopuna
mokoro man nurom moikengua ena
kopuna i giro goiro muruwo goimie.
7 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kan
garom boingua mapunomdi tei sun-
gua kan garom boingua te kopuna
ama mokoro ena kan mokongua kop-
una birongoro kou sumie.
8 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako mansi-
nom nokapu dungui tei sungua ena
kopuna mokoro mukom munmane
wom koimie," Yesu ka epe diro ena
u boiro "Ari yokamai ka firaro ki-
nanom koimia na ka dika i fiyo!" epe
di erome.
9 Ena Yesu gama yokamai ka eke
dongua mapunom mina wakore di
teinga
10 ena Yesu "Yai Gumam ari kia-
panom bei erongua kam eke dongua
mapunom ne yokamai mora opom di
eromba Yai Gumam ari yai opai suwo
koropane ka eke dongua towane
di erongua ena yokamai okonom
murom tai kanimba kan kenom
beiro kankeime. Te yokamai ka i
fimba mapunom nomanenomdi fi
kun daikeimie.*
11 Ena ka eke dongua mapunom i

* **7:48:** Mt 9:2-6 * **8:3:** Lk 24:10 * **8:3:** Lk 4:43 * **8:10:** Ais 6:9-10; Lk 10:21 * **8:11:** 1 Pi 1:23

epe: Kopuna ipom i dunguamere Yai
Gumam kam mapunom epe dume.*
12 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako
konmori sungua i epemere ari ka
mapunom finga te okome Satan uro
'Yokamai fi ki si tekenainga ena
Yai Gumam akire di erekenangoro
nokapu moikenaime,' diro ka i
yokamai nomanenomdi tei dungua
i bei dome.
13 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kongo
dungui tei sungua i epemere ari
ka mapunom i finga yokamai ire
mun fi teimba kopuna douranom
mansinomdi kinguamere epe yoka-
mai yoporam boikeime. Ena kakom
suwo fi ki siro Satan ka kea eiro di
erongua kakom tei yokamai Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si tekere ako sime.
14 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kan
garom boingua mapunomdi sungua
i epe ari ka mapunom fimba yokamai
wan moinga tai ipun dongua te
kongo mukom mangi tai ta ta mun
fingoro ena tarom i yupui de eromie.
Ena iran kuianom erowai teken-
goro yokamai moingui tei mukom
koikemie.*
15 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako mansi-
nom nokapu dungui tei sungua i
epemere ari ka mapunom fire te
nomanenomdi nokapu dungua te
denom minomdi mun finga a ki sire
mukom koingoro ena kuianom i
erowai tomie. Na kanam eke dere
dika mapunom i epe," di eromie.*

Yesu kewa dongua kam di boiro dume
Mk 4:21-25

16 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome: "Yai
ta kewa gairo kowi wako eikemie.
Te yaromi kewa gaingua boi berere
ama eikemie. Ma deiyo! Yaromi
boi boromdi engoro ena ari iki
ikai winga kewa keranom sungua
kanime.*
17 Ena epemere tai ta ta muruwo
epena eke dero dungua okome u
mari unamie. Te tai ta ta ari epena
kou si einga okome u mari unangoro
ari yokamai tarom i kanaimie.*
18 Ena ne yokamai ka fi kun daiyo!
Yai Gumam bei moiro nenta tai ta
ta ako nongua yaromi tai ta tokoi
towamie. Te nenta tai ako nekemba
yaromi 'Na tai mora ako neye,' epe
di firangua Yai Gumam tarom i imari
dero inamie," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu mam te emeroma epe moimie
Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35

19 Di erongoro ena kakom tei Yesu
mam te emeroma yokamai u Yesu
moingui tei wimba ari yai opai mun-
mane ama kuku boinga iran mam
emeroma yokamai Yesu moingui
teina tei unaro beinga faikeme.
20 Ena yai ta Yesu "Ne manum te
emenuma ure mena arero moiro 'Ne
ekanapune,' di moime," di tongoro
21 ena Yesu "Ari yai opai Yai Gu-
mam kam fire gore dinga yokamai na
manam te emenama moimie," epe di
eromie.*

Yesu ka dungoro kamun kai ori wom sungua goume
Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41

22 Ena aro kakom ta Yesu te gama
gere nuwi kopare ta dungua mokore
"Nonon yokamai nuwi dian bunamdi
koro ipo napune," diro fingoro
23 nuwi kopare bu di nuwi boromdi
fungoro Yesu wi faingoro te kamun
kai ori wom nuwi boromdi tei
siro ena nuwi ure si nuwi kopare
boromdi tei engoro yokamai nuwi
ikai de erowaro bemie.
24 Ena gama yokamai fure Yesu
wiyom yaure "Kiapanom yaiyo,
nonon goraro bepunie," di teingoro
ena yaromi arero kamun kai te nuwi
ori kura kam di erongoro ena kamun
kai sungua goungoro te nuwi meri
meri tokoi wankeme.
25 Ena Yesu "Ne yokamai tora ben-
goro na fi kun dai narekeime?" epe di
erongoro yokamai kuri fire inokore
munmane eire ka di ipo ka dere
"Yaromi eramom moime? Yaromi

* **8:14:** Lk 18:18, 22-24 * **8:15:** Yem 1:22 * **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lk 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:25; Lk 12:2
* **8:18:** Mt 25:29; Lk 19:26 * **8:21:** Lk 11:27-28; Yo 1:11-13

kamun kai te nuwi meri meri wanungua ka di erongua surai i yaromi giramdi gore dipire," epe dime.

Yai ta murom niki deinga munmane moi teinga Yesu bei nokapu de tome
Mt 8:26-34; Mk 5:1-20

26 Ena okome yokamai u koro Gerasin akai tei wime. Te Gariri ikinom akainom i nuwi bunam koro dungoro te Gerasin akai i koro dume.
27-29 Ena Yesu nuwi kopare ma dero bunamdi fungoro yai ta iki birom ori tei ma dere Yesu moingui tei ume. Murom niki dongua yaromi dem miriyom ikai koi moi tongoro yaromi komari moi ungua kakom te epena ama gai fikero te iki kei faikemba yaromi ari yono einga akaiyom towane moiro moiro beme. Te ari yokamai yaromi kiapam moiro kan erowai tongua okom kauwom koimba kakom murom niki dongua yaromi ako ki si te moingoro yaromi kan i guwo di dero murom bei moiro a di ingua ari moikeinga akai ta furo moimie. Ena yaromi Yesu moingui tei ungoro Yesu murom niki dongua "Ne yai ma de tere fo!" epe di tongoro te yaromi u ori boiro Yesu kauwomdi teina tei ako fairo ka ori diro "Yesuyo, ne Yai Gumam kamundi teme iwa moingua wam moinie. Ena ne na tora bei narowanie? 'Ne na ganam bei niki de narekeyo!' epe diro na yana di ereiye," epe di tongoro*
30 ena Yesu "Ne kanum daro!" diro mina wako tongoro ena murom niki deinga yokamai munmane yaromi dem miriyom ikai koi moinga "Na kanam i Munmane dume," di tongoro
31 te murom niki deingua yokamai bei moiro "Ne no yokamai nowi mansinom ori wom minom dunguari tei de norekeyo!" epe di teime.
32 Ena kapu non munmane kopu teina tei imin ne moingoro ena iran murom niki deinga yokamai "Ne no yokamai nowi dowanga no kapu non munmane moingi ikai koi napunie," epe diro yana di teingoro ena Yesu "O" dume.
33 Ena murom niki deinga yokamai yai ma de tere kapu non moingi denom minomdi ikai koi fingoro ena non yokamai bu dire fu akai guwomdi furo nuwi dian ikai furo nuwi giranom wako murongoro goime.
34 Ena non yokamai kiapanom ari tai i kanere tongi fure ari yai opai iki birom ori tei moingai yokamai te akai koro koro koi moingai yokamai tarom bengua kam i di ereingoro
35 ena ari yai opai tai i kanaro finga i u Yesu moingui tei uro kaninga yai murom niki deinga yokamai ma de teinga yaromi gai firo nomaneyom nokapu dungoro inokore nokapu ei firo Yesu kauwomdi tei ame de moingoro ena yokamai kanere kuri fime.
36 Ena ari tai kaninga yokama Yesu murom niki deingua yaromi dem miriyom ikai koi moinga bei dongua kam wayom beire ari winga yokamai di ereingoro
37 ena ari Gerasin akai koro koro moinga yokamai kuri ori wom fire Yesu "Ne no yokamai moipungi tei ma dere fo!" di teingoro ena nuwi kopare ta dungua mokoro inako dero naro bengoro
38 te yai murom niki dongua bei de tongua yaromi "Na ne gere ama napune," epe diro yana di tongoro te Yesu
39 "Nemane! Ne dere ikinumdi tei fure te Yai Gumam ne tai bei erongua kam i muruwo ari di ero!" di tere awi dongoro ena yaromi furo ari yai opai iki birom ori tei moinga yokamai Yesu tai bei tongua kam i muruwo di erome.

Yesu bei moiro ama ta opai ta surai bei nokapu de erome
Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43

40 Ena ari yai opai munmane akai ta "Yesu uname," diro kiapam moinga yaromi ungoro mun fi teimie.
41 Te yai ta ume. Yaromi kam i Yairusi. Yaromi Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikom kiapam yai moime.

* **8:27-29:** Lk 4:34

Ena yaromi u Yesu moingui tei ure
kauwomdi teina tei ako fairo “Ne na
ikinamdi uwo!
42 Na aponam towane wom toka
moingua non ikiyom okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom suwo i
dongua ama i goraro bemie,” epe
diro yana di tongoro ena Yesu fume.
Te ari yai opai munmane irauro kei
fime.
43 Te opai ta moime. Aro kakom
kakom oparomi kapa kan derewo
moingoro ena noniki okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom suwo
fume. Te nenta oparomi nupiyom bei
nokapu de towainga moikeime.
44 Ena oparomi Yesu mouwomdi
teina uro okomdi Yesu gai suna fin-
gua akongoro ena kakom tei kapa
kan derewo moingua i giro goiro
tokoi kungoro
45 ena Yesu “Eramom okom na
ganamdi akome?” dungoro te
ari muruwo “No beikepune. No
beikepune,” dingoro te Pita yaromi
“Kiapanom yaiyo, ari yai opai mun-
mane wayapo de erere ne yupui suna
de ereimie,” di tomba
46 Yesu “Na ‘Yoporanam boika
suwo ma dero fumie,’ di fika ena
nenta okom na ganam akomie,”
dungoro *
47 ena oparomi epena “Na eke
dowaika faikeme,” di fire ena iran
gam nouro diro u teina tei uro
kauwom gurom boiro gome dero
ena ari yai opai munmane moinga
okonom muromdi tei okom akongua
kam diro “Na nupinam kene kene
eire goumie,” di mari dongoro
48 ena Yesu “Aponamyo, ne na fi
kun dai narenga tokoi bei ereika
nokapu funie. Ena Yai Gumam ne
gere u towane firo!” epe di tome.*
49 Te yaromi ka yo di moingoro
yai ta kiapam yai ori ikom dere ure
kiapam yai ka epe di tome: “Ne
aponum kui enga goimie. Ena ka
nuwi si norongua yai gam kipi koko-
nan tekeyo!” epe di tomba
50 Yesu ka dunguai firo kiapam yai
ka mokom bairo “Ne kuri fikeyo! Ne
na towane fi ki si naro! Ena ne
aponum tokoi nokapu morame,” epe
di tome.
51 Ena Yesu kiapam yai ikom tei
furo ari yai opai “Nemane,” di eron-
goro iki ikai kime. Yaromi Pita te
Yoane te Yemesi te ama i nem mam
yokamai towane iki ikai fingoro
52 te ari yai opai muruwo gan
i kaiyom mei moingoro mei moin-
goro mei moingoro te Yesu bei moiro
“Ne yokama kai meikeiyo! Ama i
goikemba yo wi faimie,” epe di eron-
goro
53 te yokamai wia goi tere “Ama i
mora goimie,” di fimie.
54 Te Yesu ama goingua i okom
akore ka ori diro “Amayo, ne ariyo!”
di tongoro*
55 ena ama kuiam tokoi inako dero
moingui tei ungoro ena kene kene
eiro gan i arongoro ena Yesu “Ne
yokamai kua kopuna ta teiyo!” di
erome.*
56 Te ama nem mam surai ganom
nouro dipikoro ena “Na tai beika i
ne surai ari nenta di erekeiyo!” di
erome.

9

Yesu gama yokamai okonom koro muruwo koro surai ewi kokonanomdi dome
Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13

1 Ena Yesu yaromi gama okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo
yokamai unom boingoro wingoro
yoporam boingua te kiapanom
bei ereinga tarom i erere ka epe
di erome: “Ne yokamai murom
niki deinga yokamai muruwo bei
dowaime. Te ari nupi mapunom
mapunom fanainga bei nokapu de
erowaimie,” epe di erome.
2 Te yaromi “Ne yokamai fure Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua kam di mari deiyo! Te ari
nupinom fanainga bei nokapu de
ereiyo!” diro ewi dowaro bemba

* **8:46:** Lk 6:19 * **8:48:** Lk 7:50 * **8:54:** Lk 7:14 * **8:55:** Mt 8:4; Mk 7:36; Lk 5:14

3 koma ka ta di erome: “Ne yokama
tai iro waninga ikeiyo! Ne yokama
goropo te gai te kua te kongo mukom
tai i ikeiyo! Te ne yokamai gai suna
surai ama ikeiyo!
4 Ena ne yokamai kon ta wanainga
iki ta ikai nainga ena ikom towane i
moiro te okome iki i ma dere fiyo!*
5 Te ari ne yokama endiro ikinom
ikai kinaingoro ena ne yokamai iki
birom ori tei ma dere kuwan kaunom
dungui tei towa towa kei deingoro
ena yokamai kanere firainga ‘Yai Gu-
mam bei niki de norowame,’ di fi-
raime,” epe di erero ewi dongoro*
6 yokamai furo iki iki man man mu-
ruwo furo gunom kam di mari dero
te ari nupinom fainga yokamai bei
nokapu de ereime.

Eroti yaromi inokore munmane eme
Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-29

7 Ena Gariri ikinom akainom kia-
pam yai ori Eroti tai fuka dungua
kam firo nomaneyom unanan fume.
Te ari suwo “Yoane goingua tokoi
arome,” dingoro *
8 te ari suwo “Yai Gumam ka ma-
punom yai Iraiya yaromi u mari
fume,” dingoro te ari suwo koropane
“Ka mapunom yai ta komari goingua
tokoi arome,” epe dingoro
9 te Eroti “Na Yoane yaromi nokom
guwo dipa yai ta kam fika yaromi
eramom moime,” diro te “Yesu
kanaiye,” dume.*

Yesu ari 5000 kua kopuna erome
Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13

10 Ena okome Yesu ewi dongua
finga yokamai inako dero Yesu moin-
gui tei ure tai ta ta beinga di teingoro
ena yaromi yokamai endiro nenen u
iki birom ori ta dungui tei fime. Te
akai i kam Besaira.
11 Te okome ari yai opai Yesu
te gama gere fingai kanere ena
mounomdi fure Yesu moingui tei
wingoro ena Yesu mun fi erere Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua kam di erere te ari nupi fainga
bei nokapu de erome.
12 Ena kamun taroma engoro Yesu
gama okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom koro suwo yokamai u
Yesu moingui tei ure “Akai nonon
moipungi tawa kua kopuna meina
benainga ikom te wi fanainga
akaiyom dikengua iran ne ari yai
opai ewi do! Yokamai iki birom
ori gawo dungui dungui tei fure
kua kopuna te wi fanainga akaiyom
wandounaro naime,” di teingoro
13 ena Yesu bei moiro “Ne yokamai
nenen kua kopuna ereiyo!” di eron-
goro “No yokamai kopuna munmane
dikemie. Kaime dori okonom koro
muruwo te nuwi kapu surai dumie.
No yokamai fure ari yai opai mu-
ruwo irai kopunanom meina bena-
puno?” di teime.
14 Te yai gan munmane epemere
5,000 moime. Ena Yesu yaromi gama
“Ne yokamai ‘Ari 50 ta moraingoro
te ari 50 ta moraingore epe epe ama
dere moiyo!’ di ereiyo!” di erongoro
15 epe di ereingoro ari yai opai epe
beire muruwo ame dere moingoro
16 ena Yesu kaime dori okonom
koro muruwo iro te nuwi kapu surai
ama iro kan kamundi tei dero “Mun
fi ereiye,” di tero dou diro gama
yokama erongoro te yokamai ipu siro
ari yai opai ereingoro
17 ena ari muruwo nere maranom
mokoime. Ena yokama kopuna koro
yo dungua kuku boi eiro gai kouma
gai ginga okonom koro muruwo te
kaunom surai gime.

Pita bei moiro Yesu kam wayom di mari dome
Mt 16:13-28; Mk 8:27-9:1

18 Ena aro ta kakom Yesu towane ka
make ei moingua te gama yokamai
ama moingoro ena yaromi “Ari yai
opai yokamai ‘Na eramom moime’ di
fime?” epe diro ka mina wako eron-
goro
19 ena yokamai ka mokom bairo
“Ari suwo ‘Ne Yoane nuwi bui

* **9:4:** Lk 10:4-11 * **9:5:** Ap 13:51 * **9:7:** Mt 16:14; Mk 8:28; Lk 9:19 * **9:9:** Lk 23:8

erongua yaromi moime,' dime. Te ari suwo 'Ne Iraiya yaromi moime,' dime. Te ari suwo 'Ne ka mapunom yai ta koma moingua goingua tokoi arongua yaromi moimie,' dime," di teingoro*

20 ena yaromi "Ari epe dimba ne yokamai 'Na eramom moime' di fime?" epe di erongoro Pita ka mokom bairo "Ne Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua yai Kirisito moinie," di tongoro*

21 ena Yesu yokamai ka yoporam boiro "Ka i ari nenta di erekeiyo!

22 Ari yokamai uro na ari gaunom wam moika ganam bei niki de narowaime. Te Yura ari mokoinga te fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai te ka di guwo dungua ka nuwi si ereinga yokamai na mounom wako narowaime. Te yokamai na nai goraingoro te aro suraiye kakom moiro na tokoi arowaiye," epe di erome.*

23 Ena Yesu ari yai opai muruwo ka ta epe di erome: "Nenta yaromi na douwinam boi narowangua yaromi kam di ime dere te aro kakom kakom na eri yoro ika kipi kokonan ikamere epe yaromi ama eri yoro ire kipi kokonan ire na douwinam boiro unamie.*

24 Te nenta nenen gam dinom bawom duwangua yaromi moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom ikenamie. Te nenta fi kun dai narowangua yaromi 'Na ganam dinom i tai noromanga tai dume,' di firangua ena moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom inamie.*

25 Te nenta yaromi mangi tai ta ta muruwo iro ako nowamba nenen guwom akai nangoro Yai Gumam bei niki de towangua yaromi tai nokapu ikename.

26 Te nenta na tai beika bo na ka dika gai goi narowangua ena okome na ari gaunom wam nanan keranom sungua ire te na aunam keranom sungua te nuwi kokonan gan yo tongua yokamai keranom sungua ama iro unaika kakom tei na yaromi gai goi towaiye.*

27 Te na ne yokamai kawom epe di ereiye: 'Ari suwo koropane tawa arero moinga yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom koma kanere ena okome goraime,' epe di ereiye," di erome.

Yesu kamun gam koime
Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13

28 Ena epe di erongoro ena aro kakom okonom koro muruwo te okonom koro suraiye fungoro Yesu yai Pita te Yoane te Yemesi endire kopu tei fure ka make enaro furo *

29 ena ka make ei moingui giram gumam u ta fungoro te gaiyom i feke wom dome.

30 Te Mose te Iraiya yai surai koma goipika ure ka di teipire

31 yai surai bau boinguamom i ire kamundi dere ure Yesu Yerusarem tei furo gorangua kam di teipire.*

32 Ena Pita te ariyoma surai okonom murom ipun dongoro u gui sire wi fanaro beimba wi faikere kaninga Yesu bau boinguamom ire moingoro te yai surai ama arere moipire.*

33 Ena surai Yesu ma dere naro beipika Pita nomaneyom unanan fungoro ena yaromi furo Yesu "Kiapanom yaiyo, no tawa moipunga mun fipune. Ena no iki suraiye kenapune. Iki ta ne kei erero te ta Mose kei tero te ta Iraiya kei towapune," di tero

34 yaromi ka yo di te moingoro kuwokawo keire fere de erongoro ena Mose te Iraiya surai kuwokawo yupui ikai de erongoro ena yokamai kuri fingoro

35 ena ka ta kuwokawo ikai koi dunguai epe dume: "Yaromi na wanam moimie. Na yaromi gunom boi teiye. Ena ne yokama yaromi

* **9:19:** Mk 6:14-16; Lk 9:7-8 * **9:20:** Yo 6:68-69 * **9:22:** Lk 9:44; 18:32-33 * **9:23:** Mt 10:38; Lk 14:27 * **9:24:** Mt 10:39; Lk 17:33; Yo 12:25 * **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lk 12:9; 1 Ti 2:12 * **9:28:** Lk 8:51 * **9:31:** Lk 9:22; 13:33 * **9:32:** Yo 1:14; 2 Pi 1:16-18 * **9:35:** Lk 3:22

giramdi gore diyo!" ka epe di goungoro*
36 yokamai kaninga Yesu towane moime. Ena yokamai giranom tou koire kakom tei tai kaninga ari yai opai di mari de erekeime.

Yesu bei moiro gan ta murom niki dongua moi tongua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29

37 Ena ongo kakom yokamai kopu tei ma dere ako fingoro ari yai opai munmane wom u yokamai moingi tei wingoro
38 ena yai ta ari moingi suna tei moiro ka ori diro "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, na ne 'Na wanam kano!' epe diro yana di teiye. Na wanam towane wom moime.
39 Te murom niki dongua wanam i ako ki si tongoro ena yaromi kene kene eire au dongoro te murom niki dongua bei moiro gan i bei tongoro ako mangi siro te giram wepirom uro giramdi koingoro te murom i dem miriyom bei niki de tere te kene kene eire ma de tekeme.
40 Ena na uro ne ganuma ka epe di ereiye: 'Ne yokamai murom niki dongua i awi mena deiyo!' diro yana di ereipa yokamai awi mena dowainga faikeme," epe di tongoro
41 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne yokamai fi kun daikeinga ari moimie. Te ne yokamai mapunonom gerai dongua ari moimie. Na kakom arari ne yokamai moingi tei moikenaiye. Te na kakom arari ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua beinga kan dekenaiye. Ena ne wanum akire uwo!" di tongoro
42 ena gan i yo u moingoro murom niki dongua gan i ako fiasi mangi de tero te bei niki de tongoro ena Yesu murom i kako tero te gan i bei nokapu de tero akiro nem tome.

Yesu gorangua kam kipi suwo kakom di mari dome
Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32

43 Ena iran ari muruwo Yai Gumam yoporam ori boingua kanero ganom nouro dimba yokamai Yesu tai ta ta muruwo bengua kanero ganom nouro dinga kakom tei yaromi bei moiro gama yokamai epe di erome:
44 "Okome ari yokamai uro na ari gaunom wam ari okonomdi enaro beinga ena na ka duwaika ne yokamai kinanomdi fi kan iyo!" di eromba*
45 yokamai ka dungua mapunom fikeime. Yokamai fikenaro beinga Yai Gumam mapunom i eke de erongoro te yokamai ka dunguai mina wako towaro beinga kuri fime.*

Yesu bei moiro "Eramom koma yai morame," diro di boiro dume
Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-40

46 Ena okome Yesu gama yokamai ka kura tokomere boire "Eramom no moipungi suna tei yai ori moimie," diro di ipo ka deingoro*
47 te Yesu bei moiro gama yokamai nomanenomdi ka i dinga firo ena gan gawo ta akiro uro tei arero ama moiro
48 ena "Nenta bei moiro gan i moinguamere epe gan ta morangua akire di towangua iran yaromi epemere na akire di narowame. Te nenta na akire di narowangua yaromi epemere yai ta nawi dongoro uka yaromi akire di towame. Te nenta ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai gawo ta morangua yaromi yai ori moramie," epe di erome.*
49 Ena Yoane yaromi ka mokom bairo "Kiapanom yaiyo, no yokamai kanopunga yai ta ne kanum dungua murom niki deinga yokamai ewi mena domie. Te yaromi no mounomdi kungua ena no 'Nemane,' di topunie," di tomba
50 Yesu bei moiro "Ne yokamai 'Nemane,' di tekeiyo! Nenta ne yokama kianom moi erekenangua yaromi ne yokama arinom moramie," epe di erome.*

* **9:44:** Lk 9:22 * **9:45:** Lk 18:34 * **9:46:** Lk 14:11; 22:24-27 * **9:48:** Mt 10:40 * **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lk 11:23

Samaria ari yokamai Yesu ikinomdi unangua kam fikeime

51 Ena Yai Gumam Yesu akire kamundi dowangua kakom teina ungoro Yesu nenen nomaneyom si fire
Yerusarem naro beiro *
52 ena ari suwo "Na kanam ire
koma fiyo!" di erere ewi dongoro
yokamai fu Samaria ari iki birom ori
ta dungui ikai tei fure Yesu tarom
kenom benaro beimba
53 Yesu Yerusarem kon naro ben-
gua iki kapakom ari yokamai Yesu
akiro ikinomdi naro kam fikeime.*
54 Ena Yesu gama Yemesi te Yoane
yai surai ari akiro naro kam fikeinga
kanero ena "Ari Wanopanomyo, no
surai e dongua kamundi di dopikoro
ako ure ari yokamai dowainga kam
fino?" epe di teipipa *
55 Yesu awa tero yai surai kura kam
di erome.
56 Ena yokamai dere iki birom ori
ta fime.

Yesu dourom borainga kam
Mt 8:19-22

57 Ena yokamai kon mori tei fu
moingoro yai ta ure Yesu ka epe di
tome: "Yae, ne akai koro koro nangi
tei na ne douwinum boraiye," epe di
tongoro
58 Yesu ka mokom bairo "Kei biyom
yokamai man minomdi tei faimie. Te
kapuka yokamai ikom ta eiro faimba
na ari gaunom wam binam eiro wi
fanaika akaiyom dikeme. Ena na ne
gere napuka ne wi fananga akaiyom
ama dikenamia ena 'Kawom ama na-
pune,' di fino?" epe di tome.
59 Te Yesu yai ta ka ta epe di
tome: "Ne na mounamdi uwo!"
epe di tomba yaromi bei moiro
"Ari Wanopanom yo, na koma furo
aunam goingua man siro okome
mounumdi unaiye," di tomba*
60 Yesu "Ma do! Ari nomanenom
goinga yokamai nenen arinoma
goinga man suwaimie. Te ne fure Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua kam di mari de ero!" epe di tome.
61 Te yai ta ure Yesu "Ari
Wanopanomyo, na ne mounumdi
unaro beiye. Te na koma furo
arinama okonom akoro unaiye," di
tomba *
62 Yesu "Nenta kokonan mapunom
boimba kakom kakom nenen ikomdi
inokore ei towangua yaromi Yai Gu-
mam ari kiapanom bei erowangua
akaiyom ikai tei kiname," epe di
tome.*

10

Yesu gama 72 yokamai ewi kokonandi dome
Lk 9:3-5; Mt 11:21-23

1 Ena okome Yai Ori gama 72 yoka-
mai gunom boi erere nen surai surai
ewi dongoro ena yokamai koma fure
iki birom ori te akai koro koro mu-
ruwo okome yaromi unaro bengoro
u tei fime. *
2 Te koma ewi dowangua yaromi
ka epe di erome: "Ena na kuiam
duwaiye. Kua kopuna munmane
tai woi neinga suna kure emba te
ari i worainga yokamai munmane
moikeime. Ena ne yokama tai woi
nongua kapakom yai ka make eiro
'Ne ari i worainga yokamai ewi
dowangoro fure kopuna kure engua
i woraime,' di to!*
3 Ena ne yokama fiyo! Non sip-
sip gam fu kei biyom moingui suna
funguamere na ne yokama epe ewi
dowaiye.*
4 Ena ne yokamai kongo mukom
gaiyom te gai ori te kaunom tou ire
kiyo! Te ne yokamai fure ari konmori
tei morainga 'Ne moi deimio?' di
erekeiyo!*
5 Te ne yokama iki ta ikai nain-
gai koma 'Yai Gumam te ne yokamai
ikirai kei fainga gere moraime,' di
ereiyo!
6 Ena yai ta Yai Gumam gere
moraipika ena ne ka dinga mukom
fanamba yai ta Yai Gumam gere

* **9:51:** Mk 10:32; Lk 17:1 * **9:53:** Yo 4:9 * **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9-16 * **9:59:** Lk 14:26, 33 * **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20 * **9:62:** Fir 3:13-14 * **10:1:** Mk 6:7 * **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38; Yo 4:35 * **10:3:** Mt 10:16 * **10:4:** Mt 10:7-14; Mk 6:8-11

moikenaipika ena mukom faike-
name.
7 Te kokonan yai meinam i nongua
faingua ena ne yokamai iki birom
ori tei nainga iki towane wom fairo
fairo moiyo! Te yokama kua kop-
una te nuwi ne yokama erowainga
neiyo! Ne yokama iki towane towane
duwangui duwangui kiyo!*
8 Te ne yokamai iki birom ori
tei nainga kapakom ari ne yoka-
mai endiro ikinomdi ure kua kopuna
erowainga ena i towane neiyo!
9 Te ne yokama ari iki kapam tei
nupi fanainga bei nokapu de erere
te 'Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua kakom ne yokamai teina
umie,' epe di ereiyo!
10 Te ne yokama iki birom ori ta
nainga ari ne yokama endire iki-
nomdi ikai kinainga ena ne yokamai
konmori tei fure
11 'No yokamai mansinom gawa
ne yokamai ikinomdi tei dungua uro
no yokamai kaunomdi dungua bei
dowapune. Boi dowapunga Yai Gu-
mam kanere ne yokama bei niki de
erowame. Epe benapunba fiyo! Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua kakom i ne yokamai moingi teina
tei umie,' epe di ereiyo!*
12 Ena iran ne yokamai iki birom
ori mansinom gawa bei dowainga
'Man gounangua kakom Yai Gumam
Sorom ari moingi tei gawo toka bei
niki de erowamba yaromi ari iki
birom ori irai bei niki ori wom de
erowame,' epe di ereiye.*
13 Ena Korosi ariyo, na ne yokama
kura kam di ereiye. Te Besaira
ari yo, na ne yokamai kura kam di
ereiye. Na ne yokamai tai ta ta ori
bei ereika tarom Taiya te Sairon iki-
nom akainom tei benaika yokamai
komariki nomanenom si awa tere
te ari yai opai firaro beinga yoka-
mai garom boingua gaiyom fire te
erimuku ganom bui ereime.*
14 Dumba Yai Gumam ari yai opai
ipu suwaro benangua kakom yaromi
Taiya ari te Sairon ari gawo toka bei
niki de erowamba ne yokamai bei
niki ori wom de erowame.
15 Te Kapanem ariyo, ne yokama
Yai Gumam akire di erowangua ka-
mundi naimo? Ma deiyo! Ne yoka-
mai guwom akai naimie.
16 Ena ganamao, ne yokama
fiyo! Nenta ne yokamai ka
duwainga firangua yaromi na ka
dika epe wom firame. Te nenta ne
yokama mouwom wako erowan-
gua yaromi epe wom na mouwom
wako narowamie. Te nenta na
mouwom wako narowangua yaromi
na yaromi na nawi dongua yaromi
ama mouwom wako towamie," epe
di erere ewi domie.*

Ari 72 yokamai dere wingoro ena Yesu Yai Gumam bawom di tomie
Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17

17 Ena okome ari 72 yokamai
inako dero ure mun fire "Ari
Wanopanomyo, no yokamai ne
kanum daipunga murom niki deinga
yokamai no ka dupunga gore dime,"
epe di teingoro
18 ena Yesu "Na kanika kamun
demgina donguamere Satan yaromi
epe kamundi tei ma dere ako mangi
umie.*
19 Ena fiyo! Na ne yokamai yopo-
ranam boika ereiye. Ena ne yoka-
mai onopa bo te gouragere garom
borainga bei niki de erekenaime. Te
ne yokamai kianom, Satan yaromi,
bei niki de erowangua i erekename.
Kawom, tai kan i muruwo ne yoka-
mai bei niki de erekename.*
20 Te murom niki deinga yokamai
ne yokamai ka dinga gore dinga mun
fikeiyo! Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam
ne yokamai kanom kamundi mora
munom ganom boi engua iran mun
fiyo!" epe di erome.*
21 Ena kakom tei Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna Yesu dem miriy-
omdi ikai fungoro Yesu mun fire

* **10:7:** 1 Ko 9:6-14; 1 Ti 5:18 * **10:11:** Ap 13:50-51; 18:6 * **10:12:** Yen 19:24-25; Mt 10:15; 11:24 * **10:13:** Mt 11:21-23 * **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Lk 9:48; Yo 5:23 * **10:18:** Ais 14:12; Rew 12:8-9 * **10:19:** Sam 91:13; Mk 16:18 * **10:20:** Fir 4:3; Rew 3:5; 20:12

"Auwo, kamundi te mangi kapakom ne towane moinie. Te ne tai kan i eke dengere ena ari nomanenom yoporam boinga yokamai te ari mapunom mapunom finga yokamai fikeimba ne tai kan i ari gan gawo moingamere epe moinga yokamai opom di erenga ena na ne mun fi ereiye. Kawom, auwo, tai kan i benga nen moingi dungua faimie," epe di tome.*

22 Ena yaromi awa tere ari yokamai ka epe do erome: "Na aunam tai kan i muruwo na okonamdi emie. Te nenta na mapunanam fi narekeme. Na aunam towane fi narome. Te nenta na aunam mapunomom fi tekeme. Na yaromi wam towane mapunomom na fiye. Te na 'Yai ta aunam mapunomom i opom di towaiye,' diro opom di towaika yaromi towane aunam mapunomom fi towame," di erere *

23 ena awa tere gama yokamai nenen towane ka epe di erome: "Ari ne yokamai tai kan kaninga tarom i ama kaninga yokamai mun firaimie.

24 Na ne yokamai epe di ereye: 'Komari kakom ka mapunom ari munmane te ari kiapanom beinga yokamai munmane ne yokamai epena tai i kaninga "Tarom i kanapune," diro beimba kankeime. Te yokamai ne yokamai epena ka i finga "Kam i firapune," diro beimba fikeime,' epe di ereiye," di erome.*

Samaria yai ta furo Yura yai ta akire di tongua kam Yesu di mari dome

25 Ena kipin ta Mose ka di guwo dungua nuwi si erongua yai ta ure "Yesu ka mapunom yai moimbo," diro ure ena "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, na toramere beiro kakom kakom moi kuwom suwaika inaiye?" epe di tongoro*

26 ena Yesu "Mose ka di guwo dungua kam i tora dume? Ne tora kerere fine?" di tongoro

27 yaromi ka mokom bairo "Ne minumdi muruwo te kuianum muruwo te yoporanum muruwo te nomanenumdi muruwo Ari Wanopanum Yai Gumanum mun fi to! Te ne ganum mun fi erengamere ena yai ta ne moingi teina tei moingua i ne ama epe mun fi to!" epe di tongoro*

28 "Ne kawom dinie. Ne epe benanga ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwangua inanie," di tongoro*

29 ena yaromi "Ari suwo koropane mun fi erekenaika i faname," diro ka epe di tome: "Ena yai ta na moiki teina tei moingua yaromi eramom moimie?" epe di tongoro

30 ena Yesu ari denom minom ari teina tei moinga yokamai mun fi erowainga kam mokom bai tero "Na ka mapunom duwaiye. Yai ta Yerusarem tei ma dero Yeriko tei ako ime fungoro ari kunei neinga yokamai sire tai kan muruwo ire kupa sire bei tere fingoro yaromi konmori tei moire mora goraro beme.

31 Yaromi moingoro ena fi mun ei teinga yai ta ure konmori tei furo yaromi kanero kon bunamdi tei furo ma dere fungoro

32 te epewom fi mun ei teinga ari akire di erongua yai ta u konmori tei uro kanero ama kon bunamdi tei furo ma dero fungoro

33 ena Samaria yai ta konmori tei wan uro yaromi moingui tei uro kanero miriyom kipi ori wom kai tome.*

34 Ena Samaria yaromi u teina furo eri nurom te wain nuwi fera di gam numon dongui dero te tou koi tero akire diro nenen nonom donki boromdi kopu tei de tero akiro fu ari wi fainga ikom ikai tei fure kenom nokapu bei tero

35 ena ongo kakom kongo mukom suwo koropane ire wi fainga ikom kiapam yai tero 'Ne yai kenom bei to! Ena ne kongo mukom suwo yaromi

* **10:21:** Lk 8:9-10 * **10:22:** Yo 3:35; 10:15 * **10:24:** 1 Pi 1:10 * **10:25:** Mt 22:35-40; Mk 12:28-31 * **10:27:** Diu 6:5 * **10:28:** Ro 10:5; Gar 3:12 * **10:33:** Yo 4:9

gam boromdi ma dowanga na in-
ako dero unaika kakom mokom bai
erowaiye,' epe di tome. Mora epe.
36 Ena ne torae di fine? Ari suraiye
wan wingoro eramom yai ta ne
moinga teina tei moingua mun fi
towainga mapunom beingamere epe
beire ena yai ta ari kunei neinga
yokamai bei niki de teinga yaromi
akire di tome?" epe di tongoro
37 ena yaromi "Yai ta yai niki
dongua moingua kam firo akire di
tongua yaromi ari na moiki teina tei
moinga mun fi towaika mapunom
beme," di tongoro ena Yesu "Ne fure
epewom beyo!" epe di tome.

Yesu furo opai surai Mata te Maria ikinomdi tei moime

38 Ena Yesu te gama gere fure iki
birom ori ikai tei fingoro ena opai
ta yokamai ekiro ikom ikai fume.
Oparomi kam Mata.
39 Te Mata oparomi emerom ta
moime. Oparomi kam i Maria. Ena
Maria ure Yesu kauwomdi tei ame
dero ka dungua fimba
40 Mata kokonan munmane beiro
kopuna nowainga kenom bengua
ena nomanem u unanan fungoro
ena iran Mata furo Yesu moingui
tei furo "Ari Wanopanomyo, na
emenam i na ma dongoro na towane
kopuna nowapunga kenom beika i
ne inokore ei fikeno? Ne oparomi
'Ne ure na akire di narowama,' di to!"
epe di tongoro*
41 ena Yai Ori ka mokom bairo di
tome. "Matayo, ne na yokoinam
moinie. Ne tai ta ta munmane beiro
inokore munmane enga te noma-
nenum u unanan fume.
42 Te ne tai towane benanga faimie.
Ena Maria tai nokapu ingoro nenta
oparomi taiyom nokapu bei dowan-
gua i faikeme," epe di tome.*

11

Yesu ka make enainga kam nuwi si erome
Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11

1 Kakom ta Yesu fure akai ta
koi ka make ei moiro ena okome
ka make ei goungoro gama yai ta
"Ari Wanopanomyo, koma Yoane
ka make engua mapunom gama
yokama nuwi si eronguamere ena ne
no yokamai epe nuwi si noro!" epe di
tongoro
2 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai ka make
enainga kakom epe diyo!

'Auwo, ari yokamai ne kanum akire
duwainga fanamie. Te ne
ari kiapanom bei erowanga
kakom unangua mun fira-
pune.

3 Ne no yokama kua kopunanom
kakom kakom nore moro!
4 No yokamai bei moiro ari "Bei niki
de norowapune," diro benainga kore
de erowapunga ena ne no yokama
bianom kore de noro! Satan yaromi
no ka kea ei norowaro benangua ne
"O" di tekeyo!'
epe di teiyo!" Yesu epe di erere
5 ena "Ari yokamai kakom kakom
Yai Gumam ka make ei towaime,"
diro ka ta epe di erome. "Ne yoka-
mai moingi suna tei yai ta ariyom
moimie. Ena kipin ta giruwangua
ongo suna kakom yaromi fu ariyom
ta moingui tei fure 'Yae, ne kua
suraiye ta duwangua na naro!
6 Na ari yokoinam ta kon fakai wan
uro u na moiki tei ungoro te na kua
kopuna towaika dikeme,' epe di ton-
goro
7 yai iki ikai koi moingua ka mokom
bairo 'Ne kokonan ori na narekeyo!
Na kori gumam mora keika te na
ganama boiri kua wom wi faimie. Na
arire tai erowaro kam fikeiye,' epe di
tome.
8 Dumba na ne yokama epe di
ereye: 'Yaromi ariyom moingua
ariro i tekemba yaromi tokoi kakom
munmane uwom boingoro ariyom
arire tai muruwo inangua tarom i
towamie,' epe di ereiye.*
9 Ena epe bengua iran ka ta epe di
ereiye: 'Ne yokamai Yai Gumam
ka make ei towainga yaromi tai ne

* **10:40:** Yo 11:1-2; 12:2-3 * **10:42:** Mt 6:33; Yo 6:27 * **11:8:** Lk 18:5

yokama erowamie. Te ne yokamai
tai wandounainga tarom i kanaimie.
Te ne yokama kori gumam gure
duwainga ena Yai Gumam kori irau
erowame.
10 Nenta Yai Gumam ka make ei
tongua yaromi tai imie. Te nenta tai
wandoungua yaromi tai kanumie. Te
nenta kori gumam gure dungua Yai
Gumam kori irau tomie,' na epe di
ereiye.
11 Te ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai
ta wam bei moiro 'Auwo, nuwi kapu
ta inaro!' di towangua auwom onopa
niki dongua iro wam towamo? Ma
deiyo! Tekename.
12 Bo te gan i bei moiro 'Auwo,
ne koroware murom ta inaro!' di
towangua auwom gouragere iro
wam towamo? Ma deiyo! Tekename.
13 Ena iran ne yokamai ari niki
deinga moiro gan kui einga tai
nokapu ereinga ena nonon mora
kanopunga no kamundi nenom
nenta ka make ei towangua yaromi
kawom Murom Sumuna towamie,"
epe di erome.*

"Murom niki dongua i bei moiro Yesu akire di tongoro kokonan beme," di teime

Mt 12:22-30, 43-45; Mk 3:20-27

14 Ena kakom ta murom niki
dongua yai ta dem miriyom ikai
koi moi tongua ena yaromi giramdi
ka dikengoro ena Yesu murom niki
dongua awi mena dongoro ena ka
dikengua yaromi ka tokoi dungoro
ena ari yai opai i kanero ganom
nouro dime.
15 Dimba ari suwo koropane
"Murom niki deinga yokamai kia-
panom yai, Bisepu, yoporam boingua
yaromi tongoro ena yaromi murom
niki deinga yokamai ewi mena
domie," epe dingoro *
16 te ari suwo "Yaromi yoporam
boingua yai moimbo?" diro ka kea
epe ei teime. "Yai Gumam ne ewi
dowangua ena ne tai ori beyo!" di
teimba *
17 yaromi yokamai nomanenomdi
kanero "Ari iki akai towane wom
kei fairo morainga suna bon te surai
dere kura boiro ako fai koro koro
naimie. Te ari iki towane kei fairo
morainga bon tere surai nainga ama
ako fanaingere ikinom ama gui diro
ako suwamie.
18 Ena iran Satan gama yoka-
mai nenen kura borainga Satan
kiapanom bengua akaiyom yo
duwamo? Tamanume. Yo dike-
namba ne yokamai 'Bisepu yaromi
yoporam boingua na narongua ena
na murom niki deinga yokamai ewi
mena dome,' dinga i ena na ka mora
di ereiye.
19 Te Bisepu yaromi akire di naron-
goro na murom niki deinga yokamai
ewi mena dowaika ena eramom
ne yokama gama akire di erongoro
yokamai murom niki deinga ewi
mena deime? Yai Gumam yokamai
akire di erongoro yokamai murom
niki deinga ewi mena dowainga
ena yokamai ka kori ne yokamai di
erowaime.
20 Dumba Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua narongoro na murom niki
deinga yokamai ewi mena deika
ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua mapunom
epena kanimie.*
21 Ena na ka kuiam di erowaiye.
Te yai ta yoporam boingua yaromi
ei kimi akore ikomdi kiapam bei
morangua ena yai ta uro tarom i
kunei nekaname.
22 Dumba yai ta yoporam wom bo-
rangua yaromi uro kura boiro ime
de tero te ei kimi te kuman yoporam
boingua yaromi 'Ei kimi te kumanom
akire di narowame,' di fingua tarom
i fakai de tero te tai kunei nero iro
ariyoma yokamai ipu si erowame.*
23 Te nenta na arinam moikenan-
gua yaromi na kianam moramie. Te
nenta na nonam sipsip kuku boi eika
na nokonam firo akire di narekenan-
gua yaromi yokamai ewi dowangoro
unanan naimie.*

* **11:13:** Yo 14:13-16 * **11:15:** Mt 9:32-34 * **11:16:** Mt 12:38 * **11:20:** Eks 8:19 * **11:22:** Kor 2:15 * **11:23:** Lk 9:50

24 Ena te murom niki dongua
yaromi yai ta miriyom ikai tei
moingua ma de tonguai ena murom i
wan fu akai gire goingui tei furo 'Akai
moi firaiye,' diro wan fume. Ena
moi firangua akai epe kankenangua
yaromi 'Na koma moika akaiyom irai
inako dero naiye,' diro
25 ena furo kanungua koma moin-
gua akaiyom i mora duwi si dero
eken bei nokapu deingoro
26 ena iran murom i tokoi furo
murom niki deinga okonom koro
muruwo te koro suwo yokamai
moingi ekiro tokoi inako dero uro
yai ta koma dem miriyom ikai moin-
gua akaiyom tei ume. Te murom
niki deinga okonom koro muruwo
koro suwo yokamai tai niki dongua
mokoro beinga koma yai niki dere
moingui te epena yai niki ori wom
dero moimie," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yai Gumam kam fire gore dinga yokamai mun ori wom firaime

27 Ena Yesu ka i di goungua opai
ta ari yai opai moingi suna tei moiro
ka ori diro "Yae, opai ta ne kui nero
amiyom erongua oparomi mun ori
wom fimie," di tomba*
28 Yesu bei moiro "Ne kawom
dinba ari Yai Gumam kam fire gore
dinga yokamai kawom mun ori wom
fimie," epe di tome.*

Ari "Yesu tai ori benangua kanapune," dire ka mina wako teime
Mt 12:38-42

29 Ena ari yai opai munmane ure
kuku boi moingoro Yesu ka epe di
erome: "Ne yokamai epena kakom
mansinomdi tei moinga i niki dere
moimie. Ne yokamai 'Tai ori be-
naika kanapune,' dimba na tai ori
beikenaika opom di erekenaipa tai
ori kam mapunom yai Yona yaromi
fuka di tonguamere epe i opom di
erowaiye.*
30 Koma Ninowa ari yokamai
kaninga Yai Gumam Yona yaromi
awi dongua fingamere ena epe wom
epena kakom ari yai opai moinga Yai
Gumam na ari gaunom wam nawi
dongua i firaimie.
31 Te koma kiapam bengua opai ori
'Soromon ka nokapu wom dungua
i firaiye,' diro kon arari wom uro
Soromon moingui tei ume. Te
kaniyo! Epena na Soromon tai ta
ta bengua bire tekoro ne yokamai
munmane ka dikai fikeinga ena
okome Yai Gumam ari yai opai ipu
suwangua kakom opai ori tokoi arire
ne yokamai epena mansinomdi tei
moinga tai niki dongua beinga i imari
dowame.*
32 Te koma Ninowa ari Yona ka di
mari dongua fire ena nomanenom
si awa teimba kaniyo! Epena na
Yona tai ta ta bengua bire tekoro ne
yokama munmane ka dikai fikeingai
ena okome Yai Gumam ari yai opai
ipu suwangua kakom Ninowa ari
arire ne yokamai epena mansinomdi
tei moinga tai niki dongua beinga i
imari dowaime," epe di erome.*

Ari ganom dinom keranom sungua kam
Mt 5:15; 6:22-23

33 Ena Yesu ka ta epe di erome.
"Ari nenta kewa gaire iro furo man
minomdi ikai eikemie. Te yaromi
iro fure kowi minomdi ama eikemie.
Ma deiyo! Yaromi kewa gaire boi
boromdi kopu tei enangoro ena ari
ikai unaro benainga kewa keranom
sungua kanero unaimie.*
34 Te ari okonom murom dun-
guamere i epe wom kuianom kewam
dumie. Ena okonom murom i
nokapu duwangua kuianom mu-
ruwo keranom suwamba okonom
murom i gi dowanguai ena kuianom
muruwo si boramie.
35 Ena iran ne kewanum kuianomdi
de dongua si boikenaro bengua
kenom beyo!
36 Te ne kuianum muruwo kera-
nom suwangore te bunam ta koi si

* **11:26:** Yo 5:14 * **11:27:** Lk 1:28, 42, 48 * **11:28:** Lk 8:21; Rew 1:3 * **11:29:** Mt 16:4; Mk 8:12
* **11:31:** 1 Kin 10:1-10 * **11:32:** Yona 3:4-10 * **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16

boikenangoro ena ne kuianum muruwo kewa gainga keranom sunguamere epe dowamie," ka epe di erome.

Yesu bei moiro Feresi ari te ka nuwi si ereinga ari kura kam di erome
Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47

37 Ena Yesu ka di goungoro Feresi yai ta Yesu ka epe di tome: "Ne ure kopuna na ikinamdi nowana uwo!" di tongoro ena Yesu ikai furo boiri tei ame dero moimba*
38 Feresi yai i kanungua Yura ari "Okonom epe wom bi siyo" di guwo dingamere Yesu okom koma epe biyom sikero yo kopuna nongoro ena yai inokore munmane engoro*
39 ena Ari Wanopanom ka di tome: "Ena ne Feresi yokamai kap muku te kopare gam mena biyom simba ne yokama nomanenom ikai koi 'Tai kunei nowapune,' di firo inokore niki dongua eimie.
40 Ena ne yokamai du dimie! Kawom, Yai Gumam tai ta ta mena bengua i yaromi tai ta ta ikai i ama bemie.
41 Ena ne yokamai tai muku kopare ikai tei dungua ire ari tai dikengua erere akire di erowainga ena tai kan muruwo ne moraingi tei nokapu duwamie.
42 Te ne Feresi yokama kan mukom minti te ruwe te tai woinga mukom muruwo feiro okonom koro koro muruwo iro towane Yai Gumam tero te koro nenen neimba ne yokama ari ipu nokapu si erekero te denom minom Yai Gumam mun fi tekeimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam bei niki de erowamie. Kawom, ne yokamai tai woinga towane towane Yai Gumam tere te ari ama ipu nokapu si erowainga te Yai Gumam ama denom minom mun fi towainga faname.
43 Aiya, ne Feresi yokama fu ka nuwi si ereinga ikom ikai fure ari gumanomdi boi biromdi iwa morainga mun fimie. Te ne yokama maket akai fure 'Ari yai opai nokanere mun fi norowaimie,' dire wan nainga mun fimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam bei niki de erowamie.*
44 Te ari yono manomdi einga akaiyom dunguamere ne yokamai epemere moimie. Akai i yono buingua tarom dungoro ena ari yai opai tarom i kankere boromdi wanime. Epemere ne yokamai nomanenom buingua ari kankeinga nen moingi teina tei dungoro wanime. Ena Yai Gumam bei niki de erowame," epe di erome.
45 Ena ka mapunom di guwo dungua nuwi si erongua yai ta "Yae, ka nuwi si erenga yae, ne ka epe di erenga ena ne ka niki dongua no ama di norene," epe di tongoro
46 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai ka mapunom di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai ka duwaika fiyo! Aiye! Ne yokamai ka ipun dongua ari yai opai ereingoro yokamai yoporam boire kineimie. Te ne yokamai akire di erere kinekeimie. Ena Yai Gumam bei niki de erowamie.
47 Te ne yokamai awanoma bei moire ka mapunom dinga ari ei goimba ne yokamai yono einga manom eken bei teime. Ena iran Yai Gumam bei niki de erowame.
48 Ne yokamai awanoma ka mapunom dinga ari ei goingoro te ne yokama yono einga manom eken bei teinga ena ne yokama 'O, no awanoma ka mapunom ari ei goinga no ama ei gorapunga faname,' epemere dime.
49 Ena iran Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo fingua yaromi moime. Ena yaromi 'Na ka mapunom ari te ka di mari de erowainga ari ewi ari mansinom boromdi moingi tei deikoro yokamai suwo koropane ei goiro te suwo koropane bei niki de erowaimie,' epe dume.
50 Ena iran man kamun bei engua noniki munmane fumie. Te epena kakom ama fumie. Ena noniki kakom koma fumia okome namia suna tei ari yokamai ka mapunom dinga ari ei goinga Yai Gumam ne

* **11:37:** Lk 7:36; 14:1 * **11:38:** Mt 15:1-2 * **11:43:** Lk 20:46

yokamai epena moinga ka kori di
erowame.
51 Komariki yokamai yai ta Ape
yaromi si goinga i moi uro uro uro
ena ari yokamai fu fi mun ei teinga
iki te fi mun ei teinga akaiyom suna
tei fure Sekaraia si goimie. Kawom,
ari epe beinga ena Yai Gumam ne
yokamai epena makinga ka kori di
erowame.*
52 Te ne yokamai di guwo dun-
gua nuwi si ereinga yokamai ari yai
opai Yai Gumam kam mapunom fi-
raro beinga eke deimie. Ne yokamai
ka mapunom fikeimiau ena ari ka
i firaro beinga kon naro beinga ne
yokamai si fere de ereimie. Ena iran
Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei niki de
erowamie," Yesu epe di erome.
53 Ena Yesu iki tei ma dero mena
koi fungoro Feresi ari yokamai te
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai kura kam di tere te ka ipun
dongua mina wako teimie.
54 Yokamai "Yaromi ka niki dongua
duwangoro ka kori di towapune,"
diro ka mina wakoro di teimie.*

12

*Yesu bei moiro gama yokamai ma-
punom benainga opom di erome*
Mt 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

1 Ena Yesu moingui tei ari yai opai
munmane wom kuku boiro ganom
boromdi kirako warako beiro wan-
imie. Ena kakom tei Yesu gama yoka-
mai ka koma epe di erome: "Fer-
esi ari yokamai kasu beinga yokamai
moingamere epe ne yokamai kasu
beinga mapunom beikeiyo! Bum
boingua tarom ei kaime dori ikai tei
dongua ena koro koro funguamere
epe Feresi ari kasu beinga mapunom
i u koro koro fume. Ena Feresi ari
kasu beinga mapunom i ne yokama
kan kenom beiyo!*
2 Te tai ta ta muruwo epena eke
dero dungua okome u mari unamie.
Te tai ta ta muruwo tou koiro dungua
okome kanaimie.*
3 Te ne yokamai ka muruwo
giruwangua kakom dingairai ari yai
opai aro dongua kakom ka i firaimie.
Te ne yokamai ka wira diro iki ikai
koi dingairai yokamai mena furo
kopu iwa moiro u boi koro koro
dowaimie.
4 Ena, na arinamao, na ka epe di
erowaiye: 'Ne yokamai ari ne ganom
dinom ta ei gorainga i kuri fikeiyo!
Yokamai ne yokama ganom dinom
mora ei gorainga ena tai ta bei ereke-
naime.
5 Kuri fikenaimba na yai ta
kuriyom firainga opom di erowaiye.
Yai ta ne yokamai ganom dinom
koma ei goingua okome e dongua
akaiyomdi tei de erowangua yaromi
ne yokamai kuri fi teiyo! O, kawom
yaromi kuri fi teiyo!*
6 Te ne yokamai mora kaninga
ari yokamai kapu gam okonom koro
muruwo kongo kou towane meina
beimie. Kapu gam i gawo toka
moimba Yai Gumam kapu gam i epe
inokore ei firo ma dekemie.
7 Te Yai Gumam ne yokamai tai
kan muruwo beinga i mora fire te
ne yokama binom wiyom muruwo
ama keromie. Ne yokamai kapu gam
munmane wom meinanom si mangi
deinga ena kuri fikeiyo!' na epe di
ereiye.*
8 Te na ka ta epe di erowaiye:
'Nenta na kanam ari yai opai
moraingi tei di mari dowanguai na
ari gaunom wam fu Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai moingi tei fure
yaromi kam di mari dowaiye.
9 Te nenta ari yai opai moraingi tei
moiro mouwom wako narowangoro
na fu Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai moingi tei fure yaromi na
mounam wako towaiye.*
10 Te nenta na ari gaunom wam
kanam bei niki dowangua kam di
narowanguai yaromi nomanem si
awa towangua Yai Gumam yaromi
biam kore de towamba nenta Yai

* **11:51:** Yen 4:8; 2 Kro 24:20-21 * **11:54:** Lk 6:11; 19:47; 20:19-20; 22:2 * **12:1:** Mt 16:6, 12
* **12:2:** Lk 8:17 * **12:5:** Ip 10:31; Yem 4:12 * **12:7:** Lk 12:24; 21:18 * **12:9:** Lk 9:26

Gumam Murom kam ka suwangua
ena Yai Gumam yaromi biam kore de
tekenamie,' na epe di ereiye.*
11 Ena na kianama ari ne yoka-
mai endire fu ka nuwi si ereinga iki
naimbo fu ari ori moingi tei naimbo
fu kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai
moingi tei nainga ena ne yokama
'No yokamai ka mokom bairo torae
dowapune? Te no yokamai tora ka
duwapune?' kuri fire epe di fikeiyo!
12 Kakom tei Murom Sumuna ne
yokama ka ari di erowainga i di
erowamie," epe di erome.*

Kongo mukom munmane ako nongua te di dungua yaromi kam Yesu di boiro dume

13 Ena yai ta ari yai opai munmane
moingi suna tei moingua "Ka nuwi
si norenga yaiyo, ne na emenam i di
tengoro ena na aunam guwai gaiyom
ipu suwamie. Te ipu siro koro na
narowamie," di tongoro
14 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Yae,
nenta yoporam boingua narokengua
na ka kori di towaika faikename,"
epe di tome.
15 Ena Yesu ari yokamai ka ta di
erome: "Ne yokamai kuianom ire fu
'Mangi tai i tekenapune,' diro kan
kenom beiro kiapam nokapu beiyo!
Yai ta tai ta ta munmane fai towan-
gua tarom i akire di tekenangua
kakom arari yo dikenamie," epe di
erome.*
16 Ena yai koma mina wako tongua
yaromi guwai gai mun fi tongua iran
Yesu ka ta eke dero ari yokama epe
di erome. "Yai ta guwai gaiyom
munmane fai tongua yaromi tai woi
nongua kopunam munmane dun-
goro
17 ena yaromi nenen nomanemdi
inokore ei firo 'Na epena tora be-
naiye? Na kopunanam siro iro furo
enaika ikom dikemia.
18 Ena na epe benaiye. Na kop-
una si eika ikom keikai gui diro ori
ori kenaiye. Kenaika na kopunanam
muruwo te guwai gainam muruwo
ikai koi eiro
19 ena na kuianam ka epe di
towaiye, "Ne tainum nokapu mun-
mane ako nenga non iki munmane
i dowaro benie. Ena ne epena iron
moire kopuna nere te nuwi nere mun
fire moro!" epe di towaiye,' dumba
20 Yai Gumam 'Ne yai du dinga
moinie. Epena giruwangua kakom
ne goranie. Ena ne tainum kenom
beire enga eramom iname?' epe di
tomie.*
21 Ena iran yaromi benguamere
epe ari suwo koropane epe beimie.
Yokamai tai guwai munmane ku bui
siro ei moimba yokamai Yai Gumam
ka dungua dourom boikeinga ena
Yai Gumam 'Yokamai kuwanom ari
moimie,' epe dume," Yesu epe di
eromie.*

Yesu gama yokama "Mangi tai iran inokore munmane eikeiyo!" di erome
Mt 6:25-34

22 Ena Yesu awa tero gama yoka-
mai "Tai kan muruwo mansinomdi
tei dungua i gounangua iran i na ne
yokama ka epe di ereiye. 'Ne yokama
mansinomdi tawa morainga inokore
munmane eikeiyo! Te ne yokamai
"Nonon tora tai nowapune?" diro te
"No yokamai tora gai firapune?" epe
diro inokore munmane eikeiyo!
23 Ne yokamai mansinomdi tei
moire tai nowainga i tai ori dikeme.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai bei moiro
Yai Gumam kam dungua gore
duwainga i tai ori dume. Ena ne
yokama gai firainga i tai ori dikeme.
Tamanume. Ne yokama ganom
dinom Yai Gumam towainga i tai ori
dume.
24 Ena ne yokamai kapuka inokore
eiyo! Kapuka yokamai kopuna
woikeimie. Te yokamai kopuna
sire kuku boikeimie. Te yokamai
kopuna ikom bo te guwai gai enainga
ikom dikemba Yai Gumam kopuna
eromie. Ne yokamai kapuka bire
ime de ereinga iran i Yai Gumam

* **12:10:** Mt 12:24, 28, 31 * **12:12:** Mk 13:11; Lk 21:12-15 * **12:15:** 1 Ti 6:9-10 * **12:20:** Yem 4:13-15 * **12:21:** Mt 6:19-21

ne yokamai kiapanom bei erowame.
Ena ne yokamai inokore munmane
eikeiyo!' epe di ereye.*
25 Ne yokamai moingi suna tei
yai ta inokore enangua ena yaromi
goikenamba aro kakom towane ama
yo moiro goramo? Tamanume.
26 Ena ne yokamai tai gawo ta i
epe beikenainga ena tai koropane
inokore munmane eikeiyo!
27 Te ne yokama kurei kuwom sun-
gua i inokore eiyo! Kurei koko-
nan beikeimie. Te kurei gai finga
wara gaikeimba na epe di erowaiye:
'Koma yai ori Soromon eken bengua
tarom nokapu wom emba yaromi
kurei kuwom sunguamere epe eken
beikemie,' di ereiye.*
28 Te Yai Gumam tai woi neingi
suna tei kui faingua tarom epena
dungoro te ongo ari kupa sire fiasi
e donguari deinga kui i Yai Gumam
eken bemie. Epe eken benangua ena
iran yaromi ne yokamai gai firainga
erowamba ne yokama gawo gera fi
kun daimie.
29-30 Te ari mangi tawa moinga
yokamai mangi tai ta ta muruwo
'Wandou napune,' diro inokore
munmane eimba ne yokamai nenom
mora kanungua ne yokama tai i
epe inaimie. Ena iran ne yokamai
'Nonon tora tai nowapune? Te tora
nuwi nowapune,' di fire inokore
munmane eikeiyo!
31 Ena ne yokama Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom
wandou naingere ena Yai Gumam ne
yokama 'Tai ta i narowame,' di fi-
rainga tarom ama erowamie.
32 Ena ne yokamai kuri fikeiyo!
Nongam sipsip munmane moikeingamere
ne yokamai ama epe munmane
moikeimba ne yokama nenom ki-
apanom bei eronguamere epe ne
yokamai kiapanom bei erowangua
mun firame.*
33 Ena ne yokama guwai gainom
meina beiro kongo mukom ire ari tai
ta ta ako nekenainga yokamai ereiyo!
Ne epe benainga ne meinanom ka-
mundi dungua mokonaro beme. Ka-
mundi meinanom i niki dere gouke-
name. Te meinanom i kunei nowan-
gua yaromi teina kunamie. Te gu-
nako i ne yokamai meinanom bei
niki dekenamie.*
34 Ena ne yokamai meinanom
nokapu nokapu duwangui tei ne
yokamai nomanenom ama moran-
gua iran kamundi meinanom in-
ainga kokonanom beiyo!" Yesu epe
di erome.

Yesu gama yokama kokonan nokapu beiro unangua kakom kiapam moraime

Mt 24:45-51

35 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta
di erome. "Ena ne yokama 'Ari
Wanopanom uname,' di firo gainom
fire kewanom gaire kenom beire
moiyo! *
36 Ena ari yokamai bei moiro yai ta
kiapanom bei erongua yaromi furo
opai ire kopuna kei neingi tei furo
inako dero unangua kenom beire
moi teingamere epe ne yokamai ama
kenom beire moiyo! Yokamai yaromi
kenom bei moi teingoro ena yaromi
uro kori gumamdi gure duwangoro
boromdi yokamai kori iraunaime.*
37 Ena kiapanom bengua yai uro
kanungua nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai kiapam bei morainga mun fi
erowame. Ena fiyo! 'Kiapanom yai
kokonan gaiyom fire nuwi kokonan
gan "Ne yokamai boiri tei moiro kop-
una neiyo!" di erere ena nenen uro
kopuna nowainga erowamie,' di er-
eye.*
38 Te kiapanom yai giruwangua
ono suna unambo te koroware ko-
mawom dungua kakom tei unambo
beiro kanungua nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai kenom bei morainga mun fi
erowame.
39 Te ne yokamai inokore ei fiyo! Iki
kapakom yaromi firangua kunei yai

* **12:24:** Sam 147:9; Lk 12:7 * **12:27:** 1 Kin 10:23-25 * **12:32:** Lk 22:29; Rew 1:6 * **12:33:** Lk 18:22 * **12:35:** Mt 25:1-13; Mk 13:32-37 * **12:36:** 1 Pi 1:13 * **12:37:** Yo 13:4

ta kakom i unangoro ena kapakom
yaromi kenom beire kunei neinga
yai ta ikom guwo duwaro unanguai
kan dowangoro ikom ikai kinaro be-
mie.*
40 Ena ne yokama ama epe kenom
beiyo! Na ari gaunom wam un-
aika kakom ne yokamai fikeinga iran
ne yokamai kenom beiyo!" epe di
erome. Kokonan gan nokapu te koko-
nan gan niki dongua kam Yesu di
boiro dume
41 Ena Pita ka epe di tome: "Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne ka eke dere din-
gai no yokamai towane di norenbore
ari yokamai muruwo ama di erene?"
di tongoro
42 Ari Wanopanom ka mokom
bairo "Na ka ta duwaiya fiyo! Koko-
nan kiapam yai ta moime. Yaromi yo
tongua yai moiro te mapunom fingua
yai ama moime. Ena yaromi wanopa
ure kokonan kiapam yai ka epe di
tome: 'Yae, ne na kokonan arinam
i kiapanom bei moro! Ne kakom
kakom ari kopuna nowainga ero!' di
tero fume.
43 Ena okome yaromi wanopa in-
ako dero uro kanungua kokonan ki-
apanom yai koma ka di tero fun-
guamere epe bengoro ena yaromi
wanopa mun fi tomie.
44 Na kawom di towaiye. 'Yaromi
wanopa yai bei moiro kokonan kia-
pam yai "Ne na tainam muruwo kia-
pam beyo!" epe di towamie,' di teye.*
45 Dumba kokonan kiapam yai
nomaneyomdi 'Na yai wanopanam
epena kene kene eire kunamie,' di
firo ena kokonan ari yai bo opai kupa
eiro te kua kopuna nere nuwi nero
du di morangoro
46 ena yaromi wanopa kakom ta
kokonan kiapam gan inokore ei fi
tekembo beiro kiapanom moiken-
goro ure bei niki de tere te akiro furo
ari fi kun daikeinga yokamai moingi
tei de towamie.
47 Te kokonan gan yai wanopa
ka dungua firo kenom beikenangua
te ka dungua gore dikenangua ena
iran yai wanopa kupa munmane
suwame.*
48 Te kokonan gan ta yai wanopa
ka dungua fikemba gam kupa
suwainga tarom benangua ena iran
yai wanopa kupa suwo suwame. Te
Yai Gumam ari yokamai tai ta ta
munmane erowangua ena Yai Gu-
mam 'Ne yokama tai ta ta munmane
mokom bai naro!' di erowamba
Yai Gumam nenta tai ta ta suwo
towangua ena Yai Gumam 'Ne tai
ta ta suwo mokom bai naro!' di
towame," epe di erome.

Yesu ako mangi ungua ari yai opai ipu si erowaro ume
Mt 10:24-36

49 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome. "Ena
te na e dongua fiasi mansinomdi
dowaro wiye. Te na e dongua
dowaika i kene kene eire dowangua
mun firaiye.
50 Te ari nuwi bui ereingamere
epe Yai Gumam na ganam kipi
narowangoro goraiye. Epena yaromi
narekengoro na nomanenam ipun
ori wom domie. Ena na ganam kipi
karangua mapunom i gounangero na
mun firaiye.*
51 Ne yokamai di finga 'Na uka kura
boinga bei gounaro ume,' di fimo?
Ma deiyo! 'Na ari yai opai ipu si
erowaro wiye,' di ereiye.
52 Te epena te okome ama ari
yai opai okonom koro muruwo iki
towane moire bon te surai dere ena
ari suraiye yokamai bei moiro ari
surai kianom bei erowaimie. Te
surai bei moiro ari suraiye yokamai
kianom bei erowaimie.
53 Yokamai bon tere yai ta wam
kiam bei towangoro te wam nem
kiam bei towangore te opai ta apom
kiam bei towangoro te apom mam
kiam bei towangoro imam biyai efem
biyai kiam bei towangore te opai
auwam biyai kiam bei towame," di
erome.*

* **12:39:** Mt 24:43-44; 1 Te 5:2 * **12:44:** Mt 25:21, 23 * **12:47:** Yem 4:17 * **12:50:** Mk 10:38-39; Lk 9:22 * **12:53:** Mai 7:6

Yesu tai okome fanangua kam di boiro dume
Mt 16:2-3; 5:25-26

54 Ena Yesu ari yai opai moinga
"Ne yokama aro ako bengui ime ku-
wokauwo kengua kanere kakom tei
'Nimi suwaro bemie,' dingoro ena
nimi sume.
55 Te ne yokama kamun kai sun-
goro kanere 'Aro dowamie,' dingoro
ena aro domie.
56 Te ne yokama man te kamun
bengua mapunom mora fimba tai ta
ta epena fuka duwangua mapunom
fikeinga ena ne yokama ka kasu
dinga yokama moimie.
57 Ena iran ne yokamai kon yo
tongua nainga kaniyo!
58 Na ka duwaika epe beiyo! Yai ta
ne ka kori di erowaro benangua ena
ne surai kon mori tei wan moipika
kakom tei ka kori gounangua kam di
to! Di tekero yo naipika ena yaromi
ne endiro ka kori kiapam yai moran-
gui tei nangoro te kiapam yai ne
endiro kiminem okonomdi enangoro
ena kiminem ne endiro furo kan iki
de erowamie.
59 'Ena ne kan iki moranga kene
kene eire ewi dekenamie. Koma ne
kongo ori gawo fai erowangua mu-
ruwo mokom bai gounanga u mena
unanie,' na epe di ereiye," di erome.

13

Ari yokama nomanenom si awa tekenainga goraime

1 Ena Yesu ka di erongua kakom
tei ari suwo moire "Yae, Gariri ari
yokamai fure non sipsip Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teinga kakom tei yai ori
Pairoti kiminem di erongoro yoka-
mai ei goimie. Ena yokamai akinom
te non akiyom i towane deime," di
teingoro
2 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne
yokamai 'Gariri ari yokamai epe
ei goinga ena yokamai bianom
faingua ari suwo bianom faingua
bire ereimie,' epe di fikeiyo!*
3 Te na 'Ne yokamai nomanenom si
awa tekenainga ena ne yokamai mu-
ruwo ama goraime,' epe di ereiye.*
4 Te ne yokamai 'Ari okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro
muruwo te koro suraiye yokamai
koma iki arari wom i kam Sairom
mapunomdi tei moinga gui diro ako
mangi sungoro ari goinga yokamai
bianom faingua i Yerusarem ari
bianom faingua bire ereimie,' epe di
fikeiyo!
5 Ena na 'Ne yokamai nomanenom
si awa tekenainga ena ne yokama
muruwo ama goraimie,' di ereiye,"
epe di erere*
6 ena ka eke dere diro "Yai ta eri
mukom koingua tai woi nongui tei
woire okome mukom korangua ka-
naro uro kanungua mukom koiken-
goro
7 ena yaromi tai woi nongui
akaiyom kiapam bengua yai 'Firo!
Na non iki suraiye moiro uro "Eri
mukom korame," diro uka mukom
koikemia. Ena iran ne woi do! Eri
i man nurom yo bei gounangua
faikenamie,' di tongoro *
8 ena 'Yae, ne eri kan do! Non
iki epena toka i duwangoro na ma-
punomdi man gura boiro te non dem
mauro dowaiye.
9 Te non iki epena mukom koran-
gua fanamie. Te mukom koikenan-
gore ena ne ure eri woi dowanie,' epe
di tomie," Yesu epe dume.*

Yura ari iron kakom tei Yesu bei moiro opai bei nokapu de tome

10 Ena okome Yura ari iron kakom
Yesu fu ka nuwi si ereinga ikom fure
ari yai opai ka nuwi si erongoro
11 opai ta moimie. Murom niki
dongua ta oparomi dem miriyom
ikai tei moiro bei moingoro oparomi
mouwom gurom dou dungoro ena
arowaro bengua faikengoro ena
non iki okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom koro muruwo te koro
suraiye fume.

* **13:2:** Yo 9:2 * **13:3:** Sam 7:12 * **13:5:** Yo 8:24 * **13:7:** Lk 3:9 * **13:9:** 2 Pi 3:9, 15

12 Ena Yesu kanero uwom boiro
"Opaiyo, ne nupinum bei dowaiye,"
di tere
13 okom opai gam akongoro ena
kene kene eire opai arire Yai Gumam
kam akire dume.
14 Ena Yura ari iron kakom Yesu
opai bei nokapu de tongua ena ka
nuwi si ereinga iki kiapanom yai
niki de firo ari yai opai "No aro
kakom okonom koro muruwo te koro
towane kokonan bepune. Iran i ne
yokama 'Nupi fanainga yai ta bei
de norowame,' di firaingai ena ne
yokama kokonan bepunga kakom
wingoro bei de erowame. Ne yokama
no iron kakom kuiyo!" di erongoro*
15 ena Ari Wanopanom ka mokom
bairo "Ne yokama kasu ari moimie.
Iron kakom kakom ne yokama fu
non ikomdi fure non kan koinga gui
dere 'Non i nuwi nowame,' diro akire
fime.
16 Ena opai ya oparomi Aparam
ariyom moingua iran non yokamai
bire ime de erome. Te Satan bei
moiro ena non iki okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom koro muruwo te
koro suraiye kan si tongoro oparomi
nupi fai moimie. Ena iran iron
kakom nupi faingua na bei dowaika
faimie," di tongoro * *
17 ena ka epe dungua ari kiama
yokama gai goingoro te ari yai opai
muruwo yaromi tai bau boingua
tarom benguai muruwo kanere mun
fi teimie.

Yesu ka di boiro dume
Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32

18 Ena Yesu ka tokoi dume. "Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom i toramere dume? Na
tamere di boiro duwaiye? Ena na ka
epe duwaiye.
19 Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom i dunguamere eri
mastari mukom epe dume. Yai ta
mastari mukom ire tai woi nongui
suna tei woingoro te okome eri
mokonguamere epe mokongoro ena
kapuka yokamdi eiro moimie," diro
20 ena "Na Yai Gumam kiapanom
bei erongua akaiyom i tora mere ama
duwaiye? Na ka epe duwaiye.
21 Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom i dunguamere bum
boingua tarom epe dume. Ena opai ta
bum boingua tarom ire ei kaime dori
munmane ikai tei dere nokonongoro
tarom i u koro koro furo bum boime,"
ka epe tokoi dume.

Ari fu kori gumam gawo ikai nainga kam
Mt 7:13-14, 21-23

22 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dere
"Yerusarem naro fuiye," diro fu iki
birom ori te gawo fure ari yai opai ka
nuwi si erongoro
23 te yai ta moiro "Ari Wanopanomyo,
Yai Gumam ari suwo koropane akire
di erowambore?" di tongoro ena
Yesu ari yokamai
24 "Ne yokamai 'Kori gumam gawo
ikai napune,' diro benainga yoporam
ori boiyo! Te 'Ari yai opai mun-
mane "Kori gumam gawo ikai na-
pune," diro beimba ikai nainga faike-
name,' di ereiye.
25 Ena okome iki kapakom ariro
kori kenangoro ne yokama ure
mena moire kori gure dire 'Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne no yokama kori
irau noro!' yana di towaimba yaromi
'Ne yokama amairi wime? Na ne
yokama ekankeiye,' di erowangoro
*
26 ena ne yokama 'No yokama kua
kopuna te nuwi ne gere ama moiro
nopune. Te ne no yokama ikinom
akai tei moiro ka di norene,' di
teimba
27 yaromi tokoi 'Na ne yokama
ekankeye. Ne yokama amairi wime?
Ena ne yokama tai niki dongua
beinga muruwo na moiki tei fakai
fiyo!' epe di erowame.
28 Te ne yokama kanainga ena
yai Aparam te yai Aisaki te yai
Yakopo te ka mapunom di mari
dinga ari muruwo fu Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom fure

* **13:14:** Eks 20:9-10 * **13:16:** Lk 6:1-6; 14:1-6 * **13:16:** Lk 19:9 * **13:25:** Mt 25:10-12

ikai moraimba ne yokamai nenen
mena tei arire moraimie. Ena ne
yokamai kai ori wom meire kinom
buno diro moraimie.*
29 Te ari yai opai ikinom akainom
koro koro dungui tei ma dere fu Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erowangua
akaiyom ikai koi fure kua kopuna
nowaimie.*
30 Kawom, ari kanom epena
mokongua yokamai kanom suwo
okome ako namie. Te ari kanom
epena akongua yokamai kanom
suwo okome mokonamie," epe di
erome.*

Yesu bei moiro Yerusarem ari kanom fi erome
Mt 23:37-39

31 Ena kakom tei Feresi ari suwo
ure "Yae, yai ori Eroti 'Ne ei goraiye,'
dungoro ena ne akai tei ma dere akai
ta fo!" epe di teingoro
32 ena Yesu "Eroti yaromi ari gu-
manom bawi erongua yai moimba
ne yokama fu yaromi moingui tei
fure 'Ne firo! Epena te ongo ama
na murom niki deinga yokamai ewi
mena de erero te ari nupi fainga bei
nokapu de erowaiye. Ena kamun
tai kakom na Yai Gumam kokonan
narongua mora bei gounaiye. Epe
dume,' di teiyo!
33 Ena epena aro kakom te ongo
te kamun tai kakom na kon naiye.
Yerusarem ari yokamai bei moiro ka
mapunom di mari deinga yokamai
ei goinga mapunom finga iran i na
akai bam ta goraika faikename. Ena
na 'Yerusarem ari nai goraime,' diro
Yerusarem tei naiye.
34 Yerusarem ariyo, fi goi iyo! Ne
yokamai ka mapunom di mari dinga
yokamai ei goi moimie. Te Yai Gu-
mam ari ewi ne moingi tei dongoro
ne yokama kongo ire fiasi de ereime.
Te koroware mam gam kuku boi
koiyomdi donguamere epe na kakom
munmane ne yokama ganoma epe
kuku boi erowaro beika te 'Epe be-
naro beme,' di fi narekeimie.
35 Ena fiyo! Ne yokama ikinom
akainom Yai Gumam mora ma
domie. 'Ne yokama na tokoi na
kankenaimie,' epe di ereiye. Te
okome ne yokamai bei moire 'No
yokamai yai ta Ari Wanopanom
yoporam boingua ire ungua yaromi
kam akire duwapune,' duwaingoro
ena na nakanaimie," Yesu epe di
erome.

14

Iron kakom ta Yesu bei moiro yai ta nupi faingua bei nokapu de tome

1 Ena iron kakom ta Yesu fu Feresi
yai ori ikomdi tei furo kopuna ne
moingoro te yokamai "Yesu tai gawo
ta benangua ka kori di towapune,"
diro toren kan te moimie.*
2 Te yai ta gam yaungua yaromi u
Yesu gumamdi teina tei ungoro
3 ena Yesu yaromi kanere ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yoka-
mai te Feresi ari "Mose ka di guwo
dungua kanom i tora dume? No iron
kakom moipungi yai ta nupi faingua
bei nokapu de towapunbore de teke-
napune?" diro mina wakore di eron-
goro *
4 yokamai ka mokom bai tekein-
goro ena Yesu yai ta gam akore bei
nokapu de tere awi dere
5 ena mina wakore di erere "Ne
yokama ari moingi suna tei nenta
gan kui enangua bo non burumakau
kui nowangua ena iron kakom nuwi
diandi ikai koi nangoro ena yaromi
fure gure kopu dekenamo? Oro?"
epe di erongoro *
6 te ari yokamai ka i mokom bairo
duwaro beinga faikemie.

Yesu yaromi "Ne yokamai nenen kanom fi akoiyo!" di erome

7 Ena Yesu kanungua ari kopuna
nowaro wingai yokamai "No koma
nowapune," diro "Fu boi biromdi
iwawo fure ame dowapune. Uwo!"
diro beingoro ena iran Yesu ka eke
dere di erome.

* **13:28:** Mt 8:11-12 * **13:29:** Sam 107:3; Lk 14:15 * **13:30:** Mt 19:30 * **14:1:** Lk 11:37 * **14:3:** Lk 6:9; 13:10-16 * **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lk 13:15

8 “Ena yai ta ‘Ne yai opai inangui
kopuna kenainga nowana uwo!’ di
erowangore ne fure boi biromdi iwa
ame dere moikeyo! Ne epe mor-
angere ena yai ta kam wanongua
yaromi uwom boinga unangua *
9 ena iran yai ta ne surai unom bo-
rangua yaromi uro ‘Ne boi biromdi
iwa yai i to!’ di erowangoro ena ne
gai ori wom goire fure onamdi ime
moranie.
10 Ena yai ta ne unum borangore
kopuna nowaro nanga ne fure boi
onamdi ime ame dere moro! Ne
epe moranga yai ta unum boingua
yaromi uro ‘Ari yokoinam yo, ne ure
boi biromdi ya moro!’ epe di erowan-
goro ena ari yai opai kopuna ama
neinga yokamai okonom muromdi
ne kanum wanamie.
11 Kawom, yai ta nenen kam akire
di morangua Yai Gumam bei moiro
yaromi kam bire towame. Te yai ta
nenen kam di ime de morangua Yai
Gumam bei moiro yaromi kam akire
di towamie,” epe di eromie.*
12 Ena Yesu awa tere “Kua kop-
una nowaima wiyo!” dungua yaromi
“Ne kua kopuna ta kenanga ena ne
arinuma te yokoi ei nowanga yoka-
mai te arinuma kongo munmane ako
neinga yokamai unom boikeyo! Ne
unom boranga okome yokama kua
kopuna keire ne unum boraingoro
nangere yokamai mokom bairo ne
erowaingere kounom beimie
13 Beimba ne kua kopuna ta
kenanga ne ari kongo munmane
ako nekenainga yokamai te ari
ganom niki dowainga yokamai te
ari kaunom niki dowainga yokamai
te ari okonom murom gi dowainga
yokamai unom boro!
14 Ne unom boranga Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de erowame. Ari yoka-
mai kua kopuna keire ne unum
borainga nangere mokom bairo
ne erekenaimba okome ari yo
teinga yokamai tokoi are mokon-
ainga kakom i Yai Gumam kop-
una keire mokom bairo erowamie.
Ena ne yokamai kawom kounom
moraimie,” epe di tomie.* *

Yesu kua kopuna ori wom neinga kam di boiro dume
Mt 22:1-10

15 Ena yai ta ari kua kopuna neingi
tei ama moingua yaromi Yesu ka
dungua i firo “Nenta Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom
tei moiro kua kopuna nero mun fi-
ramie,” epe di tongoro *
16 ena Yesu ka epe di tomie. “Yai
ta kopuna ori kenaro benangua ari
munmane ‘Kopuna keika i nowaima
wiyo!’ di erome.
17 Ena yaromi kopuna nowainga
mora kenom beire nuwi kokonan
gan awi dongoro fu ari koma ‘Wiyo!’
di erongua moingi tei fure ‘Ne
yokama wiyo! Tai muruwo mora
kenom bepune,’ di eromba
18 ari muruwo towane towane ‘Ki-
napune,’ dime. Yai ta ‘Tai woi neinga
akaiyom na epena meina beiye. Iran
na furo kanaro beiye. Ena na ku-
naika niki de fi narekeyo!’ dume.
19 Te yai ta ‘Na non burumakau
okonom koro koro muruwo epena
meina beiye. Ena iran na furo non
kokonan beinga kanaro naro beiye.
Na kunaika niki de fi narekeyo!’ epe
dume.
20 Te yai ta ‘Na opai epena go di
nareimie. Ena na unaika faikeme,’
dume.*
21 Ena nuwi kokonan gan inako
dere kiapam yai ari dinga kam di
tongoro ena yaromi nomanem niki
de firo nuwi kokonan gan ‘Ne bu dire
fu iki iki birom ori tei fure kon ori bo
gawo fure ena ari kongo munmane
ako nekeinga yokamai te ari ganom
niki deinga yokamai te ari kaunom
niki deinga yokamai te ari okonom
murom gi dinga yokamai endire na
ikinamdi ikai tei uwo,’ di tongoro
22 ena okome nuwi kokonan gan
‘Ari Wanopanomyo, na ne giranumdi

* **14:8:** Mt 23:2-6 * **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lk 18:9-14 * **14:14:** Lk 6:32-35 * **14:14:** Yo 5:29 * **14:15:** Lk 13:29; Rew 19:9 * **14:20:** 1 Ko 7:33

mora gore diye. Te akai si dikeme,' di tongoro
23 ena kiapam yai nuwi kokonan gan 'Ne mena fure te ari tai woi nowaingi suna tei ama fure ari yai opai endire ikai uwo! "Ari na ikinam ikai ure moraingoro si duwame," di fiye.
24 Te ari muruwo koma na unom boika yokamairai na kopunanam i nekenaimie,' epe di tomie," Yesu epe di tomie.

Ari yokamai nenen fi goi ire Yesu dourom boraime
Mt 10:37-38; 5:13; Mk 9:50

25 Ena ari yai opai munmane wom Yesu wanongui ama waneinga Yesu awa tero
26 "Ne yokama 'Na ganama morapune,' di firainga na moraiki tei unainga yokamai nenom manom te efenom biyai te ganoma te emenoma kepenoma te yokori morainga mounom wako erekenainga ne yokamai na ganama moikenaimie.*
27 Te na eri yoro bakomdi goraikamere epe ne yokamai 'No eri yoro bakomdi epe gorapunga faname,' di fire dowinam ama boikenainga ena ne yokamai na ganama moikenaimie.*
28 Ena ne yokama moingi suna tei yai ta 'Iki arari wom kenaiye,' dungua kam duwaika i fiyo! Ena koma yaromi ame dero moiro 'Iki kenaika kongo tora mina ma dowaiye?' diro firangua ena iki kenangua kongom ako moimbo ako moikembo firame.
29 Te yaromi koma epe fikenangua ena okome iki kowiri suwamba iki i kei goukenangoro ena ari muruwo kanero yaromi kam ka siro
30 'Yai iki mapunom boiro kengua i ama kei goukenamie,' epe duwaimie.
31 Bo te yai ori ta furo te yai ori ta kura boi towaro nangua i kam duwaika i fiyo! Ena yaromi ame dero inokore eiro 'Na kiminem ari ten tousan kui neika te yai ta kiminem ari twenti tousan kui nongua ena kura borainga fanambo faikename?' di firo
32 ena 'Faikename,' di firangua ena yaromi kiam yo fakai moraingoro ari suwo ewi dowangoro fure 'Kura borapunga di gouname,' di moraimie.
33 Ena epemere yai ta ne yokama moingi suna tei yaromi guwai gaiyom muruwo mouwom wako tekenangua yaromi na ganam moikenamie.
34 Te fui tai nokapu dumba dorimin tekenangore no dorimin tokoi towaro bepunga i faikeme.
35 Fui dorimin tekenangua tai woi nowapungi suna tei dekenapunie. Te fui dorimin tekenangua tai woi nowapungi akire di towangua faikenangua non dem ama dekenapunie. Nonon fui i yo mena ma dowapune. Nenta kinam ka firaro korangua na ka dikai firo!" epe di erome.

15

Yesu non sipsip ta ako sungua kam di boiro dume
Mt 18:12-14

1 Ena kakom ta ari kongo takis inga yokamai te bianom beinga ari yokama u Yesu moingui teina tei ure ka duwangua firaro wingoro
2 te Feresi ari yokama te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai kura kam epe dime. "Yaromi ari bianom faingua yokamai ekukurere te kua kopuna ama ne moimie," dingoro*
3 ena Yesu ka eke dere yokamai epe di erome:
4 "Ena ne yokama moingi suna tei yai ta non sipsip 100 kui nowamba non ta i moikenangoro ena yaromi non 99 ekire fure mare kira suna dere 'Kui ne moiyo!' di erero furo non ta moikenanguai wandouro furo morangui akiro *
5 ena akire di kipamdi kopu kauro mun firo u
6 ikomdi tei uro ariyoma te yokoi ei nongua yokama unom borangoro

* **14:26:** Lk 18:28-30 * **14:27:** Lk 9:23 * **15:2:** Lk 5:29-30 * **15:4:** Esi 34:11-16; Lk 19:10

ure kuku boiro moraingoro ‘Na
nonam sipsip ta moikenguairai na
wandouro iro wiye. Ena ne yokama
na mun fi nareiyo!’ di erowame.
7 Ena na ne yokama ka epe di
erowaiye: ‘Yai ta non i wandouro
uro ungua yaromi mun finguamere
epe yai ta biam faingua yaromi
nomaneyom si awa towangua ari
kamundi moinga yokamai mun ori
wom fi towaime. Te ari 99 yokamai
“No yo tongua ari moipunga noma-
nenom si awa tekenapune,” di finga
ena ari kamundi moinga yokamai
mun ori wom fi erekenaimie,’ epe di
ereiye,” Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu kongo ako sungua kam di boiro dume

8 Yesu ka ta epe di erome. “Ka
ta duwaiya fiyo! Ena opai ta kongo
okonom koro koro muruwo ako non-
gore ena kongo ta ako suwangua
oparomi kewa gairo iki ikai moro
duwi si dero wandouro kanero iro
9 kongom mora iro ena ariyoma te
yokoi ei nongua yokamai unom bo-
rangoro yokamai ure kuku borain-
goro ‘Na kongonam ta ako sungua
epena na wandouro kanere iye. Ena
ne yokama na mun fi nareiyo!’ epe di
erome.
10 ‘Ena oparomi mun finguamere
epe Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai yai ta biam faingua
nomaneyom si awa tongua mun fi
teimie,’ epe di ereiye,” di erome.

Yesu yai ta wam suwo kui engua kam di boiro dume

11 Ena Yesu ka akai nere tokoi di
erome: “Na ka ta duwaiye. Yai ta
wam surai kui eme.
12 Te wam ta okome kui engua ure
‘Auwo, ne guwai gainum ipu sire
koro koro eyo! Ena koro na tainam
duwangua na inaiye. Epena na naro!’
epe di tongoro ena auwom tarom ipu
siro surai erongoro
13 ena kakom gurom arari moiro
wam okome kui engua guwaiyom
gaiyom kuku boiro fu akai ta fakai
wom furo moiro kou kou eiro kon-
gom muruwo fiasi koro koro de ma
dongoro *
14 muruwo de ma dongoro ena
okome akai moingui tei meran ori
wom goinga fuka dungoro yaromi tai
ta dikengoro
15 ena iran yaromi furo yai ta
mansinom kapakom yai kokonan bei
tongoro yaromi awi akaiyomdi dero
‘Non kuika kiapam beyo!’ di tongoro
16 yaromi non yokamai eri mukom
ta neinga ‘Ama na nowaikoro
maranam mokoname,’ di fimba te yai
ta eri mukom i tekeme.*
17 Ena yaromi inokore ei firo
‘Na aunam kokonan ari yokamai
kua kopuna munmane wom neinga
dumba na tawa moiro meran goiro
niki ori wom de fiye.
18 I faikengoro ena na ariro au-
nam moingui tei furo uro “Auwo, na
bianam Yai Gumam te ne moingi bei
ereye.*
19 Ena epena na ne wanum
moraika faikeme. Ena ne koko-
nan gan moingamere na ama epe
moraiye,” di towaiye,’ diro
20 ena ariro auwom moingui tei
fumba yaromi fakai iwa moingua au-
wom gumam kanero ena miriyom
kipi ori wom kai tongoro yaromi bu
di furo wam kukurero fanam mu
dungoro
21 ena wamirai bei moiro ‘Auwo,
na Yai Gumam te ne moingi bianam
bei ereiye. Ena ne “Wanamyo,” di
narowanga faikename,’ epe di tomba
22 auwom nuwi kokonan ari ‘Ne
yokama bu dire na gainam towane
wom ararirai iro ure fi tere te rin ta
okom bei tere te kauwom tou de tere
23 te non burumakau gam orirai
iro ure si kei teiyo! Ena nonon nere
yaromi mun fi towapunie.
24 Tora bengoro mun fi towapune?
“Na wanam i mora goimie,” di fika
tokoi yokori moiro umie. Te “Yaromi
moikema,” di fika tokoi nonon
kanopunie,’ epe di erongoro ena ari

* **15:13:** Pro 29:3 * **15:16:** Pro 23:21 * **15:18:** Sam 51:4; Yer 3:12-13 * **15:24:** Ef 2:1, 5; 5:14

yokamai mun fi teinga kua kopuna
mapunom boire ne moingoro*
25 te wam koma kui engua tai woi
nongui suna tei moiro okome inako
dero uro iki teina tei uro ari nowi ire
wi dinga nokonom fire
26 ena kokonan gan ta uwom boiro
'Yokamai tora bei moime?' epe di
tongoro
27 'Ne emenum irai ure nokapu
moingoro gam bei niki dero kungoro
ena ne aunum non burumakau gam
orirai si kei tongoro ne moimie,' epe
di tongoro*
28 ena wam koma kui engua no-
manem niki de firo ikai koi naro kam
fikengoro ena auwom mena koi uro
'Ne ikai uwo!' diro wam yana di
tongoro *
29 ena wam ka mokom bairo 'Kano!
Na noniki kakom munmane ne
kokonanum akoro epe kokonan gan
tokomere moi ereiye. Te ne kanum
kakom kakom gore di ereiye. Na
epe beipa na ari yokoinama mun
firo kua kopuna nowaro bepunga ne
nonum burumakau bo te meme gam
ta narekenie.
30 Te ne wanum i ne tainum mora
muruwo opai ganom boromdi mu-
ruwo ma de goungua yaromi tokoi
ungua ne nonum burumakau gam
orirai si kei tenie,' di tongoro
31 ena auwom bei moiro 'Wanamyo,
kakom kakom ne na gere ama
moipunie. Te na tainam dunguai ne
tainum muruwo dumie.
32 Dumba ne emenum i "Mora
goima," dupungairai tokoi yokori
moiro umie. Te "Yaromi moikema,"
dupungairai te epena nonon tokoi
kanopunie. Ena iran nonon mun fi
tero kopuna si gai nopunga faimie,'
epe di tome," Yesu epe di eromie.*

16

Yesu kokonan yai ta nomanem fai tongua yaromi kam di boiro dume

1 Ena Yesu awa tere gama yokama
ka eke dere epe di erome: "Yai ta
bei moiro yai ta guwai gaiyom mun-
mane ako nongua tarom i kiapam bei
moimie. Te ari suwo u yai guwai gai
munmane ako nongua yaromi moin-
gui tei ure 'Ne guwai gainum kiapam
bengua yai ne guwai gainum fiasi
koro koro domie,' di teingoro
2 ena yaromi kiapam bengua yai
'Uwo!' di tere 'Ari "Ne na tainam
fiasi koro koro domie," di nareinga
i kawom dimbo kasu dime? Ena
ne na guwai gainam kiapam benga
kokonan benga opom di naro! Ne na
tainam tokoi kiapam benanga faike-
namie,' epe di tongoro
3 ena kiapam bengua yai no-
manemdi ka epe dume: 'Na epena
toramere benaiye? Na yai orinam
kiapam beika kokonan ma dere nawi
dowaro bemie. Na man baraika
yoporanam dikemia. Te na ari
kopunanom yana duwaika gai goiye.
4 Ena na "Tai epe benaiye," di
fiye. Epe benaikere ena na yai ori-
nam kiapam beika kokonan ma dere
nawi dowangua kakom ari yokamai
naikire ikinomdi naimie,' epe diro
5 ena iran kiapam yai ari towane
towane yai oriyom kongo dinau bei
teinga yokamai unom boingoro ari
yokamai kiapam yai moingui tei
wingoro yaromi yai ta koma ungua
'Ne na yai orinam tarom toramena
dinau bene?' epe diro mina wako
tongoro
6 'Na eri nurom kopuna kei neinga
tarom kowiyom i 100 yai orinom i
dinau bei teiye,' epe di tongoro ena
kiapam yai 'Ne dinau benga pepa i
ire ame dere pepa koi "Na eri nurom
kowiyom i 50 dinau bei eromie," diro
boro!' epe di tongoro
7 ena okome yai ta ungoro kia-
pam yai 'Ne dinau toramena bene?'
epe diro mina wako tongoro 'Na kui
mukom gai 1000 dinau bei teiye,' epe
di tongoro ena 'Ne dinau benga pepa
i ire pepa koi "Na kui mukom gai 800
dinau bei erome," diro boro!' epe di
tome.
8 Ena okome yai oriyom ure

* **15:27:** Lk 15:2 * **15:28:** Yona 4:1 * **15:32:** Mar 3:17

kanongua kiapam yai ‘Okome yokamai kurere narowaime,’ diro yokamai dinau suwo bei erongua kanere bei moiro ‘Ari nomanenom fai eronguamere epe yaromi beme,’ diro kam akire di tome. Kawom, ari mena moinga yokamai bei moiro kongo mukom kokonan beinga kakom tei ari nomanenom fai erongua mapunom dourom boimba ari bau borangui akaiyom tei nainga yokamai bei moiro kongo mukom kokonan beinga kakom tei ari nomanenom fai erongua mapunom i dourom boikeimie.*

9 Ena ne yokama kongo mangi tawa dungua ire ari yai opai bei nokapu de erere yokoinom ei nowainga beiyo! Te okome kongo ako nowainga gounangua kakom yokamai ne yokama ekiro akai moi derewo morainga akaiyom naimie.*

10 Ena nenta tai gawo kenom nokapu benangua yaromi tai ori ama kenom benamie. Te nenta tai gawo gera kunei nowangua yaromi tai ori ama kunei nowame. *

11 Ena iran ne yokama mangi tei kongonom kenom nokapu beikenainga ena yai ta meina nokapu wom kiapam benangua kokonan erekename.

12 Te ne yokama yai ta tarom kenom nokapu beikenainga ena yai ta ne yokama nenen tainum ako nowainga erekename.

13 Te kokonan gan towane yai ori surai kokonanom ama bei erekenamie. Yaromi yai ori surai kokonan bei erowangua ena yai ta niki de fi tero te yai ta mun fi towambo yai ta kuiam boi tere te yai ta kuiam boi tekenamie. Kawom, ne yokama Yai Gumam kokonan bei tere te kongo kokonan ama benainga faikename,” epe di erome.*

Yesu bei moiro Yai Gumam ari kipanom bei erongua kam di mari dome

14 Ena Feresi ari kongo ako noware mun finga yokamai moire Yesu ka dungua muruwo fire ena kam ka singoro

15 ena Yesu “Ne yokama ‘Ari no kanom akire dowaime,’ diro ari moinga okonom muromdi tai nokapu beimba Yai Gumam ne yokama nomanenomdi kanomie. Te ari mangi tei moinga yokamai tai ta ta mun fingai tarom i Yai Gumam mun fikeme.*

16 Te Mose ka di guwo dungua kam te ka mapunom ari kanom kakom kakom di mari deingoro ena okome Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi ume. Ena Yoane moi ungua kakom tei Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua kam man man muruwo di mari deimie. Ena ari muruwo yoporam boiro Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom ikai naro beimie.*

17 Ena okome man kamun gounamba Mose ka di guwo dungua muruwo goukenamie. Kam ori te gawo yo duwame.*

18 Te ari nenta efem biyai ma dere opai ta inanguai yaromi yai opai kau einga bei niki dome. Te yai ta opai ta wiyom biyai koma ma de tongua oparomi kau enanguai yaromi yai opai kau einga bei niki dome,” Yesu epe di erome.*

Yai kongo munmane fai tongua te yai ta Lasarusi kanom

19 Ena Yesu akai nere ka epe di erome. “Ena ka ta duwaiye. Koma guwai gai ako nongua yai ta moime. Kakom kakom yaromi suna gai nokapu kou daingua fire kopuna nokapu wom nome.

20 Te yai kuwanom yai ta yai ori ikom kori gumamdi tei moime. Yaromi kam Lasarusi. Yaromi okom kauwom gamdi muruwo numon dome.

21 Te yaromi ‘Na guwai gai ako nongua yaromi kopuna nowangua ako boi berere koi suwangua

* **16:8:** Ef 5:8; 1 Te 5:5 * **16:9:** Mt 6:20; Lk 12:33 * **16:10:** Mt 25:21; Lk 19:17-26 * **16:13:** Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mt 23:28; Lk 18:9-14 * **16:16:** Mt 11:12-13 * **16:17:** Mt 5:18 * **16:18:** 1 Ko 7:10-11

nowaikore maranam mokoname,’
epe di fingua ena ari akire kori
gumamdi tei eime. Te kei yokama ure
yaromi numon donguai girawinom
dori boi teime.*
22 Ena okome yaromi goingoro
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai ure yaromi akire diro iro
furo Aparam moingui tei de teingoro
moime. Te guwai gai ako nongua
yarom irai ama goingoro man sime.
23 Ena yarom irai guwom akai
moiro gam kipi ori wom kaingoro
ena yaromi toren kan teme iwa dero
kanungua Aparam fakai iwa moin-
goro te Lasarusi gere ama moipire.
24 Ena guwai gai ako nongua
yaromi u boiro ‘Auwo Aparamyo,
ne na kanam firo! Fire Lasarusi
awi dengoro ure nuwi ta okom su
guire na girawinamdi enangoro
girawinam goikename. Na e dongua
boromdi tawa moiro ganam kipi ori
wom kaimie,’ epe di tongoro
25 te Aparam bei moiro ‘Wanamyo,
ne firo! Koma ne yokori moinga
kakom tei ne tai nokapu inga dumba
Lasarusi tai niki dongua ingua du-
mie. Te epena akai tawa yaromi no-
manem akai nokapu morangoro te
ne gan kipi kokonan inie.
26 Te tai ta ama kano! No yokama
moipungi te ne yokama moingi suna
tei Yai Gumam nuwi komo ori wom
bai domie. Ena ari iwa moipunga
komo i si morere ne yokamai moingi
ime unaro benapunga faikename. Te
ne yokamai koro ime moingai komo
i si morere no yokama moipungi iwa
unaro benainga ama faikename,’ epe
di tongoro
27 ena guwai gai ako nongua
yaromi ‘Ena iran auwo, na ne yana di
erowaiye. Ne Lasarusi awi dengero
na aunam ikomdi fure
28 fu na emenama okonom koro
muruwo moingi tei fure ka yoporam
boiro di erowangoro yokamai ama
akai tawa ure ganom kipi kokonan
ori inainga fanamia,’ epe di tongoro
29 ena Aparam ‘Ne emenuma
yokama Mose kam boingua te ka
mapunom ari kanom boinga i kerere
firainga ena guwom akai kunaimie,’
epe di tongoro
30 ‘E e, auwo Aparamyo, ka i fike-
naimba yai ta goingua yaromi arire
emenama moingi tei nangoro yoka-
mai nomanenom si awa towaimie,’
epe di tongoro
31 ‘Te yokamai Mose ka boingua
te ka mapunom ari kanom boinga
i kerere waiyom beire fikenainga
ena yai ta goingua tokoi arire ka
di erowangua yokamai nomanenom
ama si awa tekenaimie,’ epe di tome,”
epe di erome.*

17

Biam bengua kore de towangua kam
Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42

1 Ena Yesu gama yokama ka epe
di erome: “Tai mapunom mapunom
ari fuka di erongoro ena ari yai
opai bianom benaimba te yai ta uro
ari akire di erowangua ena yokamai
bianom benainga ena Yai Gumam
yaromi bei niki de towame.
2 Te ari yokamai kongo ori wom ire
yaromi nokom kan koire fiasi nuwi
diandi suna ime dowainga faimba
yaromi uro na ganama kuwanom
moinga ari akire di erowangua ena
yokamai bianom benainga i faike-
namie.
3 Ena ne yokama kenom beiyo!
Te ne emenum biam fanangua ne
‘Bianum i bekeyo!’ di to! Te yaromi
nomaneyom si awa te firangoro ne
yokamai biam kore de to!*
4 Te yaromi aro kakom towane
bianom okonom koro muruwo te
koro surai ne bei erowangua te
yaromi kakom okonom koro mu-
ruwo te koro surai u nen moingi tei
ure ‘Na nomanenam si awa teiye,’ di
erowangua ena ne yaromi biam kore
de to!” epe di erome.

Ari fi ki suwainga kam

* **16:21:** Mt 15:27 * **16:31:** Yo 11:44-48 * **17:3:** Mt 18:15

5 Ena ari ewi dongua finga yokamai
ure Ari Wanopanom "No yokamai ne
fi ki si eropunga mapunom i moko
iwa naro benangua ne akire di noro!"
epe di teingoro *
6 ena yaromi "Ne yokama fi ki gawo
gera suwaingamere epe eri mastari
mukom i gawo duwangua ena ne
yokama eri ta dunguai 'Ne douranom
gere girere fu fui nuwi ikai koi fure
moko!' di towainga ena erirai ne
yokama ka duwainga epemere gira-
nom gore duwame," epe di erome.*

Yai Gumam kokonanom beinga mapunom

7 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta de erome.
"Ena ne yokama moingi suna tei yai
ta moingua yaromi kokonan gan kui
nongua kam di erowaiye. Yaromi
nuwi kokonan gan tai woi nongui
man gura borambo non sipsip kuran-
gua okome dere iki unangoro yaromi
'Ne kene kene eire ure ame dere kua
no!' epe di towamo?
8 Ma deiyo! Di tekenamba epe di
towame: 'Ne na kopunanam kenom
beyo! Te ne gai dinepe dongua
kui si dere gai nokapu wom fire na
kopunanam ire ure naro! Na kop-
una nero nuwi nero koma benaika
ena okome ne kua kopuna te nuwi
nowanie,' epe di towame.
9 Te nuwi kokonan gan yai i giram
gore duwangua kiapam yai kokonan
gan 'Mun fi ereiye,' di towamo? Ma
deiyo!
10 Ena iran nuwi kokonan gan ben-
guamere ne yokama ama epe beiyo!
Te ne yokama tai ta ta Yai Gumam
di erowangua bei gounainga ena 'No
yokama nuwi kokonan gan towane
moipune. No yokama kokonan be-
napunga i kokonan towane bepunie,'
diyo!" Yesu gama yokamai epe di
erome.

Yesu ari 10 mantai gainga yokamai bei nokapu de erome

11 Ena Yesu Gariri man tei ma dere
"Yerusarem naiye," diro Samaria
man bunamdi tei furo
12 iki birom ori ikai tei fungoro ena
ari okonom koro koro muruwo man-
tai gainga yokamai Yesu gumam boi
teimie. Yokamai fakai tei moire*
13 u ori wom boire "Yesu, kiapanom
yaiyo, ne no yokama kanom fi noro!"
epe di teingoro
14 ekanere "Ena ne yokama fu ari fi
mun ei teinga yokama moingi tei fure
ganom i opom di ereiyo!" di eron-
goro ena yokamai kon fu moingoro
ganom i tokoi nokapu koime.*
15 Ena yokamai fingi yai ta kanun-
gua gam i tokoi nokapu fungoro ena
yaromi awa tere inako dero furo u
ori wom boiro Yai Gumam kam akire
diro
16 furo Yesu kauwomdi tei gumam
kiki ako faingoro ena Yesu "Mun fi
ereiye," di tome. Te yaromi Samaria
yai moime.*
17 Ena Yesu "Na di fika ari okonom
koro koro muruwo ganom i tokoi
nokapu koime. Te ari okonom koro
muruwo te koro suwo suwo amai
moime?
18 Yai ta Yura yai moikengua
yaromi towane ure Yai Gumam kam
akire di towangua i faikeme," diro
19 ena yaromi "Ne fi ki si narenga
ena ne tokoi nokapu moinia ena arire
fo!" epe di tomie.*

Yesu dere ako mangi unangua kam di mari dome
Mt 24:23-28, 37-44

20 Ena kakom ta Feresi ari Yesu
mina wako tere "Tora kakom Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei norowangua
kakom fuka duwame?" epe di
teingoro Yesu ka mokom bairo "Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erowangua
kakom fuka duwangua ari yai opai
kankenaime.*
21 Te yokamai 'Kano! Yaromi i
tawa moimie.' dikenaimbo 'Yaromi
koro ipo moimie,' ama dikenaime.
Fiyo! Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei

* **17:5:** Mk 9:24 * **17:6:** Mt 17:20; 21:21 * **17:12:** Lew 13:45-46 * **17:14:** Lew 14:1-4; Lk 5:14
* **17:16:** Yo 4:9 * **17:19:** Lk 7:50 * **17:20:** Yo 3:3; 18:36

erowangua i ne yokama moingi suna
tei moimie," epe di erome.
22 Ena di erere awa tere gama
yokama "Ena okome kakom fuka
duwangua ne yokama denom mi-
nom kipi ori wom karaingoro te
'No yokama na ari gaunom wam
uro morangua kakom towane kana-
pune,' duwainga i kankenaime.
23 Te ari 'Kano! Yaromi koro
ipo moime,' di erowaingoro 'Kano!
Yaromi tawa moime' di erowaingoro
te ne yokama gore dire mounomdi
kiyo!*
24 Ne yokama fiyo! Kamun dun-
gua kakom kamun napare dongua
kamundi koro koro muruwo fun-
goro ari muruwo kaningamere ena
na ari gaunom wam unaro benaika
kakom i ari man man muruwo epe
nakanaime. Nakanaimba
25 na ganam kipi kokonan ori wom
koma inaiye. Te ari epena mangi tei
moinga yokamai na mounom wako
narowaimie.*
26 Te komariki Noa mangi moin-
gua kakom ari yai opai mapunom
beingamere ena na ari gaunom wam
unaika kakom ari epe benaime.
27 Yokamai kopuna nere te nuwi
nere te opai ire te opai erere bei fin-
goro ena Noa nuwi kopareyom mi-
nomdi ikai tei fungoro ena yokamai
moingi nuwi kou siro ari yai opai
muruwo bei niki de erongoro goime.
28 Te Lot yaromi mangi moingua
kakom ari yokamai ama epe beimie.
Yokama kopuna nere te nuwi nere te
tai meina sire te tai meina baire te tai
woi nere te iki kei faimba *
29 Lot yaromi iki birom ori Sorom
ma dere fungua kakom tei e dongua
te kongo kamundi tei ako mangi uro
ari yai opai muruwo mora ei goimie.
30 Ena ari yokamai epe beingamere
epe na ari gaunom wam ure imari
dowaika kakom i ari yokamai ma-
punom epe ama benaime.
31 Kakom tei yai ta ikom birom
kopu morangoro te guwaiyom
gaiyom ikai ime duwangua yaromi
u oropo ime fure guwai gaiyom
ikenamba kuri fire ma dere tongi
namie. Epewom yai ta tai woi
nowanguai suna tei morangua 'Na
fu ikinam tei furo tainam inaiye,'
diro inako dero ikomdi kinamie.
Tamanume. Yaromi kuri firo ma
dero tongi namie.*
32 Ena ne yokama Lot efem biyai
fuka di tongua inokore ei fiyo!
Oparomi awa tere 'Na inako dere
guwai gainam inaiye,' dungoro ena
Yai Gumam si goime.*
33 Te nenta 'Na yokori moraiye,'
diro yoporam boingua yaromi
goraimba nenta 'Na yokori moraipo
goraipo,' diro inokore eikenangua
yaromi yokori morame.*
34 Ena na tokoi unaika giruwan-
gua kakom yai surai boiri towane wi
fanaipika ena Yai Gumam towane ta
akiro furo te yai ta ma de towangoro
yo morame.
35 Te opai surai kaime dori tou
suwaro bei moraipika ena Yai Gu-
mam opai ta akiro furo te opai ta ma
de towangore yo moramie.
36 Te yai surai kopuna woi
nowaingi suna tei wan moraipika
ena Yai Gumam yai ta akiro furo te
yai ta ma de towangore yo moramie,"
epe di erongoro
37 ena gama yokama Yesu ka epe di
teime: "Ari Wanopanomyo, tai i amai
fuka duwame?" epe di teingoro Yesu
ka mokom bairo "Ari goinga einga
akaiyom tei kapu yakori yokama ure
kuku boraingamere epe ari yoka-
mai fure Yai Gumam ipu si erowan-
gua akaiyom tei kuku boraime," di
erome.

18

Ka make yoporam boiro enainga kam

1 Ena ari yokamai kakom kakom
ka make enaro beinga te ka make

* **17:23:** Lk 21:7-8 * **17:25:** Lk 9:22 * **17:28:** Yen 19:1-28 * **17:31:** Mt 24:17-18; Mk 13:15-16
* **17:32:** Yen 19:17, 26 * **17:33:** Lk 9:24 * **18:1:** Ro 12:12; Kor 4:2; 1 Te 5:17

enainga faikenaro benangua Yesu ka
kuiam ta di erome: *
2 "Ena iki birom ori ta ka ipu sun-
gua yai ta moime. Yaromi Yai Gu-
mam kuri fi tekero te ari ama fi
erekeme.
3 Te opai werai ta iki birom ori tei
ama moime. Kakom kakom oparomi
ka ipu sungua yai moingui tei ure 'Na
kianam uro na bei niki de narongua
ka kori di towaika ne akire di naro,'
epe di tomba
4 kakom arari yaromi akire di
towaro kam fikemba okome yaromi
nomanemdi koi 'Na Yai Gumam
kuriyom fi tekere te ari ama fi
erekeipa
5 opai werairai na kokonan ori
narongua kam kori duwangua akire
di towaiye. Na akire di tekenaika
oparomi kakom kakom unangore
ena okome na ganam kipi firaika niki
de firaiye,' epe di fime," diro *
6 ena Ari Wanopanom tokoi dume
"Ena ne yokama ka ipu sungua yo
tekengua yaromi ka dungua fiyo!
7 Yaromi opai akire di tonguamere
Yai Gumam ari yai opai nou kei en-
gua te yokamai aro kakom kakom
te kama sungua kakom kakom kai
mei teinga yokamai ka kori dinga epe
akire di erowame. Yaromi wira diro
akire di erekename.*
8 Ma deiyo! 'Yai Gumam kene kene
eire ari yokamai akire di erowame,'
na epe di ereiye. Ena okome na
ari gaunom wam tokoi unaika na
mangi ari fi ki si nareinga yoka-
mai kanaipore ekankenaiye?" epe di
erome.

Yai Feresi te yai kongo takis ingua yai surai kanom di boire dume

9 Ena ari "No yokamai yo tongua
moipunie," di fire ari suwo kanom ka
singa yokamai Yesu ka kuiam ta epe
di erome:*
10 "Yai surai ka make enaro fi mun
ei teinga ikom fipire. Yai ta i Feresi
yai moime. Te yai ta i kongo takis
ingua yai moime.
11 Ena Feresi yai nenen ariro ka
make eiro 'O Yai Gumam, na ari ta
moingamere na epe moikeiye. Ari
suwo tai kunei neimie. Te suwo tai
niki dongua beimie. Te suwo opai
kunei neimie. Yokama beingamere
na epe beikeika ena na ne mun fi
ereiye. Te yai ta tawa moingua kongo
takis ingua yaromi moinguamere na
ama epe moikeiye.
12 Te Sarere kakom kakom na aro
kakom surai kopuna moi tere moiye.
Te na tainam muruwo ako neika
onam okonom koro koro muruwo
ipu sire ena onam towane ne ereiye,'
epe di tomba *
13 yai ta kongo takis ingua yaromi
ariro fakai moiro kan kamundi
dowaro kam fikero deiyom mun-
mane si moiro 'O Yai Gumam, na
bianam beika yai moiya ena na
kanam fi naro!' di tome.*
14 Ena 'Yai Gumam yai ta kongo
takis ingua "Yaromi yo tongua yai
moime," dungoro yaromi inako dero
ikomdi fumba Yai Gumam Feresi yai
kam fi tekeme,' na epe di ereiye.
Ena yai ta nenen kam akire duwaro
bengua Yai Gumam kam bire ime
dowame. Te yai ta nenen kam
bire ime dowangua Yai Gumam
yaromi kam akire di towame," epe
di erome.*

Yesu "Gan yokamai ekan deingoro na moiki tei unaime," dume
Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16

15 Ena ari gan gawo gawo endire
"Yesu okom gan ganom akoname,"
diro yaromi moingui tei wingoro te
gama yokamai ekanere kura kam di
ereingoro
16 te Yesu gan gawo gawo unom
boire "Teina wiyo!" di erero "Ne
yokamai gan gawo gawo ekan dein-
goro na moiki tei unaimie. Ne
yokamai si fere de erekeiyo! Ari
gan gawo gawo moingamere epe
morainga yokamai Yai Gumam kia-
panom bei erowangua akaiyom ikai
naime.

* **18:5:** Lk 11:5-9 * **18:7:** Rew 6:9-11 * **18:9:** Lk 16:15 * **18:12:** Mt 23:23 * **18:13:** Sam 51:1
* **18:14:** Mt 23:12

17 Na kawom di erowaiye: ‘Gan
gawo ta Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom ikai funguamere
nenta ikai epe kinangua ena yaromi
kakom kakom kawom ikai kinamie,’
epe di ereiye,” Yesu epe di erome.*

Yai ta tai ta munmane fai tongua yaromi Yesu ka di fi tome
Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31

18 Ena yai mokongua ta ure Yesu ka
epe di tome: “Ka nuwi si norenga yai
nokapu yo, na toramere beire kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwaika inaiye”
epe di tongoro*
19 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Ne
tora bengoro ‘Na yai nokapuyo,’ di
narene? Yai Gumam towane nokapu
moime.
20 Ena ne nonon di guwo dungua
kanom mora finie. I epemere: Ne
yai opai kau einga bei niki dekeyo!
Te ne yai ta si goikeyo! Te ne tai
kunei nekeyo! Te ne yai ta kasu di
tekeyo! Te ne nenum manum kia-
panom nokapu bei ero!” di tongoro*
21 ena yai mokongua “Na gan gawo
moiro moi uka epena kakom moika
na ka di guwo dungua kam muruwo
gore diye,” dungoro
22 Yesu ka i firo epe di tome: “Ne tai
ta benanga yo dumie. Ena ne tainum
muruwo ari meina bei ero! Ne kon-
gonum inga ipu sire ari kuwanom tei
morainga ero! Erowanga ena ne ka-
mundi meina nokapu inanie. Te ne
na mounamdi ama uwo!” di tomba *
23 yaromi ka dungua i firo guwai
gai kongo munmane fai tongua iran
nomanem ipun ori wom dongoro
24 Yesu yaromi kanero “Yai ta
guwai gai kongo fai tongua yaromi
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom ikai nangua i ipun
dowamie.
25 Te non ori i kam kame bei moiro
kai kun engui ikai naro bengua i
kokonan ori dumba yai ta guwai gai
kongo fai tongua yaromi bei moiro
Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom ikai nangua i kokonan ori
nan dume,” dungoro
26 ari yokamai ka dunguairai fire
“Ena iran eramom Yai Gumam akire
di towangoro kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwangua akaiyom iname?”
dingoro
27 Yesu “Tai ta ari benainga
kounom moikenainga tarom i Yai
Gumam benamie,” dungoro*
28 ena Pita bei moiro “Yae, no
yokama ikinom akainom te guwai
gainom muruwo ma dero ne
mounumdi upunia kano!” di tongoro
29 ena Yesu “Na ne yokama ka-
wom di erowaiye: ‘Ari muruwo “Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei norongua
akaiyom ikai napune,” diro ena iki-
nom te efenom biyai te aunoma
emenoma te nenom manom te gan
kui einga ma dowainga
30 ena epena kakom Yai Gumam
tai munmane mokom bai erowame.
Te okome kakom ta fuka duwangua
yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyomdi tei moraime,’
diro di ereiye,” di erome.

Yesu gorangua kam kipin suraiye kakom di mari de erome
Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34

31 Ena Yesu gama okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
suwo endiro koro tei furo “Fiyo!
Epena nonon Yerusarem tei na-
pune. Ena koma ka mapunom
ari na ari gaunom wam kanam
wayom boingamere no Yerusarem
moipunga kakom tei epe na fuka di
narowame.*
32 Ari yokamai nandiro furo
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
okonomdi enaingoro ena yokamai
na kanam ka sire bei niki de narere
wepi supa si narere durange naire te
nai goraimba*
33 na aro kakom suraiye moiro
tokoi arowaiye,” epe di erongoro
34 te gama yokama Yesu ka dun-
guai fikeime. Kam mapunom i eke

* **18:17:** Mt 18:3 * **18:18:** Lk 10:25 * **18:20:** Eks 20:12-16 * **18:22:** Lk 12:33 * **18:27:** Mk 14:36 * **18:31:** Lk 24:44 * **18:32:** Lk 9:22, 44 * **18:34:** Mk 9:32; Lk 9:45

de erongoro ena ka dunguai inokore eikeime.*

Yesu bei moiro yai ta okom murom gi dungua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52

35 Ena Yesu Yeriko teina tei fungoro yai okom murom gi dungua yaromi kon mori bunamdi tei moiro ari yai opai wingai unom boiro "Kongo ta nareiyo!" diro yana di moingoro
36 ena ari yai opai munmane wan wingoro ena yaromi "Ari yokamai tora beime?" diro mina wakoro di erongoro
37 te ari yokamai "Yesu, Nasareti nem, umie," di teingoro*
38 ena yaromi u boiro "Dawiri gauwom Yesuyo, ne na kanam fi naro!" dume.*
39 Ena ari suwo koma winga kura kam yaromi di tere "Ne ka dikeyo!" di teimba yaromi u yoporam boiro "Ne Dawiri gauwomyo, ne na kanam fi naro!" diro u boingoro
40 ena Yesu ure arire moiro ari "Yaromi akiro na moiki tei wiyo!" di erongoro ena yaromi teina ungoro Yesu
41 "Na ne tora bei erowaiye?" diro mina wako tongoro "Ari Wanopanomyo, na kon tokoi kanaiye," di tongoro
42 Yesu "Ne na fi ki si narengai ena ne okonum murom tokoi fura dowamie," di tongoro *
43 ena kene kene eire kon kanere Yesu mouwomdi furo Yai Gumam kam bawom diro akire dume. Te ari yai opai muruwo tai i kanere yokamai Yai Gumam kam ama akire dime.

19

Yesu fu Sakiya ikomdi tei furo moime

1 Ena Yesu fu iki birom ori Yeriko ikai furo "Mena naiye," diro bengoro
2 ena yai ta moime. Yaromi kam Sakiya. Yaromi ari kongo takis ingua yai ori moiro ena iran kongo munmane ako nomie.
3 Ena yaromi "Yesu eramom umie?" diro kanaro bengua ena ari yai opai munmane moinga te Sakiya yaromi gurom towane toka moingua iran Yesu kanaro bengua faikengoro
4 ena yaromi bu dire koma furo "Yesu kon mori tei unangoro kanaiye," diro ena eri ta mokongoro
5 Yesu koro ipo uro kan iwa dero "Sakiyao, ne kene kene eire ako mangi suwo! Epena na ne ikinumdi moraiye," di tongoro
6 ena iran yaromi kenekene eire ako mangi uro mun ori wom firo Yesu akiro ikomdi fume.
7 Te ari muruwo i kanere kura kam diro "Yesu furo yai ta biam faingua yaromi ikomdi fanaro bemie," diro niki de fime.*
8 Ena Sakiya ariro "Ari Wanopanomyo, ne firo! Epena wom na guwainam gainam muruwo ipu siro koro ari kuwanom moinga erowaro beiye. Te koma na yai ta kasu di tere tai kunei nero beika ena na tai kunei neika tarom suwo iro suwo iro yaromi mokom bai towaiye," epe di tongoro*
9 ena Yesu "Ne yai Aparam wam moinga ena epena Yai Gumam ne te ne efenum biyai te ganuma yokamai akire di eromie.*
10 Te na ari gaunom wam 'Na ari Yai Gumam konom kankeinga yokamai ekanero akire di erowaiye,' diro mangi uka ena iran Yai Gumam ne akire di eromie," epe di tome.*

Yesu kongo kiapam benainga kam di boiro dume
Mt 25:14-30

11 Ena ari yokama ka i firo "Yesu yaromi Yerusarem teina tei ungoro ena Yai Gumam no kiapanom bei norowangua kakom epena wom unaro bemie," di finga ena Yesu ka ta eke dere ama epe di erome:
12 "Yai ori ta 'Yokamai na kiapanom yai bei narowaingere okome inako dere unaiye,' diro ena akai fakai koi naro bename.*

* **18:37:** Mt 2:23 * **18:38:** Mt 15:22 * **18:42:** Lk 7:50 * **19:7:** Lk 15:2 * **19:8:** Eks 22:1
* **19:9:** Ap 16:31; Lk 13:16 * **19:10:** Lk 15:4; Yo 3:17; 1 Ti 1:15 * **19:12:** Mk 13:34

13 Ena koma yaromi kokonan gan
okonom koro koro muruwo unom
boingoro wingoro kongo okonom
koro koro muruwo ari towane
towane erero 'Ne yokama kongo i iro
fure kokonan ta akire dire beiyo! Ena
bei moraingoro na okome unaiye,' di
erome.
14 Te yaromi ariyoma niki ori wom
de fi tere ena yaromi mora fungua
ari suwo yaromi mouwomdi fure
'No yokama "Yaromi no yokamai
kiapanom bei norowame," kam di
fikepune,' dimba *
15 ari akai fakai tei moinga yokama
yaromi kiapanom yai bei teingoro
ena yaromi inako dere ure ena 'Koko-
nan gan na koma kongo ereika yoka-
mai mokom baire tora meina inainga
na kanaro beiya ena unom boiyo!' di
erongoro
16 ena yai ta koma uro 'Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne kongonum
towanerai narengai na bei furo ena
kongo okonom koro koro muruwo
iye,' epe di tongoro
17 ena yai ori 'Ne kokonan gan
nokapu moinga te ne kokonan
nokapu benie. Ena ne tai gawo
tai kenom nokapu benga ena ne
iki birom ori okonom koro koro
muruwo kiapanom beyo!' epe di
tome.
18 Ena yai ta uro 'Ari Wanopanomyo,
ne kongonum towanerai narengai na
kokonan bei furo ena kongo okonom
koro muruwo iye,' epe di tongoro
19 ena yai ori 'Ena ne fure iki birom
ori okonom koro muruwo kiapanom
beyo!' epe di tome.
20 Ena kokonan gan ta uro 'Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne kongonum
towanerai narengai i yo dumie. Na
gai ire tou sire eika yo dumie.
21 Te na nekanika ne yai erowai
tenie. Yai ta tai engua dunguai tarom
i ne inie. Te kopuna nenta woingua
ne fure inie. Ne epe benga ena na ne
kurinum fiye,' di tongoro
22 'Ne kokonan gan niki denie. Ne-
nen ka dingamere na ne ka kori epe
di erowaiye. Na yai erowai teika
mora kaneno? Oro? Te tai ta yai
ta engua dungua tarom i na ika ka-
neno? Oro? Te kopuna nenta woin-
gua na furo ika kaneno? Oro?
23 Ena iran ne na kongonam ire fu
kongo ikom beng fure enanga ena na
inako dero unaika kongo mukom i
gam kurangua inaika faname,' epe di
tere
24 ena ari teina tei moinga 'Ne
yokama yaromi kongom towane iro
fure yai ta kongo okonom koro koro
muruwo engua yaromi teiyo!' epe di
erongoro*
25 yokama bei moiro 'Ari Wanopanomyo,
yaromi kongo okonom koro koro
muruwo mora ako moimie,' di
teingoro
26 yai ori ka mokom bairo 'Na ari
tai ta mora ako moinga yokama tai
suwo tokoi erowaiye. Te yai ta tai
ako moikenangua ena tai gawo gera
akonangua tarom i na i mena de
towaiye.*
27 Te ne yokama na kianama
yokama " 'Na no kiapanom bei
norowame,' diro kam di fikepune,"
dinga yokama endire tawa ure
na okonam muromdi tei eingoro
goraimie,' epe di erome," Yesu epe di
erome.

Yesu non donki boromdi tei moiro yai ori epe mere Yerusarem tei fume

Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19

28 Ena Yesu ka i di gouro ena
u koma furo kon dourom boi
Yerusarem fungui tei fure
29 fu iki birom ori surai Betafake
te Betani teina tei ume. Iki birom
ori surai kopu ta i kam Oriwa teina
tei dume. Ena Yesu teina tei fungua
gama yokama surai "Ewi dowaiye,"
diro ka koma epe di erome:
30 "Ne surai fu iki birom ori ta
koro dungui tei fure ikai tei fure
ena kaniyo! Non donki gam ta kan
koi einga tei moranguai koma yai
ta boromdi kopu ame dekenguamere
ena kan forau siro non ire wiro!

* **19:14:** Yo 1:11 * **19:24:** Lk 16:10-11 * **19:26:** Mt 13:12; 25:29; Lk 8:18

31 Te yai ta ne surai ‘Tora ben-
goro ne surai non kanom i forau
sipire?’ diro mina wako erowangoro
ka mokom bairo ‘Ari Wanopanom
bei moiro kokonanom towame,’ di
teiro!” epe di erere ewi dongoro
32 surai fure Yesu ka di eronguamere
epe kanipire.*
33 Ena surai non donki kanom
forau si moipikoro non kapakom
yokamai ure “Tora bengoro ne surai
ure non donki gam i kanom forau
sipire?” diro mina wako erongoro
34 “Ari Wanopanom bei moiro
kokonanom towamie,” di erepire.
35 Ena surai non i akire Yesu moin-
gui tei upikoro te ari yokamai gainom
non donki gam boromdi kopu tei
eire Yesu boromdi kopu ame dongua
akire dire ei teingoro
36 ena Yesu non boromdi kopu
moire fungoro ari yai opai gainom
fura dere kon mori fuingoro*
37 ena yaromi Yerusarem teina tei
ure kon i kopu Oriwa bonan gi dun-
gui tei ako ungoro ena gama ari yoka-
mai muruwo mun fire tai mapunom
mapunom ori Yesu bengua kaninga
ena u ori wom boiro Yai Gumam kam
akire di tere
38 “Nonon Yai Gumam kiapanom
bei norowangua awi dongua
yaromi kam akire duwapunie.
Yai Gumam nonon denom
minom towane ei norome.
Te no yokamai Yai Gumam
kamundi teme iwa moingua
yaromi kam akire duwapune,”
epe diro u boime.*
39 Ena Feresi ari yokama ari yai
opai moingi suna tei moire “Ka nuwi
si norenga yaiyo, ne ganuma ‘Ka
dikeiyo!’ dire kura kam di ero!” epe
di teingoro*
40 te Yesu ka mokom bairo “Na ‘Yoka-
mai ka u boiro dikenainga ena kongo
yokamai bei moiro uwom boraime,’
di ereiye,” di erome.

Yesu Yerusarem ari nomanenom si awa tekeinga kanero kai mei erome

41 Ena Yesu Yerusarem teina
uro iki birom ori kanero “Ari tei
moinga yokamai nomanenom si awa
tekeimie,” diro kai mei erero*
42 “Nenta bei moingua epena
kakom ne yokamai nenen denom
minom towane ei erowangua yaromi
firainga fanamba epena yaromi eke
dongoro kankeime.*
43 Ena fiyo! Okome kakom ta fuka
duwangoro ne yokama kianoma ure
kura boi erere te wayapo dere yupui
suna suna de erere mansinom gura
boire kirari tei boi mokore ari ikai
naro beimie.
44 Ena yokamai ne yokama te
ganoma iki birom ori ikai tei moinga
eire ako fiasi mangi dowaimie. Te
ne yokamai Yai Gumam ‘Akire di
norowaye,’ dire ungua fikeinga
iran kianom yokama ne yokama
ikinom kongo ikirai ako dou diro fiasi
koro koro dowaimie. Tokoi iro geu
duwainga faikename,” epe dume.*

Yesu fi mun ei teinga ikom fumie
Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19

45 Ena Yesu fi mun ei teinga ikom
ikai fure ari ikai koi moinga tai meina
si neinga yokamai ewi mena dere
46 “Ne yokamai kam mapunom
dungua i fiyo! Yai Gumam ‘Na ikinam
i ka make einga ikom duwamba ne
yokama epe bei moingoro ena iki-
nam i kunei neinga ikom dume,’ epe
dume,” Yesu epe di erome.
47 Ena aro kakom kakom Yesu fi
mun ei teinga ikom fure ari ka nuwi
si erome. Te Yura ari mokoinga
te fi mun ei teinga ari ori te ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yoka-
mai Yesu si gorainga konom wan-
douimba *
48 ari yai opai “Yesu kam dungua
muruwo firapune. Towane wom fi-
rapunga faikeme,” dinga ena iran ari
mokoinga yaromi si gorainga konom
i mari dekeime.*

* **19:32:** Lk 22:13 * **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13 * **19:38:** Sam 118:26; Lk 2:14 * **19:39:** Mt 21:14-16 * **19:41:** Yo 11:35 * **19:42:** Mt 13:14; Ro 11:8 * **19:44:** Lk 21:6 * **19:47:** Lk 21:37; 22:53; Yo 18:20 * **19:48:** Mt 21:46; Mk 14:1-2; Lk 20:19

20

Ari yokamai bei moiro Yesu yoporam boingua mina wako di teime
Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33

1 Ena aro ta kakom Yesu fu fi mun
ei teinga ikom ikai fure ari ka nuwi si
erere te gunom kam ama di mari de
erongoro ena ari mokoinga yokamai
te ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokamai te fi mun ei teinga
ari ori u Yesu moingui tei ure
2 "Ne tora yoporam boingua ire
kokonan bene? Te eramom yoporam
boingua erome? Di mari de noro!" di
teingoro
3 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Na
ama ne yokama ka mina wako
erowaro beiya di nareiyo!
4 Yai Gumam Yoane nuwi buingua
yaromi yoporam boingua tombore
ari yokamai teime?" di erongoro
5 ena yokamai nenen diro "Nonon
'Yai Gumam yoporam boingua Yoane
tome,' duwapunga ena yaromi 'Ta
bengoro ne yokamai yaromi fi kun
dai tekeimie?' di norowame.
6 Te nonon 'Ari yokama yoporam
boingua Yoane teime,' duwapunga
ena ari yai opai 'Yoane ka mapunom
yai moime,' dire fi kun dainga
ena yokamai kongo fiasi iro dere
noinaime," epe dire
7 ena ka mokom bairo epe dime:
"No yokamai eramom Yoane yopo-
ram boingua tongua fikepunie," di
teingoro
8 ena "Epe wom na yaromi yopo-
ram boingua narongua tai ta ta beika
kam i ne yokamai di erekenaiye," epe
di erome.

Kokonan gan niki deinga yokamai yai ta kan wain woingua kiapam beinga kam di boiro dume
Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12

9 Ena Yesu awa tero ari yai opai ka
eke dero di erome: "Yai ta kan wain
mukom woiro te tai woinguai ari
kiapam beinga yokamai okonomdi
erero fu akai ta fakai wom furo
moiro*
10 ena tai woingua kure engua
kakom i nuwi kokonan gan ta awi
kiapam beinga ari moingi tei dero
'Na tai mukom irai suwo i naro!' di
erongoro te kiapam beinga ari gan
irai siro yo awi deingoro fungoro
11 ena yaromi bei moiro nuwi koko-
nan gan ta awi dongoro te yokamai
gan irai ama siro bei niki de tere yo
awi deingoro fungoro
12 ena yaromi tokoi nuwi kokonan
gan ta awi dongoro te ari yokamai
ama sire fiasi mena deingoro fun-
goro
13 ena iran tai woi nongua yaromi
'Na tora benaiye? Ena na wanam
mun fi teika yaromi awi dowaiye. Ari
yokamai yaromi giramdi firaimbo?'
diro awi domba
14 kiapam beinga ari yokamai
yaromi wam ungua kaninga yoka-
mai nenen diro 'Yaromi wam karam
moingua epena umie. Ena nonon
yaromi si gorapunga tai woi nongua
i ako morapune,' diro
15 ena wam i fiasi mena de tere si
goimie. Ena tai woi nongua yaromi
ari yokamai tora bei erowame?
16 Yaromi uro kiapam beinga ari
yokamai ei goiro ena tai woingua ari
ta erowamie," epe di erongoro ena
ari yokamai ka i fire "Yaromi epe be-
nangua faikename," epe di teingoro
17 ena Yesu ari yokamai toren
ekanero "Ne yokama kam mapunom
boingua mapunom i fiyo! Kam
mapunom i epe:

Kongo i iki keinga ari bei deinga yai ta
ire iki kowiri kauwom towane
beme.

Kam mapunom epe dungua*

18 ena ari yokamai muruwo kongori
tei ako fanaingai dou dire kuwai
karaimba kongo i ako yai ta birom
kopu suwangua boi dai diro deine
waine benamie," epe di erome.*
19 Ena ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokamai te fi mun ei teinga
ari ori ka i fire "Ka dunguai niki de
fi norero di noromie," di finga ena
kakom tei "Yesu akonapune," diro

* **20:9:** Ais 5:1-7 * **20:17:** Sam 118:22 * **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15

beinga konom i wandou fimba yokamai ari yai opai yokamai kurinom fimie.*

Ari kongo takis yai ori Sisa towaimbo tekenaimbo kam mina wako di teime
Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17

20 Ena ari mokoinga yokamai Yesu akonaro beinga konom wandouro ena ari suwo "Ne yokama Yesu ka duwangua faikenangua kanaimia fiyo!" di erere kongo erere "Ne yokama Yesu moingui tei fure kasu mapunom beimba yaromi 'Kawom mapunom beimie,' di firame," di erere ewi moingui tei deingoro ena yokamai "No yaromi ka mina wako towapungoro yaromi ka duwangua faikenaro benangua ena akiro fu kiapanom yai ori moingui tei fure okomdi towapune," diro furo*
21 mina wako tero "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, no yokama mora fipunga ne ka dinga te ne ari yai opai ka nuwi si erenga i faimie. Te ne 'Yai ori moimbo yai kuwanom moimbo?' epe di fikenba ne ari yai opai Yai Gumam kam mapunom faingui kawom di erenie.
22 Ena 'No di guwo dungua kanom i tora dume?' di fine. Nonon kongo takis Roma yai ori Sisa towapunbore tekenapune?" di teingoro
23 ena Yesu ari yokama kasu beinga mapunom fire ena
24 "Kongo mukom ta opom di nareiyo! Ena kongo mukomdi koi yai ta kuiam te kam dunguai eramom tarom dume?" di erongoro ena yokamai "I Sisa tarom dume," dingoro
25 "Ena Sisa tarom duwanguai Sisa teiyo! Te Yai Gumam tarom duwanguai Yai Gumam teiyo!" di erome.
26 Ena iran yokamai Yesu ka faikenangua duwangua ari yai opai okonom muromdi kankeimie. Te Yesu ka mokom bairo di erongua yokamai inokore ei moire ka tokoi dikeime.

Ari yokamai bei moire goiro arowainga kam i Yesu mina wako teime
Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27

27 Ena Sarusi ari suwo u Yesu moingui tei wime. Yokama "Ari goinga yokamai tokoi arekenaimie," epe di fime.
28 Ena yokamai ure "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, Mose ka ta nonon epe boi noromie: 'Yai ta opai iro ena gan kui nekero gorangoro ena yaromi emerom oparomi ire auwom gan kui enanguamere epe kui towamie,' boi noromie.*
29 Ena yai ta gan okonom koro muruwo te koro suwo kui engoro ena yai koma kui engua opai ire te gan kui nekero goingoro
30 ena emerom suna tei oparomirai ire ama gan kui nekero goingoro
31 te emerom ta tokoi oparomi ire gan kui nekero goingoro te emeroma koro moinga oparomirai ire gan kui nekero goingoro
32 ena okome oparomirai ama goimie.
33 Te ari okonom koro muruwo te koro suwo yokamai opai towane inga ena ari goinga are mokonainga kakom opai eramom efem biyai morame?" di teingoro
34 ena Yesu bei moiro "Ari yai opai epena mangi moinga kau eimba
35 te ari yai opai goinga okome Yai Gumam 'Ne yokama nokapu moinga ena arere moko fuka diyo! Fuka duwangua kakom ne yokama moraime,' di erowangua yokama kau eikenaime.
36 Te yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan moingamere epe morainga ena tokoi goikenaimie. Te yokamai goinga tokoi areinga ena Yai Gumam gama moraimie.*
37 Te Mose ari goinga are mokoinga ama opon di noromie. E dongua gawo ta dongua kanungua akaiyom Mose yaromi 'Ari Wanopanomyo, ne Aparam Yai Gumam moinga te Aisaki

* **20:19:** Lk 19:47-48 * **20:20:** Lk 11:54 * **20:28:** Diu 25:5 * **20:36:** 1 Yo 3:1-2 * **20:37:** Eks 3:6

Yai Gumam moinga te Yakopo Yai Gumam moine,' dume.*
38 Iran i Yai Gumam okom
muromdi ari muruwo goinga yoka-
mai yokori moinga ena Yai Gumam
i ari goinga Yai Gumanom moikeme.
Ma deiyo! Ari yokori moinga Yai Gu-
manom moimie," epe di erongoro*
39 ena ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga ari suwo "Ka nuwi si norenga
yaiyo, ne ka nokapu dinie," dingoro
40 ena ari yokamai "Ka tokoi mina
wako towapune," diro kuri fimie.

Yesu bei moiro Yai Gumam awi dowangua yaromi, Mesia, kam ari mina wako erome
Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37

41 Ena Yesu ari yokamai "Tora ben-
goro yokamai bei moiro 'Yai ta Yai
Gumam awi dongua, Mesia yaromi,
Dawiri gauwom moime,' dime?
42 Kam mapunom wi dungua pepa
ikai tei Dawiri nenen epe dume:
Ari Wanopanom bei moiro na Ari
Wanopanam 'Ne na okonam
womdi tei ame dero moro!*
43 Okome ne kianuma yokamai na
endiro furo ne kaunumdi oropo ipo
de erowaiye,' di tome.
44 Dawiri epe dungua ena yaromi bei
moiro Mesia 'Na Ari Wanopanam,'
di tome. Ena Mesia tora beire
Dawiri gauwom te ari wanopam ama
moime?" epe di erome.

Ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai mapunom niki dongua beime
Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 11:37-54

45 Ena ari yai opai muruwo yo
moire Yesu ka dungua fi moingoro
Yesu gama yokamai epe di erome:
46 "Ena ne yokama ka di guwo dun-
gua nuwi si ereinga ari kan kenom
beiyo! Yokamai kou kou beinga ma-
punom epe beimie. Yokamai gai
arari firo wan furo te maket akaiyom
wan finga yokamai 'Ne moi deimio?'
di ereinga mun fime. Te yokamai
ka nuwi si ereinga ikom furo boi
biromdi iwa moraro mun fimie. Te
kopuna kuku boiro nowaingi tei ame
deinga boi biromdi iwa moraro mun
fimie.
47 Te yokamai opai werai ikinom
guwai gainom kunei neimie. Ari yai
opai yokamai ekanaro beinga yoka-
mai ka make arari wom ei teimie.
Ena Yai Gumam ari ipu si eroware
benangua kakom Yai Gumam bei niki
ori wom de erowamie," epe di erome.

21

Opai werai kongo towane fai tongua kawomye diro Yai Gumam tome
Mk 12:41-44

1 Ena Yesu kan koro koro dere
kanungua ari guwai gai kongo ako
neinga yokamai fu fi mun ei teinga
ikomdi tei fure kongo mukom Yai
Gumam teinga akaiyom tei fure Yai
Gumam mun fire kongo mukom tein-
goro
2 te ama kanungua opai werai
guwai gai munmane ako nekengua
oparomi kongo mukom gawo toka
surai Yai Gumam tongoro
3 ena Yesu "Na ne yokama 'Opai
werai guwai gai munmane ako
nekengua oparomi kongo gawo gera
tomba oparomi kongom irai ari
yokamai kongo teinga kongomom
ime de eromie,' kawom di ereye.*
4 Arirai muruwo kongo munmane
fai erongua moimba kongo suwo Yai
Gumam teimba opai werai irai kongo
munmane fai tekengua oparomi
kongom muruwo Yai Gumam ton-
goro ena kopuna meina barangua
dikeme," di erome.

Ipun mapunom mapunom mangi tei u mari name
Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13

5 Ena gama yokamai suwo "Ne fi
mun ei teinga iki ori kano! Ari yoka-
mai kongo nokapu ire kongo iki i
keime. Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam
mun fire tai teinga tarom ire eken bei
teimie," di teimba Yesu
6 "Ikirai ne yokama epena kaninga
kakom fuka duwangua kongo ta fure

* **20:38:** Ro 14:8-9 * **20:42:** Sam 110:1 * **21:3:** 2 Ko 8:12

kongo ta boromdi kopu tei dike-
namie. Kongo muruwo si dou dire
fiasi mangi dowaimie," di erome.*
7 Ena yokamai "Ka nuwi si norenga
yaiyo, tora kakom ari kongo irai fiasi
mangi dowainga fuka duwame? Te
tora tai koma fuka duwangoro ena
no yokama kanapunga tai muruwo
teina fuka duwaro bemie?" di tein-
goro
8 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ena
ne yokama ari kasu beinga yokamai
mounomdi naro beikenainga kan
kenom beiyo! Te ari munmane
ure na kanam dairo 'Na yai Mesia
wiye,' duwaime. Te yokamai ure 'Yai
Gumam ipu suwangua kakom teina
fuka dumie,' ama duwaimie. Ena ne
yokama ari ka duwaingai mounomdi
gore dikeiyo!
9 Te okome ne yokama firainga 'Ari
koro koi kura kamui boimie. Te ari
tawa kura kamui boimie,' duwainga
kuri fikeiyo! Tai kan i koma fuka
duwamba kakom gounangua ama
fuka dikenamie," diro
10 akai nero tokoi di erome: "Ari iki
ta ure ari ta kura boi erowaimie. Te
yai ori ariyoma ure yai ori ta ariyoma
kura boi erowaimie.
11 Te imimi ori wom mangi tawa
unangoro te ari akai koro koro
moinga meran ori wom goire te
nupi ori wom fanaingere te ne
yokama kan kamundi dowainga
tai mapunom mapunom ori wom
fuka duwangoro ena ari fi ki si
tekenainga yokamai kanere kuri ori
wom firaime.
12 Te tai kan i ama fuka dikenagore
yokamai ure ne yokama okonom
akore bei niki de erere ena ekire fu
ka nuwi si ereinga ikomdi tei fure
ka kori di erere kan si erowaime. Te
yokamai na kanam niki de fi teinga
ena yokamai ne yokamai endire
fu ari ori moinga bo kiapanom ari
moinga naime.
13 Ena iran kakom tei ne yokamai
na gunam kanam ari di erowaimie.
14 Te kakom tei ne yokama noma-
nenom fi ki sire 'No yokamai tora
ka mokom bai erowapune,' epe di
fikeiyo!*
15 Ena na nanan ka iro uro ne
yokama giranomdi eiro te inokore
nokapu einga erowaikoro ena ne
yokama ari kianoma na ka erowaika
si dowaro beinga bo bire erowaro
benainga faikename.*
16 Te ne yokama nenom manom
te emenoma te ari yokoinoma te
arinoma yokamai ama kianom
okonomdi de erowaingoro ena
kianom yokamai ne yokama suwo
koropane ei goraime.*
17 Te ne yokamai fi ki si nareinga
iran ari yokamai muruwo ne yokama
nomanenom niki de fi erowaimba
18 ne yokama nokapu moraimie.
Kawom, ne yokama binom wiyom
towane wom ta ako mangi sike-
namie.*
19 Ena ne yokama yoporam boire
moire yokori morainga i inako dero
unaimie," epe di erome.*

Yesu Yerusarem iki akai niki dowangua kam di mari dome
Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19

20 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome. "Ne
yokama kanainga kiminem yokama
ure Yerusarem akai tei waiyapo de
suna dowaingoro ena ne yokama
fiyo! Iki birom ori bei niki dowainga
kakom i teina fumie.*
21 Ena kakom tei ari Yuria
man tei morainga yokamai tongi
kopu mokongui tei naingere te ari
Yerusarem tei morainga akai ma
dere tongi akai ta naimie. Te ari
mena morainga yokamai tokoi iki
birom ori ikai tei kinaimie.
22 Kakom i Yura ari Yai Gumam bei
niki de teinga mokom bai erowamie.
Ena iran ka mapunom boinga i mu-
ruwo mukom fanamie.*
23 Te kakom tei opai gan gan mara-
nomdi morainga yokamai te opai
gan gan ami te morainga yokamai

* **21:6:** Lk 19:43-44 * **21:14:** Lk 12:11-12 * **21:15:** Ap 6:10 * **21:16:** Mt 10:21-22 * **21:18:** Lk 12:7 * **21:19:** Ip 10:36 * **21:20:** Lk 19:44 * **21:22:** Yer 5:29; 46:10; Os 9:7

kanom fiye. Te ari mansinomdi koro
koro moinga tai ipun ori wom de
erowamie. Te Yai Gumam niki de
fingua Yura ari yai opai i mari de
erowamie.
24 Yokamai Yura ari suwo sanupui
ei goraime. Te ari kianoma yokamai
ure Yura ari suwo kan si erere
ekire fure ari ta koro koro moraingi
suna de erowaimie. Te ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai Yerusarem akai
tei kiapam bei moraingoro ena yoka-
mai kiapanom beinga kakom i mora
gounangua kiapanom beinainga i
ama gouname," epe di erome.*

Ari gaunom wam ako mangi unangua kam
Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27

25 Ena Yesu akai nero ka ta di
erome. "Ena aro te kapa te kui
mokome boromdi tei tai ori ma-
punom mapunom fuka duwame.
Te fui nuwi nokom ori diro si fu
duwangua ena ari yai opai mangi
morainga yokamai nomanenom
niki ori wom dowangoro te inokore
munmane enaime.*
26 Te ari yai opai muruwo tai
fuka dowaro bei erowangua te kui
mokome yoporam boingua kamundi
iwa koka towangua ena yokama
nomanenom kuri ori wom fire te
okonom murom wanangoro ako
mangi fanaime.
27 Ena tai i fuka duwangua
kakom tei ari yai opai kanainga na
ari gaunom wam uro kuwokawo
boromdi tei ako unaiye. Te na
yoporanam ori fai narongua te bau
boiro keranom ori si narongua akiro
unaiye.*
28 Ena tai i mapunom boiro fuka
duwaro benangoro ena kakom tei Yai
Gumam ne yokama nenen akire di
erowangua kakom teina fungua iran
i ne yokama arere kan iwa deiyo!"
epe di erome.

Yesu "Ne yokamai na tokoi unaika kakom kan kenom beiyo!" di erome
Mt 24:32-36; Mk 13:28-31

29 Ena Yesu ka eke dere ari yoka-
mai di erere dume. "Ne yokama
eri sukuro te eri suwo koropane ma-
punom kaniyo!
30 Kaninga eri arom tokoi nokapu
sunguai ena ne yokamai 'Aro dero
kamun nokapu takoname,' mora
fimie.
31 Ena epe wom ne yokama
di ereika tarom fuka duwangua
kanaingere ena Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai kiapanom bei erowangua kakom
fuka duwangoro mora firaimie.
32 Te ne yokama na ka duwaika
fiyo! Ari yai opai epena moinga
yokama goikenaingero ena ka di
ereika tarom i fuka duwamie.
33 Te man kamun gounamba te na
kanam dika i kakom kakom gouke-
name.*
34-35 Ena ne yokama nenen kenom
beiyo! Ne yokama kua kopuna mun-
mane nere te kakom kakom nuwi
nere du dire te mangi tai ta ta inainga
ena na tokoi unaika kakom kene
kene eire imari de erowamie. Te
ari yai opai kenom beikenaingai ena
kapu kin koinga sungoro gam nouro
dunguamere epe na unaika kakom
yokamai muruwo mangi tei moinga
epe fikere ganom nouro duwaimie.*
36 Ena ne yokama kan kenom beire
moiyo! Te kakom kakom ne yokama
'Tai ta ta muruwo no yokama
moipungi tei fuka di norowangua
i no bire norekenaro bemba te
no yokama na Ari Gaunom Wam
gumanumdi arowaro benapunga
yoporam boi noro!' dire ka make ei
teiyo!" Yesu ka epe diro di erome.*

37 Ena aro kakom kakom Yesu fu fi
mun ei teinga ikom fure ari yai opai
ka nuwi si erome. Ena kama sungoro
yaromi fure kopu ta kam Oriwa dingi
tei furo faime.*

* **21:24:** Sam 79:1; Ais 5:5; 63:18; Ro 11:25; Rew 11:2 * **21:25:** Ais 13:6-13; Rew 6:12-14 * **21:27:** Mt 16:27 * **21:33:** Mt 5:18; Lk 16:17 * **21:34-35:** Mt 24:48-50; Mk 4:19; 1 Te 5:2-7 * **21:36:** Mk 13:33; Rew 6:17 * **21:37:** Lk 19:47

38 Te koimoiri wom ari yai opai
muruwo arere "Yesu kam firapune,"
diro fu fi mun ei teinga iki tei fime.

22

Yurasi "Yesu kiama yokamai okonomdi ei erowaiye," dume

Mt 26:1-5, 14-16; Mk 14:1-2, 10-11; Yo 11:45-53

1 Ena komariki Yai Gumam Yura
ari eikeme. Ena epena kakom
aro kakom suwo koropane kakom
gounangoro Yura ari "Kaime dori si
bum boikengua nowapune," diro Yai
Gumam eikengua kakom i inokore ei
firaimie.*
2 Ena kakom tei fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga ari yokamai ari yai
opai yokamai kurinom fire "Nonon
'Ari yokamai kankenaime,' diro
toramere beire Yesu si gorapune?"
dime.*
3 Ena kakom tei Satan yaromi
u Yurasi dem miriyom ikai fume.
Yaromi kam ta i Isakarioti. Te
yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom surai moingi
suna tei ama moimie.*
4 Satan yaromi u Yurasi dem miriy-
omdi ikai fungoro ena Yurasi fu fi
mun ei teinga ari ori moingi te fi mun
ei teinga ikom kiapam beinga ari ori
moingi tei fure Yesu akiro furo ari
yokamai i mari de erowangua kam di
erongoro
5 ena iran yokamai mun fire "No
yokama ne kongo erowapune," di
teingoro
6 Yurasi "O" diro ena kakom ta ari
yai opai moikenainga kakom tei Yesu
iro furo yokamai i mari de erowan-
gua konom wandou moime.

Yesu gama surai kopuna beipire

Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30

7 Ena Yura ari kaime dori si
bum boikengua neinga kakom ume.
Kakom tei yokamai non sipsip gam
si kei nero Yai Gumam yokamai
awanom yokama eikengua firaime.*
8 Ena Yesu u boiro Pita te Yoane
surai upikoro ka epe di erome: "Ne
surai fure nonon firainga kopuna
nowapunga kenom beiyo! Nonon
nowapunie," di erongoro
9 te surai "Ne no surai amai fure
benaipire di fi norene?" di teipikoro
10 ena "Firo! Ne surai iki birom
ori ikai furo kanaipika yai ta nuwi
kowi sin ori koiro iro uro ne surai kon
mori tei gumanom boi erowangua
ena yaromi nangui mouwomdi fure
ikai nangui tei ne surai ama fure
11 ena iki kapam epe di teiro! 'Yae,
no ka nuwi si norongua yai ka epe
di erome: "Na ganama yokama ama
moiro firainga kopuna nowapunga
akaiyom i amai dume?" di erome,' di
teiro!
12 Ena yaromi akai ori ta wauna
teme koi opom di erowangoro
kopuna neinga tarom i muruwo
tei duwamia ena ne surai akai tei
kopuna kenom beiro!" di erere ewi
dongoro
13 ena surai furo Yesu di
eronguamere epe kanere ena surai
kopuna kenom beipire.*

Yesu yaromi gama yokamai kopuna mum erongua kam

Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1 Ko 11:23-25

14 Ena eikengua inokore ei firainga
kakom ungoro Yesu ure kopuna
neinga boiri tei ame dongoro te Yesu
ewi dongua finga ari ama ure ame
deime.
15 Ena Yesu "Koma na 'Ne yokama
kopuna irai ama nowapune,' di
fikai epena nonon ama nopunga na
mun fiye. Te okome na ganam kipi
karamie.
16 Ena 'Na uro Yai Gumam no
awanoma yokamai eikengua fipunga
kopuna i tokoi epena nekenaipa
okome Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua kakom unangoro kopuna
i mukom fanangua ena na tokoi
nowaiye,' na di ereika ena epena

* **22:1:** Eks 12:21-27 * **22:2:** Lk 20:19 * **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27 * **22:7:** Eks 12:1-27 * **22:13:** Lk 19:32 * **22:16:** Lk 13:29

kopuna irai ama nopunga mun fiye,”
di erome.*
17 Ena yaromi nuwi muku ta iro Yai
Gumam “Mun fi ereye,” di tero “Ne
yokama nuwi i ire ipu si neiyo!
18 Ena ‘Epena te okome ama na
nuwi wain i nekenaipa okome Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua kakom unangua tokoi nowaiye,’
epe di ereye,” di erome.
19 Ena kaime dori iro Yai Gumam
“Mun fi ereye,” di tero dou diro ari
yokamai erero “Tai i na mionam
dumie. Ena na ‘Ne yokamai akire di
erowaiye,’ diro na ganam erowaika
nai goraime. Ena ne yokama kaime
dori nowainga inako dere na fi
nareiyo!” di erome.
20 Ena okome kopuna ne gouingoro
kaime dori inguamere epe yaromi
nuwi wain muku iro yokamai erero
“Nuwi wain muku ikai koi dunguai
na akinam dumie. Ena iran na goiro
akinam fera di dowaika Yai Gumam
ka koi gowa si engua i ne yokama di
erowame.*
21 Dumba kaniyo! Yai ta okomdi na
nandiro furo ari kianama i mari de
erowangua yaromi na gere ama boiri
tawa no gere ama moipunie.*
22 Koma Yai Gumam ka di en-
guamere kawom na ari gaunom
wam epe goraipa Yai Gumam yai
ta imari de narero iro furo ari
kianama erowangua yaromi bei niki
de towame,” di erongoro *
23 ena ari yokamai ka di ipo ka dero
“Eramom imari de towaro beme?”
dime.

Yesu gama yokamai “No yokama moipungi tei eramom moi koma dero morame,” dime

24 Ena Yesu gama yokamai kura
ka di ipo ka dero “Nonon yoka-
mai moipungi suna tei eramom kam
mokongua moime?” dingoro*
25 Yesu “Ari ori mangi tei moinga
yoporam boiro arinoma yokamai ki-
apanom beimie. Te ari yai opai ‘Ari
ori kiapanom beinga yokamai bei
nokapu de noreimie,’ dime.*
26 Te ne yokama ari kiapanom epe
bei erekeiyo! Ma deiyo! Ne yokama
moingi suna tei yai ta mokonaro
benanguai yaromi yai gawo moin-
guamere epe morame. Bo te yai ta
ari kiapanom bei erowangua yaromi
nuwi kokonan gan moinguamere
epe morame.*
27 Ena eramom yai ori moime?
Yai ta kopuna nowaro ame donguai
yai ori moimbore nuwi kokonan gan
ta kopuna keiro siro iro uro yai ta
tonguai yai ori moime? Kopuna
nowaro ame donguai yaromi towane
yai ori moimie. Moimba na ne
yokama moingi suna tei moiro nuwi
kokonan beiro ne yokama akire di
ereye.*
28 Te koma tai ta ta ure bei niki
de noromba ne yokama na gere
moipunie. Ne yokama na ma
dekeinga na ganam kipi kaingua
fikamere epe ne yokama ama kipi
kaingua fimie.
29 Ena iran na aunam yoporam
boi narongua na ari kipanom bei
erowaikamere na epe ne yokama
erowaiye.*
30 Ena okome na ari yai opai ki-
apanom bei erowaika kakom unan-
gua na kopuna neinga boi kenom be-
naika ne yokama ure ama kopuna
nere nuwi nowaime. Te ne yokama
yai ori boiyomdi ame dere Yura ari
gama okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai ari yokamai ka kori
ipu si erowaime,” epe di erome.*

Pita yaromi bei moiro Yesu mouwom wako towame

Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38

31 Yesu di erere ena Saimon ka
ta epe di tome. “Saimonyo, yae,
ne firo! Yai Gumam ‘O’ dungoro
ena Satan yaromi ne yokamai mu-
ruwo ipu suwaro bemie. Kawom,

* **22:20:** Yer 31:31-34 * **22:21:** Sam 41:9; Yo 13:21-22 * **22:22:** Ap 2:23 * **22:24:** Lk 9:46
* **22:25:** Mt 20:25-28; Mk 10:42-45 * **22:26:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; 1 Pi 5:1-5 * **22:27:** Yo 13:12-15
* **22:29:** Lk 12:32; 2 Ti 2:12 * **22:30:** Mt 19:28

Satan ne yokama muruwo kinanom suwamba*
32 na ne, Saimon, Yai Gumam ka make ei ereye. Na Yai Gumam 'Saimon fi ki si erowaro bengua ne akire di to!' epe ka make ei teye. Ena okome ne nomane si awa tere tokoi fi ki si narowanga ne arinuma yoporam boi erere akire di erowanie," di tongoro*
33 ena Pita ka mokom bairo "Ari Wanopanomyo, na ne gere kan iki ama napunga fanamie. Te na ne gere ama gorapunga ama faname," di tongoro
34 ena Yesu bei moiro "Pitayo, 'Epena giruwangua kakom koroware ama gokoro dikenangore ne kakom suraiye "Na Yesu kankeye," duwanie,' epe di ereye," di tome.

Yesu bei moiro "Ne yokamai gainom te sanupui ire fiyo!" di erome

35 Ena Yesu ka ta ari yokamai di erome. "Koma na ne yokama ewi deika ne yokama kongo mukom gaiyom te gai ware neinga te kaunom tou iro kimie. Te tai iro kinga kakom tai ta wandowimbore wandoukeime?" epe di erongoro ena yokamai "No tai ta ta wandoukepune," dime.*
36 Ena epe dingoro ena Yesu "Epena yai ta kongo mukom gaiyom ako nowangua iyo! Te yaromi gai ware nowaingai ama epe iyo! Bo te yai ta sanupui ako nekenangua yaromi gai suna iro furo meina benangua ena meina iro sanupui meina beiro ako!
37 Tora bengoro ne yokama tai epe inaimie? Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe dume: 'Yaromi te ari niki deinga yokamai gere ama moimie,' dungua ka i na moiki fuka duwangua kawom fanamie. Te kam mapunom muruwo na di narongua epena kawom fai narowangua iran na mangi tawa moikenaika ne yokamai tai epe inaimie," epe di erongoro *
38 yokamai "Ari Wanopanomyo, no yokamai sanupui surai ako moipunie," di teingoro "I mora," di erome.

Yesu Oriwa kopu tei moiro ka make eme
Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42

39 Ena koma Yesu kakom kakom epe bengua yaromi tokoi mena furo Oriwa kopu tei fungoro ena gama yokamai mouwomdi fingoro*
40 akai koro tei fuka diro gama yokama "Satan ne yokamai ka kea ei erekenaro benangua ka make eiyo!" di erero
41 ari yokamai ma dero ari kongo kupa singa fakai wom funguamere epe fakai wom furo kauwom gurom boiro ka make eiro
42 "Auwo, ne epe firanga na ganam kipi karangua firaikamom i ma do! Dumba ne na firaikamere epe beikeyo! Ma do! Ne nenen firangamere epe beyo!" epe di tongoro*
43 ena kamun nuwi kokonan gan ta uro Yesu yoporam boi tongoro
44 te Yesu ipun ori wom goiro ena ka make yoporam boiro ei tongoro ena akiyom ako mangi sunguamere epe yaromi foran boimie.
45 Ena ka make ei gouro arero fu gama ari yokamai moingi tei furo ekanungua yokamai nomanenom ipun ori wom dongoro ena iran yokamai wi fai moingoro
46 "Tora bengoro ne yokama wi faime? Ne yokamai bei moiro 'Satan no yokama ka kea ei norekename,' diro arere ka make eiyo!" di erome.

Ari yokamai ure Yesu akoime
Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-12

47 Ena Yesu ka epe di ere moingoro te ari yokama munmane wime. Yai ta kam Yurasi yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom koro surai moinga suna tei ama moimie. Ena yaromi ari yokama wingi koma uro "Yesu fanam mu

* **22:31:** 2 Ko 2:11; Yop 1:6-12 * **22:32:** Yo 17:11, 15 * **22:35:** Lk 9:3; 10:4 * **22:37:** Ais 53:12; Lk 23:32-33 * **22:39:** Lk 21:37; Yo 18:1 * **22:42:** Mt 6:10

duwaiye," diro u Yesu moingui tei
ungoro
48 te Yesu "Yurasiyo, 'Ne na ari
gaunom wam fananam mu dire te iro
furo na kianama i mari de erowaiye,'
di finga i faikename," epe di tome.
49 Ena Yesu gama yokamai moiro
tai epe fuka duwaro bengua kanere
"Ari Wanopanomyo, 'No yokama
sanupui iro ari wingai einapune,' di
fino?" epe di teingoro*
50 ena yai ta bei moiro fi mun ei
teinga yai ori nuwi kokonan gan ta
kinam okom womdi dungui gamdi
tei si guwo dungoro ako sungoro
51 Yesu gama ari beinga kanero "Tai
beingai epena ma deiyo!" epe diro
ena kinam ako sungui iro geu di ton-
goro tokoi nokapu fungoro
52 ena Yesu kanungoro fi mun ei
teinga ari ori wingai te fi mun ei
teinga ikom kiapam beinga ari ori
wingai te ari mokoinga wingai ena
Yesu "Ari yokamai fu yai ta kunei
nongua yaromi suwaro wingamere
ne yokama sanupui te kupa ori iro
epe nainaro benainga faikeme.*
53 Kakom kakom na te ne yokama
gere fi mun ei teinga ikom tei
moipunba na okonam ta epe
akokeimie. Dumba epena ne yokama
tai beinga kakonom dumie. Te epena
kakom yai ta si boingui akaiyom tei
moinguai yaromi yoporam boingua
u teme fungua iran ne yokamai tai
niki dongua bei narowaimie," epe di
erome.

Pita bei moiro "Yesu na kankeiye," epe dume

Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Yo 18:12-18, 25-27

54 Ena Yesu ka epe di erongoro ari
yokamai Yesu okom akore akiro fi
mun ei teinga yai ori ta ikom ikai
fingoro te Pita mounomdi fakaimere
tei fu moime.
55 Ena ari yokamai kira suna tei
eri gairo ame de moingoro te Pita
yaromi uro ama ame dome.
56 Ena kokonan opai ta kanungua
Pita e donguai tei moingoro oparomi
kan de tere "Yai moinguai Yesu gere
ama wanungua moipire," dungoro
57 te Pita "Opaiyo, na yaromi na
kankeiye!" dume.
58 Ena kakom suwo moi fungoro
yai ta Pita ekanero "Ne ama Yesu
ariyom moinie," epe di tongoro te
Pita "Yaiyo, na moikeye," dume.
59 Ena tokoi kakom gurom
ararimere moi fungoro ena yai ta
ka yoporam boiro diro "Yaromi ama
Gariri yai moingua ena yaromi ama
Yesu gere moingui tei kawom ama
moipire," dumba
60 Pita bei moiro "Yae, na ne ka
dingai fikeye," epe di moingoro ena
kakom tei koroware gokoro dungoro
61 ena Ari Wanopanom awa
tero Pita kanungoro te Pita
Ari Wanopanom kam koma di
tonguairai inokore ei fime. Koma
Yesu Pita "Epena giruwangua kakom
koroware gokoro dikenangoro ne
ka eken suraiye 'Na Yesu kankeiye,'
duwanie," epe di tongoro*
62 ena Pita inokore ei fire mena fure
kai ori wom meime.

Ari yokamai Yesu siro wia goi teime

Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65

63 Ena ari yokamai Yesu akore kam
ka sire gam kupa sire
64 okom murom gai yupui tere
ena "Eramom eime? Ne kan kenom
beikenba yaromi eingua kam di
noro!" di tere
65 te ka niki dongua suwo mun-
mane di teime.

Ari kaunsel yokamai Yesu ka kori di teime

Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24

66 Ena okome aro dongoro Yura ari
mokoinga yokamai te fi mun ei teinga
ari ori yokamai te ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai kuku
boingoro ena Yesu akire ari kuku boi
moingi tei fingoro

* **22:49:** Lk 22:36 * **22:52:** Yo 7:30; 8:20 * **22:61:** Lk 22:34

67 ena “Ne Yai Gumam awi dongua
ure akire di norenga yaromi Mesia
moinbore moikene? Di noro!” di
teingoro te Yesu ka epe dume: “Na ne
yokama di erowaika fi ki si nareke-
naimie.*
68 Te na ne yokama ka mina wako
erowaika ka mokom baire di nareke-
naimie.
69 Ena epena te okome kakom
kakom muruwo na ari gaunom
wam Yai Gumam yoporam boingua
yaromi okom womdi ame dero
moraiye,” di erongoro*
70 ena ari muruwo “Ena iran i ne
nenen Yai Gumam wam moino?” di
teingoro ena Yesu ka epe di erome:
“Ne yokama nenen dingamere epe
na moiye,” di erongoro*
71 ena “No yokamai kokonan ori
beiro kam wayom tokoi firapunga i
faikeme. Yaromi nenen giramdi ka
dungua no nonon mora fipunga iran
ka kori di towapune,” epe dime.

23

Yesu kiam yokamai Yesu akire fure Pairoti te Eroti moipiki tei fure ka kori di teime

Mt 27:1-2, 11-26; Mk 15:1-15; Yo 18:26-19:16

1 Ena iran ari yokamai muruwo
arere Yesu akire Pairoti moingui tei
fure
2 ena mapunom boire ka kori di
tere “No yokamai kanopunga no
arinoma nomanenom bei niki de
eromie. Yaromi no yokama arinoma
‘Ne yokama Roma yai ori Sisa kongo
takis erekeiyo!’ di erome. Te yaromi
‘Na Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
erongua yai moiro ena na Sisa koko-
nanom iro ari kiapanom moraiye,’
ama epe dume,” di teingoro*
3 ena Pairoti “Ne Yura ari kia-
panom yai moino?” diro Yesu mina
wakore di tongoro Yesu ka mokom
bairo “Ne ka dingamere epe na
moiye,” di tongoro*
4 ena Pairoti fi mun ei teinga ari
ori te ari yai opai muruwo “Na
yaromi tai ta bei niki dongua ta imari
dekeiye,” di erongoro
5 te ari yokamai ka yoporam boiro
diro “Yaromi Yuria ari yai opai ka
nuwi si erongua yokamai ka di ipo
ka dire kura kamui boimie. Koma
yaromi Gariri akai tei mapunom
boiro ka di erere te epena u tawa ure
ka di erome,” di teingoro
6 ena Pairoti ka i fingua “Yaromi
Gariri yai moimbore?” diro mina
wako erongoro
7 yokamai “Yaromi Eroti man kia-
pam bengui koro tei nem moimie,”
dingoro ena Pairoti firo Eroti kakom
tei Yerusarem ama moingua iran
Yesu awi Eroti moingui tei dongoro
8 ena Eroti Yesu kanero mun ori
wom fime. Koma Eroti Yesu kam
wayom firo ena kakom arari “Yesu
kanaiye. Yaromi ari ganom nouro
dinga tarom benangua kanaiye,”
diro moime. Ena epena Yesu kanero
mun ori wom fime.*
9 Ena iran Eroti Yesu ka munmane
mina wako tomba Yesu ka mokom
bairo di tekeme.
10 Te fi mun ei teinga ari ori te
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari yokama ure teina tei arero moire
Yesu ka kori yoporam boire di tein-
goro
11 te Eroti te yaromi kiminem ari
yokamai Yesu kam fikere te kam ka
sire gai nokapu ta iro ure fi tere ena
tokoi awi Pairoti moingui tei deime.
12 Ena koma Eroti te Pairoti surai
kiam bei teipika te epena kakomirai
surai irai tokoi yokoi ei neipire.
13 Ena Pairoti fi mun ei teinga ari
ori yokamai te ari mokoinga yokamai
te ari yai opai ama unom boingoro
ure kuku boingoro
14 ena Pairoti “Ne yokama yaromi
akiro na moiki tei ure ‘Yaromi ari
yai opai nomanenom bei du dumie,’
dimie. Ena na ne yokama moingi
gumanomdi yaromi ka di fi tere ne
yokama yaromi ka kori di teinga
tarom imari dekeiye.
15 Te Eroti yaromi tokoi awi nonon

* **22:67:** Yo 3:12; 8:45; 10:24 * **22:69:** Ap 7:56 * **22:70:** Lk 4:3, 9 * **23:2:** Lk 20:20-26 * **23:3:** 1 Ti 6:13 * **23:8:** Lk 9:9

moipungi tei dongua ena ka kori di
teinga tarom ama imari dekeme. Te
yaromi tai ta niki dongua bengua
nonon si gorapunga yaromi beikeme.
16 Ena iran na yaromi kupa siro awi
mena dowaro beiye," di erome.
17 Te mapunom i epe dumie: Yura
ari Yai Gumam eikengua inokore ei
finga kakom kakom Pairoti ari kan
fainga yai ta ewi mena dero dero be-
mie.
18 Ena ari yai opai muruwo u ori
wom boire "Yaromi si goro! Ne Bana-
pasi awi nonon moipungi tei deiyo!"
di teime.
19 Te Banapasi yaromi iki birom ori
tei gaman gere kura boire ena yai ta
si goingoro ena kan si teingoro faime.
20 Ena Pairoti "Yesu awi mena
dowaiye," di firo ena ari yokamai
tokoi ka u boi erongoro
21 te ari yai opai au diro "Ne yaromi
akire eri yoro bakomdi tei si goro! Eri
yoro bakomdi tei si goro!" dingoro
22 ena Pairoti ka tokoi diro "Yaromi
tora tai bei niki dongoro si goraiye?
Yaromi tai ta bei niki dongua nonon
si gorapunga na imari dekeiye. Ena
iran na yaromi gam kupa siro awi
mena dowaro beiye," di erongoro
23 te ari yokama yoporam boiro
au ori wom dire "Yaromi eri yoro
bakomdi tei si goro!" dime. Ena
yokamai au dinga Pairoti ka dungua
ako ime sungoro
24 ena iran Pairoti kam ma dero ari
yokamai ka dingi gore di erere "Yesu
si gorapune," dume.
25 Te Pairoti ari yokamai giranomdi
gore diro yai ta iki birom ori tei
gaman gere kura boire te yai ta si
goingua ena kan si teinga faingua
yaromi awi mena dere te Yesu akiro
furo kiminem yokamai okonomdi
erongoro akire fimie.

Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime

Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27

26 Ena ari yokamai kon fingi yai ta
gumam boime. Yaromi Sairini yai
kam Saimon. Yaromi epena toka tai
woingui tei ma dere ure iki birom
ori ikai naro bengoro ena kiminem
yokamai eri yoro ire Saimon yaromi
kipamdi kau teingoro ena eri yoro iro
Yesu mouwomdi fungoro
27 te ari yai opai munmane yaromi
mouwomdi fure te opai munmane
kai mei teingoro
28 ena Yesu awa tero "Yerusarem
opai yokamao, na kainam meikeiyo!
Te ne yokama nenen kainom meire
te gan kui einga yokamai kainom
meiyo!
29 Te fiyo! Okome kakom ta fuka
duwangoro ena ari epe duwaime:
'Opai gan kui einga faikengua yoka-
mai te opai gan kuikeinga yokamai te
opai gan ami gan tekeinga yokamai
mun firaime,' epe duwaime.
30 Kakom tei ari yokama di towaro
benaimie: 'Kopu ori no yokama no
birongoro gorapunga faname. Bo te
kopu gawo gere no yokama no biron-
goro gorapunga ama fanamie,' epe
duwaime.*
31 Te epenai ari yokamai eri goiken-
guamere epe na moika bei niki de
nareinga ena iran okome Yai Gu-
mam ne yokama eri goinguamere
epe moinga bei niki ori wom de
erowame," epe di erome.*
32 Ena kiminem ari yokamai yai
surai ama endiro wime. Te surai kan
faipika yai surai moipire. Ena yoka-
mai Yesu suwaingi "Yai surai ama ei
gorapune," dime.
33 Ena yokamai fure akai ta fuka
dime. Akaiyom i kam Birom Yopo-
ram Kopu. Ena akai tei Yesu te yai
surai kan faipika ama eri yoro bakom
i wako eime. Yai ta Yesu okom womdi
sire te yai ta okom korari sime.
34 Ena Yesu ka epe dume: "Auwo,
ne ari yokamai bianom fai erowan-
gua i kore de ero! Yokamai tai bei
nareingai kankeimie," dungoro te ari
yokamai sandu sire Yesu gaiyom ako
boi bai di teime.*
35 Te ari yai opai arere kan moin-

* **23:30:** Os 10:8; Rew 6:16 * **23:31:** 1 Pi 4:17 * **23:34:** Sam 22:18; Ais 53:12; Mt 5:44; Ap 7:60

goro Yura ari mokoinga yokamai
Yesu kam ka sire "Koma yaromi ari
suwo munmane akire di erongua ena
Yai Gumam yaromi gunom boi tere
awi de norongua yaromi morangua
ena iran yaromi nenen gam akire
duwamie," dingoro*
36 te kiminem ari yokamai yaromi
kam ka ama sire moingui teina tei
ure nuwi gikengua towaro beire*
37 "Ena ne Yura ari kiapanom bei
erongua yai kawom moranga iran ne
nenen ganum akire duo!" di teime.
38 Te yokamai ka ta boire Yesu
moingui biromdi teme eime. Boin-
gua i epe: "Yaromi Yura ari kia-
panom bei erongua yai ori moimie,"
epe boime.
39 Te yai surai kan faipika ei goinga
yai ta Yesu kam ka ama sire "Ne
Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yaromi moino? Oro? Ena
ne nenen ganum akire dire te no
surai ama akire di noro!" di tomba
40 yai ta ka dunguai firo yaromi
kura kam di tero "Ne Yai Gumam
kuriyom fikeno? No surai te yaromi
ama noi goraro beimba
41 no yokamai tai niki dongua
beipikamere yokamai noi gorainga
fanamie. Te yaromi tai ta bei niki
dekemie," dire
42 ena "Yesuyo, ne okome ari kia-
panom bei erowanga kakom i ne na
inokore ei naro!" di tongoro
43 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo
" 'Epena ne na gere Pararasi akai tei
morapunie,' na ne kawom di ereye,"
epe di tome.

Yesu goime

Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30

44 Ena epena oromene kakom tei
ungua aro dekengoro te mangi koro
koro muruwo tei kamun si boingoro
ena aro u oropo suna tei fungoro aro
tokoi dome.*
45 Te kakom tei fi mun ei teinga
ikom tei gai ta bai diro u suwo fun-
goro*
46 te Yesu u yoporam boiro "Auwo,
na kuianam ne okonumdi eiye," diro
epe diro mora goingoro*
47 te kiminem kiapanom bei
erongua yai ta tai i kanero ena Yai
Gumam kam akire diro "Yaromi yai
yo wom tongua moimie," dume.
48 Te ari yai opai muruwo tai ka-
naro winga yokamai tai i kanero niki
de finga ena deinom mere siro ma
dero ikinom fime.*
49 Te Yesu ariyoma muruwo te
opai yokamai Gariri tei arere Yesu
mouwomdi fure Gariri tei ma dere
tawa winga yokamai fakai tei moire
ari tai beinga muruwo kanime.*

Yesu goingua yonom ire fure kongo minomdi tei eime

Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42

50-51 Ena yai ta ama moime. Yaromi
kam Yosefe. Yaromi Yura ari iki
birom ori ta i kam Arimatia dingi
nem moimie. Te yaromi yai nokapu
moiro te Yai Gumam okom muromdi
tei nokapu moimie. Te yaromi Yura
ari kaunsel moimba yokamai Yesu ka
kori di tere tai bei teinga fi erekeme.
Te yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua akaiyom kan moimie.
52 Ena yaromi fu Pairoti moingui
tei furo "Yesu yonom iro naro wiye,"
di tongoro Pairoti "O" di tongoro
53 ena furo Yesu yonom iro gai feke
yupuire yono akai ta eme. Yono
akai i kongo minom ikai man waure
einga akaiyom i ari ta koma goinga
eikeime.
54 Kakom i kopuna ori kenom
beinga kakom moinga ena ongo Yura
ari iron kakom fuka duwaro beme.
55 Te opai gan yokama Gariri tei
arere Yesu mouwomdi fure dere
tawa winga yokamai Yosefe funguai
ama furo yono akai kanere te Yosefe

* **23:35:** Sam 22:7-8 * **23:36:** Sam 69:21 * **23:44:** Lk 18:31; Eim 8:9 * **23:45:** Eks 36:35; Ip 9:2-3, 6-8 * **23:46:** Sam 31:5; Ap 7:59 * **23:48:** Lk 18:13 * **23:49:** Sam 38:11; Lk 8:2-3 * **23:55:** Lk 23:49

yono ire epemere man sungua ama
kanere*
56 ena inako dere ikinomdi fure eri
nurom kipom sungua tarom te nuwi
kipom sungua tarom "Yonom i bui
towapune," dire kenom beime. Ena
ka mapunom di guwo dunguamere
epe iron kakom i yokamai iron
moimie.*

24

Yesu yono eingi tei tokoi arome
Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10

1 Ena Yura ari iron kakom fungoro
Sande ori kakom koimoi ongo suna
opai yokamai "Yono manomdi na-
pune," diro tai kipom sungua koma
kenom beiro einga iro fure
2 kaninga kongo ta yono kongo mi-
nom giram fere de einga opa boi
fakai deinga kanere
3 ena ikai furo Ari Wanopanom
Yesu yonom kankere
4 ena inokore munmane ei moiro
kaninga yai surai arere teina tei
moipire. Te surai gainom keranom
ori wom sume.*
5-7 Ena opai yokamai kuri fire
kaunom gurom boiro gumanom
gome dero kan mansinomdi de
moingoro te yai surai "Tora bengoro
ne yokama ari goinga akai yai yokori
moingua wandouime? Yaromi 'Yai ta
na ari gaunom wam nandiro furo ari
bianom fainga yokamai okonomdi
erowamie. Ena yokamai na nandiro
furo eri yoro bakomdi nai goraimba
aro suraiye kakom gounangoro na
tokoi arowaiye,' epe di erome. Ena
yaromi tawa moikemie. Yaromirai
aromie. Ena ne yokamai koma
Gariri tei yo moingarai yaromi ka
di eronguairai inokore ei fiyo!" di
ereipikoro*
8 ena opai yokamai ka koma di
erongua inokore eire
9 ena yono manomdi tei ma dere
fure Yesu gama ari okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom towane
tai kaninga di erere te ari suwo tei
moinga ama di ereime.
10 Opai gan Yesu ewi dongua finga
ari ka di ereinga yokama kanom i
epe: Makarara opai Maria te opai
Yoana te Yemesi mam Maria dom. Te
opai suwo ama moimie.*
11 Ena Yesu awi dongua finga ari
"Opai yokamai ka kamun kai kaun-
gua kasu dimie," di firo ena fi kun dai
erekeimba
12 Pita arero bu diro fu yono
manomdi tei furo te gome dero
kan ikai dere yono gaiyom towane
dungua kanere ena inako dero
ikomdi furo tai epe beinga inokore
munmane eme.

Yesu Emesia akai kon bakom tei fungoro yai surai kanipire
Mk 16:12-13

13 Ena aro kakom tei yokamai
moingi tei yai surai wan fure iki
birom ori ta kam Emesia tei naro
fipire. Te kon mori tei Yerusarem
finga konom ma dere te Emesia finga
konom i ararimere dungoro
14 ena surai kon mori tei fure tai
fuka dungua tarom i kam wayom ka
di ipo ka dero
15 di fipikoro ena Yesu yai surai
fipiki teina tei furo yokamai gere
ama fingoro
16 te surai okonom murom si boin-
goro ena surai "Yaromi Yesu ume," di
kankeipire.
17 Ena Yesu yai surai "Ne surai tora
ka di ipo ka dere wan fipire?" di eron-
goro te surai arere nomanenom ipun
de erongoro te yai surai gumanom
yororo dipikoro
18 te yai ta kam Kiopasi yaromi ka
mokom bairo "Ari iki ta iki ta epena
Yerusarem moimie. Te ne towane tai
ta Yerusarem fuka dunguai kanke-
nie?" di tongoro
19 Yesu bei moiro "Tora tai ta fuka
dumie?" dungoro te surai "Tai ta
Yesu Nasareti nem moingui tei fuka
di tome. Yaromi ka mapunom yai
moingoro te Yai Gumam te ari yai
opai muruwo 'Yaromi ka dungua te

* **23:56:** Eks 20:10 * **24:4:** Ap 1:10 * **24:5-7:** Lk 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:10:** Lk 8:2-3 * **24:19:** Mt 21:11

tai ta ta bengua yoporam boiro du-
mie,' epe dime.*
20 Te nonon fi mun ei teinga
ari orinom te arinoma mokoinga
yokamai yaromi akire fure kianoma
ari okonomdi ereingoro te yokamai
'Yaromi si gorapune,' diro eri yoro
bakomdi tei si goimie.
21 Te koma no yokama 'Yaromi
ure no Yura ari yokamai meina bai
norowame,' epe diro fi kun daipunie.
Te tai kan i fuka dungua epena aro
suraiye moipune.*
22 Ena epena koimoiri wom no
yokamai manom kapanom fu yono
manomdi fure*
23 te Yesu yonom kankeimie. Ena
inako dere ure 'No yokamai kamundi
nuwi kokonan ari suwo kanopun-
goro te "Yaromi yokori moimie," di
noreimie,' epe di noreingoro ganom
nouro dupune.
24 Ena no surai arinoma suwo
yono minomdi fure ena kaninga opai
yokama dingamere epe kanere te
yaromi kankeimie," di teipikoro*
25 ena Yesu "Aiye, ne surai noma-
nenom fai erekemie. Te ne surai 'Ka
mapunom ari ka di ereinga firapune,'
diro beipika nomanenom wira wira
dumie.
26 Te ne surai 'Mesia yaromi
koma gam kipi karangoro te okome
yaromi bau boinguamom inamie,' di
fikeipiro? Oro?" di erere*
27 ena Mose ka boingua mapunom
boiro nenen kam wayom mapunom
di erere ena fu fure ka mapunom
ari kanom boinga nenen kam wayom
muruwo diro mapunom di erome.*
28 Ena yokamai fure yai surai
naro winga akaiyom teina tei fuka
dipikoro Yesu epe beire "Fakai
naiye," dungoro
29 te yai surai "Kinane," diro "Aro
mora oropo naro bengoro te kama
suwaro bengua ena ne no surai
morapungi ama morapunie," epe di
teipikoro ena iran Yesu ikai furo yai
surai moipiki tei ama moimie.
30 Ena okome kopuna nowaro bein-
goro Yesu yai surai boiri ama moingi
yaromi kaime dori iro Yai Gumam
"Mun fi ereye," di tere dou diro yai
surai erongoro
31 ena surai okonom murom fura
dongoro Yesu kanere "Yaromi Yesu
moime," di fipikoro ena Yesu arero
fungoro Yesu tokoi kankeipire.*
32 Ena surai "Nonon surai konmori
upikoro yaromi ka di norere te kam
mapunom mapunom di norongua
kakom i no minom mokome," dire
33 ena boromdi arere inako dere
fu Yerusarem tei fure kanipika Yesu
gama okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom towane yokamai te arinoma
suwo kuku boire
34 "Kawom, Ari Wanopanom
aromie. Saimon yaromi kanomie,"
di moingoro*
35 ena yai surai ure kon mori fipiki
tei tai fuka di erongua tarom i mu-
ruwo ari yokamai di erere te "Yesu
kaime dori dou dungoro no surai
kanere 'Yaromi Ari Wanopanom
moimie,' di fipuiye," di ereipire.

Yesu gama yokamai Yesu kanime

Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23

36 Ena surai ka epe di moingoro
Yesu kene kene eire yokamai moingi
suna tei arere moiro "Ne yokamai no-
manenom wira diro duwamie," epe
di erongoro*
37 ena ari yokamai ganom nouro
diro kuri firo te "No yokamai kuiam
kanupune," di fimie.*
38 Ena Yesu "Tora bengoro ne
yokama ganom nouro dime? Te
tora bengoro ne yokama inokore ei
unanan deime?
39 Ena na okonam kaunam
kaniyo! Te na ganam miyom akore
kaniyo! Kuianam miyom te yoporam
dikemie. Ena ne kanainga na nanan
moiye," epe dire

* **24:21:** Lk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Ap 1:6 * **24:22:** Lk 24:1-10 * **24:24:** Yo 20:3-10 * **24:26:** Lk 9:22; 24:44 * **24:27:** Diu 18:15; Sam 22:1-21; Sam 69:21; Ais 53:1-12 * **24:31:** Lk 24:16 * **24:34:** 1 Ko 15:4-5 * **24:36:** 1 Ko 15:5 * **24:37:** Mt 14:26

40 ena okom kauwom ari yokamai
opom di eromie.
41 Te yokamai mun ori wom fire
te inokore munmane eimba fi kun
daikeimie. Ena yaromi “Ne yokama
kua kopuna nowainga tawa dumo?”
di erongoro*
42 yokamai nuwi kapu ta gainga
teingoro
43 iro nongoro ari yokamai
kaningoro
44 ena yaromi yokamai “Koma na
ne yokama ama moire na ka epe di
ereye: ‘Mose na kanam wayom boin-
gua te ka mapunom ari na kanam
wayom boinga te Yura ari wi dungua
pepa na kanam wayom boingua mu-
ruwo mukom fanamie,’ di ereye,” di
erere*
45 ena yokamai nomanenom akire
di erongoro ena Yai Gumam kam
boinga mapunom fingoro*
46 ena yaromi “Ka mapunom ari
epe boimie: ‘Na Yai Gumam nawi
dongua akire di ereika Mesia ganam
kipi karangore te aro suraiye moiro
yono manomdi inako dero arowaiye.
47 Ena ne yokama na kanamdi
ari yai opai muruwo koro koro
moinga ka epe di mari de erowaimie:
“Ne yokama nomanenom si awa
towainga ena Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai bianom beinga kore duwamie,”
epe di erowaimie. Ena ne yokama
kokonan i Yerusarem tei mapunom
boire ire furo ena koro koro ama
naimie,’ ari epe boime.*
48 Ena ne yokamai tai fuka dungua
kaningai ari di mari de ereiyo!*
49 Ena fiyo! Tai koma aunam ka
di koi eiro ‘Ne yokama erowaiye,’ di
erongua taromirai na epena erowaro
beiye. Te ne yokama iki birom ori
tei moiro ena kamun yoporam boin-
gua ne yokama erowaika kakom ne
yokama ire koro koro naimie,” epe di
eromie.*

Yesu dere kamundi iwa fume
Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12

50 Ena Yesu ari yokamai endire
iki birom ori tei ma dere fu Betani
tei fure okom koro koro akire dire
boware guwo di erome.
51 Boware guwo di erere moiro
ema dere kamundi fungoro
52 ena ari yokamai Yesu kam akire
dire inako dere Yerusarem fure mun
ori wom fire*
53 ena kakom kakom koimoi
taroma fu fi mun ei teinga ikom tei
moire Yai Gumam kam bawom di te
moime. Mora epe.

* **24:41:** Yo 21:5 * **24:44:** Lk 9:22 * **24:45:** Lk 24:27 * **24:47:** 1 Ti 3:16 * **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ap 1:8 * **24:49:** Yo 14:16; 15:26; 16:7; Ap 1:4 * **24:52:** Yo 14:28; 16:22

Yoane Kam Boingua

Yoane yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai moingi suna tei moimie. Yesu kon wanungua kakom tei Yoane ama wanungua iran Yesu tai bengua ka dungua firo kanume. Ena Matiyu te Mako, te Luka yokamai koma wom Yesu tai bengua kam boimba okome wom Yoane uro Yesu kam waiyom i boime.

Ena ne yokamai furo Yoane Yesu kam waiyom boingua kapuka kam awa teinga kerowainga kaniyo! Kapuka kam i munom boingua "gama yokamai" te "yai ta Yesu mun fi tongua yaromi" epe boime. Ena ari munmane epe di fime: "Yoane nenen kam di kou siro ka epe boime," epe di firo inokore eime. Kakom tei ari yokamai nenen kanom epe di kou siro kanom boimba no Kinuku ari yokamai mapunom epe beikepune. No yokamai nonon kanom dupunga no "na" bo te "no yokamai" dupune. Ena iran Yoane bei moiro kam boingua "na" epe boikemba no yokamai Yoane kam boingua awa tere Kinuku kam boipunga no yokamai "na" bo te "no yokamai" boipune.

Ena ne yokamai Yoane Yesu kam waiyom boingua kerowainga Yesu ka kawom mapunom yai moingua firaime. Te yaromi keranom sungua mapunom te moi kuwom suwainga mapunom norowangua ama firaime. Yai ta non sipsip kiapanom bei eronguamere epe Yesu uro no yokamai kiapanom bei norome. Te yaromi kamundi kon mori kapakom moime. Ena Yoane moiro "Ari yai opai muruwo Yesu fi ki si towaime," diro kam i boime.

Yai Gumam giram murom kam di mari dongua yaromi gam dinom iro u mari ume

1 Komari wom man kamun ama bei eikengoro yai ta Yai Gumam giram murom kam i di mari dongua yarom moimia. Te yaromi Yai Gumam gere ama moimia. Te yaromi Yai Gumam nenen epemere moimie. *

2 Man kamun ama bei eikengua kakom tei yaromi Yai Gumam gere ama moime.

3 Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne beyo!" di tongoro ena yaromi tai ta ta muruwo bei eme. Te tai ta ta beikengua yo fuka dikeme. Ma do! Tai ta ta fuka dunguairai yaromi nenen bei engoro fuka dumie.*

4 Te yokori moinga mapunom yaromi moingui dumie. Ena kewa dongua kon kanupungamere ena yokori moinga mapunom i no ari yokamai kewanom epe dumie.*

5 Kewarai akai ta si boingui tei domba ari yokamai si boingui tei moinga ure "Kewa dongua si gounapune," diro bei finga faikeme.*

6 Ena Yai Gumam yai ta awi dongoro ungua kam i na donam Yoane. Yaromi ure*

7 "Ari yai opai muruwo kewa dongua kam wayom firo fi ki si towaime," diro ure ka di mari de erome.

8 Yaromi nenen kewa i moikema yaromi uro kewarai kam wayom i towane duwaro ume.*

9 Kewairai kawom ari yai opai muruwo denom minom bau boi erowaro bengua u mangi ume.*

10 Ena Yai Gumam giram murom kam yaromi man kamun bengua yaromi u mangi tawa umie. Te ari yai opai mangi moinga Yai Gumam yaromi awi dongua i fikeime.*

11 Te yaromi u nenen ikom akaiyomdi umba Yura ariyoma yokamai mounom wako teimie.

12 Epe beimba ari suwo koropane yaromi kukurere fi ki si teingoro ena yaromi "Ne yokamai fi ki si teinga

* **1:1:** Yo 17:5; 1 Yo 1:1-2; Rew 19:13 * **1:3:** 1 Ko 8:6; Kor 1:16-17; Ip 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26 * **1:5:** Yo 3:19 * **1:6:** Mt 3:1; Lk 1:13-17; 3:2 * **1:8:** Yo 1:20 * **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 1 Yo 2:8 * **1:10:** Yo 1:3; 17:25 * **1:12:** Gar 3:26; Kor 2:6

ena Yai Gumam wama apoma ka-
wom u mari nainga faimie," di eron-
goro moimie.*
13 Yokamai nenom manom kui
neinga kakom i Yai Gumam wama
apoma u mari kime. Te nenen
nomanenom firo Yai Gumam wama
apoma u mari kime. Ma do. Yai
Gumam yaromi nenen kui engua
yokamai wama apoma u mari fimie.*
14 Ena te Yai Gumam giram murom
kam di mari dongua yaromi gam di-
nom koi koiro u mari uro kakom
suwo no yokamai moipungi suna tei
moingoro yaromi keranom bau boin-
gua kanupunie. Keranom bau boin-
gua i Yai Gumam wam towane wom
tomie. Te yaromi no yokamai yo mo-
rom bei nokapu de norere te kakom
kakom ka kawom di norome.*
15 Ena na donam Yoane ure yaromi
kam wayom di mari dome. Donam
u epe boiro "Yaromi epena ungua
koma na epe di mari deiye: 'Na koma
mangi ukoro te yai ta okome unamba
koma na manam kui nekengua
kakom tei yaromi kamundi yokori
moingua ena yaromi na ime de
narowame,' epe di mari deiye,"
dume.*
16 Ena Yai Gumam yo morom
bei nokapu de norongua mapunom
yaromi dem miriyom fai si di tongoro
ena yaromi yo morom bei nokapu
de norongua kapakom moiro nonon
muruwo nomane nokapu norongoro
u nokapu fupunie. Kawom, kakom
kakom inokore a boire ei norere
bianom kore di norome.*
17 Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
kam Mose okomdi nonon noromba
Yai Gumam yo morom akire di
norongua mapunom te kawom
mapunom i Yesu Kirisito okomdi
norome.*
18 Te nenta yaromi kakom kakom
Yai Gumam gumam kankemba Yai
Gumam wam towane nem moingui
teina tei moiro ena Yai Gumam kam
wayom nonon di noromie.*

Yoane ari nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka di mari dome
Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:18; Lk 3:1-17

19 Ena Yura ari ori Yerusarem iki
birom ori tei moinga bei moire ena
ari fi mun ei teinga yokamai te ari
akire di ereinga i kanom Liwai yoka-
mai gere ewi deingoro tei ma dero
fure na donam Yoane moingui tei ure
"Ne eramom moine?" di teingoro
20 ena epe di teinga yaromi ka
di eke dekere di mari dero "Na
Yai Gumam awi dowangua akire di
norowangua yai Kirisito moikeiye,"
dume.*
21 Ena ari yokamai tokoi mina
wako tere "Tora beme? Ne Yai Gu-
mam kam mapunom yai ta komari
moingua tokoi inako dero unangua
yaromi Iraiya moino?" di teingoro
"Na moikeiye," di erongoro ena "Ne
Yai Gumam kam mapunom yai ta no
yokamai kiapam moipunga yaromi
moino?" di teingoro "Ma deiyo!" di
erome.*
22 Ena iran ari yokamai "Ne er-
amom moine? No yokamai ari
nowi deinga yokamai ka mokom bai
erowaro bepunga ena ne ka mokom
bai noro! Ne nenen tora ka duwane?"
di teingoro
23 ena na donam ka mokom
bairo "Na akai bakom suna ari
kei faikeinga akaiyom moiro kam
mapunom yai Aisaiya ka koma
dunguamere ama epe u boiro di
mari dere 'Ari Wanopanom unangua
konom kenom bei teiyo!' epe di
ereika yaromi moiye," epe di erome.*
24 Ena na yai donam Yoane moin-
gui tei ari winga yokamai suwo ko-
ropane i Yura ari mapunom finga
yokamai kanom i Feresi ari moimie.
Ena yokamai bei moiro
25 ka ta mina wako tere "Ne Kirisito
yaromi moikene. Ne Iraiya yaromi
moikene. Ne kam mapunom yai no

* **1:13:** Yo 3:3-6; Yem 1:18; 1 Pi 1:23 * **1:14:** Gar 4:4; Fir 2:7; Ip 2:14; Lk 9:32; Yo 2:11 * **1:15:** Yo 1:27, 30; Mt 3:11 * **1:16:** Kor 2:9-10 * **1:17:** Eks 34:28; Ro 6:14; 10:4 * **1:18:** Eks 33:20; Yo 6:46; 1 Ti 6:16; Mt 11:27 * **1:20:** Yo 3:28 * **1:21:** Mt 11:14; Diu 18:15, 18; Yo 6:14; 7:40; Ap 3:22 * **1:23:** Ais 40:3

yokama kiapam moipunga yaromi
moikene. Ena ta bengoro ne ari yai
opai nuwi bui erene?" epe di tein-
goro
26 ena "Na ari nuwi bui ereika i
mina wako nareimba te ne yokamai
moingi suna tei yai ta arero moin-
gua yaromi ne yokamai kankeimie.
Kanainga faname.*
27 Na koma ukoro te yaromi
okome unamba yaromi yai ori wom
moingoro na kuwanom yai moiye.
Ena na akire di tere guwai gaiyom
kipanamdi kaunaika faikeme," epe
di erome.*
28 Te tai i amai fuka dume? Na
yai donam Yoane yaromi ari nuwi
bui ere moingua Yoran nuwi dungui
tei bunam koro iki birom ori Betani
dungui tei tai i fuka dume.*

Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam nonom sipsip gam epemere moime

29 Ena ongo kakom i na donam
Yoane kanungua Yesu wan no
moipungi tei ungoro ena yaromi
"Kaniyo! Yaromi Yai Gumam nonom
sipsip gam moiro goiro ari yai opai
muruwo bianom fainga kore de
erongua yaromi moimie.*
30 Na yaromi kam koma epe dika:
'Na koma mangi ukoro te yai ta
okome unamba na manam ama na
kui nekengua kakom tei yaromi ka-
mun yokori moingua ena yaromi na
ime de narowame,' epe dika yarom-
dai umie. *
31 Te na yaromi Yai Gumam awi
dongua akire di norongua mapunom
fikeipa na 'Isirae ari yaromi ma-
punom firaime,' diro ure ari nuwi
wom bui ereiye," epe dume.
32 Ena te donam Yoane ka ta ama
di mari dome. "Na kanikai Murom
Sumuna kamundi tei ma dero kapu
kunuma epemere dairo ako u Yesu
moingui tei ure yaromi nomaneyom
ikai koi furo moimie.*
33 Te koma na yaromi mapunom
fikeipa te Yai Gumam 'Na ari yai
opai nuwi bui erowana fo!' epe diro
nawi dongua yaromi koma ka epe di
naromie: 'Na Muronam Sumuna yai
ta morangui tei uro nomaneyom ikai
koi furo morangua yaromi ari yai
opai Muronam i Sumuna erowamie,'
di narome.
34 Ena na Murom Sumuna ungua
kanere ena 'Yaromi Yai Gumam
wam moimie,' di mari de ereiye," na
donam epe dume.*

Ari koma finga Yesu gama yokama moime

35 Ena ongo kakom na yai donam
Yoane yaromi tokoi tei arere moin-
goro te no surai yaromi gama gere
ama arere moipunie.
36 Ena donam Yesu kon wan fungua
kanero "Kaniyo! Yaromi Yai Gumam
nonom sipsip gam moimie," epe di
norongoro*
37 ena no surai ka dungua fire Yesu
dourom boipukoro
38 Yesu awa tere no surai dourom
boi upuka kanero "Ne surai tora tai
wandou upire?" di norongoro ena no
surai "Rapai, ne iki amai fai moine?"
di topire. (Te ka i "Rapai" dungua
mapunom i "Ka nuwi si norongua
yai" epe dinga)
39 Ena Yesu "Ne surai ure
kanaipire," di norongoro no surai
furo yaromi fai moingua ikom
kanere ena aro u oropo taro furo
taroma engoro aro kakom i yaromi
moingui tei ama moipune.
40 Te no surai na yai donam
Yoane kam dungua fire Yesu dourom
boipuika yai towane suna tei moin-
gua i kam Enduru. Yaromi Saimon
Pita emerom moingua
41 ena koma furo auwom Saimon
wan douro i mari dero "Nonon Mesia
yaromi mora kanopunie," di tome.
(Te kam i "Mesia" awa towapunga ari
kanom ta i "Kirisito" dingarai)*
42 Ena yaromi Saimon akiro Yesu
moingui tei fungoro ena Yesu yaromi
toren kanero "Ne Yoane dom wam

* **1:26:** Yo 1:33 * **1:27:** Yo 1:15; Ap 13:25 * **1:28:** Mt 3:6; Yo 10:40 * **1:29:** Ais 53:6-7; 1 Pi 1:18-19 * **1:30:** Yo 1:15 * **1:32:** Mt 3:16 * **1:34:** Mt 3:17; 17:5; 27:54 * **1:36:** Yo 1:29 * **1:41:** Yo 4:25

Saimon moine. Te okome na kanum
Sifas duwame," di tome. (Te kam
i "Sifas" dungua Giriki ari kanom i
"Pita" dume. Te kam surai mapunom
i "Kongo" epe dume.)*

Yesu yaromi yai surai Firipi te Natanie "Ne surai na dowinam boiro!" di erome

43 Ena ongo kakom i Yesu "Gariri
man naiye," diro ena wan douro yai
Firipi i mari dero "Ne na dowinam
boro!" epe di tome.*
44 Te Firipi yaromi Besaira yai
moime. Enduru te Pita surai ama
Besaira ari moipire.
45 Ena Firipi yaromi wandoure yai
Natanie i mari dere "Firo! Komari
Mose ka di guwo dungua yai ta unan-
gua kam munom boingua te kam
mapunom ari ama yaromi unangua
kam boinga ena yaromirai no yoka-
mai epena i mari dopunie. Yaromi
Yosefe wam Yesu moime. Yaromi
Nasareti yai moime," epe di tongoro*
46 "Nasaretiyo? Nasareti ari kanom
wayom i tai noromanga tai dungua
ena ne 'Tai ta ta nokapu Nasareti tei i
mari dekename,' epe do!" di tongoro
te "Ne ure kano!" di tome.*
47 Ena Natanie Yesu moingui tei
ungoro ungua kanero ena "Kano!
Yaromi ungua Isirae yai wom
moimie. Yaromi ka kasu dikema
te mapunom kasu ama beikemie,"
dungoro
48 ena Natanie "Ne toramere
beire na mapunonam finie?" di
tongoro ena Yesu "Koma Firipi ne
unum boikengoro ne fakai moiro eri
sukuro mapunomdi ipo moingarai
na ekaniye," diro ka mokom bai
tongoro
49 ena "Rapaiyo, ne Yai Gumam
wam moinia te no Isirae yokamai kia-
panom bei norongua yai ori moinie,"
dungoro*
50 ena "Na 'Ne eri sukuro ma-
punomdi tei moinga ekaniye,' dikai
ne fi ki si narenba okome tai ta ta
mokongua benangua u mari nangua
i iwe de towangua kananie," di tere
51 ena akai nere ari moinga yoka-
mai ka ta di eromie. "Fi goi iyo!
Okome ne yokamai kanainga kamun
giram korangoro Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokami u teme oropo
furo na ari gaunom wam moraiki tei
uro wan moraimie," epe di eromie.*

2

Yesu yaromi goi nuwi ire awa tongoro u nuwi wain fume

1 Ena aro surai kakom goungoro
aro ta kakom yai ta Keina iki birom
ori i Gariri ikinom akainom ikai tei
dungua moingua yaromi bei moiro
opai inaro bengoro te Yesu mam
yaromi opai ingui tei ama moingoro
2 te ari yokamai moiro Yesu te no
gama yokamai unom boingoro ena
no yokamai ure opai ingui tei ama
kanupune.
3 Ena moipunga okome nuwi wain
neinga goungoro ena Yesu mam bei
moiro Yesu "Ari yokamai nuwi wain
neinga goume," di tongoro
4 ena "Manao, na bei furo nanan
mapunonam i mari dowaika kakom
kungua iran nuwi wain goungua
nanan moiki dikeme," di tongoro*
5 te mam fure nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai "Yaromi ne yokama ka ta di
erowangoro gore diyo!" di erome.
6 Ena te kongo kowi okonom
koro muruwo koro towane teina tei
dumie. Koma ari yokamai kowi sin
okonom koro koro muruwo ire nuwi
koiro iro ure kongo kowi towane
towane fera dimie. Ena Yura ari
yokamai beinga mapunom dourom
boiro okonom te tai ta ta muruwo
"Bi suwapune," diro nuwi kongo
kowi moingui ire bi singoro nuwi i
goume.*
7 Ena okome Yesu fure nuwi koko-
nan gan yokamai "Kongo kowi nuwi
koiyo!" epe di erongoro nuwi tokoi
koi mureime.

* **1:42:** Mt 16:18; Mk 3:16 * **1:43:** Mt 8:22; Mk 2:14 * **1:45:** Diu 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Yer 23:5; Esi 34:23 * **1:46:** Yo 7:41, 52 * **1:49:** Mt 14:33; 16:16; Yo 12:13 * **1:51:** Yen 28:12 * **2:4:** Yo 7:30; 8:20 * **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4

8 Koi mureingoro Yesu "Ena epena
ne yokamai nuwi suwo fera dire
ire fu kopuna kiapam bengua yai ta
moingui tei fure teiyo!" di erongoro
ena nuwi fera dire iro fure kopuna
kiapam bengua yaromi teingoro
9 yaromi nuwi ne fingua nuwiyom
i bengua tokoi u nuwi wain mora
fungoro yaromi "Nuwi wain amai
koime?" diro fikemba nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai mora kanimie. Ena
kopuna kiapam bengua yaromi
moiro opai epena ingua yaromi
uwom boiro
10 "Ne mapunom nokapu bene. Ari
muruwo nuwi wain nokapu koma
fera dire ari ereingoro ena nuwi
wain munmane nere du dire moin-
goro nuwi wain a boikengua ereimba
ne nuwi wain nokapu dunguairai
ako moire ena epena i mari denie," di
tome.
11 Yesu nuwi ire awa tongoro nuwi
wain fungua tarom ori yoporam
boingua i Yesu Keina iki birom
ori i Gariri ikinom akainom ikai
tei dungua moiro koma bengua
iran yaromi keranom bau boingua
mapunom i mari dongoro te no gama
yokamai fi ki si topune.*
12 Ena yai opai ingua kopuna mu-
ruwo mora nopunga Yesu te mam te
emerom yokama te no gama yoka-
mai ma dere fu iki birom ori Ka-
panem fure aro kakom suwo ko-
ropane tei moipunie.*

Yesu furo ari Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom tei tai meina bai neinga yokamai ewi mena dome

13 Ena Yura ari "Komari Yai
Gumam no awanoma yokamai ei
goikengua kakom firapune," diro
kopuna ori nowainga kakom girako
towaro bengoro ena Yesu te no
yokamai u Yerusarem iwa fure*
14 Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
ikom ikai fure kanupunga ari non
burumakau te non sipsip te kapuka
kunuma eire kongo gure ne moin-
goro te ama kanupunga ari kongo
mukom wapun ereinga koro ire
mukom koro nen ereinga yokamai
ama ame de moimie.*
15 Ena yaromi kan iro ako ku-
mai siro ari ikai moinga durange
eiro te non burumakau te sipsip
muruwo ama ikai moinga durange
eiro ewi mena dero ena furo ari
kongo mukom wapun ereinga yoka-
mai boinom gura boire ako sungoro
ena ari ama ewi mena dero
16 te furo ari kapuka meina beinga
yokama "Iki i maket ikom dikeme.
Ne yokama tai i iro mena fiyo! Ne
yokama na aunam ikom tei moiro tai
meina beinga i faikeme," di erome.*
17 Epe bengua iran no yaromi gama
yokamai di firo ka mapunom munom
epe boingua inokore ei fipunie: "Ne
ikinum fi teikai na denam minamdi
ikai fai si di narowamie," epe boime.*
18 Ena Yesu epe bengoro Yura ari
ori yokamai kanero "Ne tora tai ta
ta ori benanga no yokamai mora fi-
rapunga 'Yai Gumam yoporam boin-
gua erongoro ena ne ari ewi mena
dowanga i faname,' firapune?" diro
mina wako teingoro
19 "Ne yokamai fi mun ei teinga
ikomdai ako gui duwaingere na aro
suraiye kakom kei gounaiye," diro ka
mokom bai erongoro*
20 ena "No Yura ari yokamai bei
moiro fi mun ei teinga ikom i kei
moipungai ena non iki 46 i dopunga
dumia ena ne aro suraiye kakom
tokoi kenano? Oro?" epe di teime.
21 Ari epe dimba yaromi nenen
gam dinom Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga ikom dunguamere epe dun-
gua i di firo ka epe dume.
22 Ena okome Yesu mora goiro ariro
fu dongoro kakom tei no Yesu gama
yokamai Yesu kam epena dungua
inokore ei firo ena kam mapunom te
Yesu ka dungua i fi ki si daipunie.*

* **2:11:** Lk 9:32; Yo 1:14; 4:54; 11:4 * **2:12:** Mt 4:13 * **2:13:** Eks 12:1-27; Yo 6:4; 11:55 * **2:14:** Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lk 19:45-46 * **2:16:** Lk 2:49 * **2:17:** Sam 69:9 * **2:19:** Mt 26:61; 27:40; Ap 6:14 * **2:22:** Lk 24:6-8; Yo 12:16

Yesu ari inokore ei moinga tarom muruwo fimie

23 Ena Yura ari firainga kopuna ori si gai neinga kakom i Yesu Yerusarem tei moingoro te ari yai opai munmane yaromi ari ganom nouro dinga tarom bengua kanero fi ki si teimba*
24 yaromi ari beinga mapunom muruwo mora fingua ena "Yokamai kaningai tai ta ta ori beika ena fi ki si nareimie," di kanero ena yokamai mangi mapunom beinga dourom boikeme.
25 Yaromi ari inokore ei moinga tarom muruwo mora fingua iran nenta yaromi ari kanom waiyom opom di towangua faikeme.

3

Yesu bei moiro Nikorimasi ka nuwi si tome

1 Yai ta moingua i kam Nikorimasi. Yaromi Yura ari mapunom finga yokamai kanom i Feresi yai ta moimia te Yura ari kiapanom yai moimie.*
2 Ena giruwangua ta yaromi u Yesu moingui tei uro "Ka nuwi si norenga yae, Yai Gumam nenta moingi tei moikenangua yaromi ne ari ganom nouro dinga tarom bengamere epe beikenangua ena iran no mora fipunga Yai Gumam 'Ne ari ka nuwi si ero!' di erere ewi domie," di tongoro*
3 ena ka mokom bairo "Na ka di erowaika fi goi iyo! Nenta Yai Gumam bei ei tekenangua yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom ikai tei kinamie," epe di tongoro*
4 "Aiya! Yai ta erowai tere moingua tora beiro u gan gawo nangoro tokoi kui nowame? Yaromi tokoi mam maramdi ikai nangoro tokoi kui nowangua i faikeme," di tongoro
5 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Firo! Nenta nuwiri kui nekenangua te Murom Sumuna ama ikenangua ena yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom ikai tei kinamie.*
6 Ari yokamai nenom manom kui nongoro ari towane moingamere epe moimba ari yokamai Murom Sumuna kui neinga ena Murom Sumuna gere moimie.*
7 Ena na 'Ne yokamai tokoi kui nowainga faime,' na epe ne di ereika inokore munmane eikeyo!
8 Te kamun kai nenen finguamere epe sire koro koro fungoro ne nokom dungua finba ne 'Koi umbo koi fumbo' dire kankenie. Ena epemere Murom Sumuna ari akire di erowangoro yokamai tokoi kui nowainga mapunom i ne ama kankenie," di tongoro
9 ena "Ne kanum dinga i tora mere beiro fuka duwame?" di tongoro
10 ena "Ne Isirae ari ka nuwi si erongua yai moinga te tai kan mapunom i fi kun daikenga ena na inokore munmane eiye.
11 Fiyo! Nonon tai fipunga kam dupunga te no tai kanupunga kam di mari dopunba ne yokama ka dupunga mounom wako noreimie.*
12 Te na mangi tai kam ne yokamai mora di ereikoro fi kun daikeimie. Ena iran na kamundi tai kam di erowaika ne yokama kawom fi kun daikenaimie.*
13 Yai ta kamundi furo inako dero kumba na ari gaunom wam towane kamundi moiro u mangi ure moiye. Ena na kamundi tai mapunom fire kam di ereikoro ne yokamai fi kun daikeimie.*
14-15 Ena te komari Mose yaromi akai bakom suna ari kei faikeinga akaiyom tei moiro onopa kuiam beiro 'Ari kanainga goikenaime,' diro akire dunguamere epe wom na Ari Gaunom Wam 'Ari yai opai muruwo fi ki si narowainga kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime,' duwaikoro eri yoro bakomdi nairo akire duwaimie," Yesu epe di

* **2:23:** Yo 7:31 * **3:1:** Yo 7:50; 19:39 * **3:2:** Mt 22:16; Yo 9:16 * **3:3:** 1 Pi 1:23 * **3:5:** Tai 3:5 * **3:6:** Yo 1:13 * **3:11:** Yo 8:26 * **3:12:** Lk 22:67 * **3:13:** Ro 10:6 * **3:14-15:** Nam 21:9; Yo 8:28; 12:32 * **3:14-15:** Yo 20:31

tomie.* *

16 Ena Yai Gumam no ari mangi moipunga kanom ori wom fi norongua wam towane wom awi mangi dome. Ena iran ari yai opai wamdai fi ki si towainga guwom akai kinaimba kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaimie.*

17 Te Yai Gumam wam awa mangi dongua "Ne fure no mangi ari ipu si erere ka kori di erowana fo!" diro awi dekemie. Ma do! Yaromi wam awi dongua "No ari tokoi inako dere nenen ekinana fo!" epe diro awi dome.*

18 Ena ari yai opai yaromi fi ki si towainga ka kori ta di erekenamba ari yai opai yokamai fi ki si tekenainga yokamai ka kori mora dimie. Yokamai "Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam wam towane wom moimie," diro fi ki si tekeinga ena ka kori mora dimie.*

19 Te ka kori mapunom i epe: Yai ta keranom bau boingua yaromi u mangi tawa ure domba ari yai opai yokamai si boingui tei wanaro mun fimie. Yokamai mapunom niki dongua beinga iran i yokama keranom bau boingua konom wanaro kam fikeimie.*

20 Te ari tai niki dongua beinga yokamai "Tai mapunom mapunom bepunga u mari name," di firo ena yaromi dongui kianom gai tere moingui tei wanaro kam fikeimie.*

21 Kam fikeimba ari yai opai kawom mapunom bei moinga yokamai keranom bau boingua yaromi dongui tei wime. Yokamai "Ari kanainga Yai Gumam uro no yokamai akire di norongua no yokamai tai kan nokapu benapungoro kanaime," di firo wime.

Yoane yaromi moiro Yesu kam di mari dome

22 Ena eken ta Yesu te no gama yokamai fu Yuria akai ori koro koro furo nonon gere moire te ari nuwi bui ere moipunie.*

23-24 Te koro ipo iki birom ori Inon dungua te i iki birom ori ta i kam Sarim teina tei dumie. Ena akai tei nuwi munmane moingoro ena na yai donam Yoane ari ama nuwi bui erome. Te Eroti yaromi bei moiro na donam ama kan si tekengua kakom i ari yai opai munmane kakom kakom u moingoro nuwi bui ere moimie.*

25 Ena nuwi bui erongua kakom tei na donam gama suwo koropane yokamai fure Yura yai ta moingui tei fure "Ne nomanenum feke dongua inare benga kam dire ne Yoane nuwi biyom si erongua inanie," diro kura kam di ipo ka diro

26 ena dere u na donam moingui tei uro "Rapai, koma yai ta ne gere Yoran nuwi koro tei ama moipika ne yaromi kam wayom di mari denga fino? Ena yaromi ari nuwi bui erongoro ari munmane wom yaromi moingui tei fingoro ena niki de fipunie," di teingoro*

27 ena na yai donam ka mokom bairo "Yai Gumam kamundi moingua yai ta tai ta tekenangua ena yaromi tai i ikenamie. Ena te Yesu kokonan bengua mukom fanangua iran i Yai Gumam kokonan i tomie.*

28 Te na ka koma dika ne yokamai mora fingarai 'Na Yai Gumam awi dowangua akire di norowangua yai Kirisito moikeiye. Yai Gumam na nawi dongoro na koma wiye,' epe diye.*

29 Ena na kuiam duwaiye. Yai ta opai kau enguai efem biyai moimie. Te yaromi ariyom ta arero moiro opai ingua yaromi nokom firaro moiro ena nokom mora firangua miriyom mokomie. Ena yaromi miriyom mokonguamere epe ari Yesu moingui tei finga na mirinam mokongua si di naromie.

30 Ena iran yaromi kam i moko

* **3:16:** Ro 5:8; 8:32; 1 Yo 4:9-10 * **3:17:** Lk 19:10; Yo 12:47 * **3:18:** Yo 3:36; 5:24 * **3:19:** Yo 1:5, 9; 8:12 * **3:20:** Ef 5:11-13 * **3:22:** Yo 4:1-2 * **3:23-24:** Mt 4:12; 14:3-4 * **3:26:** Yo 1:26-34 * **3:27:** Yo 19:11; 1 Ko 4:7 * **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23

teme nangoro te na kanam i u oropo
nangua faimie," epe di erome.

Yai ta kamundi moingua ma dere u mangi ungua kam dume

31 Yai ta teme iwa moingua ako
mangi ungua yaromi ari muruwo
ime de erero moimie. Te ari mangi
tei moinga yokamai mangi ari moiro
te mangi tai ta ta kam wayom di mari
deimie. Te yai ta kamundi ma dere
u mangi ungua yaromi ari muruwo
ime de eromie.*
32 Yaromi tai ta ta kanungua te
ka fingua di mari domba ari yoka-
mai yaromi ka dunguai firo mounom
wako teimie.*
33 Mounom wako teimba ari suwo
koropane yaromi ka dunguai firo ako
ki singa ena yokamai "Yai Gumam
kawom moimie," di mari deingoro
ena mangi ari ka i fire ganom nouro
dimie.
34 Te Yai Gumam yaromi Murom
Sumuna muruwo tere awi dongoro
ena yaromi ure Yai Gumam kam di
mari domie.*
35 Te Yai Gumam moiro dem
miriyom mun fi tere ena iran tai ta
ta muruwo okomdi emie.*
36 Ena ari yai opai Yai Gumam
wam fi ki si towainga yokamai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom inaimba ari yai opai wam
kam dungua firo dourom boike-
nainga yokamai kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyom ike-
naimie. Yai Gumam bei moiro kakom
kakom dem miriyom eriyom moko
ere moramie.*

4

Yesu yaromi fure Samaria opai ta gere ka di ipo ka deipire

1 Ena kakom tei Yura ari ma-
punom finga yokamai kanom i
Feresi yokamai mora finga "Yesu
yaromi dourom boinga yokamai
munmane endire nuwi bui erero te
na yai donam Yoane dourom boinga
yokamai ime de erome," dingoro*
2 te Yesu yaromi nenen nuwi bui
erekemba no gama yokamai bei
moiro ari nuwi bui eropune.
3 Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi ari
ka dinga fingua ena yaromi te no
yokamai gere Yuria iki ori tei ma
dero inako dero fu Gariri iki ori tei
tokoi fupune.

4 Ena no kon dourom boipunga i
Samaria iki ori tei fupunga
5 ena no furo Samaria tei fure iki
birom ori ta fuka dupunie. Akai
i kam Saika. Te akai i teina tei
komari no awanom Yakopo koma
moiro wam Yosefe mansinom gawo
ta tomie.*
6 Te koma Yakopo man bairo man
minomdi koi nuwi moingoro koi
nongua akaiyom i ama tei dumie.
Ena no yokamai kon wan uro ganom
kipi kaingoro ena iran Yesu nuwi koi
neinga akaiyom tei ame dere moime.
Te kakom oromene enaro bengoro
7-8 ena no gama yokamai ma dere
kua kopuna meina bei nowaro fure
iki birom ori tei fupungoro ena
Samaria opai ta "Nuwi koraiye,"
diro nuwi koi neinga akaiyom tei
ungoro Yesu "Nuwi nowaiya naro!"
di tongoro
9 te Yura ari Samaria ari gere fana
gairo ama wankeinga ena oparomi
gam nouro dungoro "Ne Yura yai
moinia na Samaria opai moiya ena
tora bengoro 'Nuwi nowaiya naro!'
di narene?" di tongoro*
10 Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne Yai
Gumam tai yo morom erongua ma-
punom firanga te na 'Nuwi nowaiya
naro!' dika mapunonam ama firanga
ena ne ka mina wako narowangere
ena na nuwi moi kuwom sungua
erowaiye," epe di tongoro*
11 "Yai ori yo, ne nuwi koranga
sinom dikengua te nuwi neinga
akaiyom i su dungoro ena iran

* **3:31:** Yo 8:23; 1 Yo 4:5 * **3:32:** Yo 3:11 * **3:34:** Yo 1:32 * **3:35:** Mt 11:27; Yo 5:20 * **3:36:** Yo 3:16-18; 1 Yo 5:12 * **4:1:** Yo 3:22, 26 * **4:5:** Yen 33:19 * **4:9:** Lk 9:52-53 * **4:10:** Yo 4:26 * **4:11:** Yo 7:37-38; Rew 21:6

nuwi moi kuwom sungua i ne amai
inane?*
12 Te ne no gere awanom Yakopo
bire tenga i na fi kun daikeiye.
Yaromi nuwi koi neinga akaiyomdai
norongua dumia te nenen te gama
te nonom burumakau te sipsip yoka-
mai ama nuwi neimie," di tongoro*
13 ena "Ari yai opai muruwo nuwi
tei neinga yokamai okome nuwi
tokoi goraimba
14 ari yai opai nuwi ta na erowaika
nowainga kakom nuwi goikenaimie.
Na nuwirai erowaika fu yokamai no-
manenomdi ikai fure nuwi okom en-
gua epemere morangoro ena nuwi i
kakom kakom moi derewo duwan-
goro yokamai moi kuwom suwainga
inaimie," di tomba*
15 oparomi Yesu kam dungua ma-
punom fikere "Yai ori yo, nuwi i na
naro! Ena na nuwi goire te 'Nuwi
koraiye,' dire u tawa kunaiye," epe di
tongoro
16 "Ena ne fure ne winum biyai
uwom boire inako dero u tawa wiro!"
di tongoro
17 oparomi "Na winam biyai
moikemie," di tongoro "O, ne 'Winam
biyai moikemie,' dinga kawom dinie.
18 Koma ne yai okonom koro
muruwo kau enba epena ne yai ta
moingua ama moinga winum biyai
moikeme. Ne ka dinga i kawom
dinie," epe di tongoro
19 ena "Yai ori yo, ne na tai koma
beika kankenga di mari de narenga
ena 'Ne ka mapunom yai moinie,' di
fiye.*
20 Ena nonon Samaria ari
awanoma fure kopu tei kuku boire
Yai Gumam kam akire dimba te ne
yokamai Yura ari bei moiro 'Ari kuku
boire Yai Gumam kam akire dinga
akaiyom i Yerusarem tei dumie,'
dimie," epe di tongoro*
21 "Opaiyo, ne na kanam duwaika
firo! Kakom ta unangua kakom i ari
na aunam kam kopu tei towane akire
di tekenaingere Yerusarem towane
tei ama akire di tekenaimba koro
koro muruwo akire di towaime.
22 Te yai ta ari akire di erowangua
yaromi Yura yai moimie. Ena iran
no Yura ari yokamai tai mapunom
fire kanere dopunga kam akire
dupunba ne yokamai Samaria ari tai
mapunom fire kanere beikeinga kam
i yo akire dimie. Te no yokamai Yai
Gumam kam akire dupunga i faimie.
*
23 Ena kakom ta fuka duwaro
benangoro te epena fuka dungua
kakom i ari yai opai 'No nenom
kam kawom akire duwapune,' diro
nomanenomdi te mapunom kawom
Aunam kam akire duwaimie. Aunam
'Yokamai nenen na kanam epe akire
di narowaime,' diro mun firame.
24 Te Yai Gumam yaromi murom
moingua ena ari kam akire di
towainga yokamai nomanenomdi te
mapunom kawomdi kam akire di
towainga i faimie," epe di tongoro*
25 ena oparomi "Na mora fika yai
ta Yai Gumam awi dowangua akire
di norowangua yaromi Mesia unan-
gua yaromi tai ta ta muruwo di mari
de norowamie," dume. (Te kam
i "Mesia" awa towapunga i Kirisito
duwapunga)*
26 Ena Yesu ka di mari dere "Ne
epena ka di ere moika yaromi ne yai
kam dinga i na moiye," di tome.*
27 Ena kakom tei no gama yokamai
inako dero uro Yesu opai ta ka di te
moingua kanero iran inokore mun-
mane epunba nenta "Ne tora tai ine?"
dikembo "Tora bengoro ne opai ta ka
di ipo ka deipire?" dikeme.
28 Ena opai nuwi korangua
kowiyom ma dero inako dero fu iki
birom ori tei furo ari yokamai
29 "Ne yokamai ure yai ta kaniyo!
Yaromi na tai ta ta muruwo koma
beika tarom irai di mari de naromie.
Ena yaromi Mesia moimbore?" di
erongoro

* **4:12:** Yo 8:53 * **4:14:** Yo 6:35 * **4:19:** Yo 7:40; 9:17 * **4:20:** Diu 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5 * **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29-41; Ais 2:3 * **4:24:** 2 Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1 * **4:25:** Yo 1:41 * **4:26:** Mk 14:61-62

30 ena yokamai iki birom ori ma
dere Yesu moingui tei naro wime.
31 Ena ari wan winga kakom no
gama yokamai "Ka nuwi si norenga
yai yo, kua kopuna ta nomo!" di te
moipunba
32 yaromi ka mokom bai norere
"Na kua kopunanam nowaika ta
dungua ne yokamai kankeimie," di
norongoro
33 ena no yokamai nenen di ipo ka
dere "Yai ta kopuna ire yaromi moin-
gui tei ure tomo?" dupungoro
34 ena Yesu "Yai Gumam nawi
dongua i bei moire kua kopuna
neinga mapunom i ime de tome. Ena
na bei moiro yaromi kokonanom
benaika i tai ori wom dungoro te na
yaromi ka dungua giram gore diro
kokonanom bei gounaika na mun
firaiye.*
35 Te ne yokamai 'No yokamai
kopuna woipunga kapa suwo iro
suwo iro duwangoro si nowapune,'
epe dimba na epena di ereiye:
'Ne yokamai okonom murom fura
dere kaniyo! Tai woinga i mora
mukom dongua si nowainga kakom
umie. Te kopuna si nowainga kakom
unguamere ari yai opai na kanam
fire fi ki suwainga kakom ama epe
umie,' epe di ereiye.*
36-37 Te ari yokamai ka epe dinga
'Nenta kopuna woingero te yai ta
kopuna siro kuku boime,' epe dinga
i kawom dime. Ena epemere na
ka kuiam duwaiye. Ari kopuna
woingamere epe ari suwo koropane
uro Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari
deingoro te ari kopuna siro kuku
boingamere epe ne yokamai uro 'Ari
yai opai yokamai kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyom inaime,'
diro yokamai kuku boi ereime. Ena
iran ari kopuna woinga yokamai te
ne kopuna siro kuku boinga yoka-
mai gere ama mun firaime. Yai
Gumam ari meinanom eronguamere
epe yaromi bei moiro mun firainga
mapunom eromie.
38 Epemere na ne yokama ewi
deikoro fure koma ne yokamai
kopuna kokonan beikeingi tei fure
kopuna suwaimie. Ari suwo ko-
ropane kokonan ori beimie. Ena ne
yokamai suna fure ari ganom kipi
kokonan beinga kopunam i mukom
dongua iro kopuna suwaimie," epe
di noromie.
39 Ena Samaria ari munmane iki
birom ori tei moingoro oparomi bei
moiro Yesu kam diro "Yaromi na tai
ta komari beika di mari de naromie,"
epe dungua ena yokamai Yesu fi ki si
teimie.
40 Ena Samaria ari u Yesu moingui
tei winga "Ne no yokamai moipungi
tawa ama morapune," diro yana di
teingoro ena Yesu aro surai kakom
ari yokamai gere moimie.
41 Te ari munmane wom yaromi
kam i fire fi ki si tere
42 te fure opai "Epena ne kanum
dinga towane firo fi ki si tekepune.
Ma do! No nonon yaromi ka dun-
gua ama firo ena mora kanopunga
yaromi towane no ari yai opai mangi
tawa moipunga akire di norongoro
inako dero upunie," epe di teimie.*

Yesu bei moiro ari kiapanom yai ta wam bei nokapu de tomie

43 Ena aro surai kakom moiro Yesu
te no gama yokamai akai tei ma dero
Gariri akai ori fupune.
44 Te Yesu nenen "Kam mapunom
yai fure nenen ikom akaiyomdi
fungoro ariyoma yaromi kam ime
deimie," epe koma dumba*
45 yaromi Gariri tei ungua ena
Gariri ari mun fi teimie. Yokamai
koma fure Yura ari kuku boire Yai
Gumam yokamai awanoma eiken-
gua finga kakom Yerusarem tei ama
moiro yaromi tai ori yoporam boin-
gua bengoro muruwo kanero ena
mun fi teime.*
46 Ena Yesu tokoi fure iki birom ori
Keina i Gariri man dungui suna tei
fume. Koma akai tei yaromi nuwi ire
awa tongoro u nuwi wain fume. Te
koma yai ori Yura ari kiapanom bei

* **4:34:** Yo 6:38; 17:4 * **4:35:** Lk 10:2 * **4:42:** 1 Yo 4:14 * **4:44:** Mt 13:57 * **4:45:** Yo 2:23

erongua yaromi bei moiro yai ta nou
kei ei tongoro ena yaromi furo iki
birom ori Kapanem tei kiapam beme.
Ena yaromi wam nupi faingoro*
47 yaromi fingua "Yesu Yuria man
tei ma dero Gariri man ume," dingai
firo fu Yesu moingui tei furo "Yae, na
wanam goraro bengoro ena ne ure
bei nokapu de towana uwo!" epe di
tongoro*
48 ena Yesu yaromi "Ne yokamai
tai ta ta ori yoporam boingua bo te
ari ganom nouro diro tarom kanke-
nainga fi ki sikenaimie," epe di ton-
goro*
49 ari kiapanom yaromi "Yai oriyo,
na wanam ama goikenanguamere
Kapanem tei ama napuiye," epe di
tongoro
50 "Ena ne dere fo! Ne wanum
yokori morame," di tongoro ena
yaromi "Yesu kawom dumie," di firo
dere fume.*
51 Ena ongo kakom yaromi kon
bakom tei fu moingoro yaromi
nuwi kokonan gama yokamai ure
gumam boiro "Ne wanumdai yokori
moimie," di teingoro
52 ena yaromi "Tora kakom wanam
moi fime?" diro mina wako erongoro
"Ongo aro oromene engua kakomdai
gam murom sungua bei fumie," epe
di teingoro
53 ena gan nem i mora fingua yoka-
mai di teinga kakom i ongo Yesu "Ne
wanum yokori morame," di tongua
ena inokore munmane eire nenen te
ariyoma muruwo ama fi ki si teimie.*
54 Ena Yesu tai ori yoporam boin-
gua i eken surai kakom Yuria man tei
ma dero Gariri akai tei ure beme.*

5

Yesu bei moiro yai ta nupi faingua bei nokapu de tome

1 Ena okome Yura ari Yai Gumam
mun fi teinga kakom ure kopuna
ori kei ne moingoro ena Yesu fu
Yerusarem tei fume.
2 Te Yerusarem suna tei kori gu-
mam ori dunguai kam i non sipsip
ikai nainga akaiyom dumie. Ena akai
i teina dungua nuwi dian gawo ta
moimie. Nuwi dian i Yura ari kanom
Betesara epe dime. Te nuwi bunamdi
tei iki maminom singi tei boi okonom
koro muruwo kui deimie.
3 Ena boi akaiyomdi tei ari nupi
fainga yokamai munmane wom fai
moimie. Ari suwo koropane okonom
murom gi dungoro te suwo kaunom
goingua kon wankeingoro te suwo
yoporanom goingua yokamai fai
moimie. Yokamai nuwi dian i koka
towangua kiapanom moime.
4 Kakom ta kakom Ari Wanopanom
nuwi kokonan gan ta furo nuwi
diandi ikai koi furo nuwi ferako
dongoro koka tongoro ena koka
tongua kakom nenta nuwi koma ikai
fungoro nupi faingua bei fume.
5 Ena yai ta boiri tei moingua
yaromi nupi fairo moi fungua non iki
38 i dongoro
6 ena Yesu ure kanongua yaromi wi
fairo moingoro te ama fingua yaromi
nupi faingua kakom arari wom fai
moingoro ena Yesu "Ne moi firaiye di
fino?" di tongoro
7 ena yaromi ka mokom bairo "Yai
ori yo, nuwi koka tongua kakom
nenta tei moiro na nandiro nuwiri
koi dowangua moikemie. Ena na
nanan 'Naiye,' diro beipa ari suwo
koropane koma fure na ma de
nareimie," di tongoro
8 "Ena ne aro! Boinum ire fo!" epe
di tongoro*
9 ena kene kene eiro yaromi nupi
faingua bei fungoro yaromi arero
boiyom akire di iro kon wan fume.
Kakom i Yura ari iron moinga kakom
dungua
10 ena Yura ari ori kaninga yaromi
nupi fairo moi fingua boiyom kaun-
goro ena yokamai "Epena no yoka-
mai iron kakom dumia te no kanom
di guwo di epunga 'Tai kaungua
kokonan ne mane' dupunga ena ta

* **4:46:** Yo 2:1-11 * **4:47:** Mt 8:5-6 * **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1 Ko 1:22 * **4:50:** Mt 8:13; Mk 7:29 * **4:53:** Ap 16:31 * **4:54:** Yo 2:11 * **5:8:** Mt 9:6 * **5:10:** Yer 17:21; Lk 13:14; Yo 9:14

bengoro ne boinum kauro iro une?”
di teingoro*
11 “Yai ta na bei nokapu de
narongua yaromi ‘Ne boinum ire kon
wan fo!’ epe di naromie,” di erongoro
12 ena yokamai “Yai eramom bei
moiro ‘Ne boinum ire kon wan fo!’ di
erome?” di teimba
13 ari yai opai munmane akai
tei moingoro ena Yesu koma eke
dere fungua iran yai nupi faingua
bei de tongua yaromi Yesu gumam
kankemie.
14 Ena okome Yesu furo yaromi Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom tei
moingua kanero “Kano! Epena ne
u nokapu funie. Ena ne tai bianum
tokoi beikeyo. Bianum tokoi benanga
ena tai ipun ori dowangua ta tokoi
morangi tei uname,” epe di tongoro*
15 ena yaromi ma dere Yura ari ori
moingi tei furo “Yai na nupi faika bei
de narongua yaromi Yesu moimie,”
di eromie.
16 Ena iran Yesu bei moiro yaromi
nupi faingua bei de tongua kakom i
Yura ari iron kakom dunguai Yura
ari ori mapunom boire Yesu bei niki
de teimie.*
17 Ena Yesu ka mokom bairo epe
di erome: “Na aunam kakom kakom
kokonan beiro te epena kakom ama
kokonan bengoro ena na ama koko-
nan bei moiye,” di erome.*
18 Epe dungua iran yaromi iron
kakom towane si dekemba yaromi
“Yai Gumam nanan aunam moimie,”
ama dungua ena nenen u Yai Gumam
kounom bengua ama moingua ena
iran Yura ari ori “Yesu si gorapune,”
di finga moko iwa fume.*

Yesu bei moiro Yai Gumam kokonan towane bemie

19 Yura ari ori epe beinga iran Yesu
ka mokom bairo “Na ka duwaika fi
goi iyo! Na Yai Gumam wam nanan
fikamere kokonan epe beikeiye. Ma
deiyo! Tai ta ta muruwo na aunam
bengua na ama beika ena na kanikai
aunam kokonan bengua kokonan i
towane epe beiye.*
20 Te na aunam mun fi narero
kokonan bengua tarom i muruwo
na yaromi wam moika iran opom di
narongoro ena yaromi kokonanom
i towane beiye. Te aunam tai ta ta
ori wom ama opom di narowangoro
ena ne yokamai inokore munmane
enaimie.*
21 Tai ta ori wom opom di narowan-
gua i epe: Na aunam ari goinga
tokoi ako ariro yokori moinga
eronguamere epe na wam moika
‘Nenta yokori moingua towaiye,’ di
fika teiye.*
22 Te tai ta ori wom ama di
narowangua i epe: na aunam ari
ka kori di erere ipu suwangua i
faimba epena ari ka kori di erere ipu
suwangua mapunom na wam moika
okonamdi naromie.*
23 Epe narongoro ena aunam kam
akire dingamere yokamai na kanam
ama epe akire duwaime. Nenta na
kanam akire dikenangua yaromi na
aunam nawi dongua yaromi kam
ama akire dikename.*

24 Ena ka ta fi goi iyo! Ari yai
opai na kanam firo na nawi dongua
yaromi fi ki si towainga yokamai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaingoro ka kori di erekename.
Yokamai gorainga konom ma dere
yokori morainga konom wan fimie.*
25 Ena ka ta fiyo! Kakom ta fuka
duwaro benangoro te epena mora
fuka dumie. Ena epena fuka dungua
kakom ari yai opai nomanenom
goinga yokamai na Yai Gumam wam
moika nokonam firaro benainga ena
yokama nokom i gore duwainga
yokamai yokori moraimie.*
26 Te na aunam nenen yokori
moinga kapakom moingua ena
yaromi wam moiki nanan yokori
moinga mapunom ama naromie.

* **5:14:** Yo 8:11 * **5:16:** Mt 12:14 * **5:17:** Yo 9:4 * **5:18:** Yo 10:30, 33 * **5:19:** Yo 5:30; 8:28 * **5:20:** Yo 3:35 * **5:21:** Ro 4:17; Ef 2:5; Yo 11:25 * **5:22:** Yo 5:27; 9:39; Ap 10:42 * **5:23:** Fir 2:10-11; 1 Yo 2:23 * **5:24:** Yo 3:15-18; 8:51 * **5:25:** Mt 8:22; Ef 2:5-6

27 Te na ari gaunom wam moika
ena yaromi 'Ari ka kori dire ipu si
erowanie,' diro yoporam naromie.*
28 Ena ne yokamai ka epena dika
fire inokore munmane eikeiyo!
Kakom i fuka duwaro benangoro ena
ari goinga man si ereinga yokamai na
nokonam firo
29 arerowamie. Ari tai nokapu
beinga yokamai arero ure moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom moraime.
Te ari niki dongua beinga yokamai
arero uro ka kori diro meinanom niki
dowangua inaimie.*
30 Te na nanan fikamere tai ta
ta epe benaika i faikename. Ena
'Na nanan mun firaiye,' diro koko-
nan beikeipa nawi dongua yaromi
'Mun fiye,' duwaro bengua koko-
nanom beika ena na aunam ka di
naronguamere epe na ari ka kori di
ereiye. Ena na ka kori di ereika
faimie.*
31 Ena na towane wom nanan ma-
punanam di mari dowaika ne yoka-
mai kanam i kawom dumbo kasu
dumbo di fikenaime.*
32 Te yai ta na kanam mapunom
di mari dongua ena na mora fika
yaromi di mari dongua i kawom du-
mie.*
33 Te koma ne yokamai 'Na ma-
punanam firapune,' diro ari ewi
Yoane moingui tei deingoro ena
yaromi na mapunanam kawom di
mari de eromie.*
34 Ena ari yokamai na mapunanam
di mari dowainga inokore munmane
eikeipa 'Ne yokamai kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga inaime,' diro
ari na mapunanam di mari deinga
yokamai kanom di ereiye.
35 Yoane yaromi ure kewa dongua
keranom sunguamere epe moingoro
ena ne yokamai kakom gurom
towane 'Yaromi kewa dongua fira-
pune,' di firo mun fi teimie.
36 Te na aunam kokonan narere
'Kokonan i bei gouwo!' di naron-
goro ena kokonanom i epe beika
ari muruwo kaninga 'Kamundi nem
na nawi dome,' epe dime. Ena na
kokonanam beika i bei moiro Yoane
yaromi ka di mari dongua ime de
tomie.*
37 Te na aunam na nawi dongua
yaromi nenen na kanam ma-
punanam ama di mari domba ne
yokamai kakom kakom yaromi
nokom fikere gam ama kankeimie.*
38 Aunam na nawi domba ne yoka-
mai fi ki si narekeinga ena yaromi
kam ne yokamai denom minom ikai
tei dikeme.*
39 Ne yokamai di finga 'No yokamai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inapune,' epe di fire ena kakom
kakom Yai Gumam kam mapunom
kerere wandowime. Ena kam ma-
punom i na mapunanam di mari
domba*
40 ne yokamai na moiki tei uro
nomanenom si awa teinga moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom inaro kam
fikeimie.
41 Ena ne yokamai na kanam akire
duwainga firaro kam fikeiye.
42 Fikeipa na mora kanika ne yoka-
mai denom minomdi Yai Gumam
mun fi tekeimie.
43 Ena na uro 'Aunam kam akire
duwaiye,' diro uka ne yokamai
na kurekeimie. Te yai ta uro
nenen inokore ei firanguamere
epe dourom borangua ne yokama
yaromi kurowaimie.
44 Ne yokama 'Nonon kanom
towane towane akire duwapunie,'
diro mun fimba ne yokamai 'Yai Gu-
mam yaromi towane wom moingua
ari kanom akire dungua mapunom
inapune,' di fikeime. Ena iran ne
yokamai fi ki si towainga faikeme.*
45 Faikemba 'Na fu na aunam
moingui tei fure ne yokamai tai
niki dongua beinga di mari de
towame,' di fikeiyo! Ne yokamai
'Mose yaromi nonon yokamai kanom

* **5:27:** Yo 5:22 * **5:29:** Dan 12:2; Mt 16:27; Yo 6:40; Ap 24:15 * **5:30:** Yo 5:19; 6:38 * **5:31:** Yo 8:13-14 * **5:32:** 1 Yo 5:9 * **5:33:** Yo 1:19-27; 3:27-30 * **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 38; 14:11 * **5:37:** Mt 3:17; Yo 5:32; 8:18 * **5:38:** Yo 6:29 * **5:39:** Lk 24:27, 44; Ap 13:27 * **5:44:** Yo 12:43

akire duwaime,' di fimba yaromi
ne yokamai tai niki dongua beinga
di mari duwangoro ne yokamai gai
goraime.*
46 Mose yaromi na kanam ma-
punom munom boingua iran ne
yokamai Mose kam boingua kawom
fi kun darainga na kanam ama fi kun
daraimba *
47 ne yokamai yaromi kam boingua
i fi kun daikeinga ena na kanam dika
fi kun darainga faikename," epe di
erome.*

6

Yesu kopuna suwo toka iro ari 5000 erongoro neinga maranom mokome

Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17

1 Ena kipin ta Yesu te no gama yoka-
mai nuwi dian i kam Gariri tei moiro
bunamdi koro fupune. Te nuwi dian
i kam ta dainga Taipiria dime.
2 Ena ari yai opai munmane wom
kaningai Yesu tai ta ori yoporam
boingua nupi fainga ari bei nokapu
de erongoro iran yokamai Yesu
mouwomdi wingoro
3 ena Yesu te no yokamai gere kopu
tei moko furo ame dere moipune.
4 Te Yura ari "Komari Yai Gumam
no awanoma yokamai ei goiken-
gua kakom firapune," diro kopuna
ori nowainga kakom epena girako
tome.*
5-6 Ena Yesu kan koro koro dero
kanungua ari yai opai munmane
u nen moingui tei ure moingoro
ena yaromi nenen benangua tarom
komari mora inokore ei firo ena bei
moiro "Firipi yaromi tora duwan-
gua firaiye," diro awa tero "Firipi
yo, nonon kaime dori amai meina
barapungoro yokamai nowainga
faname?" epe di tongoro
7 ena Firipi yaromi ka mokom
bairo "Nonon kapa okonom koro
muruwo koro suraiye kokonan beire
meina iro furo kaime dori meina
bairo yokamai erowapunga gawo
gawo nowainga faikename," Yesu di
tongoro
8 ena no Yesu gama yokama
moipungi suna tei yai ta kam Enduru
moiro Saimon Pita emerom moingua
yaromi bei moiro
9 "Gan gawo ta tawa moingua
yaromi kaime dori gawo okonom
koro muruwo ako moiro te nuwi
kapu surai ama ako moimba kopuna
i ari munmane erowapunga faike-
naro bemie," epe diro Yesu di tongoro
10 ena Yesu bei moiro "Ne yokamai
ari yai opai yokamai 'Ame deiyo!' epe
di ereiyo!" diro no yokamai di noron-
goro epe di eropune. Akai tei kui
munmane faingui ena yokamai ame
dere moingoro ena kereinga yai gan
5000 epe mere tei moime.
11 Ari yokamai ame deingoro ena
Yesu kaime dori i iro "Mun fi ereiye,"
Yai Gumam di tere ari ame deinga
yokamai erero ena nuwi kapu i iro
benguamere epe beiro erongoro ena
yokamai nenen finga yokamai ne
gouingoro
12 maranom moko dongoro ena
Yesu "Ne yokamai kopuna koro yo
dungua i kuku boiyo! Tai koropane
ako suwangua faikename," no yoka-
mai di norengoro
13 ena no yokamai furo ari yoka-
mai mora neinga kaime dori koro yo
dungua i kuku boiro gai kouma gai
okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom
koro surai gipune.
14 Ena ari yai opai kaninga Yesu
yoporam boiro kopuna gawo toka ire
ari munmane erongoro ena yokamai
"Kawom! Yaromi Yai Gumam kam
mapunom yai no yokama kiapam
moipunga 'Yaromi u mangi uname,'
dupunga umie," dime.*
15 Ena Yesu kanongua yokamai ure
yaromi okom akore iro fure "Ne
ure no yokamai yai ori kiapanom
bei norowame," diro benaro beimba
Yesu "Yokamai epe beinga kiapanom
bei erowaika i faikename," diro ne-

* **5:45:** Diu 31:26-27 * **5:46:** Ap 3:22 * **5:47:** Lk 16:31 * **6:4:** Yo 2:13; 11:55 * **6:14:** Diu 18:15; Ap 3:22 * **6:15:** Mt 14:23; Yo 18:36

nen ari yokamai ema dere inako dero
kopu tei fume.*

Yesu yaromi nuwi boromdi kon wan fume
Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52

16 Ena taroma engoro no Yesu
gama yokama fu nuwi dian bunamdi
furo
17 nuwi kopare gawo ta mokoro
boromdi furo "Nuwi dian bunamdi
koro tei furo iki birom ori Kapanem
napune," diro nuwi dian boromdi
fupungoro te kama sungoro Yesu no
moipungi tei ama kume.
18 Ena kamun kai ori wom sungoro
te nuwi merimeri ori wom ungoro
19 ena no yokama nuwi kopare
boromdi moiro nuwi buro supunga
nuwi kopare koro 5 bo 6 kiromita
fakaimere fungoro ena kanopunga
Yesu nuwi boromdi kopu tei ure ena
nuwi kopare dungui teina tei ungoro
ena no kuri ori wom fipunba
20 yaromi "Na towane wiye. Kuri
fikeiyo!" di norongoro
21 ena no yokamai bei moiro
yaromi akire nuwi kopare ikai tei
dowapunga mun fipune. Ena kua
wom nuwi kopare no yokamai naro
bepunga akaiyom tei fuka dume.

Kaime dori ari yokori moinga mapunom eronguamere Yesu bei moiro ari moi kuwom suwainga inainga mapunom epe erome

22 Ena kamun takongua ari yai opai
nuwi dian bunam koro yo moiro
kaninga ongo nuwi kopare towane
dungua epena dikeme. Te yoka-
mai ama di kaningai Yesu furo no
yokamai nuwi kopare fupungi ama
kingoro nonon towane nuwi kopare
mokoro fupune.
23 Ena nuwi kopare suwo koropane
iki birom ori Taipiria dere ure Ari
Wanopanom "Mun fi ereiye," diro ka
make eiro kaime dori ari erongua
neinga akaiyom teina tei wingoro*
24 ena ari munmane yo moinga
yokama kaningai Yesu te no yokamai
gere ama moikepungoro ena yoka-
mai nuwi kopare suwo koropane
winga moko fure "Yesu wandou na-
pune," diro Kapanem tei fime.
25 Ena yokamai furo Yesu nuwi
dian koro ipo wandoure imari dere
"Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, ne tora
kakom tawa une?" di teingoro
26 Yesu ka mokom bairo "Na ka
duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne yokamai ure
na tai ori beika yoporanam boika i
kanero douinam boikeimba ne yoka-
mai kaime dori neingoro maranom
mokongua iran douinam boimie.*
27 Ena ne yokamai 'No kokonan
beire kopuna mangi tawa dungua
i ire nowapune,' epe towane di
firainga i faikename. Kopuna i
di derewo dikenamba ne yoka-
mai 'Kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inapune,' dire kokonanom
ama iyo! Kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga tarom dunguamere i epe
kopuna dunguai inaimie. Ena na
ari gaunom wam bei moiro kopuna
i erowaiye. Na nenam Yai Gumam
na gunom boi narere 'Kopuna i ari
ero!' di narere opom di naromie," di
erongoro*
28 ena iran yokamai "No yokamai
tora mere beire Yai Gumam koko-
nanom benapune?" di teingoro
29 "Ena Yai Gumam kokonanom i
epe dume: Ne yokamai na Yai Gu-
mam nawi dongua yaromi fi ki si
teiyo!" epe di erongoro*
30 "Ne tora tai ori yoporam boingua
benangere no yokamai kanero ena
ne fi ki si erowapune?*
31 No awanoma fure akai bakom
suna ari kei faikeinga akai tei fure
ena kopuna i kam mana dingai ire
neimie. Yai Gumam kam mapunom
boingua 'Yaromi "Kamundi kaime
dori erongoro nowaime," dungoro
neime,' epe boingua ena ari neinga
mora fipune. Ena iran ne tai ori epe
benano?" di teingoro*
32 "Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne

* **6:23:** Yo 6:11 * **6:26:** Yo 6:11-12 * **6:27:** Yo 4:14; 6:48-58 * **6:29:** 1 Yo 3:23 * **6:30:** Mt 16:1; Yo 2:18 * **6:31:** Eks 16:14-15; Sam 78:24

yokamai di finga ‘Mose bei moiro
kaime dori iro no yokamai awanoma
erome,’ epe di fimba ee, na ne-
nam furo kaime dori yokamai erere
te epena yaromi bei moiro kamun
kaime dori kawom iro ne yokamai
eromie.
33 Yai Gumam kaime dori i ka-
mun tei ma dero ako mangi ime
uro ari yai opai mangi tei moinga
yokori morainga tarom eromie,” epe
di eromie.
34 Di erongoro ena ari yokamai “Yai
ori yo, ne kaime dori i kakom kakom
nore derewo moro!” epe di teingoro*
35 ena Yesu ka di mari dero “Ari
yai opai moi kuwom suwainga inaro
benainga na kaime dorinom moiye.
Ena ari yai opai na gere si dauinga
yokamai nomanenom meran tokoi
goikenaimie. Te ari yai opai fi ki
si narowainga yokamai nomanenom
nuwi kakom kakom goikenaimie.*
36 Goikenaimba na ne yokama
koma mora di ereiye: ‘Ne yokama
mora na nakaneime,’ di ereipa fi ki
si narekeimie.*
37 Ena ari muruwo na aunam
narongua yokamai na moiki tei
unaimie. Ena nenta na gere si
daunangua yaromi awi dekenaiye.*
38 Na kamundi ma dero ako mangi
uro nanan firaikamere benaro kuiye.
Ma deiyo! Na ako mangi ukai yai
ta na nawi dongua yaromi firan-
guamere benaro uka ena nenta na
gere si daunangua yaromi awi deke-
naiye.*
39 Te na nawi dongua yaromi fi-
ranguamere i epe: Na bei moiro ari
yai opai muruwo narongua akire di
erowaika ena towane ta bare ako
sikenaime. Okome kakom gounaro
benangua kakom na ari moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom inainga yokamai
winom yaunaiye.*
40 Ena na aunam epe di fimie:
Ari yai opai muruwo na yaromi
wam nakanere fi ki si narowainga
yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inaingoro te okome kakom
gounaro benangua kakom yokamai
winom yaunaiye,” epe di erongoro*
41 ena Yesu “Na kaime dori i ka-
mundi ma dero ako mangi wiye,” epe
dungua Yura ari ka num boiro diro
kura kam di te moime.
42 Yokamai ka di ipo ka dero
“Yaromi yai ori moikeme. Yaromi
towane Yesu Yosefe wam moingoro
ena nem mam mora kanopunie. Ena
yaromi ‘Na kamundi ma dero ako
mangi wiye,’ epena epe dungua i
faikeme,” epe dime. *
43 Ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Ne
yokamai kura kam di ipo ka mora
dekeiyo!
44 Ari yokamai nenen inokore ei
fingamere epe dourom boiro na
moiki tei unainga i faikename. Na
aunam na nawi dongua yaromi
yokamai denom minom basin wauko
erere ‘Na moiki tei fiyo!’ di erowan-
gua na moiki tei unaingoro ena
kakom gounaro benangua kakom
yokamai winom yaunaiye.*
45 Te kam mapunom ari koma epe
boimie: ‘Yai Gumam ari yai opai
muruwo ka nuwi si erowame,’ epe
boingoro ena ari na aunam ka dun-
gua firo gore duwainga yokamai mu-
ruwo u na moraiki tei unaimie.*
46 Nenta na aunam kankemie. Na
towane Yai Gumam moingui ama
moiro aunam mora kaniye.*
47 Ena fi goi iyo! Ari yokamai na
fi ki si narowainga epena kakom tei
yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inaimie.*
48 Ari moi kuwom suwainga inaro
benainga na kaime doriyom moiye.*
49 Te komari ne yokamai awanoma
fure akai bakom suna ari kei
faikeinga akaiyom fure kopuna i kam
mana dingai neimba okome ama
goime.

* **6:34:** Yo 4:15 * **6:35:** Yo 4:14; 6:48-58 * **6:36:** Yo 20:29 * **6:37:** Yo 17:6-8; Mt 11:28 * **6:38:** Mt 26:39; Yo 4:34 * **6:39:** Yo 10:28-29; 17:12 * **6:40:** Yo 11:25-26 * **6:42:** Mt 13:55 * **6:44:** Yo 6:65 * **6:45:** Ais 54:13 * **6:46:** Yo 1:18 * **6:47:** Yo 3:15-16 * **6:48:** Yo 6:31, 58

50 Goimba na kaime dori moikamere
ena na kamundi ma dere ako mangi
uka ena ari yokamai i nowainga
goikenaimie.
51 Ena na kaime dori yokori moika
ena kamundi ma dero ako mangi
ukoro ari yokamai kaime dori i
nowainga kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom inaimie.
Te kaime dori i na ganam miyom
dungoro ena 'Ari yai opai mangi
tawa moingai yokori moraime,'
diro ganam miyom erowaiye," di
erongoro
52 ena iran Yura ari nenen di ipo
ka de moiro "Yaromi tora beire gam
miyom nonon norowangoro nowa-
pune?" dingoro
53 ena Yesu "Ne yokama ka
duwaika fi goi iyo! Na ka kuiam di
boire di ereiye. Ne yokamai na ari
gaunom wam ganam miyom te aki-
nam nekenaingere ena moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom ikenaimie.
54 Ari yai opai na ganam miyom
te na akinam nowainga yokamai
epena kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom inaingoro ena
okome kakom gounaro benangua
kakom na winom yaunaiye.
55 Na ganam i kopuna kawom du-
mie. Te na akinam i nuwi kawom
moimie.
56 Ena ari yokamai na ganam di-
nom te akinam nowainga yokamai
na denam minam ikai tei moraingoro
te na yokamai denom minom ikai tei
moi erowaiye.*
57 Ena na aunam yokori moingua
yaromi na nawi dongoro ena yaromi
yoporam boingua narongua yokori
moikamere ena na bei moiro ari
na gere si dauinga yokamai yopo-
ranam boingua erowaika moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom moraimie.*
58 Ena kaime dori i kamundi ma
dero ako mangi ungua i na moiye.
Kaime dori i dunguamere epe ko-
mariki no awanoma kaime dori nere
okome goinga irai dikeme. Ma deiyo!
Ari kaime dori i nowainga yokamai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaimie," epe di erome.
59 Yaromi ka epe dungua yaromi iki
birom ori Kapanem tei moiro Yura
ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai tei
moiro ari ka nuwi si eromie.

Yesu mouwomdi finga yokamai ari munmane Yesu ma de tere fime

60 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga yoka-
mai munmane moire ka i dungua fire
"Aiye! Yaromi ka nuwi si norongua i
ipun nan domie. Ena no yokamai ka
i firapunga i faikeme," dingoro
61 ena Yesu yokamai ka munmane
di ipo ka de moinga firo "Na ka koma
dika ne yokamai nomanenom bei
niki de eremo?
62 Ena ne yokamai okome kanainga
na ari gaunom wam tawa dere fu
na koma moiki akaiyom iwa naika
ena ne yokamai nomanenom niki ori
wom dowame.*
63 Ena Murom Sumuna bei moiro
ari moi kuwom suwainga mapunom
eromba ari yokamai inokore ei
fingamere epe dourom borainga
moi kuwom suwainga ikenaimie.
Murom Sumuna towane erowamie.
Ena na ka di ereika ne yokamai
kawom firainga Murom Sumuna u
ne yokamai denom minom ikai tei
ure moi kuwom suwainga mapunom
i erowamie.*
64 Erowamba ne yokamai moingi
suna tei suwo koropane fi ki si
narekeimie," epe di erome. Te Yesu
koma mora kanongua ari tei moinga
yokamai epe fi ki sikeimie. Te yai ta
Yesu akiro furo ari kiama yokamai i
mari de erowaro bengua yaromi ama
kanume.*
65 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta dume.
"Ne yokamai suwo koropane fi ki
si narekeinga koma na 'Aunam ari
yoporam boingua i erekenangua ena
yokamai na gere si daukenaimie,' di
mari de ereiye," dume.*

* **6:56:** Mt 26:26-28 * **6:57:** Yo 15:4-5; 1 Yo 3:24 * **6:62:** Yo 3:13; Ap 1:9-11 * **6:63:** 2 Ko 3:6
* **6:64:** Yo 13:11 * **6:65:** Yo 6:44

66 Ena ka i mora di goungoro ena
Yesu mouwomdi finga yokamai mun-
mane ma dere fure te tokoi Yesu
wanongui wankeime.
67 Ena iran Yesu furo no gama
yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo
kaunom suwo moipungi tei furo "Ne
yokamai na ama na ma de narere
naimo?" di norongoro
68 ena Saimon Pita ka mokom bairo
"Ari Wanopanomyo, nonon eramom
moingui tei napune? Nen towane
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwa-
punga inapunga kam di moinie.
69 Te nonon mora fi ki si erere te
mora fipunga ne Yai Gumam yo tenga
yarom moinie," epe dungoro*
70 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ka-
wom na ne yokamai okonom koro
koro muruwo kaunom surai gunom
boipa ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai
ta Satan konom dourom boime," epe
dume.
71 Ena yai ta Satan konom dourom
boingua yaromi Yurasi moime.
Yaromi Isakarioti yai Saimon wam
moimie. Te no Yesu gama yokamai
okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom
surai moipungi suna tei ama moimba
okome Yesu akiro furo kiama ari i
mari de erowame.

7

Yesu ma dere fure Yura ari "Tai woi nopunga wau nowaro mun fipune," diro kua kopuna si gai nowainga kuku boi eingi tei fume.

1 Ena tai i mora goungoro Yura ari
ori "Yesu si gorapune," diro wandou
moinga iran Yesu Yuria akai tei kon
wanaro kam fikero ena Gariri akai tei
kon wan moimie.*
2 Ena Yura ari kuku boire "Tai woi
nopunga wau nowaro mun fipune,"
diro kua kopuna si gai nowainga
kakom girako teimie.*
3 Girako teinga ena Yesu emeroma
"Ne mounumdi finga yokamai tai ori
yoporam boingua benga kanaro be-
naingoro ena ne tawa ma dere Yuria
akai tei fo!
4 Nenta 'Tai ori benaika ari mun-
mane kanaime,' di fingua yaromi eke
dero tai ta bemo? Ena ne epena tai
ta ori yoporam boingua benga iran
ne fure ari yai opai muruwo okonom
muromdi moiro opom di ero!" epe di
teime.
5 Te yaromi emeroma ama fi ki si
tekeinga ena ka i dimie.*
6 Emeroma ka epe dinga ena Yesu
"Na fure tai ori yoporam boingua be-
naika kakom epena kumba kakom
kakom ne yokamai di fingamere epe
benainga faimie.*
7 Ari yokamai mangi tei moinga ne
yokama kianom bei erekenaimba te
na bei moiro yokamai mapunom niki
dongua beinga imari deika ena yoka-
mai kianom bei nareimie.*
8 Ena ne yokama nenen fure kua
kopuna si gai nowainga tei fiyo! Na
tai ori yoporam boingua benaika
kakom epena kungoro ena na 'Ari
yokamai na ganam nakanaime,' diro
kinaiye," epe dire ena
9 Gariri tei yo moimie.
10 Ena Yesu emeroma yokamai fure
Yura ari kua kopuna si gai nowainga
kanaro fu deingoro ena okome Yesu
ama fume. Yaromi "Ari yokamai
nakanaime," diro kimba eke dero
fume.
11 Ena te Yura ari ori yokamai
kua kopuna si gai neinga tei moiro
yaromi wandou moiro "Yaromi amai
moime," di moime.*
12 Ena ari yai opai munmane ama
tei moiro ka num boiro wira dire di
ipo ka de moime. Ari suwo koropane
"Yaromi yai nokapu moimie," din-
goro te koropane "Ma deiyo! Yaromi
ka kasu diro ari gumanom bauingua
moimie," epe dime.
13 Ari epe dimba yokamai Yura ari
ori kurinom fire ena ari moingi tei ka
di mari dero dikeimie.*

* **6:69:** Mt 14:33; 16:16; Mk 1:24; Yo 1:49 * **7:1:** Yo 5:18 * **7:2:** Diu 16:13, 16 * **7:5:** Mt 13:55; Ap 1:14 * **7:6:** Yo 2:4 * **7:7:** Yo 15:18 * **7:11:** Yo 11:56 * **7:13:** Yo 9:22; 12:42; 19:38; 20:19

Yesu furo ari kopuna si gai neingi tei moinga yokamai ka nuwi si erome

14 Ena kopuna si gai neinga kakom
suna tei Yesu furo Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga ikom ikai furo ari ka nuwi si
erongoro
15 ena Yura ari ganom nouro
diro inokore munmane eiro "Aiya!
Yaromi furo skul dikemba te tai ta ta
muruwo mora fimie," epe dingoro*
16 ena iran Yesu ka mokom bairo
"Na ka i ne yokama nuwi si ereika na
kanam dikeme. Yai Gumam na nawi
dongua yaromi kam i di narongoro
ena nuwi si ereiye.*
17 Ena nenta Yai Gumam giramdi
gore duwangua yaromi na ka dikai
mapunom firamie. Ena yaromi firan-
gua na Yai Gumam kam di narongua
ari nuwi si ereiye. 'Na nanan di
fikamere epe ari ka nuwi si erekeme,'
epe di firame.
18 Nenta yaromi nenen kam akire
duwaro nenen finguamere ka di
mari domba na bei moiro 'Ari
yokamai na nawi dongua yaromi
kam akire di towaime,' diro kokonan
beika ena na kawom yaromi moiye.
Na kasu ta fai narokemie.*
19 Koma Mose ka di guwo diro ne
yokama eromba ne yokama moingi
suna tei yai towane ka di guwo dun-
gua gore dikemie. Ne yokamai mu-
ruwo Mose ka di guwo dungua gore
dikeinga iran i ta bengoro ne yoka-
mai 'Na Mose ka di guwo dungua si
dome,' diro 'Na nai gorapune,' diro
wandou moime?" di erongoro*
20 ari yokamai "Ne murom niki
dongua moi erome. Yai ta ne ei
goraro wandou moikeme," epe di
teingoro*
21 "Koma na furo iron kakom yai ta
bei nokapu de teika kokonan beikoro
ena ne yokamai muruwo inokore
munmane eimie.*
22 Te koma Mose yaromi ganom
guwo dinga mapunom ne yokamai
erome. Te mapunom i Mose moin-
gui koma fuka dikemba mapunom
i no awanoma moingi koma wom
fuka dumie. Ena ganom guwo dinga
mapunom erongua ne yokamai furo
iron kakom gan kui neinga gam guwo
dire ena kokonan beimie.*
23 Ena ne yokamai 'Mose ka di
guwo dungua si dekenapune,' diro
gan kui neinga iron kakom gam guwo
duwainga ena iron kakom na yai
ta gam dinom muruwo bei nokapu
de teika ne yokamai denom minom
eriyom moko nareinga i faikeme.*
24 Ena ne yokamai okonom murom
yo dunguai kanere tai ta ta muruwo
ipu sikeiyo! Koma ne yokama ari
yokamai nomanenom di finga firo
ena ipu si ereinga mapunom yo tere
beiyo!" epe di erome.*

Ari yokamai "Yaromi Kirisito moimbore moikeme?" di fime

25 Ena kakom tei Yerusarem ari
suwo koropane "Aiya! Tora beme?
'Yaromi si gorapune,' dire wandou
moinga irai moimie.*
26 Te kaniyo! Yaromi ure no
yokamai gumanomdi ka dimba yoka-
mai kura kam di tekeimie. Ena no
kiapanom ari mora inokore ei finga
yaromi Yai Gumam awi dowangua
akire di norowangua yai Kirisito
moimo?
27 Dumba no yokamai yaromi ikom
akaiyom kanopunie. Te Kirisito
unangua yaromi ikom akaiyom
kankenapune," epe dingoro*
28 ena Yesu fi mun ei teinga ikom
moiro ka nuwi si erere ena yoporam
boiro "Ne yokamai 'Na gumanam
kanere te na ikinam akainam mora
kanopunie,' epe di fimba na nanan
fikamere tawa kuiye. Te na nawi
dongua yaromi kawom moimba te ne
yokama gumam kankeimie.*
29 Na yaromi gere ama moiro te
nawi dongoro na uka ena yaromi gu-
mam kaniye," di erongoro

* **7:15:** Mt 13:54; Lk 2:47 * **7:16:** Yo 12:49; 14:10 * **7:18:** Yo 8:50 * **7:19:** Ap 7:53 * **7:20:** Yo 8:48-52; 10:20 * **7:21:** Yo 5:2-9 * **7:22:** Yen 17:9-13; Lew 12:3 * **7:23:** Yo 5:8-10, 16 * **7:24:** Ais 11:3-4; Yo 8:15 * **7:25:** Yo 5:18 * **7:27:** Yo 7:41-42; 9:29 * **7:28:** Mt 11:27

30 ena iran yokamai "Yaromi kan si towapune," diro benaro beimba yaromi gorangua kakom ama fuka dikengoro ena nenta gam akokemie.*
31 Akokemba ari yai opai munmane yaromi fi ki si tere "Kirisito yaromi unangua tai ori yoporam boingua benangua yaromi bengua iwe de tekename. Ena yaromi Kirisito moime," epe dime.*

Kiminem yokamai ure "Yesu kan si towapune," dire wime

32 Ena Yura ari mapunom finga yokamai kanom i Feresi yokamai mora finga ari yokamai Yesu kam i num boiro dingoro firo ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori te Feresi ari gere bei moiro "Yaromi kan si towaime," diro kiminem ewi deingoro ena kiminem yokamai Yesu moingui tei wime.
33 Ena Yesu tei moiro ari yai opai ka di mari de erome. "Ena kakom gurom towane na ne yokama moingi tei moraiye. Ena moiro inako dero fu na nawi dongua yaromi morangui tei naiye.*
34 Te ne yokama na wandoure naimba te na nakankenaimie. Te ne yokamai na moraika akaiyom unainga i faikename," di mari de erome.*
35 Epe dungoro ena Yura ari nenen ka di ipo ka dere "Yaromi amai nangoro nonon wandou furo kankenapune? Yaromi 'No yokamai niki de fi norongua ena tawa ma dero fure no arinoma Giriki ari kei fainga koi ama fainga tei furo Giriki ari ka nuwi si erowaiye,' epe di fimo? Oro?
36 Te yaromi 'No yokamai na wandou naimba na nakankenaimie. Te no yokamai na moraika akaiyom tei unainga i faikename,' epe dungoro ena ka i mapunom tora faime?" epe dime.

Yesu bei moiro ari yokamai yokori morainga tarom erongua i nuwi epe mere moime

37 Ena kua kopuna si gai neinga gounaro bengua aro kakom ori dungua ena kakom tei Yesu arero u boiro "Ena nenta nuwi gorangua yaromi na moiki tei ure nowamie.*
38 Ena ari yai opai na fi ki si narowainga ka mapunom dunguamere epe fuka duwangoro ena yokamai denom minom ikai tei nuwi yokori moinga nuwiyom nuwi oriwom okom engua epemere u mena uname," epe dume.*
39 Yesu yokori moinga nuwiyom kam dungua i Murom Sumuna kam dume. Ena ari yokamai yaromi fi ki si towainga okome Murom Sumuna inaimba epena Yesu kamundi iwa ako kure bau boingua ama ikengua ena Murom Sumuna erekeme.*
40 Ena ari yokamai munmane ka dunguai fimba suwo koropane "Kawom, yaromi ka mapunom yai no yokamai kiapam bepunga yaromi moime," dingoro*
41 te suwo koropane "Yaromi Yai Gumam awi dowangoro akire di norowangua yai Kirisito moime," dimba koropane "Kirisito yaromi unangua i Gariri yai kawom moikenamba Yesu I Gariri yai moime.*
42 Te Yai Gumam kam munom boingua i epe dume: 'Kirisito i Dawiri gauwom moramie. Te yaromi Dawiri iki akai gawo Beterem yai ama moimie,' epe dungua iran Yesu yaromi Kirisito moikeme," epe dime.*
43 Ena iran Yesu ka dungua yokamai foi si surai dere*
44 te suwo koropane "Yesu kan si towapune," di fimba nenta yaromi okom a ki sikeme.*

Yura ari ori yokamai Yesu fi ki si tekeime

* **7:30:** Yo 7:44; 8:20; 13:1 * **7:31:** Yo 2:23; 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:11, 42 * **7:33:** Yo 13:33 * **7:34:** Yo 8:21; 13:36; 17:24 * **7:37:** Lew 23:36; Ais 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14 * **7:38:** Ais 58:11 * **7:39:** Yo 15:26; 16:7; 20:22; Ap 2:4 * **7:40:** Yo 6:14; Ap 3:22 * **7:41:** Yo 1:46 * **7:42:** Mai 5:2; Mt 2:5-6 * **7:43:** Yo 9:16 * **7:44:** Yo 7:30

45 Ena kiminem ari Feresi yokama
koma ewi deinga yokamai inako dero
fu fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai te
Feresi ari gere moingi tei fingoro ena
“Tora bengoro ne yokama yaromi
akiro kuime?” epe di ereingoro*
46 ena kiminem ka mokom bairo
“Aiye, koma yaromi ka dunguamere
yai ta epe dikemie,” di ereingoro*
47 ena Feresi ari “Yaromi ne
yokama kasu di erongua i ena ne
yokamai ama fi ki si teimo? Oro?
48 Nonon kiapanom ari bo no Fer-
esi ari towane furo yaromi fi ki si
topuno?*
49 E e, fi ki si tekepunba ari tei
moiro Mose ka di guwo dungua
mapunom muruwo fikere ununu
singa yokamai towane furo yaromi
dourom boimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam
meinanom niki dongua erowamie,”
epe dingoro
50 ena Nikorimasi ama moime.
Yaromi ama Feresi yai moimia te
komariki girungua kakom ta fu Yesu
moingui tei fume. Ena yaromi arero
yokamai ka ta epe dume:*
51 “Nonon ka di guwo dupunga i
‘Nenta yo morangua meinam bei to!’
dumo? Ma deiyo! Koma yaromi kam
firapunga yaromi tai bengua ma-
punom firo ena ka kori diro meinam
bei topune. Ena no yokamai Yesu
kam dungua koma firapune,” epe di
erongoro*
52 “Aiya! Ne ama Gariri tei yai
du dinga moino? Ne Yai Gumam
kam munom boingua wandou ure
kanengai ‘Ka mapunom yai ta Gariri
man tei umari kiname,’ dume,” epe di
teime.*
53 Ena ari yokamai muruwo ma
dere ikinom koro koro fimie.

8

Ari yokamai bei moire opai ta yai kunei neinga mapunom bengua akire Yesu moingui tei wime

1 Fimba te Yesu fu Oriwa kopu tei
fume.*
2 Ena kamun takongua koimoiri
wom Yesu fu fi mun ei teinga ikom
tokoi fungoro ena ari yai opai mun-
mane Yesu moingui tei wingoro ena
yaromi ame dere ka nuwi si erome.
3 Ena ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai te Feresi yokamai
gere furo opai ta yai opai kau einga
bei niki dongua mapunom bengua
oparomi akire ure suna tei deinga
arero moingoro
4 “Ena ka nuwi si norenga yai yo,
oparomi yai opai kau einga bei niki
dongua mapunom bengua ari kan-
imie.
5 Te Mose ka di guwo diro ‘Opai epe
benanguai nonon kongo kupa siro
si gorapune,’ dume. Ena ne ‘Tora
beme,’ dine?” di teime.*
6 Yokamai ka epe dinga Yesu ka kea
ei tero “Ka kori di towapune,” di firo
dime. Ena yokamai ka dinga ena
Yesu gome dero okom towane mansi-
nomdi munom boi moingoro*
7 yokamai yo mina wako moin-
goro ena Yesu arero “Nenta ne yoka-
mai moingi suna tei moingua yaromi
biam fai tekenangua yaromi kongo
koma fiasi dere opai suwame,” epe di
erero *
8 ena tokoi gome dero okom
towane mansinomdi munom boin-
goro
9 ena yokamai ka i fire gai goire
ari dumanom kanom koma fingoro
mapunom boiro towane towane fu
moiro moiro muruwo fu gouingoro
ena Yesu moingui tei oparomi arere
moipire.
10 Ena Yesu arere “Opai yo, ari
yokamai amai moime? Nenta ne
ka kori di erere meinam erowangua
yaromi moikemo?” di tongoro
11 ena “Ari Wanopanomyo, nenta
moikeme,” dungoro ena Yesu “Ne
ama ka kori di erekenaiye. Ne fure
bianum fanangua tarom ta beikeyo!”

* **7:45:** Yo 7:32 * **7:46:** Mk 1:22 * **7:48:** Yo 12:42 * **7:50:** Yo 3:1-2 * **7:51:** Diu 1:16-17 * **7:52:** Yo 7:41-42 * **8:1:** Lk 21:37 * **8:5:** Lew 20:10 * **8:6:** Mt 22:15 * **8:7:** Diu 17:7 * **8:11:** Yo 5:14

epe di tome.*

Yesu mangi tawa bau boingua yaromi moime

12 Ena okome Yesu fure ari yai opai kuku boinga ka ta di erome. “Na mangi tawa bau boika yarom moiye. Ena ari yai opai ure na douinam dourom boraingai yokamai si borangui akaiyomdi tei wankenaimba kewa dongui moi kuwom singa konom i wan moraimie,” di mari dongoro*

13 ena Feresi yokamai “Nenen towane kanum wayom di mari denga i faikeme. ‘Ne kawom dinbo te kasu dinbo?’ fikepune,” di teingoro

14 Yesu ka mokom bairo “Na uka konom kaniye. Te na dere naika konom ama kanikai ena na nanan kanam di mari deikai fanangua i kawom diye. Te ne yokama na uka konom te dere naika konom kankeimie.*

15 Ne yokama kaningai na ganam dinom gere moiro tai beika kanero ipu si nareimba na uro ari ipu si erowaro kuiye.*

16 Te na yo moikere na nenam na nawi dongua yaromi na gere ama moipuika ena na ari ipu si erowaika na kawom ipu si erowaiye.*

17 Ena Mose ka di guwo dungua ne yokama erongua i epe dume: ‘Yai surai yai ta kam towane duwaingore ena ka i kawom duwame,’ epe boime.*

18 Ena na nanan kanam wayom di mari dekoro te yai ta gere nanan kanam wayom di mari dongua yaromi na nenam na nawi dongua yaromi moingua iran i no surai kanom dupuka i kawom dupuiye,” di erongoro*

19 ena yokamai “Ne nenum amai moime?” di teingoro “Ne yokamai na mapunanam te nenam mapunom kankeimie. Te ne yokama na mapunanam kanainga ena na nenam mapunom ama kanaime,” di erome.*

20 Yesu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom moiro te ari kongo mukom iro Yai Gumam teinga akaiyom teina tei moiro ka nuwi si ere moimba yaromi gam kipi kairo gorangua kakom ama kungua ena iran yai ta kan si tekeme.*

21 Ena Yesu ka tokoi di erome. “Na dere fuiye. Te ne yokama ‘Na nakanapune,’ diro wandou nainga nakankenaimba ne yokamai bianom faingua yo duwangua goraimie. Ne yokamai na kon naro beika ama kinaime,” di erongoro

22 ena Yura ari yokamai “Tora beme? ‘No yokamai yaromi kon naro bengua ama kinaime,’ dungua yaromi nenen si gorambo?” dingoro*

23 “Ne yokamai mangi oropo tei ari moimba na kamundi teme iwa yai moiye. Ne yokamai mangi tai mapunom dourom boinga ari moimba na mangi tai mapunom dourom boikeika yai moiye.*

24 Ena iran na ‘Ne yokamai bianom faingua yo duwangua goraimie,’ mora di ereiye. Ena ne yokamai ‘Na kakom kakom moi kuwom singa kapakom moime,’ dire fi ki si narekenainga ena kawom ne yokamai bianom faingua yo duwangua goraimie,” epe di erongoro

25 ena “Ne eramom moine?” diro mina wako teingoro ena Yesu “Na koma mapunanam di ereikamere na epe moiye.

26 Na bei moiro ne yokamai tai beinga munmane ipu suwaika fanamie. Na bei moiro ne yokamai tai mapunom beinga inokore ei fikamere epe ka di mari dere ipu sikenaiye. Ena na nawi dongua yaromi mapunom kawom dungua ena ka ta ta muruwo yaromi dungua fika ka i ari yai opai mangi tei moinga

* **8:12:** Ais 49:6; Yo 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 * **8:14:** Yo 5:31-32; 7:28; 9:29 * **8:15:** Yo 7:24; 12:47 * **8:16:** Yo 5:30; 8:29 * **8:17:** Diu 17:6; 19:15 * **8:18:** 1 Yo 5:9 * **8:19:** Yo 14:7 * **8:20:** Yo 7:30 * **8:22:** Yo 7:35 * **8:23:** Yo 3:31 * **8:26:** Yo 7:28

di mari deiye," di eromba*
27 yokamai yaromi nem kam di
erongua fikeimie.
28 Ena iran Yesu ka tokoi di erome.
"Ne yokamai na ari gaunom wam
eri yoro bakomdi akire duwainga
kakom ne yokamai na mapunanam
firaime. Te ne yokama ama firainga
na nanan fikamere tai ta ta beikeiye.
Na nenam ka nuwi si naronguamere
epe ka i ari di ereiye.*
29 Te na nawi dongua yaromi
na gere ama moipunie. Kakom
kakom na yaromi fi mun engua
tarom towane beika ena yaromi
'Nanan towane morame,' dire na ma
dekemie," di erome.*
30 Ena ari yai opai munmane moiro
Yesu ka epe dungua firo fi ki si
teimie.*

Ari yokamai ka mapunom kawom fi kun darainga kan fainga epemere moikere nuwi kokonan beikenaime

31 Ena Yesu Yura ari fi ki si teinga
yokamai ka epe di erome. "Ena
ne yokamai na kanam fire denom
minomdi ikai tei duwangua iran ne
yokamai na mounamdi finga ari ka-
wom moraimie.
32 Te ne yokamai ka mapunom
kawom firainga denom minomdi
ikai tei duwangua ena kan fainga
epemere moikere bianom faingua
konom moikenaimba mun firaimie,"
di erongoro
33 "No yokamai Aparam ariyoma
moiro ena kakom kakom nuwi koko-
nan yai ta bei tekepune. Ena ne 'Kan
fainga epemere moikere nuwi koko-
nan beikenaime,' dinga mapunom di
noro!" di teingoro*
34 ena Yesu "Na ka duwaika fi goi
iyo! Ari yai opai bianom beinga
bianom kan si erongoro ena yokamai
bianom faingua kapakom yaromi
nuwi kokonan bei teimie.*
35 Ena nuwi kokonan gan yaromi
iki kapakom nenen ariyoma
moikeme. Tamanume. Okome yai
ta uro meina beire nuwi kokonan
gan akire bam ta name. Namba
iki kapakom wam i ariyom moiro
ikom kakom kakom moi derewo
morame. Epemere ari bianom kan
si erongua yokamai Yai Gumam
ariyoma kawom moikeinga iran
yokamai kamundi nainga konom
wankeime.
36 Ena iran na Yai Gumam wam bei
moiro ne yokamai kan fainga gui de
erowaika ne yokamai furo bianom
faingua kapakom yaromi nuwi koko-
nan kawom bei tekenaime.*
37 Te na mora fika ne yokamai
Aparam gauwoma moimba na
kanam ne yokamai denom minomdi
dikengua ena 'Na nai gorapune,' di
fimie.*
38 Te na nenam moingui tei moiro
tai kanikai di mari de moipa ne
yokama aunom ka di erongua fire
tarom beimie," di erongoro*
39 "No yokamai aunom i Aparam,"
di teingoro ena Yesu "Ne yokamai
Aparam gauwoma kawom moraing-
gai ena ne yokama Aparam tai ma-
punom benguamere epe benaime.*
40 Na Yai Gumam ka dungua
fukamere epe kawom di ereika
yaromi moipa epena ne yokamai na
nai goraro beimie. Aparam tai epe
beikemie.
41 Ena ne yokamai aunom tai ma-
punom benguamere epe beimie," di
erongoro "No yokamai manoma yai
kunei sire no yokamai kui eikeimie.
No yokamai nenom towane moingua
i Yai Gumam moimie," di teimie.*
42 Di teingoro ena Yesu ka tokoi
di eromie. "Yai Gumam ne yokama
nenom kawom morangua ena ne
yokamai denom minom mun fi
nareime. Na Yai Gumam moingui
iwa moiro dere ure ena epena tawa
moiye. Na nanan fikamere tawa
kuipa yaromi na nawi dongoro
wiye.*

* **8:28:** Yo 3:14; 5:19 * **8:29:** Yo 8:16; 16:32 * **8:30:** Yo 7:31 * **8:33:** Lk 3:8 * **8:34:** Ro 6:16, 20; 2 Pi 2:19 * **8:36:** Gar 5:1 * **8:37:** Yo 5:18 * **8:38:** Yo 8:44 * **8:39:** Lk 3:8 * **8:41:** Ais 63:16; 64:8 * **8:42:** Yo 16:28; 1 Yo 5:1

43 Te na di fikai ‘Ne yokamai bei
moiro na kanam mapunom firo gai
goraime,’ epe di fikai iran ne yoka-
mai na ka dikai mapunom fire kuri
fimie.*
44 Ne yokama nenom Satan gama
moiro ena nenom i ‘Tai benaime,’ di
fingua ne yokamai tarom i beimie.
Man kamun bei engua kakom Satan
yaromi ari ei goingua yai moiro
epena ama yo moimie. Yaromi ka-
wom mapunom fai tekengua ena kon
kawom dourom boikemie. Yaromi
ka kasu dungua yai moiro te kasu
mapunom nem moingua ena kakom
kakom yaromi ka kasu kapakom
moiro di dero di dero moimie.*
45 Dumba na ka kawom ne
yokama di ereika ne yokama fi ki si
narekeimie.
46 Ena ne yokama moingi suna
tei nenta na bianam faingua i mari
dekeme. Te na ka kawom dika
ne yokamai fi ki si narowainga i
faname.*
47 Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam
gama moinga yokamai yaromi kam
fimie. Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moikeinga iran yaromi kam
fikeimie,” di erome.*

Yesu “Aparam yaromi ama kui nekeingoro na komari wom moiye,” dume

48 Yesu ka di erongoro ena Yura
ari ori ka mokom bairo “No yoka-
mai koma ka kawom dupunga ‘Ne
Samaria du yai moiro te murom niki
dongua moi erome,’ epe dupune,” di
teingoro*
49 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo
“Murom niki dongua ta moi
narokemie. Ma deiyo! Na nenam
kam akire dipa ne yokami na kanam
ka sire ime de nareimie.
50 Yai Gumam na yaromi na
kokonan beika toren kanungua iran
‘Na kanam akire duwaiye,’ diro
kokonan bemie. Yaromi ari ipu
siro meinanom erowangua yaromi
moime.*
51 Ena na ka duwaika fi goi iyo!
Ari yai opai ori gawo na kanam
gore duwainga kakom kakom goike-
naimie,” di erongoro*
52 “Epena no yokama mora fipunga
murom niki dongua ta ne moi
eromie. Aparam mora goingoro te
ka mapunom ari ama mora goimba
ne ‘Ari yokamai na kanam gore
duwainga kakom kakom goike-
naime,’ epe dinie.
53 Tora beme? No yokamai
awanom Aparam goingua ena ‘Na
Aparam bire teiye,’ di fino? I
faikeme. Te ka mapunom ari ama
mora goinga ena ne ‘Na yai ori
moiye,’ di finba ne yai ori moikenie,”
epe di teingoro*
54 “Ena na nanan kanam akire
duwaika i u yo namie. Te na aunam
kanam akire dumie. Te ne yokamai
‘Yaromi no yokamai Yai Gumanom
moimie,’ dimie.
55 Ne yokamai yaromi mapunom
kawom kankeimba na ikaniye. Te na
‘Yaromi gumam kankeiye,’ duwaika
na ne yokamai ka kasu dingamere
epe duwaipa na yaromi mora kanere
kam dungua gore di moiye.*
56 Te ne yokama awanom Aparam
‘Na mangi tawa unangua kakom
kanaiye,’ diro mun ori wom fime.
Te yaromi kakom i mora kanero
miriyom mokomie,” epe di erongoro
57 ena Yura ari yokamai “Ne non iki
50 ama i dekenia ne Aparam kanenga
i kam dinga faikemie,” di teingoro
58 “Fi goi iyo! Aparam ama kui
nekengoro na komari wom moiye,”
epe dungoro *
59 Yesu “Na te Yai Gumam kounom
moipire,” dungua yokamai “Kongo
kupa suwapune,” diro ako imba Yesu
eke dero fi mun ei teinga ikom ma
dero u mena fume.*

* **8:43:** Ro 8:7 * **8:44:** 1 Yo 3:8; Yen 3:4 * **8:46:** 2 Ko 5:21; 1 Pi 2:22; 1 Yo 3:5 * **8:47:** Yo 18:37; 1 Yo 4:6 * **8:48:** Mk 3:21-22; Yo 7:20 * **8:50:** Yo 5:41 * **8:51:** Yo 5:24; 6:40, 47 * **8:53:** Yo 4:12 * **8:55:** Yo 7:28-29 * **8:58:** Yo 1:1 * **8:59:** Yo 10:31

9

Yesu furo yai ta okom murom gi dungua bei nokapu de tome

1 Ena Yesu te no gama yokamai kon wan furo kanupunga yai ta moiro mam kui nonguamere okom murom gi dungoro
2 ena no yokamai "Ka nuwi si norongua yai yo, eramom bianom bengoro yaromi mam kui nongua kakom tei okom murom gi dume? Yaromi nenen biam bembore yaromi nem mam bianom beipire?" di topungoro*
3 ena Yesu "Yaromi biam beikengoro te nem mam bianom ama beikeipika mam kui nongua kakom tei okom murom gi dume. Yai Gumam bei moiro tai ori bei yaromi towangua ari kanaro beinga yaromi kui nongua kakom tei okom murom gi dumie.*
4 Te epena kamun aro de moingua kakom ari yai opai kokonan beimba kama suwangua ari yokamai kokonan benainga i faikenamie. Ena iran no yokamai mangi tawa moipungai na nawi dongua yaromi kokonanom benapunie.*
5 Ena na mangi tei yo moika kakom na mangi ari kewanom moiye," epe dire*
6 ena wepi supa si mangi tei dero kuwan gere nokonero gauwa beiro yai okom muromdi tei bui tero *
7 ena yaromi ka di tome. "Ne fure nuwi dian Sairom fure tei biyom suwo!" di tome. (Te ka "Sairom" i awa towapunga i "Awi dome" dingai) Ena yaromi furo biyom sungoro okom murom fura dongoro dero ume.*
8 Ena yaromi ariyoma te ari suwo koropane koma kaninga yaromi ari yai opai "Kongo mukom nareiyo!" dire yana dungoro ena yokamai "Tora beme? Yaromi koma ame dere no ari 'Kongo mukom nareiyo!' dungua yai i moimbore?" dingoro
9 ena ari suwo koropane "Kawom, yarom irai moimie," dimba "Ma deiyo! Yarom okom murom gi dungua moinguamere moinguarai yo moimie. Yaromi yai ta moime," dime. Te yaromi nenen "Na irai moiye," dungoro
10 ena yokama "Ne okonum murom tora beire fura dome," di teingoro
11 yaromi ka mokom bairo "Yai ta ari kam Yesu dinga yaromi gauwa beire na okonam murom bui narere 'Ne fure nuwi dian Sairom tei fure biyom suo!' di narongoro ena iran na furo biyom sire ena tokoi kon kaniye," di erongoro
12 "Ena yaromi amai moime?" di teingoro "Na kankeiye," dume.
13 Ena ari yokamai furo yai koma okom murom gi dungua yaromi akiro Feresi ari moingi tei wime.
14 Te Yesu gauwa beire yaromi okom murom bei fura de tongua kakom i Yura ari iron kakom dumie.*
15 Ena ari fu Feresi ari moingi tei wingoro Feresi ari yokamai "Tora mere beiro ne okonum murom fura dome," diro yaromi mina wako teingoro ena "Yaromi gauwa ta beiro okonam muromdi bui tongoro na biyom sikoro fura domie," di erongoro
16 ena Feresi ari suwo "Yesu yaromi kokonan beire yai ta bei nokapu de tere ena no iron kakom gore dikengua ena Yai Gumam yaromi awi dongoro kumie," epe dimba te suwo koropane "Yaromi bianom bengua yai morangua tai ori yoporam boingua epe benangua faikename," epe dingoro ena ari foiyom si surai dere*
17 iran i awa tere yai okom murom koma gi dungua yaromi "Ne yai ta okonum murom a fura de erongua yaromi kam tora beme duwane?" di teingoro "Yaromi kam mapunom yai

* **9:2:** Eks 20:5; Esi 18:20; Lk 13:2, 4 * **9:3:** Yo 11:4 * **9:4:** Yo 5:17; 11:9; 12:35 * **9:5:** Yo 8:12
* **9:6:** Mk 8:23 * **9:7:** 2 Kin 5:10 * **9:14:** Lk 13:14 * **9:16:** Yo 3:2; 7:43 * **9:17:** Yo 4:19

ta moimie," di erome.*

18 Ena Yura ari ori koma yaromi okom murom gi dungoro te epena fura dongua fi kun daikeimie. Ena iran yokamai bei moiro yaromi nem mam unom boingoro wipikoro

19 "Yaromi ne surai wanom moimo? Ne surai 'Yaromi kui eipika kakom tei okom murom gi dume,' dipika ena toramere beiro epena kon kanumie,?" diro mina wako ereingoro

20 ena nem mam surai ka mokom bairo "No surai mora fipunie. Yaromi no surai wanom moimie. Te no surai ama mora kanopukai mam kui nonguamere yaromi okom murom gi dumba

21 te toramere beiro okom murom fura dongua kankeipire. Te yai ta okom murom fura de tongua yaromi gumam ama kankepune. Ena no surai wanom yaromi erowai tere nenen ka mapunom di erowangua ena ne yokamai di fiyo!" epe dipire.

22 Te koma Yura ari ori kuku boiro "Nenta 'Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua yai Kirisito moimie,' epe duwangua yaromi Yura ka nuwi si ereinga iki tei awi mena dowapune," di koi eimie. Ena yaromi nem mam surai Yura ari ori kurinom fire*

23 ena "No surai wanom erowai tongua ne yokamai di fiyo!" ka epe dipire.

24 Ena iran Feresi ari yokamai bei moiro yai okom murom koma gi dungua yarom irai tokoi uwom boingoro ungoro "No yokamai mora fipunga yai ne okonum murom bei fura de erongua yaromi biam faingua yai moingoro ena ne Yai Gumam mapomdi ka kawom dire kam akire do! Yesu kam akire dikeiyo!" di teingoro*

25 ena yaromi ka mokom bairo "Yaromi biam faingua yai moimbo mokembo fikeiye. Na tai towane mora fiye. Koma na okonam murom gi dumba epena fura dongoro kon kaniye," epe di erongoro

26 "Ena yaromi ne toramere bei erome? Yaromi toramere beire okonum murom ako fura de erome?" epe di teingoro

27 ena yaromi ka mokom bairo "Koma na ne yokama mora di ereipa ne yokamai firaro kam fikeime. Ena tora bengoro tokoi firaime? Ne yokamai yaromi gama ama moraimo? Oro?" di erongoro

28 ena yokamai niki de fire ka yoporam boire kura kam i di teime. "Ne nenen yaromi gam moinba no yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boipunie.

29 No yokama mora fipunga Yai Gumam Mose yaromi ka di tomba yai ta bei moiro Yesu yoporam boingua tongua fikepunie," epe di teingoro*

30 "Aiya! Tai i mapunom ta dumie. Ne yokama kankeinga yai ta bei moiro Yesu yoporam boingua tomba kaniyo! Yaromi na okonam murom ako fura de naromie.

31 Te nonon mora fipunga Yai Gumam ari bianom faingua yokamai kanom dinga fi erekemie. Te ari Yai Gumam kam akire diro te gore di teinga yokamai kanom dinga fi eromie.*

32 Ena man kamun bengua kakom mapunom boiro u epena ungua 'Nenta bei moiro yai ta kui enguamere kakom okom murom gi dungoro bei fura dome,' dinga fikepune.

33 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi awi dowangoro kunangua yaromi tai ta epe beikenaro bemie," di erongoro*

34 ena yokamai "Ne manum yai kunei sire ne kui engua ena iran ne no yokama ka nuwi si norowanga i kawom faikename," di tere yaromi awi mena deime.

Ari ka mapunom fikeinga yokamai ari okonom murom gi dunguamere epe moimie

35 Ena Yesu fingua "Yaromi awi mena deime," dinga firo yarom

* **9:22:** Yo 7:13 * **9:24:** Yos 7:19 * **9:29:** Yo 8:14 * **9:31:** Sam 34:15; 66:18 * **9:33:** Yo 9:16

irai wandouro imari dere "Ne ari
gaunom wam fi ki si teno?" di
tongoro
36 "Yai ori yo, ari gaunom wam i
eramom moime? Di narengere fi ki si
towaiye," di tongoro
37 Yesu "Ne yaromi gumam mora
kanene. Na ne gere moire epena ka
di moika yaromi moiye," di tongoro*
38 ena yaromi "Ari Wanopanam yo,
na ne fi ki si ereiye," diro gome dero
Yesu kam bawom di tome.
39 Ena Yesu "Na mangi tawa uro
ari ipu si erowaro wiye. Ena iran
na bei moiro ari 'No yokamai noma-
nenom okom murom gi dungua tai
mapunom kankeme,' dinga yokamai
akire di erowaikoro tai kanaimba
te na bei moiro ari 'No yokamai no-
manenom okom murom mora fura
dongua tai mapunom kanupune,'
dinga yokamai akire di erekenaikoro
tai mapunom kankenaime," epe
dungoro*
40 ena Feresi ari suwo koropane
teina tei moinga yokamai ka dungua
firo "Yae, ne ka dinga kawom dinba
nonon yokamai nomanenom okom
murom ama gi dikeme," di teingoro*
41 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai 'Nonon
nomanenom okom murom gi dume,'
di firainga Yai Gumam bianom
faingua kore dowangua ena ne
yokamai bianom faingua gounamba
ne yokamai 'Nonon yokamai noma-
nenom okom murom fura dongoro
tai mapunom mora kanupune,' dinga
ena bianom faingua yo dumie," epe
di eromie.

10

Yesu non sipsip kuiam kam di mari dome

1 Ena Yesu ka ta dume. "Na ka
duwaika fi goi iyo! Nenta non sipsip
kira suna kori gumamdi ikai kimba
yaromi kira bakomdi mokore ikai
nangua yaromi tai kunei yai moiro te
tai garom boingua yai ama moime.
2 Te nenta kori gumamdi ikai
fungua yaromi non sipsip kuingua
yarom moimie.
3 Ena non sipsip kuingua yaromi
unangua kori gumam kiapam yai
kori yau towangoro ena non sipsip
yaromi nokom firaingoro te yaromi
nenen nonom sipsip kanom dairo
unom boiro ekiro mena fumie.
4 Ena yaromi nenen nonom sipsip
muruwo ekiro mena furo koma wom
fume. Non sipsip yokamai yaromi
nokom fire mouwomdi fime.*
5 Non sipsip ari bam tari un-
ainga mounomdi kinaimba yokamai
nokonom fikenainga yokamai un-
ainga tongi naimie," dume.
6 Yesu ka kuiam di boiro ari yoka-
mai epe di mari de eromba yokamai
ka dungua mapunom fikeime.*

Yesu non sipsip kiapanom yai nokapu moime

7 Ari yokamai ka dunguai fikeinga
iran Yesu ka tokoi dume. "Na ka
duwaika fi goi iyo! Na non sip-
sip yokamai ikai nainga kori gumam
moiye.
8 Ari muruwo na kuika koma
winga yokamai kunei neinga
yokama moiro te tai garom boinga
yokamai ama moimba non sipsip
yokama ka dinga fikeimie.*
9 Na nanan kori gumam moiye.
Ena non sipsip na moiki tei un-
ainga yokamai nomanenom akire
di erowaikoro ena yokamai noma-
nenom si awa tero kira suna ikai ure
mena fure ure fure beire kopuna i
nowaimie.*
10 Te kunei nongua yaromi tai
taran firo kumba yaromi 'Non sipsip
kunei nere ei goiro bei niki de
erowaiye,' diro umie. Te na 'Non
sipsip yokamai yokori moiro moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom erowaiye,'
diro wiye.*
11 Ena na non sipsip kiapanom yai
nokapu moiye. Na non sipsip kia-

* **9:37:** Yo 4:26 * **9:39:** Yo 8:15-16; Mt 13:11-15 * **9:40:** Mt 15:14; 23:26 * **10:4:** Yo 10:27
* **10:6:** Yo 16:25 * **10:8:** Yer 23:1-2; Esi 34:2-3 * **10:9:** Sam 118:20; Yo 14:6 * **10:10:** Sam 23:1; Ais 40:11; Esi 34:11-23; Yo 15:13; Rew 7:17

panom yai nokapu moika iran 'Non yokamai akire di erowaiye,' diro goi erowaiye.
12 Te yai ta uro 'Ne kongo narowangoro na non sipsip yokamai kiapanom bei erowaiye,' dungua yaromi non yokamai kapakom moikeme. Ena iran yaromi kei biyom ungua kanero non yokamai ema dero tongi fungoro kei biyom furo non yokamai ei nero dourom boingoro tongi koro koro unanan fimie.
13 Yaromi kongo kokonan firo beiro non yokamai kanom fikengua ena tongi fumie.
14-15 Ena na non sipsip kiapanom yai nokapu moiye. Na aunam na fi naronguamere na aunam epe fi teikamere ena na nonam sipsip ama epe fi ereikoro te na nonam sipsip na fi nareime. Ena iran na nonam sipsip yokamai goi erowaiye.*
16 Te na non sipsip suwo koropane ama kui neika yokamai kirari tei moikeimie. Non yokamai na nokonam firaingere ena na yokamai ama ekiro unaiye. Ena yokamai mora muruwo ure kira suna moraingoro te kiapanom yai na towane moraiye.*
17 Na nonam sipsip goi erero te tokoi arowaika iran na aunam epena dem miriyom mun fi narome.
18 Ena ari fingamere epe na nai goikenaimba 'Na nai goraime,' dikoro nai goraimie. Na goraika te tokoi arowaika nanan moiki dumie. Na aunam 'Tai epe beyo!' di naromie," Yesu epe dume.*
19 Ena Yura ari ori ka i fire foi si surai fime.
20 Ari munmane "Yaromi murom niki dongua moi tongoro du dumie. Ena ne yokamai yaromi kam dungua firainga i faikeme," epe dimba*
21 ari suwo koropane "Yai ta murom niki dongua moi tongua yaromi ka epe dikenamie. Murom niki dongua yai okom murom gi dungua bei fura de towangua i faikename," epe dinga iran ari ka i firo foi si surai fimie.

Yura ari ori Yesu fi ki si tekeime

22 Koma Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom kori gumam yauinga ena noniki kakom kakom inokore ei tere kopuna ori kei neimie. Ena kakom i nonikiyom epena fuka dungoro ena ari yokamai Yerusarem tei fimie. Te kakom i goi kengua kakom dungoro
23 ena Yesu fu fi mun ei teinga ikom tei wan furo iki maminom kam dainga Soromon tei ama wan moingoro
24 ena Yura ari ori beinga yokamai ure Yesu wayapo de suna de tere "Ne bei norengoro kakom kakom no yokama nomanenom suwo suwo ei moipunga i faikeme. Ena ne Yai Gumam ewi dowangore akire di norowanga yaromi Kirisito moranga epena di mari de noro!" di teingoro*
25 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Koma na ne yokama mora di ereipa ne yokama fi ki sikeimie. Na aunam ka dungua gore dika tai ori yoporam boingua beika tarom i na mapunanam i mari domba*
26 ne yokamai na nonam sipsip moikeinga iran fi ki si narekeimie.*
27 Te na nonam sipsip gumanom kanikoro ena na nokonam firo mounamdi wimie.*
28 Te na yokamai moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom erowaikoro yokamai kakom kakom goikenaimie. Te nenta non yokamai na okonamdi tei bare dekenamie. *
29 Na aunam non yokamai na narongua yaromi ari muruwo iwe de eromie. Ena nenta non yokamai na aunam okomdi tei moraingere bare dowangua faikemie.
30 Na te aunam no surai towane wom moipune," epe di erongoro

* **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 15:13; 1 Yo 3:16 * **10:16:** Ais 56:8; Yo 11:52; 1 Pi 2:25; Esi 34:23; 37:24
* **10:18:** Yo 19:11 * **10:20:** Yo 7:20; 8:48 * **10:24:** Lk 22:67 * **10:25:** Yo 4:26; 5:36; 10:38
* **10:26:** Yo 6:64; 8:45 * **10:27:** Yo 8:47; 10:3 * **10:28:** Yo 3:16; 6:39 * **10:31:** Yo 8:59

31 ena iran Yura ari kongo kupa ire
tokoi Yesu suwaro beingoro*
32 ena Yesu "Na aunam kokonanom
nokapu munmane ne yokamai opom
di ereika ena ne yokamai toraran fire
kongo kupa ire na nainaro beime?"
di erongoro
33 ena "No yokamai kokonan noka-
puran firo kongo iro ne eikenaro
bepunie. Ma do! Ne yai di gan
moimba 'Na Yai Gumam moiye,'
dinga ne 'Yai Gumam kam ka sine,'
di firo ena einaro bepunie," epe di
teingoro*
34 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Mose
ka di guwo dungua ne yokama
erongua Yai Gumam ari ori gunom
boi erongua kakom ka epe dume: 'Na
"Ne yokama yai gumam moimie,"
di ereiye,' diro kam mapunom epe
boimie.*
35 Ena no mora fipunga Yai Gumam
kam mapunom ako sikengoro te kam
mapunom ari yokamai moingi tei ure
'Ne yokama yai gumam moimie,' epe
dinga*
36 ena aunam nenen na gunom boi
narere na nawi dongoro na mangi
tawa wiye. Te na 'Yai Gumam wam
moiye,' epe dika ena iran ne yoka-
mai 'Na Yai Gumam kam ka sine,' di
nareinga i faikemie.*
37 Ena na aunam kokonanom
beikenaikoro ena ne yokama na fi ki
si narekeiyo!
38 Ena ne yokama bei moiro na
kanam dika na fi ki si narekenainga
iran ne yokamai bei moiro na ne-
nam kokonanom beika kanero fi ki si
narowainga i faname. Ena ne yoka-
mai epe fi ki si narowainga ena ne
yokamai mora ama firainga na ne-
nam na gere ama si daure moipika
fire inokore nokapu ei firaime," epe
di erongoro*
39 ena yokamai Yesu tokoi kan si
towaro beingoro yaromi ma de erero
fume.*
40 Ena Yesu inako dero furo Yoran
nuwi bauro bunam ipo furo ena
koma na yai donam Yoane ari nuwi
bui erongui tei furo moingoro*
41 ena ari yai opai munmane Yesu
moingui tei ure nenen ka di ipo ka
dere "Kawom, Yoane tai ori yoporam
boingua ta beikemba yaromi Yesu
kam dungua muruwo kawom du-
mie," epe dime.
42 Ena akai tei ari munmane Yesu fi
ki si teime.*

11

Yai Lasarusi goingua kam dume

1 Ena yai ta Betani yai Lasarusi
yaromi nupi faingoro te Mata te
emerom Maria surai Betani iki birom
ori tei ama kei faipire.*
2 Te Maria oparomi koma nuwi
kipom sungua ire fera di Ari
Wanopanom kauwomdi de tero te
nenen birom wiyom iro kauwom
kore de tongua oparomi kepom
Lasarusi nupi faime.*
3 Ena iran nupi faingua yaromi ke-
pom surai ka di Yesu moingui dere
"Ari Wanopanomyo, yai ta ne mun
fi tenga yarom irai nupi faimie," di
teipire.*
4 Ena Yesu ka i fire "Yaromi nupi
faingua goikenamie. Ma deiyo!
Yaromi nupi faingua u koi nangua
ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
duwaimie. Te na Yai Gumam wam
mapunanam ama kanere na kanam
akire duwaime," epe dume.*
5 Yesu Mata te emerom Maria te
kepenom Lasarusi mun fi eromba
6 yaromi "Lasarusi nupi faime,"
dinga mora firo moingua akaiyom tei
aro kakom surai yo moiro
7 ena okome no yaromi gama ka
epe di norome: "Ena nonon inako
dero Yuria akai napune," di noron-
goro
8 ena no yokama "Ka nuwi si
norenga yai yo, Yura ari ori yokamai

* **10:33:** Lew 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 * **10:34:** Sam 82:6 * **10:35:** Mt 5:18 * **10:36:** Yo 5:17-20 * **10:38:** Yo 14:10-11 * **10:39:** Lk 4:30; Yo 8:59 * **10:40:** Yo 1:28 * **10:42:** Yo 7:31 * **11:1:** Lk 10:38-39 * **11:2:** Yo 12:3 * **11:3:** Yo 11:36 * **11:4:** Yo 9:3; 11:40

epena kongo kupa iro ne ei goraro
beinga akaiyom i ne tokoi naro benga
faikeme," di topungoro*
9 ena Yesu Yai Gumam kakom
gunom boiro Yesu gorangua kakom
i gorangua di mari de norowaro
bengua ena ka epe dume: "Ena
koimoi te oromene te taroma kakom
kakom aro dere bau boingoro ena
nenta aro dero bau boingua kanero
kon wananguai a gui sikenamie*
10 A gui sikenamba yaromi aro
dekero kama suwangui tei wanan-
gua ena a gui suwamie," epe diro
11-13 ena akai nere yaromi goingua
kam epe dume, "Nonon yokoinom
Lasarusi mora wi faimba epena na
furo wiyom yaunaiye," di noron-
goro ena no yokamai "Lasarusi yo
wi faimie," di firo "Ari Wanopanom
yo, yaromi yo wi fanangua koi firaro
moimie," di topongoro*
14 ena Yesu ka di mari de norero
"Lasarusi yaromi mora goimie.
15 Te ne yokama fi ki singa ma-
punom fi moko narowaro beinga na
yaromi moingui tei ama moikeika
mun fiye. Ena epena yaromi yono
einga akaiyom ama napune," di
norongoro
16 iran yai Tomasi kam ta Dirama
dinga yaromi bei moiro no gama
yokamai "Ena no yokamai ama furo
yaromi gorangui ama gorapunie,"
epe di noromie.*

Yesu "Na nanan ari goinga ako arero yokori moinga mapunom ereika kapakom moiye," dume

17 Ena Yesu te no yokama furo
yono einga akaiyom furo kanopunga
ari Lasarusi yaromi goingua mansi-
nomdi eingoro ena aro kakom suwo
iro suwo iro fu dome.
18 Te iki birom ori Betani i
Yerusarem teina tei dungua iran kon
i gurom towane 3 kiromita epemere
dungoro*
19 ena Yura ari yai opai munmane
"No yokamai furo Mata te Maria
surai moipika tei fure kepenom goin-
gua iran ka dire denom minom bei
wira di erowapune," diro Betani tei
wime.
20 Ena Mata moiro "Yesu ume,"
dinga firo ena furo ungua konom
fumba Maria iki ikai yo moime.
21 Ena Mata furo Yesu gumam
boiro "Ari Wanopanom yo, ne ure
tawa moranga na kepenam i goike-
namba*
22 te epena na mora fi kun daika
ne Yai Gumam 'Tai ta epe i naro!' di
towanga yaromi bei erowamie," epe
di tongoro
23 ena Yesu "Ne kepenum tokoi
arerowame," di tongoro
24 ena oparomi "Na 'Kakom
gounangua ari yai opai mu-
ruwo arowainga kakom i yaromi
arowamie,' mora fi kun daiye," epe
dume.*
25 Ena Yesu "Na nanan ari goinga
ako arero yokori moinga mapunom
ereika kapakom moiye. Ena nenta
na fi ki si narere gorangua yaromi
yokori moi derewo moramie.
26 Te ari muruwo yokori moire fi ki
si narowainga yokamai wom goike-
naimie. Kawom, kakom kakom yoka-
mai yokori moraimie. Ne i fi ki sino?"
di tongoro*
27 ena oparomi "O, Ari Wanopanom,
'Ne Yai Gumam awi dongua akire
di norenga yai Kirisito moiro te ne
yaromi wam u mangi unaro benga
yai ama moine,' epe diro fi ki siye,"
epe dume.*

Yesu kai meime

28 Ena opai Mata ka epe di gouro
dero furo emerom Maria uwom
boiro akiro bunam tei furo "No ka
nuwi si norongua yai uro moiro ne
unum boimie," di tongoro
29 ena Maria ka i firo kua wom
arero Yesu moingui tei fume.
30 Te Yesu fu Betani iki birom ori tei
ama kime. Yaromi koma ungua Mata
kanongua akaiyom tei yo moime.

* **11:8:** Yo 8:59; 10:31 * **11:9:** Yo 9:4-5 * **11:11-13:** Mt 9:24 * **11:16:** Mk 14:31 * **11:18:** Mt 21:17 * **11:21:** Yo 11:32 * **11:24:** Yo 6:39-40 * **11:26:** Yo 8:51 * **11:27:** Yo 6:68-69

31 Ena Yura ari Maria ikom moingui tei ama moiro dem miriyom bei wira di teinga yokamai kaninga Maria kua wom arere u mena fungoro "Yono einga akaiyom furo kai meinaro fume," di fire ena mouwomdi fime.
32 Yokamai fingoro ena te Maria fu Yesu moingui tei furo kanero Yesu kauwomdi tei kauwom gurom boiro "Ari Wanopanom yo, ne ure tawa moranga ena na kepenam goikename," di tongoro*
33 ena Yesu kanongua oparomi kai meingoro te Yura ari oparomi ungui ama winga yokamai ama kai meingoro ena yaromi dem miriyom kipi kaingoro kanom nan firo
34 ena "Ne yokama yaromi goingua amai eime?" di erongoro ena "Ari Wanopanom yo, ne ure kano!" di teingoro
35 ena Yesu kai meingoro*
36 te Yura ari "Kaniyo! Yaromi dem miriyom yai goingua i mun ori wom fi tomie," dingoro
37 ari suwo koropane "Yaromi yai ta okom murom gi dungua a fura de tongua ena yaromi yai goingua koma akire di towangoro yaromi goikenamie. Ena ta bengoro akire di tekemie?" epe dime.*

Yesu bei moiro Lasarusi akire di tongoro yokori moime

38 Ena Yesu dem miriyom tokoi kipi kaingoro ena u yono einga akaiyomdi tei fume. Yono akaiyom i kongo minom ori ikai eingoro te kongo ta iro kongo minom fere deime.*
39 Ena Yesu "Kongo i ako opa boi deiyo!" dumba yai goingua kipom Mata oparomi "Ari Wanopanom yo, yaromi goingua aro kakom suwo suwo mora fumia iran i epena dipanom niki dongua umie," di tongoro
40 "Koma na 'Ne fi ki suwanga ena Yai Gumam bau boingua kananie,' di ereika epena fi kun daikeno?" di tongoro*
41 ena yokamai kongo minom giram i tei dungua ako opa boi deingoro ena Yesu okom murom kan iwa dero "Auwo, ne na ka make eika ne mora finia mun fi ereiye.
42 Na mora fika kakom kakom na ka make eika ne fi narenga ari yokamai tawa arere moinga yokamai ne na nawi denga i fi ki suwaro beinga firo ka i epena di ereiye," ka epe di gouro*
43 ena u ori wom boiro "Lasarusi, ne u mena uwo!" dungoro
44 ena yai goingua irai arero u mena ume. Yaromi okom kauwom mora kan dauinga yo dunguamere te giram gumam gai feke yupuinga yo dunguamere u mena ungoro ena Yesu "Gai yupui teinga i bei de teiyo!" di erongoro bei de teingoro ariro fumie.

Yura ari ori "Yesu kan si towapune," diro kam dime

45 Ena Yura ari munmane Maria moingui tei ure moinga yokamai Yesu tai bengua i kanere ena fi ki si teimba*
46 te ari suwo koropane fu Feresi ari moingi tei furo Yesu tai bengua i di ereingoro
47 ena iran Feresi ari yokamai te fi mun ei teinga ari mokoinga yokamai furo kaunsel ari unom boingoro ure kuku boingoro ena "Nonon tora benapune? Yaromi tai ori munmane yoporam boingua bei moingua iran tora mere beiro si gorapune?
48 Nonon yaromi kan dowapunga yaromi tai epewom bei morangoro ena Yura ari muruwo yaromi fi ki si towaingoro ena yaromi yai ori fuka duwame. Fuka duwangoro ena kiapanom bei noreinga Roma ari niki de firo uro nonon fi mun ei topunga iki ori bei niki de norero te nonon manom sinom inaimie," epe dingoro
49 ena yai ta ari yokamai moingi suna tei arere moime. Yaromi kam

* **11:32:** Yo 11:21 * **11:35:** Lk 19:41 * **11:37:** Yo 9:6-7 * **11:38:** Mt 27:60 * **11:40:** Yo 11:4, 23-26 * **11:42:** Yo 12:30 * **11:45:** Yo 4:48; 7:31

Kaiyafasi. Te non iki epena yaromi fi mun ei teinga yai ori moimie. Ena yaromi arere kaunsel yokamai "Ne yokamai tai muruwo epena fuka dungua i fikeimie.

50 Yai ta no ari yokamai goi norowangua fanamba nonon Yura yokamai muruwo gorapunga i faikenangua ne yokamai fikeimo?" epe di erome.*

51 Te ka dungua i nenen finguamere dikeme. Ma do! Yaromi non iki epena fi mun ei teinga yai ori moingua iran Yesu Yura ari fi erero goi erowangua kam koma di mari dome.

52 Te Yesu Yura ari towane fi erero goi erekeme. E e! "Yai Gumam gama man koro koro unanan wan moinga yokamai u towane wom naro beimie," diro goi erowaro beme.*

53 Ena iran aro tei kaunsel yokamai ka di koi eiro "Yaromi si gorapune," dime.*

54 Epe dinga iran Yesu u mari furo Yura ari moingi suna tei wankemba akai tei ma dero fu akai bakom suna ari kei faikeinga akaiyom ta furo iki birom ori ta kam Ifarem tei fume. Te no yaromi gama yokamai ama furo moipune.*

55 Ena no moipungoro Yura ari "Komari Yai Gumam no awanoma yokamai ei goikengua kakom firapune," diro kopuna ori si gai nowainga kakom teina fungoro ena Yura ari munmane mena koro koro kei fainga ma dere "No yokamai fure bianom di mari dere denom minom bei kure eiro ena kopuna nowapune," dire fu Yerusarem tei fime.*

56 Ena yokamai Yesu wandoure fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei fure arere moiro nenen ka di ipo ka dero "Ne yokamai 'Tora beme,' di fime? Yaromi kopuna ori kei nowapunga unambo?" dimba*

57 fi mun ei teinga ari ori te Feresi ari "Yesu kan si towapune," diro ena "Nenta Yesu morangua kananga yaromi di mari do!" diro ka di guwo di eime.

12

Maria oparomi Yesu nuwi kipom sungua bui tome
Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9

1 Ena aro kakom okonom koro muruwo koro towane yo dungoro ena firainga kopuna ori si gai nowainga kakom unangua kakom tei Yesu te no yokamai fu yai goingua yono einga akaiyomdi wiyom yaungoro arongua yaromi Lasarusi kei faingua iki birom ori Betani tei fupune.*

2 Fupungoro ena ari yokamai kua kopuna keire Yesu teingoro te Mata kopuna tai nowainga ipu sire ari erongoro te Lasarusi ari neinga moingi suna tei ame dero moingoro*

3 ena Maria fure nuwi kipom sungua i kam nari dinga dire ire uro Yesu kauwomdi tei fera diro bui tero te nenen birom wiyom iro kauwom kore de tome. Ena kipom sunguai iki ikai tei kipom nokapu si dero wo dume.*

4 Oparomi epe bemba no gama yokamai yai ta Yurasi Isakarioti yaromi okome Yesu akiro furo ari kiama i mari de erowangua yaromi niki de fire*

5 "Ta bengoro oparomi nuwi kipom sungua i iro furo meina beire kongo yai ta non iki towane kokonan bengua inguamere epe iro kuwanom ari erekeme?" dume.

6 Te yaromi kuwanom ari kanom firo dikeme. Ma do! Yaromi tai kunei nongua yaromi moiro ena no yokamai kongo gainom kiapam bengua yai moingui iran kongo iro uro epungai yaromi i nomie.

7 Ena iran Yesu "Opai kan do! Oparomi di fingua 'Na goraika kakom epena teina fungua iran nuwi iro uro na kaunam biyom si

* **11:50:** Yo 18:14 * **11:52:** Yo 10:16; 17:21; 1 Yo 2:2 * **11:53:** Yo 5:18 * **11:54:** Yo 7:1 * **11:55:** Eks 12:14-20; Ap 21:26 * **11:56:** Yo 7:11 * **12:1:** Yo 11:1, 43 * **12:2:** Lk 10:38-42 * **12:3:** Lk 7:37-38 * **12:4:** Yo 18:2-3 * **12:7:** Yo 19:40

narowame,' di firo nuwi irai meina
beikeme.*
8 Te ari kuwanom yokamai ne
yokamai moinga kakom kakom
moraro beimba te na ne yokamai
moraingi kakom kakom moikenaro
beiye," epe di tome.*

Yura ari ori bei moiro "Lasarusi ama si gorapune," dime

9 Ena Yura ari munmane "Yesu
akai tei moime," dinga firo ena
Yesu moingui tei fimie. Te yoka-
mai "Yesu towane kanapune," diro
kuimba Yesu yai ta goingua yono
einga manomdi wiyom yaungoro
arirongua "Yaromi Lasarusi ama
kanapune," diro fimie.*
10 Ari yokamai epe diro finga ena
iran fi mun ei teinga ari ori ka towane
diro "Lasarusi ama si gorapune,"
dime.
11 Yaromi arero yokori moingua
iran i Yura ari munmane fi mun ei
teinga ari yokamai moingi tei ma
dero Yesu fi ki si teinga ena fi mun ei
teinga ari ori yokamai "Lasarusi ama
si gorapune," dime.*

Yesu Yerusarem fungoro ari kam akire dime

Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40

12 Ena wi fairo koimoi arereingoro ari munmane kopuna ori kei
nowainga tei winga yokamai "Yesu u
Yerusarem unaro beme," dinga firo
13 ena eri kimi numa yokam
sunguamere sungua bai iro "Yaromi
unangua kon mori tei eken be-
napune," diro furo kon mori tei
furo yaromi ungua kanero ena u
boiro "Yai Gumam kam bawom
diyo! Yaromi epena ungua Ari
Wanopanom yoporam boingua ire
ungoro ena Yai Gumam boware
guwo di tomie. Yaromi no yokamai
Isirae ari yai orinom moimie," epe
dime.*
14 Ena Yesu non donki ta imari dero
ena ka mapunom munom boinga
dunguamere epe beiro boromdi ame
dere ume.*
15 Te ka mapunom munom boinga
epe dume:

Aiye, ne yokamai iki birom ori
Yerusarem kam ta Saion dinga
kei fainga ne yokamai kuri
fikeiyo! Kaniyo! Ne yokamai
yai orinom ure non donki gam
mouwomdi kopu tei moiro
ume.

Ka mapunom munom boinga epe
dunguamere epe mukom fuka du-
mie.
16 Ena kakom tei no yaromi
gama yokamai tai kan fuka dungua
mapunom fikepune. Okome Yesu
furo Yai Gumam bau boingua ire
kamundi fungua kakom no yokama
mora fipunga ari koma ka mapunom
munom boinga yokamai Yesu kam
wayom boimie. Te ari yokamai eri
yokam kan bairo ire fingarai kon
mori Yesu unangua akaiyom eken bei
teime.*
17 Ena koma Lasarusi goingoro
Yesu yono einga manomdi wiyom
yaungoro arongua kakom i ari ama
mora kaninga yokamai Yesu tai
bengua kam i di moingoro*
18 ena ari moiro "Yesu tai ori yopo-
ram boingua bemie," dinga firo iran
i furo "Yesu unangua kanapuna kon
bam napune," diro mena fingoro
19 ena iran Feresi ari nenen
ka di ipo ka dero "Kaniyo! Ari
yai opai muruwo yaromi dourom
boi furo no yokamai ka dupunga
dourom boikeinga iran kene kene
eiro no yokamai kokonanom i ako
suwamie," epe dime.*

Giriki ari suwo koropane Yesu kanaro wime

20 Ena kakom tei Giriki ari suwo
koropane Yai Gumam kam akire
duwaro kopuna ori kei nowaro fingi
tei ama fimie.
21 Ena Giriki ari yokamai fu Firipi
moingui tei fime. Firipi yaromi

* **12:8:** Diu 15:11 * **12:9:** Yo 11:43-44 * **12:11:** Yo 11:45 * **12:13:** Sam 118:25-26; Yo 1:49
* **12:14:** Sek 9:9 * **12:16:** Yo 2:22 * **12:17:** Yo 11:43-44 * **12:19:** Yo 11:48

Gariri man tei iki birom ori Besaira
yai ta moimie. Ena Giriki yokama
furo "Yae, no yokama Yesu kanaro
upune," dingoro*
22 Firipi ma dero fu Enduru moin-
gui tei furo di tongoro ena Enduru te
Firipi surai furo Yesu di teipikoro
23 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Epena
kakom Yai Gumam bei moiro na ari
gaunom wam kanam akire duwan-
gua kakom umie.*
24 Ena ka kuiam duwaiya fi goi iyo!
Tai ipom ta ako mangi siro goike-
nangua ena mokokename. Tai ipom
towane yo duwamie. Duwamba tai
ipom gorangua ena fu di mokonan-
gua mukom munmane koraro be-
mie.*
25 Te nenta mangi tai mun fi towan-
gua yaromi goramba te nenta mangi
tai mun fi tekenangua yaromi kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwangua tarom
inamie.*
26 Ena nenta na nuwi kokonanam
bei narowangua yaromi na dow-
inam boramie. Ena na moraika
akaiyom tei na nuwi kokonanam bei
narowangua yaromi na gere ama
morapune. Te na aunam bei moiro
yaromi kam akire duwamie," ka epe
dume.*

Yesu nenen gorangua kam di mari dome

27 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta dume.
"Epena na kuianam i ipun domia ena
tora duwaiye? Ena na 'Auwo, tai
epena fuka di narowaro bengua i ne
bei de naro!' duwaiyo? Ma do! Epe
dikenaiye. 'Tai fuka di narowaro
bengua i epena fuka di narowamie,'
diro mangi wiye.*
28 Ena 'Auwo, ne kanum ako ori do!'
diye," epe dungoro ena Yai Gumam
kamundi moiro ka epe dume: "Na
kanam mora ako ori deiye. Te na
kanam tokoi ako ori duwaro beiye,"
dungoro*
29 ena ari yai opai tei arero mora
finga ena yokamai suwo koropane
"Kamun nunu dumie," dingoro te
suwo "Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
ta uro yaromi ka di tomie," epe dime.
30 Ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ka
dungua 'Na firame,' diro dikemba 'Ne
yokamai firaime,' diro dume.*
31 Te epena Yai Gumam mangi ari
tawa moinga ipu suwaro bemie. Te
epena Yai Gumam mangi ari kia-
panom bengua yaromi Satan si ime
de towame.*
32 Dumba na eri yoro bakomdi ei
narere akire duwainga kakom i ari
yai opai muruwo gure na moraiki tei
dowaiye," ka epe dume.*
33 Te ka epe dunguai yaromi nenen
gam kipi kairo gorangua mapunom
opom di norome.*
34 Ena ari munmane moinga
yokama ka mokom bairo "Mose ka
di guwo dungua 'Yai Gumam awi
dowangua akire di norowangua
yaromi Kirisito i kakom kakom moi
dero moramie,' epe di noromie. Ena
ta bengoro ne 'Na ari gaunom wam
i ero yoro bakomdi ei narere akire
duwaime,' dine? Ari gaunom wam i
eramom moime?" epe dingoro*
35 ena Yesu nenen kam kuiam epe
dume: "Kakom suwo gurom towane
kewa ne yokama moraingi yo de
moramie. Ena ne yokamai moingi
ama kama sikere kewa de moin-
guamere epe kon waniyo! Nenta
kama sungua kon fungua konom
kankemie.*
36 Ena ne yokamai kewa dongua
kon waningai ari moraro benainga
na kewa yo de moikamere ena fi ki si
nareiyo!" epe di gouro "Ari yokamai
na kankenaime," diro furo iki dero
fume.*

Yura ari ori fi ki sikeime

37 Ena ari yokamai kaningai Yesu
tai ori yoporam boingua munmane

* **12:21:** Yo 1:44 * **12:23:** Yo 13:31-32; 17:1 * **12:24:** 1 Ko 15:36 * **12:25:** Mt 16:25; Lk 9:24 * **12:26:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:3 * **12:27:** Mt 26:38 * **12:28:** Mt 3:17 * **12:30:** Yo 11:42 * **12:31:** Yo 16:11 * **12:32:** Yo 3:14-15 * **12:33:** Yo 18:32 * **12:34:** Sam 89:4, 36; 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14-15 * **12:35:** Yo 7:33; 8:12; 1 Yo 2:10-11 * **12:36:** Ef 5:8

bemba yokamai Yesu ama fi ki si tekeime.
38 Fi ki si tekeinga ena iran ka mapunom yai Aisaiya ka epe dungua mukom faimie. Yaromi ka epe dume:
Ari Wanopanom yo, yokamai nonon kanom wayom dupunga fi kun daikeingoro ena ne fure yoporanum yai ta opom di towanga faikename.
ka epe dungua*
39 ena fi ki si towainga faikeme. Te ka mapunom yai Aisaiya ka ta ama epe dume: *
40 Yai Gumam ari yokamai okonom murom ako tou koiro te nomanenom fere de ki singa bei eromie. Ena iran yokamai okonom murom tai kanainga faikeme. Te nomanenom ka ta firainga ama faikeme. Ena Yai Gumam "Yokamai nomanenom si awa towainga ena na bei nokapu de erowaiye," epe dumba yokamai si awa tekeime.
Aisaiya ka epe dume.
41 Yaromi kuwan kanungua Yesu bau boingua kanungua ena Yesu kam wayom diro te kan teme iwa okonom murom ako tou koiro nomanenom kongo tokomere epe bei erongua kam i ama dume.*
42 Ena ari ori munmane Yesu fi ki si tekeimba te munmane Yesu fi ki si teime. Fi ki si teimba te yokamai Feresi ari kurinom fire "Yokamai ka nuwi si noreinga ikom tei no yokamai nowi mena dowaime," diro ena "Yesu fi ki si topune," diro di mari dekeime.*
43 Yokamai "Ari nonon kanom akire duwaime," diro mun fimba "Yai Gumam nonon kanom akire duwame," diro mun fikeime.*

Yesu ka dunguai ari ipu si erowamie

44 Ena kakom tei Yesu u boiro "Nenta na fi ki si narongua yaromi na towane fi ki si narekemba yaromi na nawi dongua yaromi ama fi ki si tomie.*
45 Te nenta na nakanungua yaromi na nawi dongua yaromi ama kanumie.*
46 Ena na 'Nenta na fi ki si narowangua yaromi si boingua akaiyom tei moikenamie,' diro ena kewa donguamere epe u mangi wiye.*
47 Te nenta na ka dika firo dourom boikenangua ena nanan ipu si tekenaiye. Na mangi tawa uro ari yai opai ipu si erowaro kuipa na 'Ari yai opai akire di erowaiye,' diro wiye.*
48 Ena nenta mouwom wako na narero te na ka dika ikenangua na ka dika bei moiro ipu si towamie. Kakom gounangua tei ipu si towangua yaromi na ka dika i firo yaromi ipu si towamie.*
49 Ena ta bengoro ipu si towangua yaromi na ka dika firo ipu si towame? Na ka dika nanan fikamere dikeipa na aunam nawi dongua yaromi nenen ka di narere 'Ka i duwo!' dunguamere epe di mari deiye.
50 Ena iran na mora fiye. Nenta na aunam ka dungua gore duwangua ena yaromi moi kuwom suwangua tarom inamie. Ena ka muruwo na dikai na aunam di naronguamere epe diye," epe dume.*

13

Yesu bei moiro gama yokamai kaunom biyom si erome

1 Ena kakom tei firainga kopuna ori si gai nowainga kakom unaro beme. Ena Yesu mora fingua mangi tawa ma dero auwom moingui tei naro bengua firo ena koma no gama yokamai mun fi noromba epena no kanom nan fi noromie.*
2 Ena taroma no yokamai kua kopuna ne moipunba koma Satan fure Saimon wam Yurasi Isakarioti dem miriyomdi ikai tei fure "Ne Yesu

* **12:38:** Ais 53:1; Ro 10:16 * **12:39:** Ais 6:10; Mt 13:15; Ap 28:26-27 * **12:41:** Ais 6:1 * **12:42:** Yo 7:48; 9:22 * **12:43:** Yo 5:44 * **12:44:** Mt 10:40 * **12:45:** Yo 14:9 * **12:46:** Yo 1:9; 8:12; 12:35 * **12:47:** Yo 3:17; 8:15 * **12:48:** Ip 4:12 * **12:50:** Yo 8:26, 28 * **13:1:** Yo 7:30; 12:23; 15:13 * **13:2:** Lk 22:3; Yo 13:27

akiro furo yaromi kiama yokamai i
mari de ero!" di tomie.*
3 Te Yesu "Na aunam tai ta ta mu-
ruwo okonamdi narongoro te na au-
nam moingui tei ma dere wiya te
epena dere aunam moingua naro
beiye," epe di firo*
4 ena iran "Na yokamai kanom nan
fi ereika opom di erowaiye," diro kua
kopuna ne moipunga ma dero arero
te gai suna ama kui si dero ena gai
keren ta iro goiyomdi yopuiro
5 kopare ta iro nuwi fera diro ena
mapunom boiro no gama yokamai
kaunom biyom si norero te gai keren
goiyomdi yopuingua ire kaunom
kore dome.
6 Ena epe beiro u Saimon Pita
moingui tei ungoro ena Pita "Ari
Wanopanom yo, ne nuwi kokonan
gan mere daire na kaunam biyom si
narowaro benga i faikeme," di ton-
goro
7 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Na
tai beika ne mapunom epena fikenba
okome ne firanie," di tongoro
8 ena Pita "Ma do! Kakom kakom
ne na kaunam biyom sikenanie,"
dungoro ena "Na ne kaunum biyom
sikenaikai ena ne na ganama yai ta
moikenanie," di tongoro
9 Saimon Pita "Ari Wanopanom yo,
na kaunam towane biyom sikeyo! Ne
na okonam te binam ama biyom si
naro!" di tongoro
10 ena Yesu "Nenta gam mu-
ruwo mora biyom sungua ena gam
kure emie. Ena gam muruwo
biyom suwangua faikemba kau-
wom towane dinepe dongua biyom
suwame. Ena ne yokamai mora kure
einga moimba ne yokamai muruwo
kure eikeimie," epe di tome.*
11 Te ta bengoro yaromi "No yoka-
mai muruwo kure eikeimie," dume?
Yaromi mora fingua nenta akiro furo
ari kiama yokamai i mari de erowan-
gua yaromi fimie.
12 Ena Yesu no yokama kaunom
mora biyom si gouro ena gaiyom iro
firo fu kopuna neinga akaiyom fure
ame dere "Ne yokamai na kaunom
biyom si ereika mapunom i fimo?
13 Ne yokamai 'Ka nuwi si
norongua yai' te 'Ari Wanopanom'
di nareinga ena kawom na yai
epe moika iran epe di narowainga
faimie.*
14 Ena na ne yokama ka nuwi si
ereika yai te ari wanopanom moika
nuwi kokonan beiro kaunom biyom
si ereika iran i ne yokamai arinoma
towane towane ama epe wom biyom
si ereiyo!*
15 Na ne yokama bei erowaingamere
opom di ereiya ena ne yokama ama
epe wom na epena beikamere epe
beiyo!*
16 Ena ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Nuwi
kokonan gan i bei moiro kiapam yai
iwe de tekemie. Te nenta bei moiro
'Na kanam iro fo!' diro awi dongua
yaromi iwe de tekemie.*
17 Ena ne yokama tai i fire ma-
punom epe i dourom borainga ena ne
yokama fi mun ori wom enaimie.*
18 Ena koma na 'Ne yokamai mu-
ruwo kure eikeimie,' dika ne yoka-
mai kanom muruwo dikeiye. Ari na
nou koi eika yokamai kanom mora
fipa ka mapunom munom boingua u
mukom fanaro bengua na ka i epe
diye. Ka mapunom i epe dume:

Nenta kaime dori na gere ama
nopunga yaromi si awa tere
kianam fai narome.

ka mapunom epe dume.*
19 Ena na bei moiro 'Okome tai ta
ta i fuka duwangua ne yokama "Na
Kirisito yaromi moime," dire fi ki si
narowaime,' diro epena ka i ne yoka-
mai di ereiye.*
20 Ena fi goi iyo! Yai ta awi dowaika
furo yai ta ekurowangua i epe-
mere na nakurowamie. Te nenta
na nakukurowangua yaromi na

* **13:3:** Yo 3:35; 16:28 * **13:10:** Yo 6:64, 70-71; 15:3 * **13:13:** Mt 23:8, 10 * **13:14:** Mt 20:28; Lk 22:27 * **13:15:** Fir 2:5; 1 Pi 2:21 * **13:16:** Mt 10:24 * **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yem 1:25 * **13:18:** Sam 41:9 * **13:19:** Yo 14:29; 16:4 * **13:20:** Mt 10:40

nawi dongua yaromi ama epe wom
kukurowamie," epe dume.*

Yai ta Yesu akiro furo kiama yoka-
mai okonomdi erowangua kam koma
Yesu di mari dome
Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk
22:21-23

21 Ena Yesu ka epe di gouro
nomanem ipun dongoro ena ka
di mari dero "Fiyo! Ne yokamai
moingi suna tei yai ta na nan dire
furo ari kianama yokamai i mari de
erowamie," di norongoro*
22 ena no yokamai toren gu-
manomdi kan ipo ka dere "Eramom
kam dume," diro inokore munmane
epune.
23 Ena na yaromi dem miriyom
mun nan fi narongua Yesu moingui
teina tei moiye.*
24 Ena Saimon Pita bei moiro na
Yesu moingui teina tei moika okom
din boi narero "Ne Yesu 'Yaromi er-
amom moime?' di firo!" di naron-
goro
25 ena na Yesu moingui tei gome
dero "Ari Wanopanom yo, ne er-
amom kam dine?" epe di teikoro
26 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo
"Nenta na kaime dori ire kopuna
nurom sukuire towaika nowangua
yaromi kam dika i moimie," epe diro
ena kaime dori ire kopuna nurom
sukuire Saimon dom wam Yurasi
Isakarioti tome.
27 Ena Yurasi kaime dori ingua
kakom i Satan yaromi dem miriyom
ikai fungoro ena Yesu "Ne tai ta be-
naro benanga kene kene eiro beiyo!"
epe di tomba*
28 no yokamai kopuna ne
moipunga Yesu ka epe Yurasi di
tongua mapunom fikepune.
29 Te no yokamai suwo koropane
"Yurasi kongo mukom gaiyom
akongua iran 'Kopuna ori kei
nowainga kopuna meina benana
fo!' di tombo 'Kuwanom ari kongo
suwo erowana fo!' di tombo" epe di
fipunie.*
30 Ena Yurasi kaime dori i tongua
iro kuawom u mena fungoro kama
sume.

Pita "Yesu gumam kankeiye,"
duwangua kam Yesu di mari dome
Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lk
22:31-34

31 Ena Yurasi u mena fu dongoro
Yesu "Epena Yai Gumam na ari
gaunom wam bau boingua ari i mari
de erowame. Te na Yai Gumam bau
boingua ari ama i mari de erowaiye.*
32 Te na bei moiro Yai Gumam bau
boingua i mari dowaika ena Yai Gu-
mam nenen na yaromi wam moika
iran bau boingua i mari dowame.
Yaromi epe kene kene eire benaro
beme.*
33 Na ganamao, ne yokamai
moinga na gurom arari moikenaro
beiye. Ne yokamai na wandou
naimba na Yura ari di ereikamere
ama epe di ereiye: 'Na naro beika
konom i ne yokamai unainga
faikemie,' epe di ereiye.*
34 Ena na ka koi di guwo di enaika
epe di erowaiye: 'Ne yokama denom
minom arinoma mun fi ereiyo!' epe
di ereiye. Na denam minam ne yoka-
mai mun fi ereikamere epe ne yoka-
mai arinoma mun fi ereiyo!*
35 Ne yokamai denom minom ari-
noma mun fi ere morainga ena ari
yai opai muruwo 'Ne yokamai na
ganama moimie,' dire di firaimie,"
epe di norongoro*
36 ena Saimon Pita "Ari Wanopanom
yo, ne amai nane?" di tongoro ena
Yesu ka mokom bairo "Na naro beika
konom i epena ne na mounamdi
unanga faikemba te okome na
mounamdi unanie," epe di tongoro*
37 ena Pita "Ari Wanopanom yo,
tora bengoro epena na ne mounumdi
naika faikeme? Ari yokamai 'Ne ei
gorapune,' duwainga yokamai 'Na

* **13:21:** Yo 12:27 * **13:23:** Yo 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20 * **13:27:** Yo 13:2 * **13:29:** Yo 12:6; Sam 41:9 * **13:31:** Yo 12:23 * **13:32:** Yo 17:5 * **13:33:** Yo 7:33-34 * **13:34:** Yo 15:12, 17; Ef 5:2; 1 Yo 3:23; 2 Yo 1:5 * **13:35:** 1 Yo 3:14 * **13:36:** Yo 7:34; 21:18-19

gere ama nai gorapune,' duwainga
i faname. Na ne mounumdi ama
naiye," epe dungoro
38 ena Yesu "Ne 'Na goi narowaiye,'
dinba ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne eken
suraiye 'Na gumanam kankeiye,'
duwangere ena okome koroware ta
gokoro duwamie," epe di tome.

14

Yesu "Na aunam moingui tei nainga konom na moiye," dume

1 Ena Yesu ka ta no yokamai di
norome. "Ne yokama denom minom
fi ipun dekeiyo! Ne yokama Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si tere ena na ama fi ki si
nareiyo!*
2 Na aunam ikomdi tei wauna mun-
mane dume. Te epe dikenangua ko-
mari di erowaika faimie. Ena na furo
ne yokamai akainom ta kenom bei
erowaro naiye.
3 Te na fure ne yokama akainom
kenom bei erowaro naika ena na
koi dero inako dero uro ne yokama
endiro fure na gere ama morapune.
Ena iran na moraika akaiyom i ne
yokama ama morapunie.*
4 Te na naro beika konom i ne
yokama mora kanimie," epe di
norongoro
5 ena Tomasi "Ari Wanopanom,
no yokamai ne naro benga akaiyom
kankepunga ena tamere beiro no
yokamai konom kanapune?" di ton-
goro
6 ena Yesu "Na kon mori te kawom
dinga mapunom te yokori moinga
mapunom nanan moiye. Nenta na
aunam moingui tei naro benainga
kon mori ta dikemie. Ma do! Na
towane aunam moingui nainga
konom na moiye.*
7 Ena ne yokamai komari na gu-
manam kawom kanainga ena na au-
nam gumam ama kanaimie. Ena
epena mapunom boiro yaromi gu-
mam kanimie," di tongoro*
8 ena Firipi "Ari Wanopanom yo,
ne aunum gumam opon di norowan-
gere ena 'Mora kanupunie,' duwa-
punie," di tongoro
9 "Firipi yo, na ne yokama moingi
suna tei gurom arari moika te na
gumanam kan goi ikeno? Nenta na
nakanungua yaromi na aunam gu-
mam ama kanumie. Ena tora ben-
goro 'Ne aunum no yokama opom di
noro!' dine?*
10 Yae, tora bengoro ne 'Na aunam
dem miriyom ikai tei moiya te au-
nam na denam minam ikai tei ama
moime,' dire fi kun daikene? Te na
ka di ereika nanan fikamere epe di
erekeipa na aunam denam minam
ikai tei moingua yaromi nenen koko-
nanom bemie.*
11 Ena na 'Na aunam dem miriyom
ikai tei moiya te aunam na denam mi-
nam ikai tei ama moimie,' ka epe dika
ne yokamai fi kun daiyo! Epe fi kun
daikenainga ena ne yokama na tai
ori yoporam boingua beika kanero
'Kawom, aunam denam minam ikai
tei ama moime,' diro fi kun daiyo!*
12 Ena ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Nenta
na fi ki si narowangua yaromi na tai
ori yoporam boingua kakom kakom
bei moika maurom epe ama epe be-
namie. Te na aunam moingui tei
naika ena yokamai tai ori yoporam
boingua benainga na tai ori yoporam
boingua beika i ime de narowaimie.*
13 Ena na Yai Gumam wam bei
moiro yaromi kam akire duwaro
beika ne yokama na mapunanam
inokore eiro 'Tai ta ta epe bename,'
diro ka make enainga ena na mu-
ruwo benaiye.*
14 Kawom, ne yokama ne ma-
punanam inokore eiro 'Tai ta ta epe
bename,' diro ka make enainga ena
na muruwo benaiye," epe di norome.

Yesu Murom Sumuna awi gama yokamai moingi tei de erowame

* **14:1:** Yo 14:27 * **14:3:** Yo 12:26; 17:24 * **14:6:** Yo 11:25; Ro 5:1-2; Ef 2:18; Ip 10:20 * **14:7:** Yo 8:19 * **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kor 1:15; Ip 1:3 * **14:10:** Yo 12:49; 14:24 * **14:11:** Yo 10:38; 14:20 * **14:12:** Mk 16:19-20 * **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:16; 16:23-24

15 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta tokoi
di norome. “Ena ne yokamai de-
nom minom mun fi narowainga ena
na kanam di guwo di ereika gore
duwaimie.*
16 Te na aunam mina wako
towaikoro ena yaromi ne yokamai
okonom akire duwangua yai ta awi
ne yokamai moingi tei de erowamie.
Yaromi Murom Sumuna moiro te
ka kawom dungua yaromi moime.
Ena yaromi ne yokamai gere kakom
kakom moi dere moraimie.*
17 Ena mangi ari yaromi gumam
kanainga te mapunom firainga
faikenangua ena yokamai yaromi
ikenaimba yaromi ne yokamai gere
moraingoro te yaromi ne yokamai
denom minom ikai tei moi erowaro
bengua i ena ne yokamai gumam
mora kanimie.*
18 Te ne yokama bunom gan epe
mere morainga ma de erowaika i
faikaname. Ma deiyo! Na ne yoka-
mai moraingi tei unaiye.*
19 Na kakom gurom towane toka
moraikoro ena mangi ari nakanke-
naimba ne yokamai na nakanaimie.
Na yokori moraro beika iran i ne
yokamai ama yokori moraimie.*
20 Ena yokori morainga kakom tei
ne yokamai mora firainga na aunam
dem miriyom ikai tei moikoro te ne
yokamai na denam minam ikai tei
moingoro te na ne yokamai denom
minom ikai tei moraiye.*
21 Nenta na kanam di guwo di eika
iro gore duwangua yaromi mun fi
narome. Ena na aunam bei moiro
yaromi mun fi narongua yaromi ama
mun fi tomie. Te na yaromi ama
mun fi tere gumamdi u mari naikoro
nakaname,” Yesu ka epe dungoro*
22 ena no yokamai moipungi suna
tei yai ta Yurasi bei moiro “Ari
Wanopanom yo, ne u no yokamai
moipungi tei ure gumanum i mari
denba mangi ari gumanum i mari de
erekenie. Ta bengoro ne bei moire
mangi ari yokamai gumanum i mari
de erekene?” epe di tome. Te Yurasi
Isakarioti yaromi kam i epe dikemba
Yurasi dom ka epe dume.*
23 Ena epe dungoro Yesu ka mokom
bairo “Nenta dem miriyom mun fi
narowangua yaromi na kanam dika
gore duwangoro ena na yaromi gu-
mamdi u mari naiye. Te na aunam
dem miriyom yaromi mun fi towan-
goro ena na te aunam gere u yaromi
morangui tei ure dem miriyom ikai
tei morapuiye.*
24 Te nenta dem miriyom mun
fi narekenangua yaromi na kanam
dika gore dikename. Na ka epena di
ereika i na kanam dikemba na au-
nam nawi dongua yaromi kam du-
mie.*
25 Te na ne yokamai gere moipungi
kakom kam i di ereiye.
26 Ena okome na moikenaika
kakom na aunam bei moiro ne yoka-
mai okonom akire duwangua yai
ta awi dowangoro uname. Yaromi
Murom moimie. Ena yaromi tai ta ta
muruwo nuwi si erero te na ka epena
di ereika muruwo tokoi inokore ei
erowangoro firaime.*
27 Na ne yokama ema dowaro
beipa ne yokamai nomanenom wira
duwangua tarom ereiye. Na noma-
nenam wira dunguamere ne yoka-
mai nomanenom epe wira duwame.
Te mangi ari wira dungua mapunom
ereinga i na wira dungua mapunom
ereika kounom kounom dikemie.
Ena iran ne yokama denom minom
fi ipun dekere te kuri fikeiyo!*
28 Na ka ‘Na dere naro beipa na
inako dero ne yokamai moraingi tei
unaiye,’ dika mora fimie. Ena na
yoporanam boika i gawo dumba na
aunam yoporam boingua i ori nan
dungua ena ne yokamai denom mi-
nom mun fi narowainga na aunam

* **14:15:** Yo 15:10; 1 Yo 5:3 * **14:16:** Yo 14:26; 15:26; 16:7 * **14:17:** Yo 16:13; Ro 8:26 * **14:18:** Yo 14:3 * **14:19:** Yo 16:16 * **14:20:** Yo 17:21-23 * **14:21:** Yo 15:10; 16:27 * **14:22:** Ap 10:41-42 * **14:23:** 2 Ko 6:16; Ef 3:17; Rew 3:20 * **14:24:** Yo 7:16 * **14:26:** Yo 14:16; 15:26; 16:7 * **14:27:** Yo 14:1; 16:33; Fir 4:7 * **14:28:** Yo 14:3; 16:28; 20:17; Lk 24:52

moingui naro beika fi mun enaimie.*
29 Ena epena tarom i fuka dikemba
na 'Tarom i epe fuka duwame,' mora
di ereiye. Ena okome tarom i fuka
duwangua kakom ne yokama 'Na ka
dungua i kawom dume,' diro fi kun
daraimie.*
30 Ena mangi ari kiapanom yai Sa-
tan unangua ena na ka munmane
ne yokamai di erekenaiye. Satan
yaromi na kiapanam bei nareke-
namba*
31 mangi ari yokamai 'Na denam
minam aunam mun fi tome,' di firaro
beinga ena tai ta ta muruwo aunam
'Beyo!' di naronguamere epe mora
beiye. Ena areiyo! Mora napune,"
epe di norome.*

15

*Yesu kan wain mukom koin-
guamere epe kawom moime*

1 Ena Yesu ka kuiam epe di norome:
"Na kan wain mukom koinguamere
epe kawom moiye. Te na aunam
i kan wain kiapam bengua yaromi
moime.
2 Ena na moika yokam ta mukom
koikengua na aunam bore domba te
yaromi yokam mukom koingua i mu-
ruwo 'Mukom munmane korame,'
diro munom go di domie.*
3 Ena na ne yokamai ka di ereika
ena ne yokamai denom minom feke
de eromie.*
4 Ne yokama na moraiki moiyo!
Ena na ne yokama moraingi moraiye.
Kan wain yokam yo duwangua
mukom koikenamba yokam kan tei
duwangua mukom koramie. Ben-
guamere epe ne yokama na moraiki
tei morainga mukom ama koraimie.*
5 Te na wain mukom koingua
kanom moikoro te ne yokama kanom
yokam moimie. Nenta na moraiki tei
morangoro te na yaromi morangui
tei moraika ena yaromi mukom
munmane koramie. Koramba ne
yokama na moraiki tei ama moike-
nainga ena tai ta ta muruwo beike-
naime.*
6 Nenta na moiki tei moikenangua
yaromi eri niki dongua yokam
mukom koikenguamere epe moime.
Ari yokamai yokam i borere fiasi
mena dowaingoro girom goramie.
Ena okome yokamai ire fiasi e
donguai deingoro domie.*
7 Te ne yokamai na moraiki
tei moraingere te na kanam i ne
yokama fai erowangua ena 'Tai ta
epe inapune,' di firainga mina wako
narowainga tarom i erowaiye.*
8 Ena ne yokama mukom mun-
mane korainga ena ari yai opai
muruwo 'Ne yokamai na ganama
moimie,' diro te na aunam kam akire
duwaime.*
9 Na aunam dem miriyom na mun
fi naronguamere ena epe na denam
minam ne yokama mun fi ereiye.
Ena na denam minam ne yokama
mun fi erowaro beika ne yokamai na
moiki tei moiyo!
10 Ena na bei moiro na aunam ka
di guwo dungua gore diro ena mora
fikai na aunam dem miriyom mun fi
naronguamere ena ne yokamai bei
moiro na ka di guwo dika gore diro
ena mora firaingai na denam minam
ne yokamai mun fi ereiye.*
11 Ena 'Na mun fikamere ne yoka-
mai epe ama mun firainga mapunom
fai si di erowame,' diro ka i di ereiye.*
12 Ena na ka di guwo di ereika i
epe dume: Na denam minam mun
fi ereikamere epe ne yokama denom
minom nenen towane towane mun fi
ereiyo!*
13 Ena nenta dem miriyom ariy-
oma mun fi erere ena goi erowangua
ena mun fi erongua mapunom i ari
yokamai mun fi ereinga mapunom
muruwo iwe de tomie.*

* **14:29:** Yo 13:19 * **14:30:** Yo 12:31; 16:11; Ef 2:2 * **14:31:** Yo 10:18; 12:49 * **15:2:** Mt 3:10 * **15:3:** Yo 13:10 * **15:4:** Yo 6:56 * **15:5:** Yo 15:16; 2 Ko 3:5 * **15:6:** Mt 7:19; 13:42 * **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 15:16; 16:23-24 * **15:8:** Mt 5:16 * **15:10:** Yo 14:15; 1 Yo 2:5 * **15:11:** Yo 17:13 * **15:12:** Yo 13:34 * **15:13:** Yo 10:11; 1 Yo 3:16

14 Ena ne yokama na ‘Tai beiyo!’
diro di guwo di ereika i benaingai na
arinama moraimie.*
15 Te nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
bei moiro nuwi kokonan kiapam
bengua yaromi tai bei moingua
kankeinga iran i na ‘Ne yokamai
nuwi kokonan gan moimie,’ dikeipa
na aunam ka di narongua fikamere
muruwo epe di ereika ena na ‘Ne
yokamai arinama moimie,’ di ereiye.
16 Ne yokamai na nou kei ei
narekeimba na ‘Ne yokamai fure
mukom kakom kakom yo duwangua
koraime,’ diro nou kei ei ereiye. Ena
iran ne yokamai na mapunanam
inokore eiro ‘Tai ta epe inapune,’
diro aunam mina wako towainga
erowame.*
17 Ena na ka epe di guwo di ereiye:
Ne yokama denom minom nenen
towane towane mun fi ereiyo!” epe
di norome.*

*Fi ki si tekeinga ari yokamai
furo Yesu gama yokamai niki de fi
erowaime*

18 Ena Yesu ka ta epe di noromie:
“Ena fi ki si tekeinga ari yokamai ne
yokama niki de fi erowainga ena fiyo!
Koma yokamai niki de fi nareimie.*
19 Te ne yokama mangi ari
morainga ena mangi ari nenen
arinoma mun fi ereingamere epe ne
yokamai mun fi ereimba ne yokamai
mangi ari moikeimie. Na ne yokama
nou kei eika ena iran mangi ari niki
de fi ereime.*
20 Na ka ‘Nuwi kokonan gan i bei
moiro kiapam yai iwe de tekemie,’
epe di ereikarai inokore ei moiyo!
Epe mere ari yokamai na bei niki
de nareingamere epe yokamai bei
moire ne yokamai ama bei niki de
erowaimie. Te yokamai na ka di
ereika gore dinga ena yokamai ne
yokamai ka di erowainga ama gore
duwaime.*
21 Ena ne yokama na ganama
moinga te yokamai na aunam
na nawi dongua yaromi gumam
kankeinga iran i yokamai bei moiro
ne yokamai bei niki de erowaime.*
22 Te na uro ari yokamai ka di
erekeika ena iran yai ta ‘Yokamai
bianom beimie,’ epe diro di fikemba
epena na uro ka di ereika ena ‘Yoka-
mai bianom beikepunie,’ duwainga
faikeme.
23 Te nenta na niki de fi narowan-
gua yaromi na aunam ama niki de fi
towame.*
24 Te na bei moiro ari tai ori
epe beikeinga tarom i ari yokamai
moingi suna tei beka i beikenaika
iran Yai Gumam ‘Yokamai bianom
fai eromie,’ duwangua i faikenamba
na uro tai ori irai mora beka iran
i Yai Gumam ‘Yokamai bianom fai
eromie,’ duwangua i mora fanamie.
Te yokamai mora kaninga na mora
uro tai ori beikoro kanero epena na
te na aunam gere no surai niki de fi
noreimie.*
25 Ena yokamai epe beingoro ena
Mose ka di guwo dungua yokamai
erongua kawom epena i mukom
faimie. Ka i epe:

Na tai niki dongua ta beikeipa yoka-
mai niki de fi nareime.

ka i epe dume.*
26 Ena na aunam morangui tei
moraika kakom na ne yokama
okonom akire di erowangua yaromi
awi ne yokamai moraingi tei
dowaiye. Yaromi ka kawom dungua
murom moimie. Yaromi aunam
moingui tei ama moiro ena ure
na kanam ne yokama di mari de
erowamie.*
27 Di mari de erowamba koma ne
yokama na gere moiro ena na koko-
nan mapunom boika te ne yokama
moi finga epena ama moinga ena
ne yokama na kanam ama di mari
dowaime,” epe di norome.*

* **15:14:** Mt 12:50 * **15:16:** Yo 15:5; 16:23 * **15:17:** Yo 13:34 * **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1 Yo 3:13 * **15:19:** Yo 17:14; 1 Yo 4:5 * **15:20:** Yo 13:16 * **15:21:** Mt 5:11; Mk 13:13; Yo 16:2-3 * **15:23:** Lk 10:16 * **15:24:** Yo 9:41 * **15:25:** Sam 69:4 * **15:26:** Yo 14:26 * **15:27:** Lk 1:2; Ap 5:30-32

16

1 Ena Yesu ka ta tokoi di norome:
"Ena na 'Ne yokama na kanam ma
dekenaimie,' diro ka i epena di
ereiye.
2 Te ari yokama bei moiro Yura
ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikom ne
yokamai ewi mena dowaimie. Te
kakom ta yokamai fure 'Yai Gumam
kokonanom nokapu bepune,' diro ei
goraimie.*
3 Yokamai na te na aunam fi
erekeinga ena iran yokamai tai
mapunom epe benaimie.*
4 Te na 'Okome tai i fuka duwan-
goro ena ne yokamai ka di ereikarai
inokore ei firaime,' diro tai ma-
punom i mora di ereiye. Koma na ne
yokama gere moipunga iran na ka i
di erekeiye," ka epe di noromie.*

Murom Sumuna kokonan benangua kam

5 Ena Yesu ka ta tokoi akai nere di
norome: "Te epena na nawi dongua
yaromi moingui tei naro beipa ne
yokamai nenta 'Ne amai naro bene?'
diro mina wako narekeime.*
6 Na ka epe di ereika ena noma-
nenom ipun domie.
7 Ipun domba na ka duwaika fi
goi iyo! 'Ne yokamai tai nokapu
inaime,' diro ena ema dero naro
beiye. Na ema dero kinaika Murom
Sumuna u ne yokama moingi tei ure
okonom akire di erowangua yaromi
kunamba na naika ena na yaromi
awi dowaikore ne yokamai moraingi
tei unamie.*
8 Ena yaromi unangua kakom i
ari yai opai muruwo 'No yokama
bianom bepunia te na yo tongua
yaromi moimie. Te Yai Gumam
ka kori no yokamai di norowame,'
diro firaro beinga yaromi tai opon di
erowame.
9 Yokamai na fi ki si narekeinga
ena iran Murom Sumuna bianom ari
moinga mapunom opon di erowame.
10 Te na aunam moingui tei naika
ne yokamai nakankenainga iran
i Murom Sumuna na yo teika yai
moika mapunom mangi ari yokamai
opon di erowame.*
11 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
kiapanom yai Satan ka kori mora
di tongoro ena Murom Sumuna bei
moiro Yai Gumam ka kori yokamai
di erowangua mapunom opon di
erowame.*
12 Ena na ka munmane di erowaika
yo dumba ne yokamai epena ma-
punom muruwo firainga fi fa dike-
naimie.* *
13 Dikenaimba Murom Sumuna ka
kawom dungua yaromi unangua ka-
wom mapunom muruwo opom di
erowamie. Murom nenen firan-
guamere ka epe di erekenamba Yai
Gumam ka di tongua i firangua kam
i di erowame. Te tai ta ta okome fuka
duwangua kam i ama ne yokamai di
erowame.
14 Yaromi na ka duwaikai ire ne
yokama di erowangua ena na kanam
akire duwame.
15 Te na aunam ako nongua tarom
muruwo i na tainam ama dungua
ena na 'Murom Sumuna yaromi
na ka duwaikai ire ne yokamai di
erowame,' epe di ereiye.

16 Ena kakom gurom towane toka
moiro ne yokamai na nakanke-
naimba te okome kakom gurom
towane toka tokoi na nakanaimie,"
epe di norongoro*
17 ena no yokamai suwo koropane
"Yaromi 'Kakom gurom towane toka
moiro na nakankenaimba te okome
kakom gurom towane toka tokoi
na nakanimie,' dungua mapunom
fikepune. Te yaromi 'Na aunam
moingui tei naro beika na nakanke-
naime,' ama dungua mapunom
fikepune," diro dupune.
18 Te no yokamai "Yaromi 'Kakom
gurom towane toka' dungua ma-
punom fikepune. Te ka muruwo

* **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Lk 6:22; Yo 9:22 * **16:3:** Yo 15:21 * **16:4:** Yo 13:19 * **16:5:** Yo 7:33; Yo 13:36 * **16:7:** Yo 14:16 * **16:10:** Ro 4:25 * **16:11:** Yo 12:31 * **16:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-2 * **16:12:** Yo 14:26; 1 Yo 2:27 * **16:16:** Yo 14:19

dungua mapunom fikepune," di moipungoro
19 ena Yesu kanungua no yokama ka mina wako di towapunga kanero ena "Ne yokama na 'Kakom gurom towane toka moiro na nakankenaimba te okome kakom gurom towane toka tokoi na nakanaime,' dika i ne yokamai mina wako koro koro de moimo?
20 Ena na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Epena ne yokamai kai meinamba mangi ari yai opai fi ki si narekeinga yokamai mun firaime. Epena ne yokamai denom minom ipun dowaimba okome ne yokamai mun firaime.
21 Ena opai ta gan kui nowangua kakom teina ungua oparomi 'Ganom kipi kanangua kakom umie,' epe di fire ena dem miriyom ipun dongoro te gan mora kui nongua oparomi mun fingua gam kipi kaingua i tokoi inokore eikemie.*
22 Ena ne yokamai ama epemere moimie. Epena ne yokamai denom minom ipun deimba okome na ure ne yokamai ekanaikoro mun firaimie. Te nenta ne yokamai denom minom bei ipun de erekename.*
23 Ena ne yokama mun firainga kakom tei ka ta mina wako narekenaimie. Fi goi iyo! Ne yokama na mapunanam inokore eiro 'Tai ta ta epe inapune,' diro na aunam mina wako towainga tarom i erowame.*
24 Te moi uro epena moinga ne yokama na mapunanam inokore eiro 'Tai ta ta inapune,' diro Yai Gumam mina wako tekeimie. Ena epena mina wako teiyo! Ne yokama tai iro mun ori wom firaimie," di norome.*

Yesu mangi tai ta ta ime de tongua kam

25 Ena Yesu ka ta di norome: "Ena epena na ka di boiro di ere moipa kakom ta na tokoi arerowaika kakom ka di boiro tokoi ne yokamai di erekenaiye. Ma deiyo! Na aunam kam di mari de erowaiye.*
26 Kakom tei ne yokama na mapunanam inokore eiro 'Tai ta ta epe inapune,' diro mina wako towainga ena na ne yokamai 'Aunam ka make ei towaikere ne yokamai tai i erowame,' epe di erekeipa
27 na aunam nenen dem miriyom ne yokama mun fi erowangua ena tai i erowame. Ne yokamai denom minom mun fi narere te 'Na Yai Gumam moingui tei ama moiro dere umie,' dire fi ki singa ena iran aunam dem miriyom mun fi erome.*
28 Kawom koma na aunam moingui tei ama moire dere u ako mangi wiye. Ena epena na mangi tawa ma dero aunam moingui tei naro beiye," epe di norongoro
29 ena no gama yokamai "Kano! Epena ne ka si awa tere dikenba di mari de norene.
30 Ena no yokamai mora fipunga ne tai ta ta muruwo finie. Te nenta bei moiro ne mina wako erowangua faikeme. Ena iran nonon 'Ne Yai Gumam moingui tei moiro une,' diro fi ki supunie," epe di topungoro
31 ena Yesu ka mokom bai norero "Epena ne yokama fi ki simba
32 kakom ta teina fuka duwaro bemia te kakom i epena fuka dumia. Kakom i ne yokamai towane towane fu unanan fure u nenen ikinomdi naimie. Ne yokamai na nama dowaingere na towane 'Morame,' dimba na aunam gere ama moraro bepuiye. Na towane moikenaiye.*
33 Na 'Ne yokamai fi ki si narere denom minom wira diro moraime,' diro ena ka i di ereiye. Ne yokamai mangi tawa moingoro ari yokamai ne yokamai bei kipi kai erowaimba na yai niki dongua ari mangi ari moingi tei kiapanom bei erongua yaromi ime de teika iran ne yokamai denom minom erowai tero moiyo!"

* **16:21:** Ais 26:17 * **16:22:** Yo 20:20 * **16:23:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 * **16:24:** Yo 15:11 * **16:25:** Yo 10:6 * **16:27:** Yo 14:21, 23 * **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 * **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2 Ti 3:12; 1 Yo 5:4

di norome.*

17

Yesu nem ka make ei tome

1 Ena Yesu ka i mora epe di goungua ena kan kamundi dero ka epe dume: “Auwo, kakom mora fuka dumie. Ena na ne wanum moika na ne kanum akire duwaro beika iran ne na kanam akire do!*
2 Na ari muruwo ne narenga yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga erowaro beika ena ne ‘Mangi ari muruwo kiapanom bename’ diro yoporam narenga ena ‘Ne na kanam akire do!’ di ereiye.*
3 Ena ari yokamai mora firainga nenen towane Yai Gumam kawom moinga te ne bei moiro na Yesu Kirisito nawi dengoro mangi uka ama mora firainga ena yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaimie.*
4 Na ne kokonan narengairai muruwo bei gouka iran i mangi tawa ne kanum epe akire diye.*
5 Auwo, koma man kamun ama bei eikenga kakom na ne gere moipunga na kanam akire dingamere epe epena ne gumanumdi moraika ne na kanam akire do!*
6 Ena na mangi ari koropane ne narenga yokamai ne kanum di mari de ereika yokamai mora fimie. Yokamai ne arinuma moingoro ne na narenga iran i ne kanum dourom boimie.
7 Ena epena yokamai mora finga ne tai ta ta narenga tarom i muruwo nen moingi umie.
8 Na ka ta ta ne narengairai muruwo yokamai di ereikoro fi ki simie. Ena yokamai kawom fingai koma na ne gere ama moipunga te ne bei moire na nawi dengoro wiye.*
9 Ena yokamai a boiro moraro beinga na ka make eiye. Te na mangi ari a boiro moraro beinga ka make eikeipa ne ari narenga yokamai ne arinuma moinga ena yokamai kanom firo ka make ei ereiye.*
10 Te na arinama muruwo ne arinuma moimie te ne arinuma muruwo na arinama moimie. Ena yokamai na kanam akire dime.
11 Epena ‘Na mangi tawa moikero nen moingi tei unaiye,’ diro beipa yokamai mangi tawa moraime. Auwo, ne yo tere moinga ne te na gere towane moipungamere epe yokamai towane moraro beinga ena ne kanum na narenga yoporam boinga ari kiapanom bei ero!*
12 Na yokamai gere moipunga kakom i na ne narenga kanum yoporam boingua ari kiapanom bei moiye. Na kiapanom nokapu beikoro nenta unanan kimba kam mapunom mukom fanaro bengua yai i mari de narongua yaromi towane guwom akai nangua yaromi unanan name.*
13 Ena epena na nen moingi tei unaro beiye. Te na mangi tawa moire ka i dika ‘Na denam minam mun fikamere epe yokamai denom minom mun firaime,’ diro ka i di ereiye.*
14 Na mangi yai moikeikamere epe yokamai mangi ari moikeimie. Moikeinga iran na ne kanum yokamai di ereikoro mangi ari bei moire yokamai bei niki de fi ereime.*
15 Te na ‘Ne bei moiro yokamai mangi tei ewi dengoro naime,’ dire ka make eikeipa ‘Yai niki dongua yaromi ure yokamai bei niki de erekename,’ diro ‘Ne kiapanom bei erowane,’ diro ka make eiye.*
16 Te yokamai na mangi yai moikeikamere epe ama mangi ari moikeimie.
17 Ena ne kanum i kawom dume. Ena ne ari yokamai akire di erengoro yokamai ne kanum kawom mapunom inainga yo tere moraimie.
18 Te koma ne na nawi dengoro

* **17:1:** Yo 11:41; 12:23 * **17:2:** Yo 6:39-40 * **17:3:** 1 Yo 5:20 * **17:4:** Yo 4:34 * **17:5:** Yo 1:1; 17:24 * **17:8:** Yo 16:30 * **17:9:** Yo 6:37, 44 * **17:11:** Yo 10:30; 17:21 * **17:12:** Yo 6:39; 13:18; 18:9 * **17:13:** Yo 15:11 * **17:14:** Yo 15:19 * **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2 Te 3:3; 1 Yo 5:18

na uro mangi ari moingi suna
tei moikamere ena epe wom na
yokamai ewi deikoro fure mangi ari
moingi suna tei moraimie.*
19 Ena na 'Ari ne ganuma moinga
yokamai kawom yo tere moraime,'
diro na ganam dinom ne ereiye.*

20 Ena ari epena mounamdi winga
yokamai towane a boiro moraro
beinga na ka make eikeipa ari okome
yokamai ka dinga firainga yokamai
na fi ki si narowainga yokamai ama a
boiro morainga iran i firo na ka make
ei ereiye.
21 Ena ari na fi ki si narowainga
yokamai nomanenom towane
moraro beinga na ka make ei ereiye.
O, Auwo, ne na moiki tei moingamere
te na nen moingi tei moikamere epe-
wom yokamai ne na gere morapungi
moraimie. Epe morainga ena iran
mangi ari mora firainga ne nawi
dengoro wiye.*
22 Te ne na gere nomanenom
towane eiro moipukamere epe
yokamai nomanenom towane eiro
moraro beinga ena ne keranom sun-
gua narenga na bei moiro keranom
sunguairai yokamai ereiye.*
23 Yokamai nomanenom towane
wom eiro moraro beinga ena na
yokamai moingi tei moika te ne
na moiki tei moinie. Ena yokamai
nomanenom towane eiro morainga
mangi ari mora firainga ne na nawi
dengoro wiye. Te mangi ari ama
firainga ne denum minum na mun fi
narengamere epe ne denum minum
ari fi ki si nareinga yokamai ama
mun fi erene.
24 Auwo, na 'Ari yai opai na
narenga yokamai na moiki tei ama
morapune,' di fiye. Yokamai epe
morainga ena ne keranom sungua
narenga kanaime. Koma man ka-
mun bei eikenga kakom ne denum
minum mun fi narenga ena ne
keranom sungua narene.*
25 Auwo, ne yo tenga moinie.
Mangi ari ne gumanum kankeimba
na ne gumanum mora kaniye. Te ari
ne na narenga yokamai mora fingai
ne na nawi dengoro wiye.*
26 Ena na yokamai ne kanum mora
di mari de ereikoro ne gumanum ka-
nimie. Te na 'Ne denum minum mun
fi narengamere epe ne bei moiro
yokamai mun fi erowanie. Te na
yokamai moraingi tei ama moraiye,'
diro ena ne kanum i kakom kakom
yokamai di mari de erowaiye," epe
diro ka make ei goume.*

18

Ari yokamai Yesu kan si teime
Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:45-50; Lk 22:47-53

1 Ena Yesu ka make ei goungoro
ena yaromi te no gama yokamai gere
fure nuwi Kiron bunamdi fupune.
Ena eri oriwa koro tei ei neingi no
yokamai suna tei fupune.*
2 Te koma kakom kakom no yoka-
mai fu eri ei neingi tei fure kuku
boipunga ena Yurasi Yesu i mari
dongua yaromi akai tei mora kanu-
mie.*
3 Ena iran Feresi ari te fi mun
ei teinga ari ori yokamai bei moiro
kiminem endiro ewi deingoro yoka-
mai furo Yurasi moingui tei fingoro
ena yarom eri ei neinga konom opom
di erome. Ena yokamai kewa lam
gairo mukare kewa gairo ei kimi iro
wime.
4 Wingoro ena Yesu tai ta ta mu-
ruwo fuka di towangua i muruwo
fire ena iran yokamai wingi teina
tei fure "Ne yokamai eramom wan-
douime?" di erongoro
5 yokamai ka mokom bairo "Yesu
Nasareti yai wandou upune," di
teingoro "Yaromi na moiye," di eron-
goro te Yurasi Yesu i mari dongua
yaromi yokamai moingi tei ama
arero moime.

* **17:18:** Yo 20:21 * **17:19:** Ip 10:10 * **17:21:** Gar 3:28 * **17:22:** Ap 4:32 * **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 14:3; 17:5 * **17:25:** Yo 8:55 * **17:26:** Yo 17:6 * **18:1:** Mt 26:36 * **18:2:** Lk 21:37

6 Te Yesu ari yokamai na moika ya
te di erongua kakom i yokamai inako
dere fure ako mangi tei faingoro
7 ena Yesu yokamai tokoi mina
wako erere "Ne yokamai eramom
wandouime?" di erongoro "No Yesu
Nasareti yai wandou upune," di tein-
goro
8 ena Yesu epe dume. " 'Ne wandou
winga yaromi na moiye,' mora ne
yokama di ereiye. Ena ne yokamai
na mounamdi waninga ari na moiki
tei moinga yokamai ewi dowaingoro
naimie," di erome.
9 Ena yaromi ka epe di eronguai
koma yaromi ka make eiro "Ari ne
na narenga yokamai muruwo ako
ki suwaiye," dungua ena epena ka i
mukom faimie.*
10 Ena kakom boromdi Saimon Pita
sanupui ta goiyomdi dongua gurero
iro fi mun ei teinga yai ori nuwi koko-
nan gan ta sire kinam okom wom
gamdi si guwo dume. Te nuwi koko-
nan gan yaromi kam i Maraku.*
11 Epe bengoro ena Yesu Pita "Ne
sanupui tokoi goiyomdi dero! Ne
'Na aunam "Na ganam kipi karangua
konom nanie," di naronguamere
konom i epe naika faikeme,' di fino?
Ma do! Na ganam kipi karangua
konom kawom naiye," di tome.*

Ari yokamai Yesu akire fu yai ori Anasi moingui tei fime

12 Ena kiminem ari winga yokamai
te kiminem kiapanom yai ori ungua
yaromi te Yura ari mokoinga yoka-
mai bei moiro Yesu okom akore kan
sire
13 akire fu yai ori Anasi moingui tei
fime. Yaromi Kaiyafasi imam biyai
moime. Te yai Kaiyafasi epena non-
iki tei fi mun ei teinga yai ori moime.
14 Te koma Kaiyafasi yaromi arero
Yura ariyoma "Fiyo! Yai towane
no ari yai opai goi norowangua i
faname," dume.*

Saimon Pita "Yesu gumam kankeiye," koma dume

Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lk 22:55-57

15 Ena Saimon Pita Yesu gama yai
ta gere fure Yesu dourom boiro fipire.
Te fi mun ei teinga yai ori yaromi
Yesu gama yai ta gumam kanungua
ena gama yaromi fu ikom kira suna
tei fumba*
16 Pita yo kori gumamdi mena tei
arero moime. Ena gama yai ta fi mun
ei teinga yai ori gumam kanungua
yaromi fure kori gumamdi kiapam
bengua oparomi ka di tero Pita akiro
ikai ungoro
17 te opai kori gumamdi kiapam
bengua oparomi Pita "Ne ama
Yesu gam moino?" di tongoro "Na
moikeiye," di tome.*
18 Te kakom tei goi goiro ena nuwi
kokonan ari te fi mun ei teinga
kiminem ari eri gairo arero moiro
eri fi moingoro te Pita furo ama arero
moiro eri fime.

Fi mun ei teinga yai ori bei moiro Yesu mina wako tome

Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lk 22:66-71

19 Ena Pita eri fingoro ena Yai Gu-
mam fi mun ei teinga yai ori Anasi bei
moiro Yesu gama yokamai kanom te
Yesu ka nuwi si erongua kam mina
wako tongoro
20 ena Yesu ka epe mokom bai
tero "Na ari yai opai moinga ma-
punomdi tei ka di mari de ereiye.
Te kakom kakom na fure Yura ari
nuwi si ereinga ikom fure te fi mun
ei teinga ikom fure ka nuwi si ereiye.
Na ka ta eke dero dikeiye.*
21 Ena ta bengoro ne na mina wako
narene? Ne fure na ka dika firainga
yokamai mina wako ero! Yokamai na
ka dika fimie," dume.
22 Ena ka epe dungoro kiminem yai
ta Yesu moingui teina tei arere moin-
gua yaromi okomdi Yesu siro "Ne fi

* **18:9:** Yo 17:12 * **18:10:** Lk 22:38 * **18:11:** Mt 26:39 * **18:14:** Yo 11:49-51 * **18:15:** Mt 26:58 * **18:17:** Yo 13:38 * **18:20:** Mt 26:55; Yo 7:26 * **18:22:** Ap 23:2

mun ei teinga yai ori ka epe mokom
bai tenga faikeme," di tongoro*
23 ena Yesu "Na ka yo di towaika
ena ne ka yo di teika di mari do! Te na
ka yo di tekenaika ena tora bengoro
ne na naine?" di tome.
24 Ena Yesu okom kan singa yo dun-
goro ena Anasi Yesu awi fi mun ei
teinga yai ori Kaiyafasi moingui tei
dome.

Pita yaromi "Yesu gumam kankeiye," tokoi dume
Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lk 22:58-62

25 Ena kakom tei Saimon Pita yo
arero eri fi moingoro ena yai ta "Ne
yaromi gam ta ama moinio?" di ton-
goro "E e, na moikeiye," di tome.
26 Dungoro ena yai ta moime.
Yaromi fi mun ei teinga yai ori nuwi
kokonan gan moire te Pita nuwi
kokonan gan ta kinam bai dongua
yaromi ariyom moime. Ena yaromi
bei moiro Pita "Kawom, ne tai woi
neingi suna tei moiro Yesu gere
ama moipiporo moikeipiboro?" di
tongoro*
27 ena Pita "E e, no moikeipuiye,"
tokoi dungoro ena kakom boromdi
tei koroware gokoro dume.*

Yesu yai ori Pairoti gumamdi tei arome
Mt 27:11-18, 20-23; Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-3, 18-25

28 Ena koimoi ongo suna tei ari
yokamai Yesu akire Kaiyafasi ikom
tei ma dero fu gaman yai ori Pairoti
ikomdi tei fime. Ena yokamai "No
yokamai ikom i ikai napunga no
nomanenom dinepe dongua inainga
ena firainga kopuna ori si gai nekena-
pune," di firo ena gaman yai ori ikom
ikai kime.
29 Ena yokamai mena moingoro
ena Pairoti u mena furo "Ne yokamai
yaromi tora tai bengua ka kori di to-
waro beime?" di erongoro
30 ena yokamai "Yaromi tai ma-
punom niki dongua beikengua
morangua no yaromi akire ne moingi
tei kunapunga faime," di teingoro
31 ena Pairoti "Ne yokamai nenen
yaromi akire fure Mose ka di guwo
dungua ne yokamai nenen erongua i
inokore eiro ka kori di teiyo!" dun-
goro ena Yura ari "Fino? Gaman ne
mane dungua iran no yokama nenta
si gorapunga konom dikeme," dime.*
32 Epe dinga ena Yesu koma "Na
epe goraiye," nenen dungua i mukom
fanaro bemie.*
33 Ena Pairoti fu gaman ikom ikai
furo Yesu uwom boingua ungoro "Ne
Yura ari kiapanom benga yai ori
moino, oro?" diro mina wakoro di
tongoro
34 ena Yesu "Ne nenen fingamere
ka i dinbore nenta na mapunanam
i ne di erongoro firo dine?" epe di
tongoro
35 "Ma do! Na Yura yai ta moikeiya
iran i ne Yura ari yokamai kiapanom
bengua yai ori mapunonam i na
fikeiye. Nenen arinuma te fi mun ei
teinga ari ori yokamai ne ekiro uro
na okonamdi nareimie. Ena ne tora
bene?" di tongoro*
36 ena Yesu "Na kiapam benaika
akaiyom mangi tawa dikemie. Te
na kiapam benaika akaiyom mangi
tawa duwangua ena na kokonanam
ari yokamai 'Yura ari na kan si
tekenaime,' diro kura boi erowaime.
Dumba epena na kiapam benaika
akaiyom i koro ta dume," di tongoro
37 ena Pairoti "Ena ne ari kiapanom
yai ori moino?" di tongoro "Ne
'Na ari kiapanom yai ori moime,'
dinga kawom dinie. Kawom, 'Na epe
morame,' diro kui neingoro te 'Na
ari kiapanom moraiye,' diro u mangi
tawa wiye. Te na ka mapunom ka-
wom di mari dowaro wiye. Ena ari ka
mapunom kawom dourom boraing
yokamai na giranamdi firaimie," epe
di tongoro*
38 ena "Ka mapunom kawom i tora
tai dume?" ka epe dume.

* **18:26:** Yo 18:1, 10 * **18:27:** Yo 13:38 * **18:31:** Yo 19:6-7; Ap 18:15 * **18:32:** Mt 20:19; Yo 3:14; 12:32-33 * **18:35:** Yo 1:11 * **18:37:** Yo 8:47; 1 Ti 6:13

Epe diro ena yaromi dere fu mena
fure Yura ari moingi tei fure "Yaromi
tai ta bengua ka kori di towapunga i
mari dekeiye.
39 I mari dekeipa ne yokamai ma-
punanom ta dumie. Firainga kopuna
ori si gai nowainga kakom kakom
na yai ta kan faingua yaromi yo mo-
rom awi ne yokamai moingi tei deiye.
Ena iran 'Na ne yokamai Yura ari
kiapanom bengua yai orinom awi
ne yokamai moingi tei dowame,' di
fimo?" epe di erongoro
40 te yokamai ka mokom bairo au
diro "Yaromi awi dekeyo! Ne yai
Barapa awi mena do!" dime. Te
Barapa yaromi tai kunei nongua yai
ta moime.

19

Yai ori Pairoti "Yesu si goiyo!" dume
Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20

1 Ena Pairoti bei moiro Yesu akire
furo kiminem yokamai "Siyo!" di
erongoro durange yoporam wom
boiro sime.
2 Te kiminem yokamai kan garom
boingua iro keraikom beiro ena iro
uro Yesu biromdi tei ei tere te yai ori
finga gaiyom kou daingua ire yo bui
tere*
3 ena mapunom boiro u Yesu moin-
gui tei ure "Ne Yura ari yai ori-
nom moiro kakom arari morane,"
di tere mapunom inokore nokapu ei
fikeinga iran furo okonom tapa gu-
mamdi sime.*
4 Ena Pairoti tokoi u mena furo
Yura ari moingi tei furo "Kaniyo! 'Na
yaromi tai ta bei gere tongua i mari
dekeika ne yokamai kanaime,' diro
yaromi akire mena moingi tei unaro
beye," di erongoro*
5 ena Yesu u mena ume. Yaromi
kan garom boingua keraikom beinga
biromdi tei einga yo dungoro te gai
kou daingua ama fire u mena ungoro
ena Pairoti "Yaromi umia ne yokamai
kaniyo!" di erongoro
6 ena boromdi fi mun ei teinga ari
ori yokamai te fi mun ei teinga iki
kiminem ari yokamai kanere au diro
"Eri yoro bakomdi si goro! Eri yoro
bakomdi si goro!" epe dingoro ena
Pairoti "Ne yokamai nenen yaromi
akire fure eri yoro bakomdi si goiyo!
Na yaromi tai ta bei gere tongua i
mari dekeiye," di erongoro*
7 ena Yura ari yokamai ka mokom
bairo Pairoti "Yaromi 'Na Yai Gumam
moiye,' dungua iran i Mose ka di
guwo dungua no yokamai norongua i
'Yaromi gorame,' dume," di teingoro*
8 ena Pairoti ka dingai firo kuri ori
wom firo
9 ena fu gaman iki ikai fure Yesu
moingui tei fure "Ne amairi tei une?"
di tongoro ka mokom bairo dikeme.*
10 Dikengoro ena Pairoti "Ne ka di
narekenga faikeme. Na 'Ne awi mena
dowaika bo te eri yoro bakomdi
siyo!' duwaika yoporanam faingua
fikeno?" di tongoro
11 ena Yesu "Yai Gumam teme
iwa moingua yaromi ne yopo-
ranum erekenangua ena ne na bire
narowanga yoporanum ta dikemba
eromie. Ena iran yai ta nandiro uro
ne okonumdi erongua yaromi biam
bei moiro ne bianum benga bire
erero mokoro teme iwa faimie," di
tongoro*
12 ena Pairoti ka i fingua ena Yesu
awi mena dowangua konom wandou
fumba Yura ari au diro "Yai ta 'Na
yai ori ari kiapanom yaromi moiye,'
dungua yaromi Roma yai ori Sisa
kiam moimie. Ena Yesu 'Na yai ori
ari kiapanom yaromi moiye,' dungua
iran ne yaromi awi mena dowanga
ne yai ori Sisa kiam ama moranie," di
teimie.*
13 Di teingoro ena Pairoti ka i
firo Yesu uwom boiro akire u mena
ungoro ena ari ka kori dire ame de
moinga akaiyom tei ame de moime.
Ame de moinga akaiyom i kam
Kongo Fuinga dumie. Te Yura ari

* **19:2:** Lk 23:11 * **19:3:** Yo 18:22 * **19:4:** Yo 18:38 * **19:6:** Yo 18:31 * **19:7:** Lew 24:16; Yo 5:18 * **19:9:** Mt 26:62-63; 27:12; Lk 23:9 * **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Ap 2:23; Ro 13:1 * **19:12:** Lk 23:2; Ap 17:7

kanom akaiyom i kam Gapata dimie.
14 Ena kakom tei koimoi firainga
kopuna ori si gai nowainga kenom
benainga kakom dungua iran kakom
oromene aro u binom kopu ungua
kakom fungoro ena Pairoti bei moiro
Yura ari "Kaniyo! Ne yokamai
kiapanom bei erongua yai orinom
moimie," di eromba
15 yokamai au diro "Ako! Ako!
Eri yoro bakomdi si goro!" dingoro
"Ne yokamai 'Kiapanom bei erongua
yai orinom na eri yoro bakomdi si
gorame,' di fimo?" dungoro ena fi
mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai ka
mokom bairo "No yokamai yai ori-
nom ta moikemba yai ori Sisa towane
moime," dingoro
16 ena iran Pairoti bei moiro Yura
ari kanom dourom boiro "Yesu eri
yoro bakomdi si goraime," diro ari
kiminem yokamai okonomdi eron-
goro akime.

Ari Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime

Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43

17 Ena Yesu nenen eri yorom kau
iro iki birom ori tei ma dere mena
fure fu akai ta kam Birom Yoporamye
dinga akaiyom tei fume. Te akai i
Yura ari kanom i Gokota dime.
18 Ena akai tei furo Yesu eri yoro
bakomdi siro te yai ta koro siro yai ta
koro siro deime.
19 Te Pairoti ka ta ama munom
boire Yesu singa biromdi tei eme. Ka
boingua i epe dume: Nasareti yai
Yesu i Yura ari kiapanom bengua yai
orinom moime.
20 Te Pairoti ka boingua i Yura ari
kanom te Roma ari kanom te Giriki
ari kanom boimie. Ena Yesu eri yoro
bakomdi singa akaiyom i iki birom
ori teina tei dungua iran Yura ari
munmane ka boingua kereime.
21 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ari ori furo Pairoti "Ne 'Yura ari ki-
apanom bengua yai orinom moime,'
epe boikeyo! Ma do! Ne 'Yaromi
"Na Yura ari kiapanom bengua yai
orinom moiye," dume' epe boro!" di
teimba
22 "Na ka boikai na mora boiye,"
dume.
23 Ena kiminem ari Yesu mora eri
yoro bakomdi sire ena gaiyom iro
ipu si suwo suwo dero ena kiminem
ari towane towane ime. Te gaiyom
suna ta ama ime. Gaiyom suna i
si birekeime. Te meri muruwo bei
oropo deime.
24 Ena kiminem ari yokamai nenen
ka di ipo ka dero "Nonon gai i bai
dikenapunba sandu sire nenta win
suwangua yaromi inamie," dime.
Ena yokamai epe beingoro ka ma-
punom boingua mukom faimie. Ka
mapunom boingua i epe dume:

Ari yokamai na gainam ipu sire iro
fimie. Te yokamai na gainam
suna "Era gunom boiro in-
ame?" diro sandu sime.

Ka mapunom boingua i epe dungoro
ena kiminem yokamai epe beimie.*
25 Ena Yesu eri yoro bakomdi
singa teina tei Yesu mam te mam
emerom te Kopasi efem biyai Maria
te Mararina opai Maria dom ama
arero moime.*
26 Ena Yesu kanungua mam te
na Yesu dem miriyom mun fi
narongua yaromi ama teina tei arero
moipukoro ena Yesu mam "Manao,
yaromi ne wanum moimie," di tere*
27 ena bei moiro ka ta di narome.
"Oparomi ne manum moimie," epe di
narongoro ena kakom tei na oparomi
akire nanan ikinamdi tei furo kenom
bei teiye.

Yesu goime

Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49

28 Ena okome Yesu mora fingua
kokonanom muruwo epena goun-
goro ena Yesu "Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom boingua mukom fanamie,"
diro "Na nuwi goiye," dume.*
29 Te nuwi muku ta dungua te
nuwi wain gikengua i murongua ikai
tei dungoro ena yokamai nuwi su

* **19:24:** Sam 22:18 * **19:25:** Mt 27:55-56 * **19:26:** Yo 13:23 * **19:28:** Sam 22:15 * **19:29:** Sam 69:21

guinga tarom ta iro nuwi wain su
guiro iro te eri ta i kam isop dinga
yokamdi buro beiro Yesu giramdi
eingoro *
30 Yesu nuwi i nero "Ena tai ta ta
muruwo mora goume," diro birom
gome dero goime.*
31 Ena kakom tei kopuna ori kenom
benainga kakom te ongo koimoi iron
ori kakom fuka duwaro bengua ena
iran Yura ari "Yono suraiye i eri yoro
bakomdi yo duwame," di fikeinga
yokamai Pairoti moingui tei fure "Ari
suraiye kaunom yoporanom si dou
dire yono i mangi dere ire naime," di
fire Pairoti mina wakore di teingoro
*
32 ena kiminem ari fu Yesu singa
akaiyom tei fure yai surai Yesu ama
eri yoro bakomdi singa yokamai yai
ta koma yoporam si dou dire yai ta
ama si dou dimba
33 yokamai u Yesu moingui tei ure
kaninga mora goingoro ena yoporam
si dou dikeime.
34 Si dou dikeimba kiminem yai
ta fure Yesu damdi ei sungoro ena
kuawom akiyom te nuwi gere ama u
mena ume.
35 Ena te tai beinga na kanere ena
di mari deiye. Na mora fika ka di
mari deika i kawom diye. Ena "Ne
yokama fi kun daraime," diro ka ka-
wom di mari deiye.*
36 Te kam mapunom boingua
"Yokamai yaromi yoporam ta si
dou dikenaime," epe boingua kam i
kawom mukom fanaro bengua tai ta
i fuka dume.*
37 Te kam mapunom ta ama
boingua "Yokamai ei singa yaromi
kanime," epe boingua kam i mukom
ama faimie.*

Yesu goingua i man sime
Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56

38 Ena okome Arimatia yai Yosefe
fu Pairoti moingui tei fume. Yosefe
yaromi Yesu gama yai ta moimba
Yura ari kurinom fingua ena fi ki si
tongua kou si eme. Ena yaromi furo
Pairoti "Na Yesu yono iro naiye," di
tongoro "O" dungoro ena furo yono
iro fume.*
39 Te Yosefe funguai yai ta Niko-
rimasi ama ume. Koma giriwan-
gua kakom yaromi fu Yesu moingui
tei fume. Ena yaromi Yosefe fun-
guai ama furo kipom nokapu sun-
gua tarom suwo i towane deinga iro
ume. Kipom sungua tarom i ipun
donguamere epe 36 kirogram ipun
dome.*
40 Ena yai surai furo Yesu yonom
iro ena Yura ari goinga enaro beinga
mapunom dourom boiro tai kipom
sungua iro bui tero gai feke nokapu
iro yo buipire.
41 Te Yesu eri yoro bakomdi singa
akaiyom tei tai woi neinga akaiyom
dungoro ena woi neingi suna tei
kongo minom "Ari goinga enaime,"
diro koi bei mun dainga ena nenta
goingua ama tei eikeime.
42 Ena kakom tei kopuna ori kenom
benainga kakom fungoro te fairo
arerowainga kakom i Yura ari iron
ori kakom fuka duwaro bengua te
kongo minom yono einga akai i teina
dungua ena yai surai Yesu yono iro
fure akaiyom tei eipire.

20

Yesu kongo minomdi tei einga akaiyom moikeme
Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lk 24:1-12

1 Ena Sarere ori kakom koimoi
ongo sunari kama yo si dungoro
Mararina opai Maria fu yono akai tei
fure kanungua kongo minomdi yono
einga kongom fere deinga dikengoro
2 ena bu dire furo Saimon Pita
te na Yesu dem miriyom mun fi
narongua yaromi gere moipuki tei
fure "Ari yokamai bei moiro nonon
Ari Wanopanom kongo minomdi tei
einga i iro fingoro ena akai tei einga

* **19:30:** Yo 4:34 * **19:31:** Diu 21:22-23 * **19:35:** Yo 21:24 * **19:36:** Eks 12:46; Nam 9:12; Sam 34:20 * **19:37:** Sek 12:10; Rew 1:7 * **19:38:** Yo 7:13 * **19:39:** Yo 3:1-2 * **20:2:** Yo 13:23

konom kankepunie," epe di norongoro *
3 ena Pita te na gere no surai dere
yono akaiyom naro fupuiye.
4 Te no surai ama bu dire fu
moipuipa na bu di koma fure Pita i
okome de tere koma yono akaiyom
fure
5 ena gome dere kanika gai feke
nokapu i yo dungua kanipa ikai koi
kiye.
6 Ena Saimon Pita u yaromi na
mounamdi tei uro fu kongo minom
ikai furo kanungua gai feke nokapu
i dungua kanero
7 te gai ta Yesu biromdi you bui
teinga gaiyom ama kanume. Gaiyom
i gai suwo dunguai tei dikemba ako
kumo sire ei koro nen tei deingoro
dume.*
8 Ena na koma uka ama kongo minom ikai furo tai epe bengua kanero
fi ki siye.
9 Fi ki sipa kakom tei no gama
yokamai Yai Gumam kam mapunom
fi fa dikepune. Te ka mapunom fi
fa dikepunga mapunom i epe: Yesu
goiro tokoi arongua mapunom i fi fa
dikepune. *
10 Ena no gama yai surai inako dero
ikinomdi tei fupuiye.

Yesu goiro arero Mararina opai Maria gumamdi u mari ume
Mk 16:9-11

11 Ena Maria oparomi yono kongo
minom mena tei arero moiro kai mei
moiro ena gome dero kan kongo minom ikai dero
12 kanungua Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan surai gai feke fingai
ame dere moipika kanume. Te gan
surai koma Yesu yono einga akaiyom
moingoro yai ta i Yesu biromdi tei
ame dongoro te gan ta kauwomdi tei
ame dome.
13 Ena gan surai "Opai yo, ne tora
bengoro kai mei moine?" di teipikoro
"Yokamai na Ari Wanopanom iro
furo tei einga akaiyom kankero kai
mei moiye," di erere
14 ena awa tero kanungua Yesu
arero moimba oparomi "Yaromi Yesu
moime," di kankeme.*
15 Ena Yesu "Opai yo, tora bengoro
ne kai mei moine? Ne eramom wandoure moine?" di tongoro te Maria
"Yaromi tai woi neinga kiapam yai
moime," di fire ena "Yae, ne yaromi
iro fure enanga akaiyom na di naro!
Ena na furo akire naiye," di tongoro
16 ena Yesu "Maria," di tongoro
Maria awa tero nenen Yura ari
kanom "Roponai" di tome. Te ka i
"Roponai" dungua i mapunom i ka
nuwi si erongua yai dime.
17 Ena Yesu "Na aunam moingui
iwa kiya ena ako ki si narekeyo!
Ena ne na arinama moingi tei fure
'Na aunam te ne yokamai aunom te
na Yai Gumanam te ne yokamai Yai
Gumanom moingui iwa moko naro
wiye,' di ero!" di tongoro *
18 ena Mararina opai Maria dere fu
no Yesu gama yokamai moipungi tei
furo "Na no Ari Wanopanom kaniye,"
diro te Yesu ka di tongua kam no
yokamai di norome.

Yesu gama yokama moingi gumanomdi tei u mari ume
Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49

19 Ena Sarere ori kakom i kama
sungoro no Yesu gama yokamai Yura
ari mokoinga yokamai kurinom fire
iki kori kei ikai dere moipungoro
ena Yesu u moipungi tei ure suna
tei arero moiro "Ne yokamai nomanenom wira diro duwamie," diro *
20 ena okom te dam opom di norongoro no yokamai Ari Wanopanom
kanupunga nomanenom mun
fipune.*
21 Ena Yesu "Ne yokamai nomanenom wira diro duwame," tokoi
di norere ena "Na aunam nawi
donguamere epe na ne yokama ama
ewi deiye," diro *

* **20:7:** Yo 11:44 * **20:9:** Ap 2:24-32; 1 Ko 15:4 * **20:14:** Lk 24:16; Yo 21:4 * **20:17:** Ip 2:11-12
* **20:19:** Yo 19:38 * **20:20:** Yo 16:22; 19:34; 1 Yo 1:1 * **20:21:** Yo 17:18

22 ena giram murom fu di no yoka-
mai moipungi tei dere “Ne yokama
Murom Sumuna iyo!
23 Ena ne yokamai ari yokamai
bianom kore dowainga ena Yai Gu-
mam bianom kore dowame. Te ne
yokamai ari yokamai bianom kore
dekenainga ena Yai Gumam bianom
kore dekename,” epe di norome.*

Yesu bei moiro Tomasi moingui tei u mari ume

24 Ena Yesu u no gama okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai
yokamai moipungi tei ungua kakom
yai ta moikeme. Yaromi kam i Tomasi
te yaromi kam ta i Dirama.*
25 Moikengoro ena no gama yoka-
mai suwo furo Tomasi “No yokamai
Ari Wanopanom mora kanupune,” di
topungoro ena yaromi “Na yaromi
okom buro singairai bunom kanke-
naika te na okonam yaromi okom
bunom akokenaika te damdi singa
akaiyom okonam ikai a fikenaika na
‘Yaromi tokoi arero fume,’ diro fi ki
sikenaiye,” dume.
26 Ena okome Sarere ta fungoro
no Yesu gama yokamai iki ikai
tokoi moipungoro te Tomasi ama
moipune. No yokamai kori keiro lok
supunba Yesu u ikai uro no moipungi
suna tei arere moiro “Ne yokama
nomanenom wira diro duwame,” di
norere
27 ena awa tere Tomasi “Ne
okonum ei tawa dero te na okonam
kano! Te ne okonum sin boi na
danamdi ikai do! Ena ne inokore
surai eikere fi ki suwo!” di tongoro
28 ena Tomasi “Na Ari Wanopanam
te Yai Gumanam yo,” di tongoro
29 ena Yesu “Kawom, ne na naka-
nenga fi ki si narenba ari na nakanke-
nainga fi ki si narowainga yokamai
mun ori wom firaime,” di tome.*
30 Te Yesu bei moiro no gama yoka-
mai gumanomdi moiro tai ori yopo-
ram boingua munmane bemba na
munom i boikeiye.*
31 Tai bengua muruwo boikeipa
na “Ne yokama ‘Yesu yaromi Kirisito
moiro te Yai Gumam wam moimie,’
diro fi ki si towainga ena kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga in-
aime,” diro ka i munom boiye.*

21

Yesu ure gama yokamai okonom koro muruwo koro surai moinga gumanomdi u mari ume

1 Ena okome Yesu fure no gama
yokamai nuwi dian Taipiria tei
moipungoro u mari ume. Ena u mari
ungua mapunom i epe fuka dume.
2 Ena Saimon Pita te Tomasi yaromi
kam ta Dirama dinga te Gariri man
tei iki birom ori Keina yai Natanie
te Sepeti wam surai te Yesu gama
surai no yokamai ama towane tei
moipune.*
3 Ena Saimon Pita “Na nuwi kapu
suwaro fuiye,” di norongoro ena “No
yokamai ama napune,” di topun-
goro ena no yokamai muruwo fure
nuwi kopare mokore fure giriwan-
gua i nuwi kapu suwaro wanupunba
towane ta sikepune.
4 Ena kamun takonaro bengoro
Yesu ure nuwi bunamdi arero
moimba no gama yokamai “Yaromi
Yesu moime,” di kankepune.*
5 Ena Yesu “Ganamao, ne yokama
nuwi kapu suwo sikeimo?” di noron-
goro “Sikepune,” di topungoro
6 ena Yesu “Ne yokama nuwi kapu
singa gaiyom fiasi nuwi kopare
okonom wom gamdi koro i dere nuwi
kapu suwo koropane suwaimie,” di
norongoro ena no yokama gaiyom
fiasi dere nuwi kapu munmane siro
te gaiyom gurere iro ikai unapunga
faikeme.*
7 Ena na Yesu gama yai ta dem
miriyom mun fi narongua yaromi
fure Pita “Yaromi no Ari Wanopanom
moimie,” di teikoro ena Saimon
Pita “Yaromi no Ari Wanopanom

* **20:23:** Mt 16:19; 18:18 * **20:24:** Yo 11:16; 14:5; 21:2 * **20:29:** 1 Pi 1:8 * **20:30:** Yo 21:25 * **20:31:** Yo 3:15; Ro 1:17; 1 Yo 5:13 * **21:2:** Yo 1:45-51; Yo 20:24 * **21:4:** Yo 20:14 * **21:6:** Lk 5:4-7 * **21:7:** Yo 13:23

moimie," ka i dika firo gai suna koma
kui si dongua gaiyom yopuire fure
ure si nuwiri fungoro *
8 te no gama yokamai suwo ko-
ropane yo moipunga nuwi bunamdi
napunga fakai dikengua kon i epe
mere 100 mita dungua iran i no yoka-
mai nuwi kopare boromdi moiro
nuwi kapu singa gaiyom si diro dun-
gua gurere ire nuwi bunamdi fure
9 nuwi kopare ma dere kanupunga
eri kukinom engoro te boromdi nuwi
kapu gaingoro te koro tei kaime dori
ta ama dume.
10 Kanupunga ena Yesu "Ne
yokama nuwi kapu epena singairai
suwo koropane ire wiyo!" di noron-
goro
11 ena Saimon Pita fure nuwi
kopare mokore nuwi kapu singa
gaiyom gurere iro nuwi bunamdi
ume. Te nuwi kapu ori gairi si diro
dungua epe mere 153 gai ikai koi
dungua gai go dikeme.*
12 Ena Pita ungoro Yesu "Ne
yokamai ure kopuna neiyo!" di
norongoro no yokamai mora fipunga
yaromi Ari Wanopanom moingua
ena iran nenta "Ne eramom moine,"
diro mina wako tekeme.
13 Ena Yesu ure kaime dori iro no
yokamai norero te benguamere epe
nuwi kapu iro norome.*
14 Ena no Yesu gama yokamai gu-
mam kanupungai Yesu goiro tokoi
arero furo koma eken surai no gama
yokamai moipungi tei u mari umie.
Ena epena i eken suraiye kakom no
yokama moipungi tei u mari ungoro
kanupune.*

Yesu bei moiro Pita tokoi nou kei ei tome

15 Ena no yokamai ne goupungoro
ena Yesu furo Saimon Pita "Yoane
wam Saimon yo, ne denum minum
mun ori wom fi narere yokamai mun
finga iwe de ereno?" di tongoro "O,
Ari Wanopanam, ne mora kanenga
na denam minam mun fi ereiye," di
tongoro "Ena ne na nonam sipsip
gama yokamai kiapanom beyo!" epe
di tome.*
16 Ena Yesu ka tokoi Pita di tome.
"Yoane wam Saimon yo, ne denum
minum mun ori wom fi nareno?" epe
di tongoro "O, Ari Wanopanam, ne
mora kanenga na denam minam ne
mun fi ereiye," di tongoro "Ena ne na
nonam sipsip kiapanom beyo!" epe
di tome.*
17 Ena eken suraiye Yesu bei moiro
Pita ka di tome. "Yoane wam Sai-
mon yo, ne denum minum na mun
fi nareno?" di tongoro ena eken
suraiye "Ne na mun fi nareno," ka
i diro mina wakore di tongua iran
Pita nomanem ipun dongoro "Ari
Wanopanam yo, ne tai ta ta muruwo
mora kanenia ena mora kanenga na
denam minam ne mun fi ereiye," epe
di tongoro ena Yesu "Ne na nonam
sipsip kiapanom beyo!*
18 Ena ka duwaika ne fi goi iyo!
Koma ne kura gaima moinga kakom
nenen gai fire nenen naro finga
konom tei funie. Epe benba okome
ne yai dumanom enanga kakom
i ne okonum akire duwangere
kianuma yokamai uro kan si erere
kon naro kam fikenanga akaiyom
ekire naimie," di tome.
19 Ena ka i dunguai okome yoka-
mai bei moiro Pita si gorainga kakom
tei yaromi Yai Gumam kam akire
duwangua kam i di boiro di tome.
Ena Yesu ka i mora di tere ka ta "Ne
na douinam boro!" ama di tome.*
20 Ena Pita awa tere na Yesu gama
yai ta dem miriyom mun fi narongua
yaromi ama mounomdi uka kanume.
Te na uka yaromi koma nuwi wain
te kaime dori dou di narongua nop-
unga kakom Yesu deiyomdi teina tei
moiro "Ari Wanopanom yo, eramom
ne endire furo ari kianum i mari de
erowame?" di teiye.*
21 Ena na uka Pita kanero "Ari
Wanopanam yo, Yoane yaromi tora

* **21:11:** Lk 5:6 * **21:13:** Yo 6:11 * **21:14:** Yo 20:19, 26 * **21:15:** Mt 26:33; Yo 1:42 * **21:16:** Ap 20:28; 1 Pi 5:2-3 * **21:17:** Yo 13:38; 16:30 * **21:19:** Mt 16:24-25; Yo 13:36; 2 Pi 1:14 * **21:20:** Yo 13:23-25

bename," di tongoro
22 ena Yesu "Na 'Yaromi mangi tei
yo moi dero moi dero morangoro na
u mangi unaiye,' di firaika ne moingi
tei dikeme. Epena ne na douinam
boro!" epe di tome.
23 Ena Yesu ka epe dungua ena
Yesu gama yokamai "Yoane yaromi
goikenamie," dingoro kam wayom
u gama yokamai koro koro moingi
tei fungoro di moime. Di moimba
Yesu "Yoane goikename," dikemba
"Na 'Yaromi mangi tei yo moi dero
moi dero morangoro na u mangi un-
aiye,' di fikai ne moingi dikeme,"
dume.
24 Ena Yesu "Na 'Yaromi yo moran-
gua na u mangi tokoi unaiye,' di fi-
raiye," dungua kam yaromi Yesu tai
ta ta bengua di mari dere munom
ama boingoro ena no yokamai mora
fipunga "Yaromi ka di mari donguai
kawom dume," di kanupunie.*
25 Te Yesu tai suwo munmane ama
bengua dumba ari yokamai bengua
kam "Towane towane iro munom bo-
rapune," diro munom borainga na di
fika "Munom borainga man man mu-
ruwo fai si duwangoro ena suwo ko-
ropane enainga akaiyom dikename,"
epe di fiye. Ena ka i mora epe.*

* **21:24:** Yo 19:35 * **21:25:** Yo 20:30

Yesu Ewi Dongua Finga Yokamai Kokonan Beinga Kam

Ena Luka yaromi ari Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kokonan beinga kam i boime. Koma yaromi bei moiro pepa ta i kam Luka kam boingua i boime. Ena okome yaromi bei moiro ari Yesu awi dongua finga yokamai kokonan beinga kam i boime. Ena no ka gurom towane kapuka ka borapunga mere i "Aposel" boipune.

Ena Luka bei moiro Yesu mora goingua kakom tei gama yokamai kokonan beinga kam i boime. Luka ka boingua i epe: Murom Sumuna uro Yesu gama yokamai minomdi ikai koi fungua kam epe boime. Te yaromi ama bei moiro Yesu gama yokamai koro koro furo gunom kam di mari deinga kam epe boime. Te Yura ari koma fi ki si teinga ena okome ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ama fi ki si teinga kam i ama boime.

Yesu yaromi "Murom awi dowaiye," diro ka di guwo di eme

1-2 Tiofirasi yo, koma munom boi ereika Yesu tai bengua muruwo te ka mapunom ari nuwi si erongua muruwo boi ereiye. Te na koma pepa i boi ereikairai Yai Gumam Yesu akire di tongoro kamundi fungua ka i ama mora boi ereiye. Ena koma Yesu kamundi naro bengua Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna yoporam boi tongoro Yesu ewi dongua finga ari yokama ka yoporam boiro di eromie. Te Yesu ewi dongua finga ari komari mora gunom boi erome.* *

3 Yesu gam kipi kaingoro mora goingua tokoi ariro fu ewi dongua finga yokamai moingi tei fure yokamai " 'Na yokori moimie,' duwaime," diro tai ta ta yoporam boime. Ena iran aro kakom 40 moingoro yokamai kanime. Kaningoro yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bengua ka mapunom di erome.*

4 Te Yesu yokamai ama moinga ena Yesu "Ne yokamai Yerusarem tei ma dekeiyo! Ne tei moire na aunam ka koma di koi eiro 'Na Murenam Sumuna erowaye,' dunguai mukom unangua kiapam moiyo! Na aunam kam i koma di ereye.*

5 Yoane ari yai opai nuwi wom sumuna bui eromba aro kakom suwo mora gounangua na aunam Murom Sumuna awi de erowangoro inaimie," diro ka yoporam boire di eromie.*

Yesu inako dero kamundi fume
Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53

6 Ena Yesu dourom boinga yokamai kuku boire "Ari Wanapao, ne epena kakomdi no Isirae man ikinom akainom tokoi kiapanom benapunga kokonan koro mapunom boire akire di norowano?" diro mina wako teingoro

7 "Taikan muruwo i fuka duwangua ne yokamai fikeimie. Tarom i na aunam yoporamdi dungoro ena ne yokamai kakom kapo kapo tai fuka duwangua fikeimba*

8 tarom i epe fiyo! Okome Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna awi dowangua ako mangi unangua denom minom ikai koi fure yoporam boi erowamie. Boi erowangoro ena ne yokamai na gunam kanam Yerusarem di erere te Yuria akai iki iki muruwo di erero te Samaria akai di erero te fure man man muruwo ka di mari dowainga konom benaime," di erome.*

9 Ka i di gouro yokamai toren kan moingi Yesu u teme fure kamun kuwokauwari fungoro mora kankeimie.*

* **1:1-2:** Lk 1:3 * **1:1-2:** Mk 16:19; Lk 24:49-51 * **1:3:** Lk 24:36-45; Ap 10:41 * **1:4:** Lk 24:49; Yo 14:16-17; Ap 2:33 * **1:5:** Mt 3:11 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32 * **1:8:** Mt 28:19; Lk 24:48; Ap 2:32; 3:15; 5:32 * **1:9:** Yo 6:62 * **1:10:** Lk 24:4

10 Ena Yesu fu teme fungua yokamai kamun toren kan moingoro ena yai surai gai feke fipika ure yokamai moingi tei arere moire*
11 "Gariri kapam ari yo, ta bengoro ne yokamai arire moire kamun toren kan moime? Yesu yaromi ne moingi tei ma dongoro Yai Gumam akiro kamundi fumie. Ena Yesu nenen kamundi funguamare epe tokoi dere ako mangi unamie," epe dipire.*

Yesu mouwomdi finga ari bei moiro yai Mataiasi gunom boi teingoro Yurasi kokonanom bengua akaiyom imie

12 Ena iran Yesu gama yokamai kopu i kam Oriwa ma dere fu tokoi Yerusarem fimie. Te kopu Oriwa i Yerusarem teina dunguarai epemere kon gurom towane wom dume.*
13 Ena yokamai wanere Yerusarem fure iki ta ikai fure fu iki munomdi keingi teme iwa fuka dire fimie. Yokamai moinga kanom i epe: Pita te Yoane te Yemesi te Enduru te Firipi te Tomasi te Bataromu te Matiyu te Afia wam Yemesi dom te Saimon yaromi nomane yoporam boingua yai moingua te Yemesi dom wam Yurasi.*
14 Yai gan yokamai kanom mora boika te opai suwo te Yesu mam Maria te Yesu emeroma ama ure kuku boire ka make ei moimie.*
15 Kakom boromdi tei Yesu gama 120 kuku boingoro ena Pita yaromi suna arere
16 "Arinamao, koma ka mapunom boingi Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei moire Dawiri giramdi imari dero yaromi Yurasi kam dungoro ka mapunom boime. Ena ka mapunom boinguai mukom faimie. Mukom i epe faimia: Yurasi yaromi ari akire fu Yesu moingi tei fure imari de erongoro Yesu a ki sime.*
17 A ki simba koma Yesu Yurasi yaromi gunom boingua ena yaromi nonon gere ama wanere Yesu ka mapunom kokonan bepunie," Pita epe di erome.
18 Yaromi tai niki dongua bengua kongom ire fure mansinom meina beme. Mansinom meina bengua tei Yurasi ako sume. Te birom koma ako mangi sungoro te maram sifu diro dem gope di mena ungoro goime.*
19 Yai opai muruwo Yerusarem kei fainga yokamai ka wayom i firo ena Yurasi manom sinom i kam Akerama daime. Kam Akerama mapunom i aki akaiyom dume.
20 ena Pita ka ta dungua: "Yai Gumam kam akire di teinga wi dinga pepam ikai koi Yurasi kam i epe boime:

Yaromi ikom yo duwamie. Yai ta ikai koi kei faikenamie.
Te wi dungua ka ta i epe dume:

Nenta yaromi kokonanom inamie.
Ka i epe boingua*

21-22 ena iran nonon nenta gunom boi towapune. Nonon epe kanapunga koma Yesu mansinomdi wan moingua yaromi te nonon te Ari Wanopanom Yesu ama moipune. Te yaromi kanongua Yoane Yesu nuwi bui tome. Te ama kanongua Yai Gumam Yesu kamundi akire di tome. Nonon yaromi epe kanapunga ena gunom boi towapune. Gunom borapungoro yaromi Yurasi kokonanom ire kakom kakom no wanapunga ama wanere 'Yesu goiro tokoi arome,' ari di mari de erowame,"*
23 Pita epe dungoro ena ari tei moinga yai surai imari de ereime. Yai ta kam i Yosefe Yusatasi dunguai te ari suwo kam ta Basapa di teimie. Te imari deinga yai ta kam i Matiasi dume.
24-25 Ena kanom i imari de erere ka make eiro "Ari Wanopao, ne ari muruwo nomanenom kanenie. Te Yurasi yaromi ewi dongua finga kokonan ma dere ena fu guwom akai fume. Fungoro epena yai surai tawa aripika eramom gunom

* **1:11:** Lk 21:27; Rew 1:7 * **1:12:** Lk 24:50-53 * **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4; Mk 3:16-19; Lk 6:14-16 * **1:14:** Yo 7:5 * **1:16:** Sam 41:9 * **1:18:** Mt 27:3-10; Lk 22:22 * **1:20:** Sam 69:25; 109:8 * **1:21-22:** Yo 15:27 * **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25

borapungoro Yurasi kokonanom inamie? Opom di noro!" epe dire*
26 ena yokamai "Kam firapune," diro sandu singoro Matiasi kam imari dongoro yaromi fure ewi dongua finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom towane kokonan ama imie.

2

Yai Gumam Muromom Sumuna u mangi ume

1 Yura ari iron kakom Pendikosi ungua kakom tei Yesu gama muruwo fu akai towane furo kuku boime.*
2 Moiro ena kamun kai nokom ori wom sunguamere epe nokom fime. Nokom kamundi unguamere kene kene eire ungoro yokamai muruwo ikom ikai moingi tei nokom fimie.
3 Te yokamai kaninga tai ta epe e dongua girayom fari sire donguamere epe fuka dire dou diro koro koro fure ari yokamai binomdi kopu tei towane towane de moimie.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam Murom ure Yesu gama muruwo denom minom ikai koi fure si di erome. Ena Murom Sumuna yokamai girawinom akire di erongoro ari ka kapo kapo dimie.*
5 Ena koma Yura ari Yai Gumam ka mapunom gore dinga yokamai ikinom akainom koro koro ma dere Yerusarem ure aro kakom i tei moimie.
6 Yokamai moire nokonom fire uro yai opai munmane uro kuku boiro Yesu gama yokamai ari yai opai nenen kanom kapo kapo dinga firo ganom nouro diro
7 te inokore unanan eire ka epe "Yokamai ka kapo kapo dingai Gariri ari moimba*
8 ta bengoro yokamai nonon nenom manom dingamere epe dingoro fipunie?
9 Nonon ari iki iki yokamai i epe: Patia ari suwo te Miria ari suwo te Iram ari suwo te Mesopotemia ari suwo te Yura ari suwo te Kaporosia ari suwo te Pandusi ari suwo te Eisia ari suwo te
10 Firikia ari suwo te Pambiria ari suwo te Isipi ari suwo te Lipia ari Sairini teina tei kei fainga yokamai suwo te Yura ari suwo Roma ma dere tawa wingai te ari bam ta suwo koropane Yura ari ka mapunom gore dire Roma ama ma dere tawa wingai te
11 Kiriti ari suwo te Arepia ari suwo epe tei moipunie. No koro koro dere tawa upunba yokamai Yai Gumam tai ta ta ori benguai nonon kanom di mari deingoro fipunie," dire *
12 ganom nouro dire inokore eire "Tai epe yokamai beinga mapunom i tora dume?" diro ka di ipo ka dere moime.
13 Ari suwo epe dimba ari suwo koropane Yesu gama gumanom bauwire "Yokamai nuwi wain koi nere binom mem du dime," epe dime.

Pita arero ka di mari dome

14 Ari dinga iran Pita te ewi dongua finga yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom towane arere ena Pita u ori boire epe di eromie: "Yura arinamao te ne yokamai Yerusarem ari yo, na kanam duwaika fi goi iyo! Tai bepunga mapunom di erowaiye.
15 Ne yokamai 'No yokamai nuwi wain nere binom mem du dime,' epe di fimba ari koimoi nuwi wain nekeinga iran i no yokamai du dikepune.
16 Ma deiyo! No ka kapo kapo dupungairai komari Yai Gumam ka mapunom yai i kam Yo kam epe dunguamere*
17 'Yai Gumam epe dume, "Man man muruwo gounaro benangua kakom i na Murenam Sumuna awi dowaikoro ari yai opai muruwo inaimie. Inaingoro ena ne yokamai wanoma te aponoma na kanam mapunom di mari dowaime. Te ne yokamai kora gaima kuwan epe kaningamere epe kanaime. Te ne yokamai

* **2:1:** Lew 23:15-21 * **2:3:** Mt 3:11 * **2:4:** Yo 14:17; Ap 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6 * **2:7:** Ap 1:11
* **2:11:** Rew 7:9 * **2:16:** Yoe 2:28-32

yai dumanom kuwan kawom kanaime.
18 Kawom kakom tei na Murenam Sumuna awi dowaikoro ena na kokonanam beinga yai gan muruwo te na kokonanam beinga opai gan muruwo ire ka mapunom di mari dowaime.
19-20 Te na tai ta ta ori beika kamundi teme iwa opom dowaiye. Tarom i epe: Aro dekenangoro te kapa i kou darangua aki epemere bename. Te na tai ta ori beika maniki ime opom dowaiye. Tarom i epe: aki te e dongua te enuku orinan fuka duwangoro ena ari ganom nouro duwaime. Tarom i fuka diro gounangoro ena Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua keranom sungua imari dowangua kakom i teina tei unamie.
21 Kakom tei nenta na Ari Wanopanom yana di narowangua akire di towaika nokapu morame," Yai Gumam epe dume,'
ka epe Yo yaromi boime.*

22 Isirae arinamao, ka i fiyo! Nasareti yai Yesu yaromi ne yokamai moingi tei moingoro ena Yai Gumam 'Yesu kawom awi deika mapunom firaime,' diro Yesu yoporam boingoro tai ta ta ori beiro te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom ama beme. Yesu imari dongua tarom muruwo ne yokamai kanime.*
23 Ne yokamai Yesu suwaro okom a ki singa mapunom komari wom Yai Gumam kanere ka di guwo dume. Ena ne yokamai Yesu akire ari Yai Gumam kam gore dikeinga yokamai erere 'Eri yoro bakomdi si goiyo!' dingoro si goime.*
24 Ne yokamai Yesu si goimba Yesu si goinga kipi ori wom kaingua ma dengoro Yai Gumam ako arirome. Goinga mapunomom Yesu bire ime de towangua faikengoro ena Yai Gumam akire kamundi fume.*
25 Ena fiyo! Koma Dawiri yaromi Yesu kam epe dume:
'Na Ari Wanopanam yo, ne gumanamdi moingere kakom kakom kaniye. Ne na moiki teina tei moinga iran nenta tai ta bei niki de narowangua faikeme.*
26 Ena iran denam minam mun fire te ka dikai ama mun fiye. Te na "Goraika okome tokoi yokori moraiye," di fika epena na ganam dinam inokore ei tere moiye.
27 Na ne yo tongua yaromi moikai goraika enainga manomdi kakom kakom moikenaiye. Te na ganam dipanom kuname. Kawom, ne "Mane," duwane.*
28 Ne na kakom kakom yokori moraika konom opom di narenie. Ena ne na gere towane wom moiro na mun ori wom firaiye,' dume.
29 Arinamao, nonon awanom Dawiri kam di mari dowaiye. Yaromi mora goingoro man singoro te epena yaromi yono einga manomdi kanupune. Iran Dawiri nenen kam dikemie.*
30 Te Dawiri yaromi ka mapunom yai moingua ena Yai Gumam okom koi mapomdi dere ka kawom epe di tome. 'Ne wanum ta u mari nangua te ne ari kiapanom bei erengamere yaromi epe ari kiapanom bei erowame,' epe di tome.*
31 Di tongoro ena Dawiri Yai Gumam tai okome benaro bengua Mesia arero towamie kanumie. Ena yaromi 'Yai Gumam Mesia awi dowangua akire di norowangua yaromi ari goinga einga manomdi tei ma dekenangore gam buiro dipanom kunamie,' epe dume.*
32 Ena iran Yai Gumam Yesu akire di tongoro arere yokori moingua nonon kanero di mari dopune.*
33 Yai Gumam Yesu akire di tongoro teme iwa fure epena Yai Gumam okomwomdi moime. Tei moingoro Auwom Murom Sumuna kam koma 'Na Murenam awi dowaiye,' diro di

* **2:21:** Ro 10:13 * **2:22:** Yo 3:2 * **2:23:** Ap 4:27-28 * **2:24:** Ap 3:15 * **2:25:** Sam 16:8-11 * **2:27:** Ap 13:35 * **2:29:** 1 Kin 2:10; Ap 13:36 * **2:30:** 2 Sam 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11 * **2:31:** Sam 16:10 * **2:32:** Ap 1:8

koi engua yarom tongoro awi de norome. Norongoro tarom muruwo bepunga ne yokamai mora fire kanimie.*
34 Dawiri yaromi gam dinomge kamundi iwa kingua yaromi nenen kam dikemie. Ena Dawiri ka ta
'Yai Gumam na Ari Wanopanam epe di tomie, "Ne na okonam womdi ame de moro!* *
35 Ne tei moingi ne kianuma ewi ne kaunum oropo ipo de erowaiye," di tome,'
Dawiri dume.
36 Ena iran, Isirae arinama muruwo, tarom i fuka dungua ne yokama na kanam dikai fi kun daiyo! Yesu yaromi ne yokamai eri yoro bakomdi yoko eingarai Yai Gumam akire di tongoro yaromi Ari Wanopanom moiro te Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua yai Mesia ama moimie," Pita ka epe di erome.

37 Ka di erongoro yokamai fingoro denom minom kipi kaingoro ena yokamai Pita yaromi te ewi dongua finga yokamai, "Arinomao, no yokamai tamere benapune?" diro mina wako ereime.*
38 Mina wako ereingoro Pita "Ne yokamai nomanenom ikai koi si awa tere firainga Yai Gumam bianom kore dowame. Ena ne yokamai Yesu gama moinga nuwi buiyo! Epe benaingere Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ne yokama erowangoro inaimie.*
39 Koma Ari Wanopanom nonon Yai Gumanom bei moiro ne yokama te ne ganoma te ari yai opai muruwo fakai fakai moinga yokamai ka di koi eiro 'Na moiki tei wiyo! Na Murenam erowaiye,' epe di erongua yokamai inaimie," Pita ka epe dume.*
40 Te Pita ka ta munmane ama yokamai di mari dero yoporam boiro di erome, "Ne yokama ari bianom fainga yokamai ma dowainga Yai Gumam akire di erowangoro fuka diro nokapu moraime,"*
41 di erongoro ena yokamai Pita kam dungua fi kun daingoro nuwi bui erome. Aro kakom i ari yai opai munmane wom epemere 3000 fi ki sire Yesu gama birom ikumo sire*
42 te Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai ka mapunom dinga firo ena ari fi ki singa yokamai fana gairo moime. Yokamai kuku boire "Yesu goingua kam firapune," dire kua kopuna ama nere te ka make ei moimie.*
43 Yai Gumam bei moiro Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai yoporam boi erongoro ena yokamai tai ta ta ori bei moingoro yai opai muruwo ganom nouro diro kuri fime.*
44 Ari muruwo Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai fana gairo moire te nenen guwai gainom ako moimba nenta tai dikengua teimie.*
45 Yokamai teingamere epe guwai gainom ire te manom sinom ire meina beire kongo mukom ire fi ki singa nenta tai ako nekengua ipu sire teimie.
46 Te kakom kakom yokamai fu Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki fure ama kuku boire nomane towane eire ka make eime. Te yokamai ikinomdi koro koro fure kua kopuna ama nere mun ori wom fimie.*
47 Te yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire di teingoro ari Yesu gama moikeinga yokamai muruwo kanere kanom fi ereime. Te kakom kakom Ari Wanopanom ari akire di erongoro Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai birom ikumo si erome.*

3

Pita bei moiro yai ta kauwom niki dongua yaromi bei nokapu de tome

1 Ena aro kakom ta aro u oropo taro fungua kakom Isirae ari ka make ei moinga kakom Pita te Yoane yai surai

* **2:33:** Ap 1:4; 7:55-56; 1 Pi 3:22 * **2:34:** Sam 110:1 * **2:34:** Ap 5:30-31 * **2:37:** Lk 3:10, 12; Ap 16:30 * **2:38:** Lk 24:47; Ap 3:19 * **2:39:** Ais 57:19; Ef 2:12-13, 17 * **2:40:** Diu 32:5; Fir 2:15 * **2:41:** Ap 2:47; 4:4; 5:14 * **2:42:** Ap 20:7 * **2:43:** Ap 5:11-12 * **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35 * **2:46:** Lk 24:53 * **2:47:** Ap 2:41; 6:7; 11:21, 24

"Ka make enapuiye," dire Yura ari fi
mun ei teinga iki fipikoro
2 kanipikai yai ta moime. Koma
yaromi mam kui nongua kakom tei
yaromi kauwom niki dongua kon
wankengua ena epena ama kon
wankeme. Kakom kakom ari yaromi
akire fure fi mun ei teinga iki kori
gumamdi i kam Nokapu wom tei
eime. Ena yaromi tei moiro ari yai
opai ikai koi naro beinga "Kongo
nareiyo!" di erome.*
3 Te yaromi tei moiro kanongua
Pita te Yoane fi mun ei teinga iki ikai
naro beipikoro ena yaromi "Yai surai,
tai ta nareiyo!" di erongoro
4 yai surai toren kanere ena Pita ka
epe "Ne no surai toren nokano!" di
tongoro*
5 ena yaromi surai ekanero "Surai
tai nareingoro inaye," epe di fimba
6 Pita ka epe dume, "No surai kongo
ako nekepunba akire di erowapune.
Yesu Kirisito, Nasareti yai moingua
yoporam narowangua na 'Arire
mangi fo!' di ereye," di tere*
7 ena okomwomdi akoro akire dun-
goro kene kene wom eiro kauwom te
kauwom okoinom sino tero yoporam
boingoro
8 yaromi arire bu dire ure sire kon
wan fure yai surai fi mun ei teinga iki
ikai ama fure ure ure sire wanero Yai
Gumam kam akire dume.*
9 Te yaromi epe bengua yai opai
muruwo ikai koi moinga kanere
10 "Yaromi kori gumamdi i kam
Nokapu wom tei ame dere moiro
'Kongo nareiyo!' dume," diro ena
yaromi nokapu fungua yokamai
"Aiya Maiya," diro ganom nouro diro
inokore munmane eime.

Pita fi mun ei teinga iki moiro gunom kam di mari dome

11 Ena yaromi ure Pita te Yoane
okonom a ki sungoro ari yai opai mu-
ruwo ganom nouro ori wom dinga
bu dire u Pita te Yoane moipiki tei
ure kuku boime. Pita te Yoane surai
fi mun ei teinga iki maminom tei
moipikai kam i Soromon.
12 Pita yaromi ari muruwo kuku
boinga kanero "Isirae nenom yo,
tora bengoro ne yokamai ganom
nouro dime? Yaromi nokapu furo
wanongua 'Nonon yoporam boipika
bo nonon tai yo tongua beipika bo
no surai bei nokapu de tepire,' di
fimo? Ma deiyo! Ena no surai toren
nokankeiyo!
13-15 Ne yokamai Yesu yaromi ma-
punom fimo? Ne yokamai yaromi
ari kianom okonomdi eire te yai
Pairoti yaromi 'Na yaromi awi mena
dowaye,' dungua ne yokamai 'E e,'
diro mounom wako teime. Te Yesu
yo tongua yai moiro te nokapu wom
moimba ne yokamai mounom wako
tere Pairoti epe di teimie, 'Yai ta ari
ei goire bengua yaromi awi mena
do!' dime. Ena iran ne yoka-
mai yokori morapunga konom opom
di norongua yaromi si goimba Yai
Gumam yaromi Aparam te Aisaki
te Yakopo te non awanom yokamai
Yai Gumanom moingua yaromi bei
moiro kokonan gan Yesu ako arere
kam akire di tome. No surai tarom i
kanere di mari dere moipuiye.* *
16 Te Yesu yoporam boi tongoro
ena kauwom niki dongua yaromi ne
yokamai gumam kaningarai nokapu
moimie. Yaromi Yesu fi ki si tongua
iran yaromi nokapu moingoro ne
yokamai tarom i kanime.
17 Ena, arinamao, na epe di
fiye. 'Ne yokamai te kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai tai beinga
mapunom fikeinga ena Yesu gam kipi
kaingua bei teime,' mora kaniye.*
18 Te komariki Yai Gumam dun-
guamere epe ka mapunom yokamai
'Mesia gam kipi kokonan iname,' di
mari deime. Ena epena kakomdi ka
i mukom faimie.*
19 Ena iran ne yokamai noma-
nenom si awa tere Yai Gumam

* **3:2:** Ap 14:8 * **3:4:** Ap 14:9 * **3:6:** Ap 3:16; 16:18 * **3:8:** Ap 14:10 * **3:13-15:** Eks 3:6, 15; Lk 23:13-25; Ap 2:23 * **3:13-15:** Ap 2:32; 4:10; 5:30 * **3:17:** Lk 23:34; 1 Ti 1:13 * **3:18:** Lk 24:27

inokore ei teiyo! Epe benainga Yai Gumam bianom kore dere te bei nokapu de erowangoro nokapu moraime.*
20 Te okome Yai Gumam Yesu Kirisito awi dowangoro ne yokamai moingi tei uname. Koma Yai Gumam Yesu yaromi gunom boi tongua awi de erowame.
21 Awi dowamba epena Yesu kamundi moime. Koma ka mapunom yokama Yai Gumam kokonan inga yokamai moingoro Yai Gumam 'Okome na taikan muruwo bei kun dai teikoro umari name,' di erome. Ena ka mapunom ari yo tonguai di erongua ka i mora mukom fanangoro Yesu tokoi ako mangi uname.
22 Ena te ka mapunom yai Mose epe dume, 'Ari Wanopanom ne yokama Yai Gumanom yaromi nawi donguamere epe ne yokamai arinom ta iro awi dowangoro ka mapunom yai moramie. Yaromi ka muruwo di erowangoro ne yokamai gore duwaime.*
23 Nenta yaromi ka di erowangua gore dikenangua Yai Gumam si gorangoro yaromi gama moikenangua i fanamie,' Mose epe dumie.
24 Te Mose yaromi te ka mapunom yai ta Samue te ka mapunom ari okome winga yokamai muruwo tai epena kakomdi fuka duwangua kam di mari deime.
25 Ne yokama Yai Gumam ka mapunom yokamai ganoma moime. Yai Gumam ne awanoma ka gowa si ei erere te Aparam ka epe 'Na ne ganuma bei nokapu de erowaikoro ena yokamai ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga bei nokapu de erowaime,' di tome.*
26 Ena iran ne yokama Aparam gama moinga koma wom Yai Gumam kokonan yaromi Yesu gunom boire awi de erome. Boware guwo di erowaro bengoro ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua ma dowaro beinga Yesu awi de erome," Pita ka epe di erome.*

4

Yura ari mokoinga yokamai fure Pita te Yoane gere ka kori di ereime

1 Ena Pita te Yoane ari yai opai ka yo di ere moipiki ari fi mun ei teinga yokamai u te kiminem fi mun ei teinga iki kiapam beinga yai ori u te Sarusi ari yokamai u yai surai moingi tei wime.*
2 Te yai surai "Yesu yono manomdi arironguamere ari goinga ama epe arirowaimie," ka epe di mari de moipikoro ena ari winga yokamai niki de fire*
3 yai surai a ki sire taroma engua iran "Koimoi ka kori bei erowapune," diro kan si ereime.*
4 Si ereimba ari yai opai munmane yai surai kanom fi kun daime. Fi kun daingoro ena epena ari munmane wom epemere 5000 Yesu fi ki si teime.*
5-6 Ena kamun takongoro koimoi Yura ari wanopa yokamai te ari dumanom ori beinga yokamai te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai te fi mun ei teinga ari ori i kanom Anasi te Kaiyafasi te Yoane te Eresanda te fi mun ei teinga yai ori ariyoma suwo u Yerusarem tei ure kuku boire
7 ewi dongua finga yai surai akire fure suna tei dere mina wako ereime, "Eramom ne yai surai yoporam boi erongoro tai beipire? Te eramom 'Beiyo!' di erongoro beipire?" di ereingoro
8 Yai Gumam Murom Pita miriyom ikai koi si di tere yoporam boi tongoro ena "Yura ari wanopao,*
9 'Kauwom niki dongua yaromi ne yokama gumanomdi tei moingua tamere beiro nokapu moime?' di firo ka kori di norowaimo?
10 Ena ne yokama te Isirae ari yai opai muruwo na kanam dikai fiyo! Ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito

* **3:19:** Ap 2:38 * **3:22:** Diu 18:15, 18-19; Ap 7:37 * **3:25:** Yen 22:18; Gar 3:8 * **3:26:** Ap 13:46
* **4:1:** Lk 22:4, 52 * **4:2:** Ap 23:8 * **4:3:** Ap 5:18 * **4:4:** Ap 2:41; 5:14 * **4:8:** Mt 10:19-20

Nasareti akai yai moingua ire eri
yoro bakomdi si goingoro ena Yai
Gumam ako yono manomdi arirome.
Yesu i yoporam boiro moingua ena
yai kauwom niki dongua yaromi u
nokapu fume.*
11 Te ne yokamai iki keinga ne
yokamai kokonan gan yokamai
kongo ta 'I niki dongua,' dire ma
deingoro ena ari suwo ure kongo i
ire iki kowiri kauwom towane beime.
Yokamai kongo i ma deingamere ari
epe Yesu ma deimba Yesu yai ori fuka
dire moime.*
12 Ena iran Yai Gumam Yesu awi
mansinomdi dongua yaromi towane
nonon akire di norongoro moi
kuwom suwapunga akaiyomdi tei
morapune. Yai ta akire di norowan-
gua i faikeme," Pita epe dume.*
13 Ena Pita te Yoane kuri fikere
ka dipikai te munom ganom iki
ikai fipikai te surai ari wanopa
moikeipikai ari yokamai inokore
munmane eiro te "Yai surai Yesu ye
ama wan moipire," firo kanime.
14 Te yokamai kaningai yai kau-
wom niki donguai nokapu moingua
yai surai moipiki tei ama moingoro
ena ka mokom di erowainga faikeme.
15 Ena iran ari yokamai yai surai
"Kuku boipunga ikom ma dere u
mena fiyo!" di erere mora mena
fipikai ari nenen di ipo ka dero epe
16 "Nonon yai surai tora bei erowa-
pune? Ari yai opai Yerusarem kei
fainga yokamai kaningai yai surai
tai ori yoporam boingua beipire.
Kaninga iran nonon di eke dowa-
punga faikemie.*
17 Yai surai kanom wayom i u man
man fure ari yai opai muruwo firaro
beikeinga nonon kura kam diro 'Yesu
kam ari di erekeiyo!' ama di erowa-
pune,"
18 yokamai diro yai surai unom
boire epe di ereime, "Yesu kam ari
kirawa si erekere te ama di mari de
erekeiyo!" di ereimba*
19 Pita te Yoane surai mokom bairo
"Nonon ne yokamai kanom dinga
gore duwapunbo Yai Gumam kam
dungua gore duwapune? Ne yoka-
mai inokore ei fire ipu siyo!*
20 Te nonon mora ipu supunie.
Tarom i fipika te tarom i kanipika
kakom kakom di mari dowapire,"
epe dipikoro
21-22 yai surai kuri firaro beipika
kuku boinga yokamai kura kam dire
"Ne fiyo!" di ereime. Yai kau-
wom niki dongua nokapu moingua
yaromi non iki 40 fume. Yaromi
nokapu moingoro ari yai opai mu-
ruwo kanere Yai Gumam kam akire
di teinga iran kuku boinga yokama
yai surai kupa eikeimie.

Yesu gama yokamai ka make ei teime

23 Ena Yura ari ori yokamai Pita
te Yoane ewi deingoro yai surai u
mena ure Yesu gama moingi tei fure
fi mun ei teinga yokamai te ari du-
manom ori beinga yokamai kanom
dingamere epe di erepire.
24 Di erepikoro ena Yesu gama mu-
ruwo fire nomanenom towane ei
moiro Yai Gumam ka make ei teime,
"Ari Wanopao, ne Yai Gumam moire
kamundi te man man muruwo te
fui nuwi te taikan muruwo ikai koi
moinga bei enie.*
25 Te ne ka di norenga ne
bengamere epe: Ne Muronum
Sumuna ne kokonan gan Dawiri
di tongoro ena no awanom Dawiri
giramdi dunguamere epe:

Tora bengoro ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai niki de firo ka di
gou dimba kanom fuka dike-
namie.*

26 Mansinomdi ari ori te yokamai ki-
apanom beinga ari ori kuku boire
'Nonon Ari Wanopanom te Yai Gu-
mam awi dongua yai Mesia kura boi
erowapune,' epe dime.
27 Dawiri epe dungua mapunom i
epe: Epena kakom i yai ori surai

* **4:10:** Ap 3:6, 13-16 * **4:11:** Sam 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6 * **4:16:** Yo 11:47
* **4:18:** Ap 5:28, 40 * **4:19:** Ap 5:29 * **4:24:** Sam 146:6 * **4:25:** Sam 2:1-2

Eroti te Pondiasi Pairoti te ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokama te Isirae ari iki
birom ori tawa kuku boire ne koko-
nan gan Yesu yo tongua yai kura boi
teime. Yesu i yo tongua yai moingoro
ena ne kiapanom bengua kokonan
tene.*
28 Ne yoporam boinga te 'Na epe be-
naye,' di finga ne ka di guwo dinie.
Ena iran yokamai kuku boire tai ta
muruwo koma ne ka di guwo di enga
beimie.*
29 Ari Wanopao, yokamai 'Nonon
noinaimie,' ka epe dinga ne firo akire
di noro! Akire di norowanga nonon
ne kokonan ganuma moipunga kuri
fikere ne gunom kanum di mari
dowapune.*
30 Te ne yoporam boiro ari nupi
fainga bei nokapu de ero! Te Yesu ne
kokonan gan moingua te yo tongua
yai moingua ena nonon yaromi kam
diro kokonan ori munmane te ari
ganom nouro dinga tarom munmane
benapune," ka make epe mora ei
teingoro
31 yokamai kuku boiro ka make
einga ikom koka tongoro Yai Gumam
Murom fu yokamai denom minom
ikai koi fure si di erongoro ena
yokamai kuri fikere Yai Gumam
gunom kam di mari deime.*

Yesu gama yokamai guwainom gainom ako neinga iro ari akire di ereime

32 Ena ari fi ki singa yokamai mu-
ruwo nomanenom towane eire ka
towane fime. Epe firo yokamai "Tai i
na tainam dume," dikeimba yokamai
guwai gainom ako neinga ari suwo
ereimie.*
33 Te Yesu ewi dongua finga yoka-
mai yoporam boire Ari Wanopanom
Yesu arongua kam dingoro Yai Gu-
mam bei nokapu wom de erome.
34-35 Te ari suwo manom sinom woi
neinga bo ari suwo ikinom kei fainga
yokamai ari erere kongo mukom ire
fu ewi dongua finga yokama moingi
tei fure ereingoro ena yokamai ire
ari guwai gainom dikengua ipu sire
ereimie. Kongo ipu si ereinga ena
ari guwai gainom ako nekeinga
moikeime.*
36 Ena yokamai meina epe beinga
yai ta i kam Yosisi ama moingoro
te ewi dongua finga yokama kam ta
Banapasi dire eime. Banapasi kam
mapunom i epe dungua: ari denom
minom bei erowai te erongua yai.
Yaromi Liwai wam moiro te Saipasi
akai tei kui nome.*
37 Te Banapasi mansinom ari erere
meina teiri iro uro ewi dongua finga
yokama erome.

5

Anania efem biyai Sapaira surai mapunom beipika kam dume

1 Banapasi epe eromba yai ta epe
erekeme. Yaromi kam i Anania, te
efem biyai kam Sapaira. Ena yaromi
manom sinom koro ari erere kongo
mukom ire
2 suwo eke dere "Nanan nowaiye,"
diro ako moingoro te efem biyai ama
kanere "O" dume. Ena te Anania
meina koro ire "Meina koro i man
meinam muruwo dunguarai," diro fu
ewi dongua finga yokamai moingi tei
furo eromba*
3 Pita ka i "Ananiao, ne manum
sinom meinam koro eke dere ako
moinga ne Yai Gumam Murom kasu
di tene. Satan yaromi ne kinanum
sungoro ta bengoro ka dungua gore
dine?*
4 Koma ne man meina ikenga ne-
nen manum sinom dume. Te okome
ne meina inga nenen meinanum ama
dume. Ena tora bengoro ne 'Man
meinam muruwo ereiye,' di norere
meinam koro norene? Ne ari kasu
bei erenba ne Yai Gumam kasu ama
bei tenie," epe di tongoro
5 yaromi ka i firo goiro ako mangi
faingoro ari muruwo ka wayom i
finga kuri ori wom fime.

* **4:27:** Mt 27:1-2; Lk 23:7-11; Ap 3:13-14 * **4:28:** Ap 2:23 * **4:29:** Ef 6:19 * **4:31:** Ap 2:44 * **4:32:** Ap 2:44 * **4:34-35:** Ap 2:45 * **4:36:** Ap 11:22-26; 13:2-3 * **5:2:** Ap 4:34-35 * **5:3:** Yo 13:2

6 Ena ari kora gaima ure gai ire
yono yo buire daure akire dire ire
furo man si teime.
7 Te moi fure aro suna ungoro Ana-
nia efem biyai uro wiyom biyai goin-
gua fikere u ikai ungoro
8 Pita mina wako tome, “Ne winum
biyai man meinam muruwo ire ure
noromo?” di tongoro oparomi “O,
nonon surai man meinam muruwo
eropune,” di tongoro
9 ena Pita ka epe di tome. “Tora
bengoro ne surai ka di guwo dire
Ari Wanopanom Murom Sumuna gu-
mam bauwi teipire? Kano! Ari yoka-
mai ne winum biyai man si teinga
mora ure kori gumamdi tei arire
moiro ne ama endire kau kire dire u
mena naime,” di tongoro
10 ena boromdi oparomi Pita kau-
womdi tei ako faire goingoro ari
kora gaima ikai ure kaninga oparomi
mora goingoro ama kau iro furo
wiyom biyai eingi teina tei man si
teime.
11 Ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokama te
ari suwo ka wayom i finga kuri ori
wom fime.

Yesu ewi dongua finga ari tai ta ta ori beime

12 Ena ewi dongua finga yokamai
tai ta ta ori beire te ari ganom nouro
dinga tarom munmane ama beimie.
Te fi ki singa ari muruwo noma-
nenom towane eire fu Yura ari fi mun
ei teinga iki fure maminom i kam
Soromon kuku boime.*
13 Kuku boingoro te fi ki sikeinga
ari yokamai Yesu gama yokamai
kanom akire dimba yokamai furo
gama yokamai gere ama kuku
boikeimie.
14 Te ari yai opai munmane Ari
Wanopanom fi ki si teingoro ena Yesu
gama yai opai munmane fuka dime.*
15 Ewi dongua finga yokamai tai
ta ta ori beinga iran ari yokamai
nupi fainga ari endire u kon mori
munmane tei fure kuki boromdi
kopu de erere “Pita gunom fure ari
nupi fainga gunom muruwangua
arire nokapu moraime,” di fire wime.
16 Te ari munmane Yerusarem koro
koro kei fainga ma dere nupi fainga
ari te murom niki dongua ikai koi si
dungua ari endire fu Yerusarem tei
fingoro ena ari yai opai nupi faingai
muruwo u nokapu fime.*

Ari yokamai bei moiro ewi dongua finga yokamai bei niki de ereime

17 Ena Yura fi mun ei teinga yai
ori te ariyoma i ari Sarusi yokama
nomanenom niki ori wom dongua
ewi dongua finga ari yokamai di fi
ereime.*
18 Niki de fire ena ure ewi dongua
finga ari a ki sire endire fure kan iki
deimba
19 giruwangua kakom Ari Wanopanom
kamundi nuwi kokonan gan awi
dongoro ure kan iki kori gumam
yaure ewi dongua finga yokama
endire u mena ure*
20 “Ne yokamai fure fi mun ei
teinga iki ikai koi fure ari moingi tei
yokori morainga konom kam di mari
de ereiyo!” di erongoro
21 ena yokama ka i fire koimoiri
wom fu fi mun ei teinga iki ikai fure
yai opai ka di mari de ereime.

Ena iran kakom gawo toka goun-
goro fi mun ei teinga yai ori te
yaromi ariyoma yokamai u fi mun ei
teinga iki ori ure Isirae ari ori mu-
ruwo “Kuku borapune,” di ereingoro
wime. Ena yokamai ka di kan iki
tei dere “Ewi dongua finga yokamai
endire wiyo!” dingoro
22 kiminem yokamai kan iki fure
kaninga ewi dongua finga yokama
moikeingoro ena yokamai dere in-
ako dere ure ka epe di ereime,
23 “No kan iki fure kori gumamdi
kanopunga kori kei ki singoro te
kiminem kiapam yokamai ama
moingoro te no kori i yaure ikai fure
kanopunga ari ta ikai moikeimie,” di
ereingoro

* **5:12:** Ap 2:43; 14:3 * **5:14:** Ap 2:41; 21:20 * **5:16:** Mk 6:56; Ap 19:11-12 * **5:17:** Ap 4:1-3
* **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10

24 ena fi mun ei teinga iki kiminem
yai ori te fi mun ei teinga yokama
ka i fire inokore munmane eire
“Toramere fuka duwame?” di fime.
25 Yokamai di fingoro yai ta ure
“Fiyo! Ari ne yokama kan iki de
ereinga yokamai fure fi mun ei teinga
iki tawa ikai ure ari yai opai ka di ere
moimie,” di erongoro
26 ena fi mun ei teinga iki kiminem
yai ori te kiminem ari suwo ko-
ropane fure ewi dongua finga yoka-
mai endire kupa eikere wime. Te
kiminem yokama “No Yesu gama
yokamai kupa einapunga ari kongo
fia sire nonon noinaimie,” dire kuri
fire ena yokamai kupa eikeime.*
27 Kiminem yokamai endire ure
kaunsel ari moingi suna tei de erein-
goro ena fi mun ei teinga yai ori ka i
28 “Nonon ne yokama ka yoporam
boiro ‘Yesu kam mapunom ari yai
opai di erekeiyo!’ di eropunga kano!
Ne yokama Yerusarem ari muruwo
mora di mari de ereingoro fime. Ari
‘Nonon yaromi si goipune,’ di firaro
beinga ne yokamai epe beimie,” di
erongoro*
29 ena Pita te ewi dongua finga
yokama gere ka mokom bairo dire
“No yokama ari kanom gore duwa-
punga Yai Gumam kam koma gore
duwapune.*
30 Te ne yokama Yesu eri yoro
bakomdi si goimba no awanoma Yai
Gumanom akire di tongoro arome.*
31 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ‘No
Isirae ari nomanenom si awa towain-
goro bianom kore dowaiye,’ diro
Yesu akire kamundi iwa fure okom-
womdi ei tongoro ena Yai Ori moiro
te no akire di norongua yai ama
moime.*
32 No yokamai te Yai Gumam
Murom tarom i ama kanere di mari
dopune. Te ari yai opai muruwo
Yai Gumam kam dunguamere epe
gore dingoro ena Murom Sumuna
erome,” di ereime.*
33 Ena kuku boinga yokami ka i fire
denom minom niki ori wom de fire
“Yokamai ei gorapune,” di fime.*
34 Epe di fimba Kaunsel yai ta
arire suna tei moime. Yaromi kam
Gamarie te yaromi Feresi yai moime.
Yaromi Mose ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si erongua ari yai opai muruwo
yaromi kam akire dime. Ena yaromi
kiminem “Ewi dongua finga yokamai
endire mena fiyo!” di erongoro*
35 mena fingoro ena yaromi kia-
panom ari di erome, “Ne Isrirae ari
yokamao, ne yokamai ‘Ari yokamai
tora bei erowapune,’ di fime? Ena
koma inokore ei fi kaniyo!
36 Koma yai ta i kam Turasi u
mari uro ‘Na yai ori moiye,’ dun-
goro ena ari munmane epemere
400 mouwomdi fimba yokamai si
goingero yaromi gama tongi koro
koro fingoro te yokamai kokonanom
yo ako sume.
37 Tarom i epe mora bengua ena
kiap gaman yai opai yokamai kanom
boingua kakom Gariri yai ta i kam
Yurasi u mari ungoro ari munmane
mouwomdi fimba yaromi ama si
goingoro ena mouwomdi finga yoka-
mai tongi koro koro fime.
38 Ena iran epena ka i di ereye,
‘ “Tai epe bei erowapune,” di finga
ma deiyo!’ di ereye. Te yokamai
kokonan i te ka kirawa si ereingai
ari mapunom towane duwangua ena
iran yo ako suwame.
39 Suwamba kokonan i Yai Gu-
mam mapunom duwangua yo ako
sikename. Te Yai Gumam kokonan
duwangua ena ne yokamai bei moiro
yokamai bire ime de erowainga
faikenamba Yai Gumam kura boi
towaimie,” yaromi epe di erome.
40 Ena epe dungoro kiapanom ari
yokama yaromi kam gore dire ewi
dongua finga yokamai unom boin-
goro ikai wingoro kupa eiro ka yopo-
ram boiro “Ne yokama ari yai opai
Yesu kam mapunom di erekeiyo!” di

* **5:26:** Mt 14:5 * **5:28:** Mt 27:25; Ap 4:18 * **5:29:** Ap 4:19 * **5:30:** Ap 3:15 * **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20; Ip 2:10; 12:2 * **5:32:** Ap 1:8 * **5:33:** Ap 7:54 * **5:34:** Ap 22:3 * **5:40:** Ap 4:18

erero ewi deingoro*
41 ena u mena fure mun ori wom
fire "Nonon Yesu fi kun dai topunga
ganom kipi kaingoro mun fipungai
faime," dime.*
42 Ena kakom kakom yokamai fi
mun ei teinga iki bo te yokamai ne-
nen ikinomdi tei moire "Yesu yaromi
Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yai Mesia moimie," diro
ari yai opai nuwi si erere di mari de
ereime.*

6

Yai Gumam gama bei moiro akire di ereinga yokamai okonom koro muruwo koro surai gunom boi ereime

1 Ena epena kakom i Yesu gama
munmane fuka dingoro ena Isirae
ari Giriki ka dinga yokamai moire
Isirae ari Yura ari kanom dinga yoka-
mai niki de fi erere ka epe di ereime,
"Aro kakom kakom ne yokamai ari
kua kopuna ipu sire ereinga nonon
opai werainom erekeimie," epe di
ereingoro
2 ena ewi dongua finga ari okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo
bei moiro Yesu gama muruwo unom
boire "Wiyo!" di erero wingoro "No
yokamai Yai Gumam kam di mari
dopunga ma dere kua kopuna ipu
suwapungai faikenamie.
3 Faikenangua ena arinomao, ne
yokama ari okonom koro muruwo te
koro surai gunom boiyo! Ne yoka-
mai kaninga Murom Sumuna ure
yokamai denom minom ikai koi si
di erowangua te yokamai ka nokapu
firainga te ari yai opai 'Yokamai ari
nokapu moime,' duwainga gunom
boiyo! Gunom boingoro kua kopuna
ipu suwainga kokonan inaimie.
4 Inaingoro ena iran nonon kakom
kakom ka make eiro te Yai Gumam
kam mapunom kirawa siro di mari
dowapune," epe di ereime.
5 Te Yesu gama yokama ewi dongua
finga yokamai kam dinga mun
fire ena yokamai kanom gunom
boingamere epe: yai ta fi ki oriwom
si tongua te Murom Sumuna dem
miriyom ikai koi si di tongua yaromi
kam i Sitiwin, te yai ta i kam Firipi, te
yai ta Porokorusi, te yai ta Naikena,
te yai ta Timon, te yai ta Pamena, te
iki birom ori ta i kam Andiako yai ta
kam i Nikora. Yaromi koma ariyoma
ka mapunom ma dere ena Yura ari
ka mapunom dourom boime.*
6 Yokamai gunom boire endire ewi
dongua finga yokamai moingi tei fin-
goro ena ka make eire yokamai koko-
nan inaro beinga okonom ei binomdi
kopu de ereime.*
7 Yai Gumam kam mapunom man
man fume. Te Yesu gama Yerusarem
akai tei kei fainga yokamai mun-
mane fuka dime. Te Yura fi mun ei
teinga ari munmane Yesu kam fi ki si
teime.*

Yokamai uro Sitiwin okom akoro a ki sime

8 Ena Yai Gumam tai nokapu
munmane yai Sitiwin bei tongoro
yaromi yoporam boiro erowai tome.
Erowai tere ena tai ta ta ori beire te
ari ganom nouro dinga tarom ama
beme.*
9 Bemba ari koropane ure Sitiwin
kura kam tokomere ka di ipo ka
deime. Yokamai Sairini ari te Ere-
sandia ari moiro te koma yokamai
nuwi kokonan gan moimba epena ki-
apanom ari ewi deime. Ewi deinga
iran yokamai ka nuwi si ereinga iki
gawo keire Yai Gumam kam akire di
teime. Ena yokamai te Yura ari suwo
yokama Sirisia man te Eisia man kei
fainga yokamai ure kuku boire Siti-
win kura ka di ipo ka deimba
10 Yai Gumam Murom ka Sitiwin
imari de tongoro ena Sitiwin kam
dungua moko teme fungoro Yura
yokamai kam dinga iwe de tome.*
11 Iwe de tongoro ena yokamai
fure ari koropane kongo erere "Kasu
diyo!" di ereingoro ena ari suwo

* **5:41:** Mt 5:10-12; 1 Pi 4:13 * **5:42:** Ap 9:22; 17:3 * **6:5:** Ap 8:5-40; 21:8 * **6:6:** Ap 13:3 * **6:7:** Ap 2:41; 16:5 * **6:8:** Ap 2:43 * **6:10:** Lk 21:15 * **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61

kasu epe dime, “No yokama fipunga yaromi Yai Gumam kam te Mose kam ka sume,” epe dingoro*
12 epe dingarai iran ari yai opai te Yura ari ori te ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai denom minom bai taki sire fu Sitiwin moingui tei fure a ki sire akire Kaunsel ari moingi tei fure
13 te kasu dinga ari suwo ama endire wingoro ena kasu dinga yokamai ka epe dime. “Yaromi kakom kakom fi mun ei teinga iki yo tongua bo te Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua kam i ka sume.*
14 Te no yokama fipunga yaromi epe dumie, ‘Yesu Nasareti yai fi mun ei teinga iki i towi ire te Mose mapunom koma norongua ma dere mapunom ta norowame,’ dume,” epe kasu dime.
15 Dingoro ena Kaunsel ari kuku boinga muruwo Sitiwin gumam toren kaninga gumam yororo dikemba kamundi nuwi kokonan gan gumam dunguamere i epe dume.

7

Sitiwin ka di mari dome

1 Ena fi mun ei teinga yai ori “Ka i ari yokamai dinga i kawom dumbo?” diro Sitiwin mina wako tongoro
2 yaromi mokom bairo ka epe dume, “Arinama te nenama yokamao, ka duwaika i fiyo! Koma nonon awanom Aparam yaromi iki birom ori Keran tei kei faikengua kakom i yaromi Mesopotemia man tei yo moingoro Yai Gumam kamundi bau boingua kapukom moingua yai Aparam moingui tei fuka diro
3 ka epe dume. ‘Ne arinuma te manum sinom ma dere mansinom ta na opom di erowaika fo!’ di tongoro
4 ena akaiyom Karia ma dere fure iki birom ori Keran ure kei faime. Okome auwom goingoro Yai Gumam awi dongoro ure nonon epena moipungi manom sinomdi tei ume.*
5 Aparam umba Yai Gumam mansinom tawa tekeme. Mansinom gawo toka ama tekemba Yai Gumam epe dume, ‘Okome na bei moiro mansinom tawa muruwo i erowaikoro ako morangere te ne ganum gaunoma ama ako moraimie,’ di tomie. Te ka i di tongua kakom tei Aparam gan kui eikeme.*
6 Ena Yai Gumam ka ta epe di tome. ‘Ne ganum gaunuma yokamai mansinom akainom ta morainga non iki munmane epemere 400 nuwi kokonan gan yokamai moiro ganom kipi kokonan inaimie.*
7 Te ne ganum gaunoma nuwi kokonan mansinom ari erowaingoro ena okome na mansinom ari yokamai einaiye. Na mora einaika ne ganum gaunoma man i ma dere fure inako dere u man tawa ure na kanam akire di narowaimie,’ epe dume.*
8 Ena Yai Gumam Aparam ka gowa si ei tere epe ei tome. ‘Ne ganum gaunoma yai gan ganom guwo duwainga i yokamai na kanam gowa si ei ereika gore duwaima opom di narowaime,’ Yai Gumam di tome. Epe di tongua iran Aparam gan ta Aisaki kui engua aro kakom 8 kan moiro gam go dume. Te okome Aisaki wam Yakopo kui eire gam ama go dume. Te Yakopo nonon girinom awanoma 12 kui eire ganom ama go dume.*
9 Ena no awanoma yokama emenom Yosefe niki de fi tere ari okonomdi tei erere kongo imie. Ingoro ari Yosefe akire Isipi man tei fure nuwi kokonan teimba Yai Gumam yaromi gere ama moire*
10 tai ta ipun dongua muruwo fuka di tongua akire di tome. Yosefe Isipi yai ori i kam Fero okom muromdi yoporam boiro te ka nokapu dungoro ena Fero kanere Yosefe kam akire dume. Fero yaromi Isipi man kiapanom bengua kokonan te nenen

* **6:13:** Mt 26:59 * **7:4:** Yen 11:31–12:5 * **7:5:** Yen 12:7; 17:8 * **7:6:** Yen 15:13-14; Eks 12:40 * **7:7:** Eks 3:12 * **7:8:** Yen 17:9-11 * **7:9:** Yen 37:11, 28; 39:1-3, 21-23 * **7:10:** Yen 41:37-44; Sam 105:21

taikan muruwo kui nongua kokonan
Yosefe tome.*
11 Kakom i meran ori wom Isipi
akai te Keinan akai fuka dungoro ari
yai opai ipun oriwom dongua fuka
di erome. No awanoma kua kopuna
wandouro kankeime.*
12 Ena 'Isipi man koi kua kopuna
dumie,' dingoro Yakopo firo nonon
awanoma koma wom ewi dome.*
13 Inako dere wingoro te okome
tokoi ewi dongoro fingoro Yosefe 'Na
ne yokama emenom moiye,' yokama
di mari de erome. Te Yosefe nem te
auwoma emerom yokamai moinga
kam Fero ama fimie.*
14 Ena Yosefe nem uwom boiro 'Na
moiki tei uwo!' di tongoro nem te
ariyoma munmane epemere 75 dere
Isipi man wime.*
15 Yosefe nem Yakopo u Isipi
akai fure okome goingoro te wama
yokama nonon awanoma moinga
ama goingoro*
16 yokamai yono iro furo Sikem
akai fime. Koma Aparam bei moiro
Emo gama kongo erere Sikem akai tei
imie. Ena no awanoma yono man i si
ereime.*
17 Yai Gumam koma ka di koi eiro
Aparam di tonguamere ena kam i
mukom fanangua kakom unaro ben-
goro nonon arinoma Isipi tei moinga
munmane makire moime.*
18 Kakom i yai ori ta Isipi man ki-
apam bemie. Yaromi Yosefe taikan
muruwo bengua kankero*
19 ena no awanoma gumanom
bauwire bei niki de erero nonon
awanoma gan kui einga goraro
beinga 'Fiasi mena do!' di erome.*
20 Epe beingi kakom i mam Mose
kui engoro ganom nokapu moime.
Ena oparomi nenen ikom wam kui
nongoro kapa suraiye fume.*
21 Fungoro fiasi mena de teingoro
Fero apom gan i kanero iro furo ne-
nen wam farere kui nongoro*
22 ena yokamai Mose Isipi ari ma-
punom kirawa si teingoro ka yopo-
ram boiro diro te tai ta ta bengua ama
yoporam boime.
23 Mose moi fungua okome non iki
40 goungoro ena 'Na fure na Isirae
arinama Isipi tei moinga kanaiye,' di
fire fure
24 kanungua Isipi yai ta bei moiro
Isirae yai sungoro ena Mose fure
ariyom akire di tero Isipi yai ta si
goime.
25 Si goingua iran 'Na arinama
akire di ereika yokama "Nonon akire
di norowaro bengua i Yai Gumam na
nawi dome," di firaime,' Mose epe di
fimba ariyoma epe di fikeime.
26 Mose wi fairo koimoi arere
tokoi fure kanungua Isirae ari surai
kura boipikoro nomanenom towane
einaro beipika Mose 'Ne surai ari-
noma awom moipire. Nenen kura
boipika i faikeme,' di eromba
27 yai nen emerom sungua Mose
a sin boi tero mina wako tome, 'Ne
kiapanom bei norenga te no ka kori
dupunga ne finga eramom "Epe
beyo!" di erome?
28 Te ongo ne Isipi yai si
goingamere epe na nainano?' epe
diro mina wako tongoro*
29 Mose ka i firo tongi fure fu
Mirian akai fure ari yokoi yai dairo
okome wam surai kui eme.*
30 Ena non iki 40 goungoro Mose ari
moikeinga akaiyomdi tei wan moire
Sinai kopu teina tei moingoro Ari
Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan fure
eri gaingua dere baurom ungui tei
fure fuka dume.
31 Mose tai fuka dunguai kanere
gam nouro dire 'Kanaro fuiye,' dire
u teina fungoro ena Ari Wanopanom
ka di tome,
32 'Ne awanuma Yai Gumam moiye.
Aparam te Aisaki te Yakopo yokamai
Yai Gumanom moiye,' epe di tongoro
Mose kuri fire tai kankeme.

* **7:11:** Yen 41:54 * **7:12:** Yen 42:1-5 * **7:13:** Yen 45:1-5, 16 * **7:14:** Yen 45:9-11; 46:27 * **7:15:** Yen 46:1-7; 49:33 * **7:16:** Yen 23:2-20; 33:19 * **7:17:** Eks 1:7 * **7:18:** Eks 1:8 * **7:19:** Eks 1:10-22 * **7:20:** Eks 2:2; Ip 11:23 * **7:21:** Eks 2:3-10 * **7:28:** Eks 2:11-15 * **7:29:** Eks 2:21-22

33 Ena Ari Wanopanom 'Ne akai
arere moingai na akainam dungua
iran ne kaunum tou ma do!
34 Na arinama Isipi tei moingai
ganom kipi kokonan inga kaniye.
Yokamai ama kai meinga fiye. Ena
iran na ako mangi ure akire di
erowaro wiye. Ena ne uwo! Na ne
ewi Isipi akai dowaiye,' tokoi di tome.
35 Ena, arinamao, na Sitiwin
kanam duwaika fiyo! Koma Mose
yaromi nenen Isirae ari yokamai
mounom wako teime. Yokama
'Eramom "No Isirae ari kiapanom bei
noro! No ka kori dupunga fiyo!" epe
di erome?' diro mina wako teime.
Ena okome Yai Gumam nenen Mose
yaromi awi dongoro Isipi akai fure
Isirae ari yokamai akire di erere
kiapanom bei erome. Koma Mose
kanungua Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan u eri gaingua dero baurom ungui
tei ungua gan i ama furo Mose akire
di tongoro epe beme.*
36 Te Mose Isirae ari yokamai enom
dire Isipi man ma dere fume. Yaromi
te ariyoma yokamai gere Isipi man
tei moiro te fui nuwi i kam Nuwi
Kou teina tei moiro te ari moikeinga
akaiyomdi tei moiro non iki 40 fun-
goro Mose tai ta ta ori te ari ganom
nouro dinga tarom beme.*
37 Mose yaromi Isirae ari epe
di erome, 'Yai Gumam nawi
donguamere epe nen ta ne yokamai
arinom moingua gunom boire awi
de erowangoro yaromi Yai Gumam
ka mapunom di mari de erowame,'
di erome.*
38 Mose te Isirae ari gere ari
moikeinga akai kuku boingoro ena
Mose Sinai kopu moko fungua Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ka di
tongoro ka kakom kakom di derewo
duwangua kam ire norome.*
39 Noromba no awanoma Mose
kam dungua gore dikere mounom
wako tere 'Tokoi Isipi inako dero
naro bepune,' di fire*
40 Aron yaromi di teime, 'Ne yai gu-
mam kasu yai bei norengere Isipi kon
opom di norowame. Mose yaromi
no yokama Isipi tei no dire ure amai
fume? No yokama kankepune,' di
teime.
41 Kakom i yokamai yai gumam
kasu yai beingamere epe non buru-
makau gam kuiam ta beire ena non
sipsip si goiro yai gumam kasu yai
fi mun ei teinga kakom i yai gumam
kasu yai kam akire di tere mun ori
wom fi teime.*
42 Ena epe beinga iran Yai Gumam
yaromi bei moiro yokamai mouwom
wako erero bei moingoro ena yoka-
mai aro te kapa te kui mokome ka
make ei teime. Yokamai epe beinga
ka mapunom ari yokama epemere
ama munom boima fiyo!
Isirae ari yo, ne yokama ari
moikeinga akai non iki 40
moiro non burumakau te
sipsip te meme si goinga tarom
fi mun ei na narekeime.*
43 Ne yokama Yai Gumam kasu i
kam Moroko ire sel iki ikai eire iki-
rai kaure iro fime. Te ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kasu ta i kam Re-
fan kui mokome kuiam i a ki sime.
Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam kasu
surai kanom akire di erowaro beinga
kuianom okonomdi beimie. Epe
beinga iran na ne yokamai ekiro
uro fakai wom ewi Bapiron koro tei
dowaiye,
ka mapunom ari epe munom boime.
44 Ena no awanoma ari moikeinga
akai tei moingi Yai Gumam Mose 'Na
sel iki opom di erowaikamere epe
keyo!' di tonguamere epe beimie. Iki
mora keingoro Yai Gumam ikai koi
moiro ari yai ka di erome.*
45 Okome no awanoma bei moiro
sel ikirai wanoma kui einga erein-
goro yokamai ire kaure fime. Te Yai
Gumam bei moiro mansinom tawa
kapakom yokamai fiasi mena don-
goro yokamai man ta fingoro ena no
awanoma te yai Yasuwa gere man

* **7:35:** Eks 3:1-10 * **7:36:** Eks 7:3; 14:21; Nam 14:33 * **7:37:** Diu 18:15; Ap 3:22 * **7:38:** Eks 19:3; Diu 9:10; Ap 7:53 * **7:39:** Nam 14:3 * **7:41:** Eks 32:1-6 * **7:42:** Yer 19:13; Eim 5:25-27 * **7:44:** Eks 25:8, 9, 40

i imie. Yokama moi fure fure fure Dawiri yaromi kui engoro sel ikirai yo dume.*

46 Te Dawiri yaromi yai nokapu moingua Yai Gumam mun fi tongoro ena yaromi Yai Gumam ka epe mina wako tome, 'Na bei moiro ne Yakopo Yai Gumam moinga iran ka mapunom iki kei erowaiyo?' diro mina wako tome.*

47 Mina wako tomba Yai Gumam 'E e,' dungoro ena Dawiri wam Soromon ikirai Yai Gumam kei tome.*

48 Iki kemba kamundi Yai Ori ari iki keingi koi faikeme. Ka mapunom yai ka epe dunguamere i epe:

49-50 Kamundi Ari Wanopanom i epe dume,

'Na kamundi moire ari kiapam beika iran na ame dere kamundi teme iwa moire na kaunam mansinom boromdi eiye. Te na man kamun muruwo bei eiye. Na epe moika tora iki kei narowaime? Te na amai ame dero iron moraiye?' dume.

Ka mapunom yai epe dume.*

51 Ya, ne yokamai kou kou eime. Ne yokamai nomanenom fingamere epe Yai Gumam fi ki si tekeime. Te ne yokama Yai Gumam kam dungua kawom di fikeimie. Ne yokamai awanoma Murom Sumuna mounom wako teingamere ne yokamai ama mounom wako teimie.*

52 Te koma ne yokama awanoma fure ka mapunom yai towane bei niki de teimo? E e, yokamai fure muruwo bei niki de ereime. Koma ka mapunom ari yokamai 'Yai yo wom tongua unamie,' di mari deingoro ne yokamai awanoma fure yokamai ama ei goime. Ena epena ne yokamai yai yo wom tongua irai imari dere si goimie.*

53 Te Yai Gumam kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yokamai uro ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua imari de ereimba ne yokama gore dikeimie," Sitiwin ka epe dungoro*

54 kiapanom ari yokamai ka dungua fire u boi denom minom suna ipo de fingoro giranom ki guwo gawo dungoro niki ori wom de fi teime.*

55 Beimba Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro Sitiwin dem miriyom ikai koi si di tongoro ena toren kan kamundi dere kanungua Yai Gumam keranom sungua te Yesu Yai Gumam okomwomdi arere moimie.*

56 Epe kanungua ena "Kaniyo! Na kanika kamundi tei giram koingoro Ari Gaunom wam i Yai Gumam okomwomdi tei arere moime," dungoro*

57 ena yokama au ori wom dire kinanom a fere koire ariro bu diro furo Sitiwin ako ki sire

58 fiasi iki birom ori mena deime. Ena yokamai suna gai kui sire ei kora gaima yai ta i kam Sauro moingui tei eingoro yaromi kiapam moimie. Ena yokamai kongo fiasi dere singoro *

59 Sitiwin ka make epe eme, "Yesu Ari Wanopanomyo, na kuianam iyo!" diro*

60 kauwom gurom boi moiro u boire "Ari Wanopanomyo, yokamai bianom i beinga mokom bai erekeiyo!" epe dire goime.*

8

1 Te yokamai Sitiwin si goingua Sauro "O" diro moime.*

Sauro yaromi furo Yesu gama yokamai bei niki de erome

Ena kakom boromdi tei ari yai opai Yerusarem tei moinga Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai ka kori di erero bei niki wom de ereingoro ena yokamai tongi Yuria akai te Samaria akai fimba ewi dongua finga yokamai towane Yerusarem tei moimie.

* **7:45:** Yos 3:14-17; 18:1 * **7:46:** 2 Sam 7:1-16; Sam 132:1-5 * **7:47:** 1 Kin 6:1, 14 * **7:49-50:** Ais 66:1-2 * **7:51:** Eks 32:9; Yer 9:26 * **7:52:** 2 Kro 36:16; Mt 23:31 * **7:53:** Ap 7:38; Gar 3:19; Ip 2:2 * **7:54:** Ap 5:33 * **7:55:** Mt 22:44; Ap 2:33-34; 5:31 * **7:56:** Kor 3:1 * **7:58:** Ap 22:20 * **7:59:** Sam 31:5; Lk 23:46 * **7:60:** Lk 23:34 * **8:1:** Ap 7:58; 8:4; 11:19

2 Te ari suwo Yai Gumam kam gore
dinga yokamai ure Sitiwin ire fure
kai ori wom mei tere man si teime.
3 Si teimba Sauro "Fi ki singa yoka-
mai ei gounaro beiye," di fire bei niki
dere te u iki koro koro muruwo ikai
fure yai opai muruwo gurere endire
furo kan si erome.*

Firipi yaromi fu Samaria akai tei furo ka mapunom di mari dome

4 Ena fi kun dainga yokama tongi
koro koro finga ka mapunom di mari
deime.
5 Te yai Firipi fu Samaria akai
fure iki birom ori ikai fure "Yesu i
Mesia Yai Gumam awi dongua akire
di norongua yai moime," di mari de
erome.*
6 Ena yai opai munmane Firipi kam
fire te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
bengua kanere inokore eimie.
7 Firipi muronom niki deinga yai
opai ikai koi moingi ewi mena don-
goro muronom au diro fime. Te ari
kaunom goingua bo te kaunom niki
dongua yokamai kon wanaro finga
Firipi bei nokapu de erongoro kon
nokapu wan fimie.*
8 Yaromi epe bengoro ena iran
Samaria ari mirinom ori wom moko
ime.
9 Yai ta koma iki birom ori tei ure
moime. Yaromi kam Saimon. Yaromi
gene mane kanero tai mapunom ma-
punom bengoro Samaria ari ganom
nouro dime. Ena yaromi "Na yai ori
moiye," dungoro
10 ari yai opai kanom wanungua
bo kanom wankengua Saimon kam
dungua fi kun daire "Yai Gumam
yoporam boingua yaromi tongoro
tarom i epe beme. Ena iran kamundi
yai ori moime," dime.
11 Te kakom kakom tai gene mane
mapunom mapunom bengua iran
yokamai ganom nouro dire dourom
boime.
12 Te okome Firipi ure Yesu Kirisito
kam mapunom te Yai Gumam kia-
panom bei norowangua kam di mari
de erongoro ena ari fi ki si tere yai
opai nuwi buime.
13 Te Saimon nenen ama fi ki sire
nuwi buiro Firipi mouwomdi koro
koro fure kanungua Firipi tai ta ta ori
ari ganom nouro dinga tarom ben-
goro inokore munmane eme.
14 Ena Samaria ari Yai Gumam
kam mapunom fi ki singoro Yesu
ewi dongua finga yokama Yerusarem
tei moinga kam wayom i fire Pita
te Yoane surai ewi Samaria man tei
deime.
15 Ena surai Samaria man tei fure
"Fi ki singa yokamai Yai Gumam
Murom inaimie," diro surai ka make
eipire.
16 Koma Samaria ari yokamai Yesu
Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teinga nuwi
buimba Murom Sumuna denom mi-
nom ikai koi kungoro ena iran epena
yai surai ka make eire
17 okonom yokamai binomdi
akopikoro Murom Sumuna denom
minom ikai koi fume.*
18 Ena Saimon yaromi kanongua
ewi dongua finga yai surai okonom
yokamai binomdi akopikoro yoka-
mai Murom Sumuna i mora ingoro
yaromi kongo ire fu surai moipiki tei
uro
19 "Ya, ne yai surai yoporam boi
narowaipikai na ari yokamai bi-
nomdi akonaikoro Murom Sumuna
denom minom ikai koi inainga kongo
erowaiye," di erongoro
20 ena Pita, "Ne epe 'Na tarom i
Yai Gumam ari yo erongua kongo
baraiye,' di finga ena iran ne te ne
kongonum guwom akai ama namie.
21 Yai Gumam kanongua ne no-
manenum di fingai faikengua no ka
mapunom kokonan bepunga ne ama
beikenane.*
22 Ena iran ne nomanenum si awa
tere tai niki dongua bei moinga ka
make epe eyo! 'O Ari Wanopanom,
na bianam ta beire te na nomanenam
di fika i ne kore de naro!' diro ka
make ei to!
23 Na di fika ne gikenga yai moire
ne bianum fainga ne nomanenum

* **8:3:** Ap 9:1, 13; 22:4; 26:9-11 * **8:5:** Ap 6:5 * **8:7:** Mt 10:1; Mk 16:17 * **8:17:** Ap 9:17; 19:6; 1 Ti 1:6 * **8:21:** Sam 78:37

goingoro dipanom ume," Pita epe di tongoro
24 Saimon ka mokom bairo epe dume, "Ne surai kanom dinga fuka dikenaro bengua akire di narero Ari Wanopanom ka make ei teiro!" dume.
25 Ena ewi dongua finga yai surai Pita te Yoane Ari Wanopanom taikan bei eronguamere epe imari dere te Ari Wanopanom ka mapunom di mari depika ena inako dero Yerusarem tokoi fipire. Surai kon bakom fure Samaria iki ikai koro koro Yesu gunom kam di mari depire.

Firipi furo Itiopia yai ta akiro di tongoro Yesu fi ki si tome

26 Ena Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan Firipi yaromi moingui tei ure "Ne arire u oropo koi fo! Ne fu konmori Yerusarem fungua konom i ma dere u oropo Gasa man tei fungua bakom tei fo!" di tome. Kon bakom ta ari moikeingi akai tei fume.
27 Ena Firipi arere fume. Te Itiopia yai ori kon bakom ta ume. Yaromi Itiopia akai kiapam bengua opai Kandusi kongom te guwai gaiyom kiapam beme. Yaromi koma "Yai Gumam kam akire di towaiye," dire fu Yerusarem fure*
28 te epena dero ikom akaiyom name. Yaromi non kosi kari gurongua fungua ikai koi moire ame dere ka mapunom yai Aisaiya munom boingua kerere fume.
29 Fungoro Yai Gumam Murom Firipi "Ne kari teina fure koi ama wan fo!" di tongoro*
30 ena Firipi bu di teina fure fingua yaromi Aisaiya ka mapunom boingua kere moingoro "Ne ka mapunom kerengai mapunom finbore fikene?" di tongoro ena
31 "Na mapunom toramere beiro firaiye? Nenta na mapunom di mari de narowangua firaiye. Ena iran ne ungere ama napune," di tongoro Firipi fure kari ikai koi ama ame dere moime.
32 Koro yaromi Yai Gumam ka mapunom kerongui i epe:

Yokamai non sipsip suwaro iro wingamere epe yokamai yaromi iro ure sime. Te non sipsip gam wiyom go duwaro beinga ge dikenguamere epe yaromi kai meikeme.*

33 Yokamai yaromi kam ka sire ime de tere te ka kori nokapu di tekeime. Te yaromi mangi moingua goungua iran wama apoma kawom kui eikename. Kui eikenangua iran nenta gama kam ari yai opai di erekename. ka mapunom epe dume.
34 Ena iran yai ori bei moiro Firipi epe di tome, "Ka mapunom yai munom boingua na kereikai nenen kam dumbore yai ta kam dumbore eramom kam dume? Di naro!" di tongoro
35 ena Firipi ka mapunom yaromi kerongua koro mapunom boiro diro Yesu ka mapunom di mari de tome.
36 Surai kon bakomdi fu moire nuwi akai tei wipikoro ena yai ori "Nuwi kano! Ne nuwi bui narowangai faimo?" di tongoro*
37 Firipi "Ne Yesu fi ki ori wom si towanga nuwi burane," di tongoro "Na Yesu Yai Gumam wam moimia fi ki siye," dire
38 ena "Kari si goro!" dungoro surai kari tei ma dere u mangi tei ure u nuwiri tei fure Firipi yaromi nuwi bui tome.
39 Te surai nuwiri tei ma dere u teme wipikoro ena Ari Wanopanom Murom Sumuna ure Firipi akire akai ta fungoro yai ori Firipi tokoi kankemba mun ori wom firo kon dourom boiro fume.*
40 Te Murom Sumuna Firipi akire fu iki birom ori Asoto fuka dume. Ena Firipi Asoto ma dere kon bakom tei fure iki birom ori muruwo Yesu gunom kam di mari dero furo Sisaria akai ume.*

9

Sauro yaromi nomanem si awa

* **8:27:** Ais 56:3-7 * **8:29:** Ap 10:19 * **8:32:** Ais 53:7-8 * **8:36:** Ap 10:47 * **8:39:** 1 Kin 18:12
* **8:40:** Ap 21:8

tome
Ap 22:4-16; 26:9-18

1 Firipi kon bakom tei fure Yesu
gunom kam di mari dongui ena
Sauro Yerusarem tei moingua yopo-
ram boiro diro "Ari Wanopanom
gama yokamai ei goraiye," diro fu
fi mun ei teinga yai ori moingui tei
fure*
2 epe di tome, "Na iki birom ori
Damasusi fure yai opai Yesu konom
wan finga yokamai kan si erero
endire Yerusarem inako dero unaro
beika ena ne munom ganom boiro
Damasusi ka mapunom nuwi si
ereinga iki muruwo kapakom awi de
ero!" di tongoro
3 yaromi munom ganom boiro ton-
goro mangi fume. Ena Sauro Dama-
susi iki dungui teina tei ungoro ka-
mundi kewa ta de Sauro moingui tei
de tongoro
4 ena yaromi ako mangi fairo
nokom fingoro "Sauro Sauro ne tora
bengoro bei niki de narene?" ka i epe
di tongoro
5 "Ari Wanopanomyo, ne eramom
moine?" dungoro ka i epe mokom
bairo "Na Yesu. Ne na bei niki de
narenie.*
6 Narenba ne arere fu iki birom ori
ikai tei fo! Okome yai ta ne kokonan
benanga di erowame," di tome.
7 Te ari Sauro gere ama winga
yokamai arere moire ka dungua
fimba yai ta kankeinga iran ka ta
dikeime.
8 Ena Sauro arero okom murom
fura domba tai ta ta muruwo kanken-
goro ena ari yokamai okom ako ire
Damasusi tei fime.
9 Te Sauro okom murom yo si boi
dere dungoro kua kopuna te nuwi
ama nekengoro aro kakom suraiye
fume.
10 Ena Yesu gama yai ta Dama-
susi tei moingui kam i Anania.
Ena yaromi kuwan kanongua Ari
Wanopanom kam uwom boingoro
"Ari Wanopanomyo, na moiye," di
tongoro
11 "Ne arere konmori ta i kam Yo
Tongua tei fure yai ta i kam Yurasi
ikom tei fure Tasisi yai ta i kam Sauro
wandoure fo! Sauro yaromi ka make
ei moire*
12 kuwan kanongua yai ta i kam
Anania ure okom biromdi kopu tei
akore okom murom tokoi bei nokapu
de tome," Yai Gumam epe di tongoro
13 ena Anania ka mokom bairo
"Ari Wanopanomyo, ari munmane
yaromi kam dingoro na fika yaromi
ne ganuma yo teinga yokamai
Yerusarem moinga tai niki dongua
bei erome.*
14 Te yaromi ari yokamai ne kanum
dainga yokamai kan si erowaro ben-
gua ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori yopo-
ram boi teingoro yaromi tawa ume,"
epe di tongoro*
15 "Yaromi moingui tei ne fo! Na
yaromi gunom boi tongoro ena i fure
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai te ari
ori yokamai te Isirae kapakom yoka-
mai na kanam di mari de erowame.*
16 Te yaromi na kanam di mari dere
gam kipi ori wom karangua opom di
towaiye," Yai Gumam di tome.*
17 Ena iran Anania fure ikom
ikai furo okom Sauro biromdi tei
akoro "Na arinam, Sauroyo, Ari
Wanopanom Yesu ne konmori tei
umari funguarai nawi dongoro
wiye. Ne okonum murom fura dere
kaningoro Murom Sumuna ure ne
denum minum ikai koi si duwaro
bengua nawi dome," di tongoro
18 ena taikan Sauro okom muromdi
tei dunguai epemere nuwi kapu
gam dunguai ako siro fungoro tokoi
nokapu kanere ena arere nuwi
buime.
19 Te Sauro kua kopuna nere yopo-
ram boiro moime.

Sauro Damasusi tei moiro Yesu gunom kam di mari dome

Ena Sauro aro kakom suwo moire
Damasusi Yesu gama gere moingi tei
ama moime.
20 Kakom i Sauro fu Yura ka ma-
punom nuwi si ereinga iki muruwo

* **9:1:** Ap 8:3 * **9:5:** Ap 5:39; 1 Ko 15:8 * **9:11:** Ap 21:39 * **9:13:** Ap 8:3 * **9:14:** Ap 9:1-2, 21
* **9:15:** Ap 25:23; 27:24; Ro 1:5 * **9:16:** 2 Ko 11:23-28

tei fure "Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam
wam moime," di mari dongoro
21 ari yai opai muruwo kam fire
inokore munmane eiro ka epe dime,
"Yaromi ari Yerusarem tei moinga
yokama Yesu kam dainga yokamai
bei niki de erome. Te yaromi Dama-
susi Yesu gama yokamai kan siro
endiro fi mun ei teinga ari ori moingi
tei naro bengua tawa ume," dime.*
22 Dimba Sauro ka mapunom di
mari dongua yoporam boiro "Yesu
yaromi kawom Yai Gumam awi
dongua akire di norongua yai Mesia
moimie," diro i mari dongoro Yura
ari Damasusi tei kei fainga yokamai
kanom i iwe dongoro te Sauro kam
dunguai moko teme iwa fume.*
23 Ena aro kakom munmane goun-
goro Yura ari yokamai kuku boiro
"Sauro si gorapune," dime.*
24 Dimba Sauro si gorapune kam
wayom fimie. Te kamun takongua
kakom te kama sungua kakom
yokamai yaromi si goraro beinga iki
birom ori kira kori kiapam beimba
25 giruwangua kakom Sauro
mouwomdi finga yokamai akire fure
kouma gai ori dungui gai ikai tei gire
gai koiyom kan koire iki birom ori
kira arari singi munomdi teme tei
mena deingoro Sauro ariro fume.*

Sauro Yerusarem tei fume

26 Ena Sauro fu Yerusarem tei furo
"Yesu gama ama kuku borapune," di
fimba Yesu gama "Sauro ama Yesu
gama moime," diro fi kun daikere
kuri fime.*
27 Ari muruwo kuri fimba yai Ba-
napasi akire di tere Sauro ire Yesu
ewi dongua finga yokamai moingi
tei fure "Sauro konmori bakom tei
fure Yesu Ari Wanopanom kanon-
goro te Ari Wanopanom Sauro ka di
tongoro ena Damasusi tei fure kuri
fikere Yesu yoporam boinguamom
i iro kam di mari dome," epe di
erome.*
28 Ena iran kakom kakom Sauro
Yesu gama gere moime. Yaromi kuri
fikere iki birom ori Yerusarem tei yo
arowa tere wanere Ari Wanopanom
yoporam boinguamom i iro kam di
mari dere
29 te Yura ari Giriki kam dingai
yokamai ka di erere te ka di ipo ka
de erongoro ena yokamai "Yaromi si
gorapune," di fime.
30 Yesu gama ka wayom i finga
Sauro akire fu Sisaria fure awi Tasisi
akai tei deingoro fume.*
31 Ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yoka-
mai Yuria man tei moinga te Gariri
man tei moinga te Samaria man tei
moinga yokamai nokapu moingoro
ari yokamai bei niki de erekeime. Te
Yai Gumam Murom Yesu gama yoka-
mai akire di erere yoporam boi eron-
goro yokamai Ari Wanopanom kam
akire di tere munmane umari fime.

Pita furo yai Iniasa te opai Dokosa surai akire di erongoro u nokapu fipire

32 Ena Pita yaromi Yesu gama
yo teinga yokamai kanaro koro
koro muruwo furo ena okome u
Yesu gama Lira man moingi tei uro
moime.
33 Moiro kanungua yai ta moime.
Yaromi kam Inia. Yaromi kauwom
koro koro goingua maniki wankere
boiri wi towane fai moingoro ena
non iki okonom koro muruwo te koro
suraiye fungoro
34 ena Pita yaromi "Iniao, Yesu
Kirisito ne bei nokapu de eromie.
Ena ne arere boinum bei kun daro!"
di tongoro ena kene kene eiro
arerome.*
35 Lira ari te Saron ari mu-
ruwo yaromi nokapu moingua
kanere nomanenom si awa tere Ari
Wanopanom fi ki si teimie.
36 Ena Yesu gama opai ta iki birom
ori Yopa tei kei faime. Oparomi
kam i Tapita. Dumba oparomi kam
ta Giriki ka i Doka. Kakom kakom
oparomi kokonan nokapu beire te ari

* **9:21:** Ap 8:3; 9:14 * **9:22:** Ap 17:3; 18:5, 28 * **9:23:** Ap 23:12 * **9:25:** 2 Ko 11:32-33 * **9:26:** Gar 1:17-19 * **9:27:** Ap 9:4; 9:20; 1 Ko 15:8 * **9:30:** Ap 11:25; Gar 1:21 * **9:34:** Yo 5:8-9

guwai gainom ako nekeinga yokamai
akire di erome.
37 Kakom i oparomi nupi fairo goin-
goro ari oparomi gam bi sire iki
munomdi keingi teme tei eime.
38 Ena iki birom ori Yopa i teina tei
Lira akai dungua iran Yesu gama ka
finga "Pita Lira tei moimie," dingoro
ena ari surai ewi deingoro fure yana
di tepire, "Ne no yokama moipungi
tei bei moikere kua uwo!" di tepikoro
39 Pita arere yai surai i gere ama
fime. Ena iki tei wingoro yoka-
mai Pita akire iki munomdi keingi
teme tei fingero ena opai werai yoka-
mai Pita moingui teina tei ure kai
meire gai suna te oropo gai Doka bei
erongua opom di teime.
40 Opom di teimba Pita ari yai opai
muruwo ewi mena dero ena kau-
wom gurom boiro ka make eiro te
awa tere opai gam dinom kanere
"Tapitao, ariyo!" di tongoro oparomi
okom murom fura dero Pita kanero
arero ame dongoro*
41 ena Pita okom akore wiyom
yaungoro oparomi arome. Ena Pita
Yesu gama yo teinga yokamai te opai
werai yokamai unom boingoro ure
kaninga oparomi yokori moime.
42 Ena iran ari yai opai muruwo
Yopa tei kei fainga ka wayom i fire
munmane Ari Wanopanom fi ki si
teime.
43 Te Yopa man tei yai ta kei faime.
Yaromi kam i Saimon. Te yaromi non
burumakau gam dinom fiki beinga
mapunom firo kokonan ime. Te aro
kakom munmane Pita yai Saimon
ikom tei ama moimie.*

10

Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta u Koniria moingui tei uro ka di tome

1 Ena yai ta Sisaria man tei kei
faime. Yaromi kam i Koniria. Yaromi
bei moiro kiminem Itari man garom
boinga yokamai 100 kiapanom bei
erome.
2 Yaromi te ari yaromi ikomdi tei
towane fainga yokamai gere Yai Gu-
mam ka mapunom a ki sire kam
akire di teime. Te yaromi furo Yura
ari tai ako nekeinga yokamai tai
munmane akire di erere te kakom
kakom ka make eme.
3 Ena kakom ta aro u oropo taro
fungoro kuwan epemere kanongua
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ikai
ure uwom boingoro*
4 yaromi toren kanere kuri fire
"Yae, ta beme?" di tongoro nuwi
kokonan gan ta mokom bairo "Ne
ka make ei tenga te ari yai opai
guwai gainom ako nekeinga yokamai
taikan akire di erenga Yai Gumam
kanere mun ori wom fi erome.*
5 Ena epenai ne ari suwo koropane
ewi Yopa iwa dengere fure yai ta i
kam Saimon Pita uwom boraime.
6 Yai dom Saimon yaromi non bu-
rumakau gam dinom fiki beinga ma-
punom firo kokonan iro te fui nuwi
bunamdi tei kei faingoro Saimon Pita
ama tei moime," epe di tongoro*
7 ena nuwi kokonan gan mora fu
dongoro Koniria nenen kiminem ta
Yai Gumam ka mapunom ama a ki
sungua te nenen nuwi kokonan gan
surai unom boiro
8 taikan muruwo fuka dungua di
erere ewi iki birom ori Yopa tei dome.

Pita kuwan kanume
Ap 11:4-10

9 Ena yokama fure kon bamdi tei
faire koimoiri arere tokoi fure fu
iki birom ori Yopa teina tei fingoro
aro oromene kakom Pita "Ka make
enaiye," dire iki birom kopu tei fume.
10 Yaromi iki birom kopu moire
meran goiro "Kua nowaye," di fimba
ari yokamai kua yo kenom bei moin-
goro ena Pita kuwan epemere kanere
11 epe kanongua kamun giram
koingoro ena gai ori wom onamdi
koro koro ako ingai ma dere ako
mangi ume.
12 Te gairi ikai koi non kei ma-
punom mapunom muruwo moinga

* **9:40:** Mk 5:40-41 * **9:43:** Ap 10:6 * **10:3:** Ap 9:10 * **10:4:** Rew 8:4 * **10:6:** Ap 9:43

te onopa moinga te kapuka ama
moimie.
13 Kanongoro nokom ka dume,
“Pitao, arere tai si kei no!” epe di
tongoro
14 “Ari Wanopanomyo, Na ‘Ne-
mane!’ diye. Yokamai kapu i
‘Nemane,’ dingoro ena koma na
nekeiye,” dungoro*
15 ena ka ta tokoi di tome, “Yai Gu-
mam ‘Ne nowanga i faime,’ duwan-
gua ne ‘Nemane,’ dikeyo!” di tome.*
16 Tarom i kakom suraiye u mari
fungoro gai ori wom i moko kamundi
iwa tokoi fu dome.
17 Ena Pita inokore munmane eire
“Kuwan kanikai mapunom i tora
dume,” inokore epe ei moingoro ena
ari Koniria ewi dongua mina wako
erere Saimon ikom dungui tei kam
fire kakom boromdi uro kori gu-
mamdi tei arero
18 u boire, “Saimon Pita yaromi
tawa moimbore moikeme?” dime.
19 Ena Pita kuwan kanonguai
inokore ei moingoro Yai Gumam
Murom bei moiro epe di tome. “Yae,
ari suraiye uro ne wandou wimie.*
20 Ena iran ne arere oropo fure
yokamai ama fiyo! Ne inokore mun-
mane eikeyo! Nanan yokamai ewi
deikoro wime,” di tongoro
21 ena Pita u oropo fure “Ne
yokama yai wandou wingai na
moiye. Ta bengoro wime?” di
erongoro
22 yokamai epe dime, “Koniria
yaromi kiminem 100 kiapanom
bengua yaromi nowi dongoro upune.
Yaromi nokapu wom moire te Yai
Gumam kam akire di tongoro Yura
ari muruwo yaromi mun fi teime.
Ena epena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yo tongua u yaromi moingui tei
ure ‘Ne Pita uwom boro! Yaromi
ne ikinumdi tei ure kam duwangua
firo!’ epe di tome,” ari suraiye Pita
epe di teingoro*
23 “Ne yokamai ikai wiyo!” di eron-
goro kopuna nere wi faime.

Pita fu Koniria ikomdi tei furo Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari de erome

Ena koimoi yokamai arere kon
bakom tei fime. Te Yopa fi ki singa ari
suwo koropane ama fime.
24 Yokamai kon wan fure kama
sungoro kon bam tei faire koimoi
arere tokoi fure iki birom ori Sisaria
tei wingoro te Koniria kiapam bei
moime. Yaromi ariyoma te yokoi ei
nongua yokamai unom boiro kuku
boiro Pita kiapam moimie.
25 Pita ikai naro bengoro Koniria
u Pita moingui tei uro kauwomdi tei
gome dero kam akire di tomba
26 Pita urom yau arero “Ne ariyo!
Na mangi yai ama moiye,” di tome.*
27 Pita ka di moiro ikai furo
kanongua yai opai munmane kuku
boire moime.
28 Ena Pita ari yokamai epe di
erome, “Yura ari fure ari bam ta
ari moraingi suna tei morainga
faikeme. Yokamai ‘Nemane,’ dingoro
ne yokama mora kanime. Epe
dumba Yai Gumam na ‘Ari bam
ta niki dongua moingoro na suna
moraika faikeme,’ dikenaya opom di
narome.
29 Ena iran ne yokamai ‘Uwo!’ di
nareinga na inokore eikere wiye.
Ena ta bengoro ‘Uwo!’ di nareime?”
di erome.
30 Ena Koniria ka epe dume, “Tai
na moiki tei fuka dunguai ena epena
aro kakom suwo ire suwo ire goumie.
Te tai fuka dunguai epe: Kakom aro
u oropo taro fungoro na ikinam ikai
moiro ka make ei moikoro ena yai
ta gaiyom kan i keranom sungua gu-
manamdi tei arere
31 ‘Koniria, ne ka make enga Yai
Gumam mora fime. Te ne ari tai ako
nekeinga yokamai akire di erenga
ama kanumie.
32 Ena iran ne ari ewi iki birom ori
Yopa tei dengere fure yai ta i kam
Saimon Pita uwom boraime. Yaromi
dom Saimon non burumakau gam di-
nom fiki beinga mapunom firo koko-
nan iro te fui nuwi bunamdi tei kei

* **10:14:** Lew 11:1-47; Esi 4:14 * **10:15:** Mk 7:15, 19 * **10:19:** Ap 11:12; 13:2 * **10:22:** Ap 10:1-2
* **10:26:** Ap 14:13-15; Rew 19:10

faingoro ena Saimon Pita ama tei
moime,' epe di narongoro
33 ena na kene kene eiro ari 'Yaromi
uwom boiyo!' di erere ewi ne moingi
tei dere ena ne tawa unga mun fiye.
Te epena nonon muruwo uro Yai Gu-
mam okom muromdi moipunie. Ena
iran ka muruwo Yai Gumam ne di
eronguamere epe di norengere fira-
pune," epe dume.

34 Epe dungoro ena Pita ka epe
dume, "Yai Gumam 'Ari yai opai
kounom kounom moimie,' di fingua
epena na kaniye.*
35 Ari suwo koropane man man
moinga tai mapunom yo tongua
beire te Yai Gumam kam akire di
teinga yokamai Yai Gumam 'Arirai
nokapu moimie,' dume.
36 Ena ne yokama mora ka finga
Yai Gumam no Isirae ari ka epe di
norome, 'Yesu Kirisito yaromi ari
muruwo Ari Wanopanom moingua
iran yaromi kam mapunom "Ari mu-
ruwo wira di moraime," epe di mari
dome,' di norome.*
37 Te ne yokama tai ta fuka dungua
ama finga koma Yoane yaromi 'Ne
yokamai nuwi buiyo!' di mari don-
goro ena okome Yesu kam wayom fu
Gariri man man fure te Yuria man
man ama fume.*
38 Te ne yokamai tai i ama finga
Yai Gumam Yesu Nasareti yai Murom
Sumuna tere te yoporam boingua
tongoro yaromi fure kokonan beiro
ari yokamai Satan bei niki dongua
de erongua yokamai bei nokapu de
erongoro nokapu moime. Yaromi Yai
Gumam gere moipika epe beme.*
39 Ena no yokamai taikan muruwo
yaromi Yura ari mansinomdi moire
te iki birom ori Yerusarem moire
bengua kanupune. Yokamai yaromi
eri yoro bakomdi eire si goimba
40 aro kakom suraiye goungua Yai
Gumam wiyom yaungoro arongoro
imari domie.*
41 Imari domba ari muruwo
yaromi kankeime. Tamanumie. No
yokamai suwo koropane yaromi
kanupune. Koma Yai Gumam
'Yokamai kanere di mari dowaime,'
dire nonon gunom boingoro ena
Yesu tokoi arirongua no yokamai
kua kopuna te nuwi yaromi ama
nopunie.*
42 No yaromi gere ama nopunga
kakom tei yaromi 'Ne yokamai ari
yai opai ka epe di mari de ereiyo!
"Yai Gumam na gunom boi naron-
goro ena na ari yokori moinga mu-
ruwo te ari mora goinga muruwo ka
kori di erere ipu suwaiye," di ereiyo!'
di norome.*
43 Te ka mapunom ari muruwo
yaromi kam di mari dere 'Ari yoka-
mai yaromi fi ki si towainga Yai Gu-
mam Yesu kokonan bengua di fire
ari yokamai bianom faingua kore
dowame,' epe dime," Pita epe dume.*

Ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Murom Sumuna endi imie

44 Pita ka i yo di moingoro ena Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna ako uro ari
muruwo ka i fi moingi denom minom
ikai koi si di erongoro*
45-46 yokamai ka kapo kapo dire
te Yai Gumam kam akire di teinga
iran Yura yokama Yesu fi ki singa te
Pita ama wingai mora fingai Yai Gu-
mam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
Murom Sumuna ama eromie. Ena
iran Yura ari yokamai ganom nouro
dime.*
47 Ena Pita epe dume, "No yokamai
Yai Gumam Murom ipungamere epe
yokamai ama imie. Inga iran na nuwi
bui erowaika yai ta 'E e,' duwangua
faikeme.*
48 Ena ne yokama Yesu Kirisito
kam boromdi ari tei moinga nuwi
bui ereiyo!" epe di erongoro nuwi
buime. Ena Koniria ariyoma gere

* **10:34:** 1 Sam 16:7; Ro 2:11; Gar 2:6 * **10:36:** Ais 52:7; Ef 2:13-14; Rew 17:14 * **10:37:** Mt 4:12-17 * **10:38:** Mt 3:16; Lk 4:17-20 * **10:40:** 1 Ko 15:4-7 * **10:41:** Yo 14:19, 22-24; 15:27; Ap 1:8; Lk 24:42-43 * **10:42:** Ap 17:31; 2 Ti 4:1; 1 Pi 4:5 * **10:43:** Ais 53:5-6; Yer 31:34; Dan 9:24 * **10:44:** Ap 11:15; 15:8 * **10:45-46:** Ap 2:4; 19:6 * **10:47:** Ap 8:36 * **10:48:** Ap 2:38; Mt 28:19

Pita "Ne aro kakom suwo koropane ama tei moro!" di teime.*

11

Pita furo Yai Gumam gama Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai tai fuka di tongua tarom di mari de erome
Ap 10:9-23

1 Ena Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai te Yesu gama ta Yuria koro koro moinga yokamai ka finga ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Yai Gumam kam fi ki sime.
2 Yokamai epe fire ena Pita Yerusarem tei ungua Yura ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai kura kam di tere
3 "Ne ari bam ta ikom ikai fure kua kopuna ama nenie. Tai mapunom i faikeme," epe di teingoro*
4 ena Pita tai ta muruwo fuka di tongua di mari dome. Tai ta kou si eikeme.
5 Pita epe dume, "Na iki birom ori Yopa tei moika ka make ei moire na kuwan epemere kanika tai i epemere gai ori wom onamdi koro koro ako inga kamundi ma dere ako mangi ure na moiki tei ume.
6 Ena na gairi ikai koi toren kanikai non kei mapunom mapunom muruwo moiro te onopa moiro te kapuka ama moimie.
7 Na mora kanikai ka i epe di narome, 'Pitao, arere si kei no!' di naromba
8 'Ari Wanopanomyo, na "Nemane," diye. Koma yokamai kapu i 'Nemane,' dingoro ena kakom kakom na nekeiye,' dikoro
9 ena ka ta tokoi di narome, 'Yai Gumam "Tai ne nowanga i faime," duwangua ne "Nemane" dikeyo!' epe di narome.
10 Tarom i kakom suraiye u mari fungoro ena gairai kamundi iwa tokoi fu dome.
11 Kakom boromdi ari suraiye u na moiki ikom tei wime.
12 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna 'Ne inokore munmane eikere yokamai ne gere fiyo!' di narongoro ena na Yesu gama okonom koro muruwo koro towane tawa moingi endire fure Koniria ikom ikai fupune.
13 Fupungoro yaromi 'Na kanika Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan u na ikinam ure "Yae, ne ari suwo koropane ewi Yopa tei dengere fure Saimon Pita yaromi uwom boraime.*
14 Yaromi unangua ka suwo di erowangoro ena Yai Gumam ne te ne arinuma akire di erowangoro ne yokamai moi kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei moraime," epe di narome,' Koniria epe di norome.*
15 Ena na ka i fire ka mapunom koro mapunom boiro dikoro Murom Sumuna koma no denom minom ikai koi funguamere epe yokamai denom minom ikai koi fume.*
16 Ikai koi fungua na nomane fika koma Ari Wanopanom ka epe dume, 'Yoane yaromi nuwi wom sumuna ari bui eromba Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna erowangoro ne yokamai inaimie,' epe dume.*
17 Ena iran no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito fi ki si topunga Yai Gumam Murom noronguamere epe yokamai ama erongua na Yai Gumam konom si fere dowaika faikeme. Na yai gawo moika si fere dekenaiye," Pita epe dungoro
18 yokamai ka i finga ena niki de finga mora goume. Goungoro yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire di tere epe dime, "Ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai nomane si awa tere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime. Yai Gumam epe bei erome," dime.*

Yai Gumam gama Andiako tei moinga yokamai kokonanom nokapu beime

19 Koma Sitiwin yaromi goingua kakom tai ipun ori wom dongua fi ki singa ari fuka di erongua ena ari tongi koro koro fime. Yokamai finga

* **11:3:** Ap 10:28; Gar 2:12 * **11:13:** Ap 10:23, 45 * **11:14:** Ap 16:31 * **11:15:** Ap 2:4 * **11:16:** Ap 1:5 * **11:18:** Ap 13:48; 14:27

ari suwo Fonisia man tei fingoro te suwo Saipasi man tei fingoro te suwo iki birom ori Andiako tei fime. Ena yokama fure Yai Gumam gunom kam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai di mari de erekeime. Tamanumie. Yokamai Yura ari towane di ereime.*

20 Di ereimba Saipasi ari koropane te Sairini ari koropane fu iki birom ori Andiako tei fure Ari Wanopanom Yesu gunom kam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai di mari de ereingoro

21 Ari Wanopanom yoporam boi erongoro ena iran ari yai opai munmane fi ki sire Ari Wanopanom dourom boime.*

22 Ena yokamai epe dourom boingoro Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Yerusarem tei moinga ka i fire Banapasi awi Andiako tei deingoro*

23 yaromi furo kanongua Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongoro mun fire "Ne yokamai kakom kakom Ari Wanopanom kam gore diyo!" di erome.*

24 Te Banapasi yaromi yai nokapu moingoro te Yai Gumam Murom yaromi dem miriyom ikai koi si di tongoro yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki ori wom si tome. Yaromi epe moingua iran ari yai opai munmane Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teime.*

25 Ena Banapasi dere fu iki birom ori Tasisi tei fure Sauro wandou fume.*

26 Ena yaromi wandouro kanere akire inako dero Andiako tei ume. Ena yai surai non iki towane moiro ari yai opai Andiako moinga ka mapunom nuwi si ereipire. Te ari Andiako moinga yokamai suwo koropane mapunom boiro epe dime, "Ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Kirisito gama moime," dime.

27 Ena kakom tei ka mapunom ari suwo Yerusarem ma dere fu Andiako tei wime.*

28 Wingoro ena ka mapunom yai ta i kam Akapu arere suna tei moingoro Yai Gumam Murom yoporam boi tongoro ena yaromi epe di mari dome, "Meran ori wom man man fuka duwame," epe dume. Ena iran yaromi ka dunguamere yai ori Koriasi man man kiapanom bengua kakom i meran i epe fuka dume.*

29 Ena meran fuka dungua Yesu gama Andiako moinga kuku boire ka di ipo ka dere, "Nonon towane towane guwai gainom ako nopungamere epe nonon arinoma Yuria moingi tei erowapune," dire *

30 ena tai ta ta Banapasi te Sauro ereingoro yai surai ire fu Yerusarem fure Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga ari erepire.*

12

Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta uro Pita kan iki moingui tei awi mena de tome

1 Ena kakom tei gaman yai ori Eroti Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai suwo bei niki di erero

2 te ama bei moiro kiminem yai ta "Ne furo Yoane auwom Yemesi akire di kupa furaki ire si goro!" epe di tongoro ena si goime.*

3 Eroti epe beire kanongua Yura ari mun fingoro ena Pita ama kan si tome. Yaromi Yura ari kaime dori bum dikengua neinga kakom i epe beme.*

4 Ena yokamai Pita kan si teinga iro furo kan iki de tere kiminem 16 yokamai "Yaromi kiapam beiyo!" di ereingoro ena suwo ire suwo ire ipu sire kakom kakom kiapam bei moimie. Te Eroti epe di fime, "Yura ari 'Komariki no awanoma Isipi tei moinga Yai Gumam eikeme,' di finga iron kakom mora gounangoro Pita ire fu Yura ari moingi tei fure ka kori di towaiye," epe di fime.

* **11:19:** Ap 8:1-4 * **11:21:** Ap 2:41 * **11:22:** Ap 4:36 * **11:23:** Ap 13:43; 14:22 * **11:24:** Ap 2:41 * **11:25:** Ap 9:30 * **11:27:** Ap 13:1; 15:32 * **11:28:** Ap 21:10 * **11:29:** Ro 15:26 * **11:30:** Ap 12:25 * **12:2:** Mt 4:21 * **12:3:** Ap 4:3; Eks 23:15

5 Yaromi epe di fingua Pita kan iki
tei faingoro te Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai Yai Gumam ka make ei
teingamere epe “Pita akire di to!”
diro ka make ei teime.*
6 Ena Eroti Pita akire ka kori di to-
waro bengua kakom i ongo giruwan-
gua Pita kiminem surai moipiki suna
tei faime. Te yokamai kan sen okom
koro koro koingoro te kan iki kori
gumamdi tei kiminem surai kiapam
moipire.*
7 Ena Ari Wanopanom nuwi koko-
nan gan ta u kan iki ungoro kewa ikai
dongoro te Pita kipam akore wiyom
yauro “Ne kene kene eire aro!” di
tongoro ena kan sen okomdi forau
sire ako sume.*
8 Ako sungoro ena gan Pita epe di
tome, “Ne non gam fi dere te kaunum
tou eyo!” di tongoro Pita epe bengoro
ka ta “Gai suna fire mounamdi uwo!”
di tongoro
9 ena Pita gan mouwomdi fure kan
ikom ma domba Pita nuwi kokonan
gan tai bei tongua fikeme. Yaromi
“Na kuwan kaniye,” di fime.
10 Ena wan fipika surai kiminem
yai towane kirako beire fure
kiminem yai ta kirako beire fu
kira ain kori gumamdi mena naro
beingi tei ure kori gumam nenen opa
boingua ena yai surai u mena ure
konmori tei fipikoro kene kene eire
nuwi kokonan gan Pita ma de tero fu
dome.*
11 Fu dongoro ena Pita fore de
firo “Epena na mora kaniye. Eroti
te Yura ari bei niki de narowaimba
Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan
awi dongoro na moiki tei ure naikire
fume,” epe di fime.
12 Pita epe mora inokore eire fu
Maria oparomi Yoane Mako mam
moingua ikom fume. Ikomdi tei ari
munmane kuku boire ka make ei
moime.*
13 Ena Pita ure ikom mena moiro
kori gumamdi gure dungoro ena
kokonan opai i kam Rota ure “Kori
yaunaiye,” diro ure
14 Pita nokom firo dem miriyom koi
mun ori wom firo kori yaukere bu
di ikai furo yokamai moingi tei furo
“Pita i kori gumamdi arere moime,”
di erongoro
15 ena “Ne du dine,” di teimba
oparom yoporam boiro “Ma do! Ka-
wom yaromi moime,” di erongoro
“Ma do! Yaromi kuiam uro moime,”
di teime.*
16 Dimba Pita kori gumamdi gure
di moingoro ena yokama kori yauro
kanere ganom nouro dime.
17 Ena yokamai ka dikenaro beinga
Pita okom akire diro Ari Wanopanom
yaromi akire kan iki ma dere mena
ungua kam mora di mari dere “Ne
yokamai kam i Yoane auwom Yemesi
dom te Yesu gama ama di ereiyo!” di
erere dere akai ta fume.*
18 Ena okome kamun takongua
Pita moikengua kiminem yokamai
ganom nouro dire “Pita amai fume?”
diro inokore eime.*
19 Te Eroti “Ne yokamai wandou
kaniyo!” dungoro yokamai wan-
douimba yaromi kankeime. Yoka-
mai yaromi kankeinga iran Eroti
kiminem yokamai ka kori di erere
“Ei goiyo!” dungoro ei goime. Ena
Eroti Yuria man ma dero fu Sisaria tei
moime.

Eroti yaromi mora goime

20 Ena koma Eroti Taiya te Sairon
ari yai opai yokamai kianom bei
erome. Ena yokama kuku boire fu
Eroti kanaro fime. Te koma yokama
yai ta i kam Barasita di teime. Yaromi
Eroti ikom kiapam bei moime. Ena
yokamai te Barasita gere ka di ipo ka
dere yaromi akire di erowangua kam
nomane towane eingoro ena Taiya te
Sairon ari fu Eroti moingui tei fure
“No ne arinuma tai woinga kongo
meina baipunga iran nonon te ne
yokamai nomane towane ei mora-
pune,” di teime.

* **12:5:** Ef 6:18; Yem 5:16 * **12:6:** Ap 5:23 * **12:7:** Ap 5:19; 16:26 * **12:10:** Ap 5:19 * **12:12:** Ap 12:25; 15:37 * **12:15:** Ap 26:24; Mt 18:10 * **12:17:** Ap 12:7-8 * **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24

21 Te okome yaromi yokamai
kanom mokom bai erowangua
kakom ungua Eroti gai nokapu wom
fire yai ori boiyomdi tei ame dere ka
arari yokamai di erongoro
22 ena yokamai au dire "Yaromi ari
ka dingamere dikeme. Yaromi ka
dungua kamundi yai moimie," epe
dimie.
23 Te ari yokamai ka epe dinga
Eroti Yai Gumam kam akire diken-
gua ena boromdi Ari Wanopanom
nuwi kokonan gan ure yaromi sun-
goro ena simin dem miriyom ikai koi
kaingoro goime.
24 Ena Yai Gumam kam yoporam
boiro man man muruwo fume.*
25 Te Banapasi te Sauro surai
Yerusarem akai tei moire koko-
nanom beipika mora goungoro ena
surai Yoane Mako ire inako dere fu
iki birom ori Andiako tei fipire.

13

Yesu gama Andiako tei moinga yokamai bei moiro Banapasi te Sauro yai surai ewi deime

1 Ena ka mapunom ari te ka nuwi
si ereinga ari Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai Andiako moingi suna tei
moime. Yokamai kanom i epe: Ba-
napasi te Simiyon yaromi kam ta
i Naisa te Sairini yai ta i kam Lu-
siasa te Sauro te Maneyan yaromi
yai ori Eroti kounom kounom surai
moipire.*
2 Te yokamai Ari Wanopanom kam
akire di towaro beinga kua kop-
una moi teingoro ena Yai Gumam
Murom "Na Banapasi te Sauro koko-
nan erowaika iran ne yokamai yai
surai gunom boi ereiyo!" di eron-
goro*
3 ena iran yokamai ka make enaro
beinga kopuna moi tere ka make eire
okonom ei yai surai binom kopu dere
ewi deingoro fipire.*

Banapasi te Sauro yai surai fu Saipasi man moirom bei engui tei fipire

4 Ena Murom Sumuna Banapasi te
Sauro yai surai ewi dongoro surai
fure ako fu Serusia tei fure nuwi ko-
pare endingoro nuwi boromdi fure
fu Saipasi man moirom bei engui tei
fipire.*
5 Ena surai u iki birom ori Sara-
masu ure Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
iki muruwo ikai fure Yai Gumam
gunom kam di mari depire. Te Yoane
Mako ama fure yai surai akire di
erome.*
6 Ena yai surai Saipasi man koro
koro wan fure ena okome u iki birom
ori Pafoso ure tei moiro Yura yai
ta gumanom boime. Yaromi kam
i Bayesu. Yaromi gene mane ma-
punom kanere te ka mapunom kasu
bengua yai ama moime.
7 Te Bayesu yaromi man tei kiapam
bengua yai ori akire di tome. Yai ori
yaromi kam i Sesia Porusu. Yai ori
i nomane nokapu wom fai tongoro
ena "Yai Gumam kam firaiye," dire
Banapasi te Sauro surai unom boime.
8 Te gene mane mapunom
kanongua yaromi i kam Bayesu te
yaromi Giriki kam i Eraima. Ena
yaromi ure "Yai ori fi kun daike-
name," diro yai surai bire ime de ere
moimba*
9 Yai Gumam Murom Sauro yaromi
kam ta i Pauro dem miriyom si di
tongoro yaromi Eraima toren kanere
10 "Ne Satan wam moine. Te taikan
yo tongua muruwo ne kianum fai te
moinie. Te ne kasu dine. Ne ari
gumanom ama bauwine. Te ne Ari
Wanopanom konom bei niki denie.*
11 Ena ne fi moro! Epena Ari
Wanopanom ne einangoro okonum
murom gi duwangoro kakom suwo
koropane ne aro kankenanie," epe
dungoro ena Eraima okom muromdi
kama sire gi dungoro yaromi "Yai
kon mori opom duwame," dire fu

* **12:24:** Ais 55:11; Ap 6:7; 19:20 * **13:1:** Ap 11:27 * **13:2:** Ap 9:15 * **13:3:** Ap 6:6 * **13:4:** Ap 15:39 * **13:5:** Ap 12:12, 25; 13:13 * **13:8:** 2 Ti 3:8 * **13:10:** Yo 8:44 * **13:11:** Ap 9:8

unanan furo yai wandouro fume.*
12 Ena man kiapam bengua yai
ori tarom i kanere Yai Gumam fi ki
si tome. Te yaromi yai surai Ari
Wanopanom kam di mari depika fire
gam nouro dume.

Pauro te Banapasi surai Andiako tei fipikoro Pauro gunom kam di mari dome

13 Ena Pauro te ari koiro waninga
yokamai iki birom ori Pafoso dere
nuwi kopare endire nuwi boromdi
fure iki birom ori Peka wime. Ari fai
koro koro deingoro te iki birom ori
Peka i Pambiria man suna tei dumie.
Te yokamai tei fingoro ena Yoane
ema dere inako dere Yerusarem tei
fume.*
14 Ena yokamai iki birom ori Peka
ma dere fu iki birom ori Andiako
fime. Ari fai koro koro deingoro te
Andiako i Pisiria man suna tei dume.
Ena Yura ari iron kakom ungoro
yokamai Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
iki ikai koi fure ame dere moime.
15 Yokamai Mose kam boingua te
ka mapunom ari kam boinga mora
kereinga ena Yura ari ka nuwi si
ereinga iki ari ori awi Pauro te
ariyoma moingi tei dere "Arinamao,
ne yokama ari yai opai noma-
nenom yoporam boi erowangua kam
duwainga ena ne yokamai diyo!" epe
di ereime.*
16 Ena Pauro arere okom akire diro,
"Isirae ari yo, te ne yokamai Yura
ari moikeimba Yai Gumam kam akire
di teinga ne yokamai na ka duwaika
fiyo!*
17 No Isirae ari Yai Gumanom no
awanoma gunom boi erongoro yoka-
mai Isipi tei moinga munmane kui
eime. Ena Yai Gumam yoporam
boiro yokami endire mansinom i ma
dere ume.*
18 Yokamai fure ari moikeinga
akaiyomdi tei wan finga non iki 40 i
deime. Te yokamai tai niki dongua
beimba Yai Gumam yokamai gere
ama wan fime.*
19 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
Keinan man bunam koro koro tei
moinga okonom koro muruwo koro
surai yokamai ei gouro mansinom i
yokamai erongoro ime.*
20 Te non iki munmane epemere
450 goungoro ena ari ipu einga
yokama fuka dire moi fure moi
fingoro ena ka mapunom yai Samue
fuka dume.*
21 Kakom i no awanoma 'No yai
ori inapune,' dingoro ena Yai Gumam
Kisu wam Sauro erongoro yaromi
non iki 40 ari yai opai kiapanom
yai moime. Yaromi Bensamin yai
moimie.*
22 Te Yai Gumam Sauro yaromi
ma de tere ena yai ori ta i kam
Dawiri kiapam bengua kokonan
tome. Yaromi kiapam bengua ena Yai
Gumam epe dume, 'Na mora kanika
Yesi wam Dawiri na denam minam
koi mun kaniye. Yaromi na kanam
dika dourom boime,' epe dire*
23 Dawiri yaromi gama yai ta i kam
Yesu awi dongoro yaromi no Isirae
ari akire di norowame. Koma Yai
Gumam ka di koi eiro 'Epe benaiye,'
dungua epena mukom faime.*
24 Te Yesu ako mangi unangua
kakom teina ungoro Yoane koma ure
Isirae ari ka epe di erome: 'Ne yoka-
mai bianom faingua nomanenom si
awa tere nuwi buiyo!' di mari de
erongoro*
25 ena Yoane kokonan i gounaro
bengoro 'Ne yokamai na eramom
moime di fi nareime? Ne yokama "Na
Mesia moime," di fi nareimo? Yaromi
na moikeiye. Yaromi nenen okome
uname. Na yaromi kauwom tou
kanom forau si dowaika na yaromi
kounom moikeiye,' epe di erome.*
26 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai
Aparam gama moinga te ne ari Yura
ari moikeinga Yai Gumam kam akire

* **13:13:** Ap 13:5; 15:38 * **13:15:** Ap 15:21 * **13:16:** Ap 12:17 * **13:17:** Eks 1:7; 6:6; 12:51 * **13:18:** Eks 16:35; Nam 14:34; Diu 1:31 * **13:19:** Diu 7:1; Yos 14:1 * **13:20:** 1 Sam 3:20 * **13:21:** 1 Sam 8:5, 19; 10:20-24 * **13:22:** 1 Sam 13:14; 16:13; Sam 89:20 * **13:23:** 2 Sam 7:12-16; Ais 11:1 * **13:24:** Mt 3:1-2 * **13:25:** Yo 1:20, 27

di teinga yokamao, Yai Gumam akire
di norere nokapu morapunga kam i
di norome.
27 Di noromba ari yokamai
Yerusarem kei fainga te yokamai
arinoma mokoinga yokamai Yesu
mapunom fikeime. Yokamai Yura
ari iron kakom kakom ka mapunom
ari kanom boinga kereimba yaromi
mapunom fikeime. Fikere Yesu
si goinga yokamai 'O' dingoro ena
iran ka mapunom ari kanom mora
mukom faime.*
28 Te yokamai yaromi si gorainga
mapunom wandou fimba mapunom
kankeimie. Ena yokamai yai Pairoti
'Ne yaromi si gorano?' di fi teingoro
'O' diro yaromi si goime.*
29 Ena ka mapunom Yesu kam
boi teingamere epe mukom faingoro
yokamai Yesu eri yoro bakomdi i
mangi dero yono einga akaiyom tei
man si teime.*
30 Si teimba Yai Gumam yono
manomdi wiyom yaungoro arirome.*
31 Ena aro kakom suwo mun-
mane Yesu nenen imari dongoro
ari yokamai yaromi gere Gariri
man ma dero Yerusarem ama finga
ekanime. Te epena yokamai Yesu
arirongua kaningai Isirae ari di mari
de ereime.*
32-33 Ena no yokama Yesu ka
mapunom di eropunie. Ka i epe:
Yai Gumam Yesu goingua akire
di tongoro arome. Tarom i Yai
Gumam no awanoma ka di koi eiro di
eronguamere epe mukom faingoro
no awanoma gama kanupune. Te
koma Yai Gumam dunguamere epe
kam akire di teinga wi dinga pepam
giwi surai boime.*

Ne na wanam moinie. Te epena aro
kakom na ne aunum moiye.

34 Te Yai Gumam yaromi yono man-
amdi wiyom yaungoro arirongua
gam dinom buikenangua Yai Gumam
dunguamere boime:

'Na Dawiri yaromi bei nokapu
de towaiye,' diro ka di koi
eikamere epe na ama ne
erowaiye.*

35 Te Yai Gumam kam akire di teinga
wi dinga pepam ta i epe boime:

Yai Gumam yo tongua yaromi 'Yae,
ne ganum dinom buikename,'
epe diro di guwo di tomie.

Ka i boingua Dawiri kam dikeme.*
36 Yai Gumam Dawiri kokonan ton-
goro kokonanom goungua yaromi
goingoro awoma teina tei man si
teingoro gam buime.*
37 Buimba Mesia yaromi goingua Yai
Gumam akire di tongoro arongua
gam dinom buikeme.
38 Ena arinamao, fiyo! Yesu ne-
nen moingua 'Ne bianom faingua Yai
Gumam kore dowame,' di mari de
erowaiye.*
39 Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai 'Ne yoka-
mai yo tere moime,' di erowame.
Te Mose ka di guwo dungua kam i
yo tongua mapunom ari bei ereke-
name.*
40 Ena iran ne yokamai kiapam
moiyo! Kiapam moikenainga ka
mapunom ari dinga tarom i ne
yokamai fuka di erowame.*
41 Ka mapunom ari epe dime:

Ne yokamai ka mapunom kam
ka singa yokamai fiyo! Ne
yokamai mangi moingi yai ta
na kokonan benaika imari de
erowamba ne yokamai fi kun
daikenaime. Enau ne yokamai
ganom nouro dire goraime.

Ka mapunom ari epe boime," Pauro
epe di erome.
42 Ena Pauro te Banapasi yai surai
mena naro beipikoro ari yai opai "Ya,
iron kakom ta ne surai inako dero ka
i tokoi di mari de noro!" epe dime.
43 Yokamai Yura ari ka nuwi si
ereinga iki ikai koi kuku boinga koro
koro fingoro ena Yura ari munmane

* **13:27:** Yo 16:3; Ap 3:17 * **13:28:** Mt 27:22-23 * **13:29:** Mt 27:59-60 * **13:30:** Ap 2:24 * **13:31:** Ap 1:3, 8 * **13:32-33:** Sam 2:7 * **13:34:** Ais 55:3 * **13:35:** Sam 16:10; Ap 2:27 * **13:36:** Ap 2:29 * **13:38:** Ap 10:43 * **13:39:** Ro 10:4 * **13:40:** Hap 1:5

te ari Yura ari moikeimba Yura ka mapunom fi ki singa yokami munmane yai surai mounomdi fime. Ena te Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua yokamai nokapu moinga yai surai ka di erere te di yoporam boi erepire.*

44 Ena iron kakom tokoi ungua ari yai opai muruwo iki birom ori kei fainga yokamai uro Yai Gumam ka mapunom firaro kuku boime.

45 Ena Yura ari kaninga ari munmane wom uro kuku boingoro yokamai denom minom niki de firo "Pauro yaromi kasu dume," diro kura kam di tere moimie.*

46 Iran Pauro te Banapasi kuri fikere ka yoporam boire, "No yokamai Yai Gumam kam i koma di eropunga faimba ne yokama no kanom dipika mounom wako teinga moi kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei morainga ikenainga nenen moingi faingua iran no surai ne yokamai ma dere ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei napuiye.*

47 Ari Wanopanom epe di go di norome,

Na 'Ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga akire di erowaika nokapu moraime,' diro na ne surai ewi dowaikoro ne surai furo ari ka di mari de erowaipire. Ne surai epe benaipika ena ari kewa gaingoro dero kon bau boinguamere epe ne surai moraipire,

Yai Gumam epe di norome," yai surai epe dipire.*

48 Ena ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ka i fire mun ori wom fire te Ari Wanopanom kam dungua ama mun fi teime. Te Yai Gumam ari yai opai gunom boi erongoro kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei morainga yokamai fi ki sime.*

49 Ena Ari Wanopanom kam i man man koi muruwo fume.

50 Ka i fumba Yura ari yokamai ure opai mokoinga yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire di teinga te iki birom ori ari mokoinga yokamai ka di ereingoro yokamai fure Pauro te Banapasi surai bei niki de erere ewi ikinomdi mena de ereime.

51 Epe beimba yai surai bei moiro "Nuwi mena deinga yokamai mapunom niki dongua bei moinga firaime," diro kaunom tou kuwan bengua towa towa kei dere ena fu iki birom ori Aikoniam tei fipire.*

52 Surai fimba Yesu gama yokamai Andiako tei moinga mun ori wom fingoro te Yai Gumam Murom ari yokamai denom minom si di erome.

14

Pauro te Banapasi iki birom ori Aikoniam tei fipire

1 Ena ari yokamai beingamere epe Aikoniam tei ama beime. Surai Yura ka nuwi si ereinga iki tei furo ka mapunom yoporam boiro dipikoro ena Yura ari munmane te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai munmane fi ki simba

2 Yura ari "No Yesu fi ki si tekenapune," dinga yokamai moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Yesu gama bei niki de erowaro beinga kinanom sime.*

3 Te yokamai yai surai bei niki de ereimba kakom arari surai Aikoniam tei moiro ka yoporam boiro di erere "Ari Wanopanom bei nokapu de erowame," epe dipikoro ena Yai Gumam akire di erongoro surai tai ta ta ori beipikoro ari yai opai ganom nouro dire "Surai ka dipikai kawom dipire," dime.*

4 Ena iran ari yai opai iki birom ori tei moinga fou surai eire koropane Yura ari nomane towane eingoro te koropane Yesu ewi dongua finga yai surai nomane towane eime.

5 Ena Yura ari te Yura ari kiapam beinga yokamai te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai surai bei niki de erere te kongo kupa ire "Yai surai ei gorapune," di fingoro*

* **13:43:** Ap 11:23; 14:22 * **13:45:** Ap 14:2; 17:5 * **13:46:** Ap 3:26; Lk 7:30; Ap 18:6 * **13:47:** Ais 49:6 * **13:48:** Ap 11:18 * **13:51:** Mt 10:14; Ap 18:6 * **14:2:** Ap 13:45 * **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ap 19:11; Ip 2:4 * **14:5:** Ap 14:19; 2 Ti 3:11

6 ena surai ka wayom fire tongi fu
Laikonia akai tei fipire. Te surai iki
birom ori Lisita fure te iki birom ori
Deripi ama fure te man koro koro
bunamdi ama furo*
7 ena surai Yesu gunom kam ari
akai tei moinga yokamai di mari de
erepire.

Pauro te Banapasi yai surai furo Lisita te Deripi tei moipire

8 Ena iki birom ori Lisita tei yai
ta moime. Yaromi kauwom koro
koro goime. Yaromi mam kui en-
gua kakom kauwom ama goingoro
ena kon wankere kakom kakom iron
moime.*
9 Te yaromi Pauro ka dungua
fingoro Pauro kanungua yaromi "Yai
Gumam akire di narowangua na
nokapu moraiye," di fingoro ena
Pauro toren kanere*
10 ka yoporam boiro epe di tome:
"Epena ne kaunum erowai towame.
Ario!" di tongoro ena yaromi kene
kene eire arere kon wanume.
11 Ena ari yai opai munmane Pauro
tai benguai kanere nenen Laikonia
kanom epe u boire "No yai gumanom
yai surai Su te Emeiso ako mangi ure
no moipungi tawa upire," dire*
12 te Banapasi yaromi kam ta Su di
eire te Pauro ka di mari dongua yai
moingua iran kam ta Emeiso di eime.
13 Ena yai gumam ta i kam Su ka
mapunom ikom iki birom ori dun-
gui bunamdi tei dumie. Te Su ka
mapunom iki kiapam yai non buru-
makau moko koropane iro te faruwa
weiro kera giyom beiro iro u iki
birom ori kira kipi kori keingi tei
bunamdi ume. Ena ka mapunom iki
kiapam yai te ari yokamai gere "No
yokamai kapu si keiro yai gumam yai
surai fi mun erowapune," dimba
14 Yesu ewi dongua finga yai
surai ka i fire kuianom boikeingoro
gainom suna bai dire bu dire u ari
yai opai moingi suna tei ure u boire
dipire.
15 "Yae, tora bengoro ne yokama
tai epe beimie? Ne yokamai ari
moingamere no surai ama epe
moipuiye. Te no surai ure ka
mapunom ne yokamai di mari de
eropuiye. Ena ne yokamai tai niki
dongua ma dere awa tere Yai Gumam
yokori moingua yaromi moingui tei
wiyo! Yaromi kamun te man te
fui nuwi bei eire te tai mapunom
mapunom ikai tei moingua ama bei
emie.*
16 Te ari yai opai koma makire
moinga nenen mapunom dourom
boire waninga Yai Gumam 'I faime,'
dumba*
17 yaromi tai ta ta nokapu bengua
'Na Yai Gumam moiye,' opom di
erome. Nokapu tarom bengua i epe:
Nimi sungoro tai woinga mokon-
goro ne yokamai nere marenom
mokongua denom minom mun ori
wom fime," yai surai epe dire*
18 te ne mane di moiro di moipikoro
yokamai "Tai fi mun eire yai surai
erowapune," diro di fimba ma deime.
19 Ena yai surai akai tei moipikoro
Yura ari suwo iki birom ori Andiako
te iki birom ori Aikoniam ma dere u
tei ure ari yai opai nomanenom gure
koro deingoro yokamai nomanenom
Pauro niki ori wom de fi teime. Ena
yokamai kongo kupa iro Pauro sire
"Yaromi goime," di fire gurere iki
birom ori mena fiasi deimba*
20 Yesu gama ure wanapo de suna
de tere kaningai Pauro tokoi arero fu
iki birom ori ikai koi fume. Ena yoka-
mai fairo koimoiri arirongoro Pauro
te Banapasi gere fu Deripi tei fipire.

Pauro te Banapasi yai surai inako dero fu Andiako tei tokoi fipire

21 Ena surai iki birom ori Deripi
tei moiro Yesu gunom kam di mari
depikoro ena ari yai opai munmane
fi kun daire Yesu gama fuka dime.
Ena yai surai inako dero fu Lisita akai

* **14:6:** Mt 10:23 * **14:8:** Ap 3:2 * **14:9:** Mt 9:28; Ap 3:4 * **14:11:** Ap 28:6 * **14:15:** Sam 146:6; Ap 17:24 * **14:16:** Ap 17:30 * **14:17:** Sam 147:8; Ro 1:19-20 * **14:19:** Ap 17:13; 2 Ko 11:25; 2 Ti 3:11 * **14:21:** Mt 28:19

fure te Aikoniam akai fure te Andiako akai i suna tei Pisiria man dungui tei fipire.*

22 Surai fure Yesu gama yokamai nomanenom bei erowai towaro beinga ka di erere te "Ne yokamai yoporam boire fi ki sire moiyo! No fu Yai Gumam no kiapanom bei norowangua akai ikai koi naro benapungai no ganom kipi kaingua inapunie," epe ama dipire.*

23 Ena yai surai ka mapunom iki koro koro dungui tei furo ari mokoinga Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gunom boi erere ena kopuna moi tere ka make eiro "O, Ari Wanopanomyo, yokamai fi ki si ereinga iran kiapanom bei ero!" diro yokamai okonomdi tei ereipire.*

24 Ena yai surai dere wan Pisiria man suna tei furo ena fu Pambiria tei upire.

25 Te surai Peka man tei ka mapunom mora di mari depika ako Ateria tei fure

26 nuwi kopare endire dere nuwi boromdi wan fure u Andiako akai tei wipire. Te koma surai naro beipika kakom tei Yesu gama yokamai Yai Gumam ka make ei teime. "O Yai Gumam, yai surai ne gunum kanum kokonan benaro beipika bei nokapu de ero!" diro ka make ei teime. Ena epena kokonan i goungoro ena surai inako dero*

27 u Andiako uro Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai unom boipikoro yokamai kuku boingoro ena surai taikan muruwo Yai Gumam akire di erongoro beipika te Yai Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai fi ki singa konom opon di erongua kam di mari depire.*

28 Ena kakom arari yai surai te Yesu gama Andiako tei moinga yokamai gere moime.

15

Yai Gumam gama munmane Yerusarem tei kuku boime

1 Ena ari suwo koropane Yuria akai ma dere u Andiako tei ure Yesu gama ka di ere moime. Yokamai ka epe dime, "Mose mapunom dunguamere epe ari ganom guwo dikenainga Yai Gumam akire di erekenangoro yokamai moi kuwom suwainga ikenaime," epe dingoro*

2 Pauro te Banapasi ka i fire kura kam di erere kura tokomere yokamai boi erepikoro ena yokamai bei moiro yai surai te ari suwo gere ewi Yerusarem deingoro yokamai fure Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai te ari mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai moingi tei fure ari ganom go duwainga kam duwaro beimie.*

3 Ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai bei moiro ewi deingoro ena yokamai fu Fonisia man tei wan fure te Samaria man suna tei wan fure ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai nomane si awa tere fi ki singa kam wayom di mari deingoro ena Yesu fi ki si teinga akai tei moinga yokamai ka i fire mun ori wom fime.

4 Te yokamai dere u Yerusarem tei wingoro ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai iro te Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai iro te ari mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai bei moiro yokamai okonom akoime. Ena Pauro te Banapasi surai taikan muruwo Yai Gumam akire di erongoro beipika kam di mari de erepire.*

5 Di mari de erepikoro ena Feresi ari suwo koropane Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai arere epe dime: "Yae, ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ganom guwo dire Mose ka di guwo dungua gore dowainga i faname," epe dingoro

6 ena Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai te ari mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai ure Feresi ari ka dinga di ipo ka duwaro kuku boime.

7 Ena ari munmane mora ka di ipo

* **14:22:** Ap 11:23; 15:32; 18:23; 1 Te 3:3; 2 Ti 3:12 * **14:23:** Ap 13:3 * **14:26:** Ap 13:1-2 * **14:27:** Ap 15:4, 12; 11:18 * **15:1:** Gar 5:2 * **15:2:** Ap 11:30; Gar 2:1-2 * **15:4:** Ap 14:27

ka deinga Pita yaromi arere ka epe dume: “Arinamao, nonon komari Yesu fi ki si topunga Yai Gumam na gunom boi narongoro ena na fure ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Yesu gunom kam di mari de ereikoro fi ki si teime.*

8 Te no yokamai Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ipungamere ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ama epe ingoro ena no yokamai mora kanupunga Yai Gumam ari yai opai nomanenom ikai koi firo kanongua yaromi bei moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai ama ekukurome.*

9 Te Yai Gumam ka ta ama dume, ‘No Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai kounom kounom moimie,’ dungoro ena ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai fi ki singoro Yai Gumam yokamai nomanenom nokapu erome.

10 Ena iran ta bengoro ne yokamai Yai Gumam gumam bauwime? Ne yokamai ganom go dinga kam epe dinga ne yokamai fi ki singa yokamai tai ipun dongua kipanomdi ereingoro te koma no awanoma yokamai te nonon ama tarom i ipun dongua kawiro fupunga faikeme.*

11 I faikemba no epe di fipunga Ari Wanopanom Yesu nonon bei nokapu de norongoro Yai Gumam akire di norome. Ena iran Yai Gumam akire di noronguamere ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai epe akire di erome,” Pita epe dungoro* *

12 ena Pauro te Banapasi arere Yai Gumam akire di erongua yai surai fu ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei fure tai ta ta ori beire te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom ama beipika kam di erepikoro ari yokamai kuku boinga ka i firo ka mokom baikeime.

13 Ena yai surai kanom mora goungoro Yemesi yaromi ka epe dume: “Arinamao, na ka duwaro beika fiyo!

14 Saimon yaromi Yai Gumam koma ari Yura ari moikeinga suwo koropane gunom boingoro ariyoma fuka dinga kam wayom epe di norome.

15 Te tarom i epe fuka dungua te ka mapunom ari kanom i kam towane dume. Koma ka mapunom ari yokamai epe boime:*

16 Ari Wanopanom epe dume,
‘Okome na inako dere unaiye. Unaika iki gui dunguamere epe Dawiri gama epe gui di deime. Ena iki tokoi bei nokapu deingamere epe na Dawiri gama tokoi bei nokapu de erowaiye.

17 Na Dawiri gama epe bei nokapu de erowaika ena iran ari yai opai muruwo na Ari Wanopanom wandou naime. Te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai na gunom boi de ereika yokamai na arinama moinga yokamai unam boraime.’

18 Yai Gumam koma ka epe diro di mari dongua te epena yaromi ka epemere tokoi dume.

19 Ena, arinamao, nonon bei moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai nomanenom si awa tere Yai Gumam fi ki singa yokamai kokonan ipun dowangua erekenapune.

20 Ma deiyo! Beikenapunba nonon yokamai bei moiro ‘Yokamai kua kopuna yai gumam kasu yai teinga nekero te yokamai ama biange te opai kunei nekero te yokamai kapu nokom a din dinga goingua nekero te kapu akiyom ama nekenaime,’ diro munom ganom boi erowapune.*

21 Ka munom epe boi erowapunga mapunom i epe: Koma wom te epena ama iki birom ori koro koro Yura ari Mose kam wayom di mari dere te iron kakom kakom yaromi ka mapunom boingua ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai koi kerere fimie,” Yemesi epe dume.*

22 Ena iran Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai te ari mokoinga Yesu gama

* **15:7:** Ap 10:1-43 * **15:8:** Ap 10:44; 11:15 * **15:10:** Mt 11:30; Gar 3:10; 5:1 * **15:11:** Gar 2:16; Ef 2:5-8 * **15:11:** Ap 14:27 * **15:15:** Eim 9:11-12 * **15:20:** Lew 17:10-16 * **15:21:** Ap 13:15

kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai te
Yesu gama muruwo ama moinga
nomane towane eire "Nonon ari-
noma suwo ganom boi erowapun-
goro Pauro te Banapasi inako dero iki
birom ori Andiako tei fipika yokamai
ama naime," dire ka mapunom yai
ori surai gunom boime. Yai towane
kam i Yurasi Basapa te yai ta i kam
Saira.
23 Te yokamai munom ganom boin-
goro yai surai ire naipire. Munom
ganom i epe boime: "No Yesu nowi
dongua fupunga yokamai te no ari
mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamai ka boi erowapune.
No ne yokamai arinoma moipune.
Te ne yokamai Yura ari moikeinga
moimba Yesu fi ki si teingoro ena no
munom ganom boi erowapune. Ne
yokama Andiako tei moinga te Siria
man tei moinga te Sirisia man tei ama
moinga boi erowapune.
24 Nonon mora ka fipunga no ari-
noma suwo ne yokamai moingi tei
fure ka di erere ne yokamai noma-
nenom bei du di ereingoro ena ne
yokamai wira dire moikeime. Te no
ka dire yokamai ewi dekepune.*
25 Ena iran nonon nomane towane
eiro te no arinoma suwo koropane
gunom boiro ewi ne yokamai moingi
tei dowaro bepunie. Te no yai surai
kanom fipunga Banapasi te Pauro
dere ne yokamai moingi tei unaipika
no gunom boipunga yokamai ama
unaimie.
26 Yai surai Yesu Kirisito Ari
Wanopanom kokonan beipika ari
yokamai 'Ei gorapune,' dimba yai
surai kokonan ipire.
27 Ena no yokamai yai surai Yurasi te
Sairo gunom boi erere ewi ne yoka-
mai moingi tei dopune. No yokamai
ka boi eropungamere yai surai ka irai
ama epe di erowaipire.
28 Te Yai Gumam Murom te no
yokamai nomane towane eiro epe
boi eropune: No yokamai tai ipun
dowangua ne yokamai erekena-
punba no ne yokamai ka epe di
erowapune:*
29 Ari yokamai kopuna yai gumam
kasu yai fi mun ei towainga ne yoka-
mai nekeiyo! Te ne yokamai kapu
akiyom ama nekeiyo! Te ari kapu
nokom a din dowaingoro gorainga
ne yokamai nekeiyo! Te ama biange
te opai kunei nekeiyo! Ena iran ne
yokamai tarom i muruwo mounom
wako tere beikenainga nokapu wom
moraime. Mora epe," yokamai epe
boi ereingoro*
30 ena yokamai ewi deingoro fu
Andiako tei fure Yesu gama unom
boingoro kuku boingoro ka boinga
ereime.
31 Ena Yesu gama ka boinga kerere
nomanenom yoporam boi erongua
kam mun fime.
32 Te Yurasi te Saira nenen ka ma-
punom ari moipika iran ka mun-
mane fi ki singa ari yokamai di erere
bei erowai te ereipire.*
33 Ena yai surai kakom arari tei moin-
goro surai inako dero naro beipika
ari muruwo "Ne surai te Yai Gumam
gere fiyo!," di ereingoro ena surai fu
ewi deinga yokamai moingi tei naro
fipipa.
34 yai Saira yaromi nenen inokore ei
finguamere epe dourom boiro Andi-
ako tei yo moime.
35 Ena Pauro te Banapasi Andiako tei
moipika te yai surai te ari munmane
Ari Wanopanom yaromi gunom kam
di mari deime.

Pauro te Banapasi yai surai ipu sire koro koro fipire

36 Ena okome kakom suwo Pauro
bei moiro ka epe Banapasi di tome,
"Nonon inako dero fure koma nonon
Ari Wanopanom kam di mari de
erepika yokamai irai iki birom ori
koro koro moinga kanapune. Ena
iran nonon firapunga yokamai fi ki
ori simbo," di tongoro
37 ena Banapasi "Yoane Mako
yaromi akire ama napuiye," di
fimba*

* **15:24:** Ap 15:1 * **15:28:** Mt 23:4 * **15:29:** Ap 15:20 * **15:32:** Ap 11:27; 13:1; 14:22 * **15:37:** Ap 12:12, 25

38 koma yai surai Pambiria tei
moiro Yai Gumam gunom kam
kokonan beipika Mako yaromi surai
ma dere kokonan i ikeme. Ena Pauro
"Yaromi ama napuika faikeme," di
tongoro*
39 ena yai surai kura kam di ipo ka
depikoro nomanenom u kapo kapo
fungoro ena iran Banapasi Mako
akire fure nuwi kopare ire nuwi
boromdi fure u Saipasi man fumba*
40 Pauro furo Saira yaromi gunom
boingoro ena Yesu gama yokamai
bei moiro "Ari Wanopanom ne
surai akire di erere bei nokapu de
erowame," diro ka make ei teingoro
41 surai fu Siria man suna tei fure
te Sirisia man suna tei ama fure Yesu
fi ki si teinga yokamai yoporam boi
erepire.

16

Pauro te Saira surai uro Timoti akiro fipire

1 Ena Pauro wan fure fure iki
birom ori Deripi ure dere fu iki birom
ori Lisita tei fume. Te Lisita tei Yesu
gama yokama moingi suna tei yai ta
moime. Yaromi kam i Timoti. Ena
yaromi mam i Yura opai moiro te
Yesu fi ki si tome. Te yaromi nem i
Giriki yai moime.
2 Ena Yesu gama Lisita tei moinga
te Aikoniam tei moinga yokamai
Timoti kam akire di teime.*
3 Ena iran Pauro "Timoti ama
napune," di fimba Timoti nem i
Giriki yai moingua Timoti gam guwo
dikeme. Ena Yura ari muruwo akai
tei moinga "Timoti nem i Giriki yai
moiro wam gam guwo dikeme,"
dinga iran Pauro Timoti gam guwo
dume.*
4 Ena yokamai fu iki birom ori koro
koro fure ari yai opai tei moinga
yokamai "Yesu ewi dongua finga
yokamai te ari mokoinga Yesu gama
kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai bei
moiro ari yokamai ganom guwo
dikenainga kam Yerusarem tei no-
mane towane eire ka di guwo di
eingoro ne yokamai dourom boiyo!"
di ereingoro*
5 Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai fi ki
singa mapunom erowai te erongoro
aro kakom kakom Yesu gama yoka-
mai munmane fuka diro moime.*

*Pauro kuwan kanungua Masero-
nia yai ta "Uwo!" di tome*

6 Ena yokamai Eisia man furo ka
mapunom di mari duwaro beimba
Yai Gumam Murom "Nemane," di
erongoro yokamai fu Firikia man te
Garesia man suna tei fure*
7 ena Misia man bunamdi tei
finga Bitinia man naro beimba
Yesu Murom Sumuna "Nemane," di
erongoro
8 ena iran yokamai Misia suna tei
fure u iki birom ori Toasa tei moime.
9 Yokamai fure moingoro ena
giruwangua kakom Pauro kuwan
epemere kanongua Maseronia yai
ta arere Pauro uwom boiro ka epe
di tome: "Ne Maseronia man tei ure
akire di noro!" di tome.
10 Ena Pauro kuwan mora
kanongua nonon "Yai Gumam 'Ne
yokamai Yesu gunom kam Masero-
nia ari di mari de erowaimie,' di
norome," di firo ena guwai gainom
kenom beiro Maseronia tei naro
bepunie.

*Opai ta Liria Ari Wanopanom fi ki
si tome*

11 Ena nonon Toasa ma dere nuwi
kopare ire nuwi boromdi fure fu
Samoteisu man moirom bei engui tei
ure fairo kamun takongoro dere u iki
birom ori Niapori tei upune.
12 Teiri mangi wan uro dero Firipai
tei upune. Akai i iki birom ori wom
dungoro te koma Roma ari ure iki
birom ori irai kei faimie. Ena iran
kakom suwo nonon tei moipunie.
13 Te Yura ari iron kakom ungua
no yokamai iki birom ori mena fure
nuwi ta dungui tei fure nuwiri teina
tei "Ka make einga akaiyom dume,"

* **15:38:** Ap 13:13; Kor 4:10 * **15:39:** Ap 4:36; 13:4 * **16:2:** Fir 2:19-22 * **16:3:** Gar 2:3-5
* **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29 * **16:5:** Ap 2:47 * **16:6:** Ap 18:23

dinga fire fupune. Ena no yokamai ure kanopunga opai suwo koropane kuku boiro moingoro ena no ame dero ka di eropunie.

14 Te opai ta tei moiro no kanom fingua i kam Liria. Oparomi iki birom ori Taiyataira ma dere iki birom ori tawa ure gai kou ari erere meina iro moime. Te oparomi kakom kakom Yai Gumam kam akire di tere moime. Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi bei moiro oparomi nomanenom akire di tongoro oparomi Pauro Yesu gunom kam dungua fi ki sume.

15 Ena oparomi te ariyoma nuwi buingoro oparomi no yokamai unom boi norome, "Ne yokamai 'Na Ari Wanopanom fi ki si tome,' di firainga uro na ikinamdi tawa moiyo!" epe diro yoporam boiro di norongoro ena no fupune.*

Pauro te Saira yai surai kan iki faipire

16 Ena aro kakom ta no yokamai ka make einga akaiyom tei naro bepunga nuwi kokonan opai ta konmori tei gumanom boi norero ama mounomdi fume. Murom niki dongua ta oparomi dem miriyomdi ikai koi moiro akire di tongoro ena oparomi ari yokamai tai okome benainga imari de erere meina munmane ire oparomi ari nuwi kokonan bei teinga yokamai erome.*

17 Te oparomi Pauro te no yokamai mounomdi tei ure kakom kakom u boiro "Yokamai Yai Gumam Yai Ori wom nuwi kokonan gan moiro akire di erongua nokapu morainga konom ne yokamai di mari de erome," dume.*

18 Aro kakom munmane epe u boingoro ena Pauro niki de fire awa tere murom niki dongua yaromi epe di tome, "Yesu Kirisito yaromi yoporam boi moingua ne oparomi dem miriyom ma dere u mena uwo!" di tongoro ena kuawom murom niki dongua u mena ume.*

19 Ena oparomi ari nuwi kokonan bei teinga yokamai kaninga kongo tokoi ikenaime. Ena iran yokamai Pauro te Saira surai a ki sire gure ire fu ka kori finga akaiyom fime.

20 Yokamai yai surai endire fu ka kori finga ari moingi tei fure "Ka kori finga yokamao, yai surai Yura ari moiro nonon iki birom ori tei moipunga bei niki de norepikoro faikeme.*

21 Yai surai mapunonom no yokamai di mari de noreimba no Roma ari moiro dourom borapunga i faikeme," di ereingoro

22 te ari yai opai muruwo surai kianom bei ereingoro ena ka kori finga yokamai "Surai gai suna kui si dere kupa eiyo!" di ereingoro kupa eime.*

23 Kupa munmane mora einga yokamai surai endire fure kan si erere te kan iki kiapam bengua yai "Ne yai surai kiapanom nokapu beyo" di teingoro

24 yaromi ka i fire ena surai ire kan iki suna wom tei de erere te surai kaunom koro koro ori giram koingua suna tei eiro keiro kan si ki si erongoro moipire.

25 Ena giruwangua ongo suna kakom Pauro te Saira surai ka make eire Yai Gumam wi di tepikoro kan fainga ari ka i fi moingoro*

26 ena kene kene eiro man imimi ori wom ungoro te kan iki kowiri koka ori wom tongoro kori gumam muruwo opa boingoro te kan fainga ari muruwo okonom kan sen koinga forau sungoro

27 ena kan iki kiapam yai arere kanongua kan iki kori gumam muruwo opa boingoro yaromi kan fainga ari yokamai muruwo "Fu deima," di firo ena iran sanupui gurere nenen gamdi siro "Goraiye," diro bemba*

* **16:15:** Ap 16:33; 18:8 * **16:16:** Ap 19:24 * **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34 * **16:18:** Mk 16:17 * **16:20:** Mt 5:11; 10:17-18; Mk 13:9; Ap 17:6 * **16:22:** 2 Ko 11:25; 1 Te 2:2 * **16:25:** Kor 3:16 * **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19

28 Pauro uwom ori boiro “Nonon
muruwo moipunga ne nenen ganum
bei niki dekeyo!” di tongoro
29 ena kiapam yai “Kewa gaiyo!”
di erongoro yokamai kewa gaingoro
yaromi ire bu di ikai uro gam nouro
diro Pauro te Saira moingi tei ako
fairo
30 ena tokoi arere yai surai endire
mena furo “Yae, na tora koko-
nan beikoro Yai Gumam akire di
narowangoro moi kuwom suwaika
inaiye,” diro mina wakoro di eron-
goro*
31 ena yai surai “Ne Yesu Ari
Wanopanom fi ki si towanga Yai
Gumam ne te ne arinuma akire di
erowangoro ne yokamai moi kuwom
suwainga mapunomom inaime,” epe
di tepire.
32 Ena yai surai bei moiro yaromi te
ari yai opai muruwo yaromi ikomdi
tei fainga Ari Wanopanom gunom
kam di erepikoro
33 ena iran giruwangua ongo suna
kakom i kiapanom yaromi yai surai
endire furo numon deinga biyom si
erero ena kene kene eire yaromi te
ariyoma muruwo nuwi buime.*
34 Ena yaromi yai surai endire
ikom ikai fure kua kopuna kei erome.
Te yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga
iran ari yokamai mun ori wom fime.
35 Ena okome kamun mora takon-
goro ka kori finga ari yokamai
kiminem suwo koropane ewi dein-
goro yokamai fu kan iki kiapam yai
moingi tei fure “Ne yai surai ewi
dengere mena napire,” di teingoro
36 ena kiapam yai fu Pauro moingui
tei fure “Ka kori finga yokamai ‘Ne
surai ewi do!’ dinga ena ne surai kan
iki ma dere mena firo! Te ne surai
wira dire firo!” di tomba
37 Pauro kiminem yokamai epe di
erome, “Yokamai Roma ari kanom
kereinga yokama no surai kanom
ama kereimba ka kori finga yokamai
kori di norekere ari yai opai okonom
muromdi no surai kupa noire te kan
si noreime. Mapunom i faikeme. Te
epena yokamai eke dere ‘No surai
nowi dowaro beimie,’ di finga ama
faikeme. Ena iran yokamai nenen
ure no surai no dire mena naime,” di
erongoro*
38 ena kiminem yokamai inako
dere fu ka kori finga yokamai moingi
tei fure Pauro ka dungua di ereime.
Ena yokamai yai surai Roma ari gere
kanom kereingai kam fire kuri fire
ganom nouro dime.
39 Ena yokamai kan iki fure yai
surai ka di wira di erero ena surai
endire mena fure “Ne surai iki birom
ori tawa ma dere firo!” epe di
ereime.*
40 Ena yai surai kan iki ma dere fu
Liria ikom tei fure Yai Gumam gama
kanere denom minom bei erowai te
de erero dere fipire.

17

Pauro te Saira yai surai fu iki birom ori Tesaronaika tei fipire

1 Ena Pauro te Saira yai surai wan
fure iki birom ori Afipori fuka dire
ena tei ma dere wan fure iki birom
ori Aporonia fuka dire ama tei ma
dero wan fure iki birom ori Tesaron-
aika fuka dipire. Te Yura ari ka nuwi
si ereinga iki tei dunguairai*
2 ena Pauro mapunom koma ben-
guamere epe Yura ari iron kakom
suraiye yaromi fu ka mapunom iki
gawo ikai fure ka mapunom kerere
yokamai ka di ipo ka de erome.
3 Yaromi ka mapunom kerere
imari dere “Yai Gumam awi dongua
akire di norongua yai gam kipi
kaingoro goiro arome. Ena Yesu
yaromi ne yokamai epena di mari de
ereika yaromi Kirisito Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di norongua yai
moime,” di erome.*
4 Ena Yura ari suwo koropane
“Yaromi kawom dume,” diro Pauro te
Saira nomanenom towane eingoro te
Giriki ari Yai Gumam kam bawom di
teinga yokamai te opai ori munmane

* **16:30:** Ap 2:37 * **16:33:** Ap 16:15 * **16:37:** Ap 22:25 * **16:39:** Mt 8:34 * **17:1:** 1 Te 2:1-2
* **17:3:** Lk 24:26-27; Ap 3:18; 9:22

yokamai ama nomanenom towane eime.
5 Yokamai epe beimba Yura ari suwo koropane furo yai surai denom minom niki de fi erere ena iran fure ari niki deinga yokamai endire ari yai opai munmane kuku boire gure gewo diro fu Yeson ikom fure waiyapo de suna dere kori gumam si opa boire yai surai ari yai opai yokamai okonom muromdi i mari dowaro beime.*
6 Ena yokamai yai surai wandou wingai kankeimba yokamai Yeson yaromi te Yesu gama suwo gure ire mena fure fu iki birom ori kaunsel ari moingi tei fure ka epe yoporam boire di ereime: "Ari man man tai niki dongua beinga yokamai epena ure tawa moingoro*
7 Yeson ari yokamai endire ikomdi furo kua kopuna kei erongoro yokamai ikom tei faime. Te yokama yai ori Sisa kam si dere te ka ta epe dime, 'Yai ori ta moimia yaromi kam i Yesu,' epe dime," yokamai epe dingoro*
8 ena ari yai opai muruwo te iki birom ori kaunsel ari yokamai ka i fire binom mem unanan fume.
9 Ena iran iki birom ori kaunsel yokamai Yeson te ari suwo "Ne yokamai ka kori meina ereinga ena mena naimie," di ereingoro ena meina erere ewi deingoro fime.

Pauro te Saira yai surai fu iki birom ori Beria tei fipire

10 Ena kamun kama sungoro Yesu gama yokamai Pauro te Saira ewi iki birom ori Beria tei deingoro surai u tei ure Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki wipire.
11 Te Yura ari Beria tei moinga yokamai bei moiro ari Tesaronaika ari moingamere epe moikeime. Beria ari yokamai inokore eire te ka mapunom fire mun fire te kakom kakom "Pauro kawom dumbo kasu dumbo firapune," dire ena ka mapunom kerere inokore eime.*
12 Ena iran Yura ari munmane Yesu fi ki si teingoro te Giriki ari munmane te Giriki opai ori munmane ama Yesu fi ki si teime.*
13 Te okome Yura ari Tesaronaika tei moinga yokamai "Pauro Beria tei moiro Yai Gumam gunom kam ari yai opai di mari de erome," dinga fire ena yokamai fu Beria tei fure ari yai opai nomanenom bei du di ereingoro Beria ari niki de fime.*
14 Ena Yesu gama kene kene eire Pauro awi fui nuwiri tei deimba Saira te Timoti gere Beria tei moipire.
15 Te ari yokamai Pauro akire kon mori wan fure fu iki birom ori Aten tei wingoro ena Pauro "Ne yokamai Saira te Timoti kanaingai ewi na moiki tei dere 'Bu di firo!' di ereiyo!" di erongoro yokamai inako dero Beria tei fime.

Pauro fu iki birom ori Aten tei furo Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari dome

16 Ena Pauro Aten tei moiro yai surai kiapanom beiro ena iki birom ori tei kanongua yai gumam kasu yokamai munmane beingoro ena yaromi dem miriyom niki ori wom de fire
17 fu Yura ari ka mapunom iki gawo fure Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeimba Yai Gumam kam bawom di teinga yokamai ka di ipo ka deime. Te kakom kakom yaromi ama fu ari ku boinga akaiyom tei furo ena ari yai opai nenta tei kuku boinga ka di ipo ka de erome.*
18 Ena ari Epikurian te ari Sitoiki furo Giriki ari kanom mapunom di mari deinga yokamai ure Pauro gere ka di ipo ka deime. Te Pauro Yesu goingua arongua kam mapunom di mari de erongua iran ari koropane "Yaromi ka unanan dungua yai moime. Ena torae duwame?" dingoro te ari suwo ta "Yaromi ari akai ta moinga yokamai kamundi ari kanom imari dome," epe dime.
19 Ena yokamai Pauro akire fu ari kuku boinga akaiyom i kam Ari-

* **17:5:** Ap 13:50; 17:13 * **17:6:** Ap 16:20 * **17:7:** Lk 23:2; Yo 19:12 * **17:11:** Yo 5:39 * **17:12:** Ap 17:4 * **17:13:** Ap 13:50; 14:19; 17:5 * **17:17:** Ap 18:19

opaka tei fure "No yokamai ne ka koi ta ari yai opai di ereingai firaro bepunie.
20 Te no yokamai ne ka koma dinga fikepune. Ena iran nonon mapunom firaro bepunie," epe dime.
21 Ena yokamai ka epe dinga Aten ari muruwo te ari iki ta kui eimba epena Aten tei kei fainga yokamai kakom kakom ka koi ta dire bo te ka koi ta fimie.
22 Ena iran Pauro arere ari kuku boinga moinga akaiyom i kam Ariopaka suna tei moiro "Aten ari yo, na kanika ne yokamai nenen kanom mapunom a ki simie.
23 Na iki birom ori i suna tei wan furo kanika tai ta ta ne yokamai kanom akire dingoro te na tarom ta ama kanika kongo boi dungui boromdi tei ka ta epe boime, 'No yokamai kamundi yai kankepunga boiyom i beimie,' epe boime. Ena na kamundi yai irai ne yokamai kankeimba kam akire di teinga kam mapunom di erowaikoro fiyo!
24 Yai Gumam man bei eiro te tai mapunom mapunom mangi tei moinga ama bei eme. Yaromi man kamun kapakom moingua iran yaromi fi mun ei teinga iki ari keinga ame dero moikeme.*
25 Te yaromi nenen ari yai opai muruwo yokori moi erongua te giram murom erongua te taikan muruwo erongua iran yaromi taikan muruwo ako nongoro ari yai opai tai taromi towainga faikeme.*
26 Te Yai Gumam no awanom towane wom bengua ari maki winga no ari yai opai muruwo fuka dire man man muruwo makire si dupune. Te Yai Gumam ari yokamai manom sinom kei fanainga kakom mora firo ka di eiro te mangi giwi muruwo ama firo di eme.*
27 Te ari Yai Gumam wandou naro beinga yaromi epe firo di emba yokamai Yai Gumam kanaimbere kankenaime. Te yaromi fakai wom moikengua yaromi nonon moipungi teina tei moimie.*
28 Te yaromi moingua nonon ari kon wan moiro te yokori moipunie. Ena te ne yokamai nenen arinoma munom boinga yokamai ka epe boime, 'Nonon ama yaromi gama moipunie,' epe boime.
29 Ena iran nonon Yai Gumam gama moipunga iran nonon 'Yai Gumam i epemere kongo gol bo te kongo siwa bo te kongo wom sumuna moime,' di fikenapune. Tamanumie. Ari tarom i ire kuianom okonomdi beimie.*
30 Te koma nonon nenom manom moinga yokamai Yai Gumam kam mapunom nokapu fikeingoro Yai Gumam kan dero ka kori di erekemba epena nonon ari yai opai muruwo nomanenom si awa tere tai niki dongua ma dowaro bepunga Yai Gumam ka di noromie.*
31 Te yaromi ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga yokamai ipu si erowangua kakom ta mora bai emie. Te Yai Gumam yai ta gunom boi tere yaromi yono manomdi ako arongoro ari yai opai muruwo yo tere ipu si erowamie," Pauro epe di mari dome.*
32 Ena ari yokamai yaromi yono manomdi arongua kam fire suwo Pauro kam ka simba te suwo koropane "No ne kanum i tokoi duwangere firapune," dime.
33 Epe dingoro ena Pauro tei ma dere fume.
34 Te ari suwo koropane Pauro ka dungua dourom boiro Yesu fi ki si teime. Fi ki singa yokamai suwo kanom i epe: Daionisiu yaromi ari kuku boinga akaiyom Ariopaka yai ori moingua te opai ta i kam Damari te ari suwo ama fi ki sime.

18

Pauro fu iki birom ori Korin tei furo moime

* **17:24:** 1 Kin 8:27; Ap 7:48 * **17:25:** Sam 50:12; Ais 42:5 * **17:26:** Yen 10:32; 11:9 * **17:27:** Ais 55:6; Sam 145:18; Yer 23:23 * **17:29:** Ais 40:18-20; Ap 19:26 * **17:30:** Ap 14:16 * **17:31:** Sam 9:8; 96:13; Ap 10:42

1 Ena Pauro yaromi Aten tei ma
dero fu iki birom ori Korin tei fume.
2 Ena yaromi Yura yai ta kanume.
Yaromi kam Akuira. Te yaromi ikom
akaiyom i Pandusi dumba yaromi te
efem biyai Pirisira surai Itari man tei
kei faipire. Kei faipika Roma yai ori
Koriasi "Yura ari Roma tei ma dere
akai ta fiyo!" dungua kakom tei surai
ma dere fu Korin tei fipire. Ena Pauro
surai kanaro fume.*
3 Te yaromi te efem biyai surai sel
iki keipikamere Pauro ama sel iki
kengua iran Pauro surai ikinomdi tei
fure fairo moiro kokonan ime.*
4 Te Yura ari iron kakom kakom
Pauro fu Yura ari ka mapunom iki
gawo fure Yura ari te Giriki ari ka
di ipo ka dere "Yokamai Yesu fi ki
suwaro beingoro fuiye," dire fume.

5 Ena Saira te Timoti surai Masero-
nia tei ma dere Korin tei wipika
kakom i Pauro kakom kakom gunom
kam Yura ari di mari de erere te
yoporam boiro "Yesu yaromi Yai Gu-
mam awi dongua akire di norongua
yai Mesia moime," di erome.*
6 Epe di eromba yokamai kianom
bei tere te kam ka singoro ena yaromi
yokamai bianom faingua iran kuwan
gaiyomdi dungua towa towa keiro
bei dere "Ne yokamai guwom akai
nainga i nenen moingi tei dumie. Na
moiki tei dikeme. Ena na ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai moingi tei fure
gunom kam di mari de erowaiye,"
epe di erere*
7 ena Pauro nuwi si ereinga iki
ma dere fu yai ta ikomdi tei fume.
Yaromi kam i Titiyu Yusatasi. Te
yaromi Yai Gumam kam bawom di
tongoro te ikom Yura ari ka nuwi si
ereinga iki bunamdi tei dume.
8 Te Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
iki kiapam yai i kam Kisipu. Yaromi
te gama muruwo Ari Wanopanom fi
ki si teingoro te Korin ari yokamai
munmane Pauro kam firo fi ki siro
nuwi buime.*

9-10 Ena okome giruwangua kakom
ta Pauro kuwan epemere kanongua
Ari Wanopanom ka epe di tome, "Na
ne gere ama moipunga iran kuri
fikeyo! Nenta ure ne bei niki de
erekenamie. Ne koma ka di mari
dengamere epe di mari do! Ari
yai opai munmane iki birom ori tei
moinga na arinama moime," epe di
tongoro* *
11 ena Pauro Korin akai tei moin-
goro noniki towane fungoro te kapa
okonom koro muruwo koro towane
fungoro yaromi ari yokamai Yai Gu-
mam gunom kam di erere moime.

12 Ena Roma ari bei moiro yai ori
Gario yaromi Akeiya man kiapanom
bengua kokonan teingoro yaromi fu
Akeiya man tei moime. Ena Yura
ari nomane towane eire ure Pauro
kianom bei tere ena "Kori di towaro
bepune," dire Pauro akire fu Gario
moingui tei fure
13 "Ya, yaromi Yai Gumam kam
bawom di towainga kon ta ari yai
opai opom di erongua iran ari yai
opai Mose ka di guwo dungua kam
dourom boinga konom i ma deime,"
epe dingoro
14 ena Pauro ka mokom duwaro
bemba Gario koma Yura ari di erome,
"Ne Yura ari yokamai yaromi ka ta di
go dinga si dombo te tai ta bei niki
dombo ka kori di towainga firaiye.
15 Te ne yokamai nenen kanom bo
te nenen ka di guwo dinga di ipo
ka deinga iran ne yokamai nenen di
kenom beiyo! Na ka kori epe firaro
kam fikeiye," epe diro*
16 ka kori finga akaiyom ewi mena
dongoro
17 ena yokamai muruwo fure Yura
ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki kiapam
bengua yai i kam Soteni ako ki sire
ka kori finga akaiyom tei yaromi
gumam kupa simba Gario yaromi
tai kan i kanero inokore munmane
eikeme.

* **18:2:** Ro 16:3 * **18:3:** Ap 20:34; 1 Ko 4:12 * **18:5:** Ap 17:14-15 * **18:6:** Ap 13:46, 51; 20:26 * **18:8:** 1 Ko 1:14 * **18:9-10:** 1 Ko 2:3 * **18:9-10:** Ais 41:10; Yo 10:16 * **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ap 23:29; 25:18-19

Pauro yaromi akai koro koro wanumie

18 Ena kakom munmane Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Korin tei moingi Pauro ama moiro ena okome ma dere Siria akai naro beimba koma iki birom ori Senia fure ka kawom diro di koi engua birom wiyom muruwo baime. Ena "Siria akai naiye," di firo te Pirisira te wiyom biyai Akuira surai gere fure nuwi kopare akire nuwi boromdi fure*
19 fu iki birom ori Efesasi tei fime. Ena Pauro yaromi fu Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki fure Yura ari ka mapunom di mari de moiro te di ipo ka dongoro*
20 ena ari yokamai Pauro "Ne kakom suwo no yokamai moipungi tei morano?" diro mina wako teimba yaromi "E e," diro
21 te naro bengua kakom tei "Yai Gumam 'O' duwangua na inako dero ne yokama moingi tei unaye," di erere ena Pirisira te Akuira "Ne surai Efesasi tei moiro!" diro ma dere fure nuwi kopare ikai fure nuwi boromdi fure*
22 Sisaria man tei fui nuwi kopare ma dere moko iwa fu Yerusarem fure Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai kanere ena ma dere fu Andiako fume.
23 Te yaromi kakom suwo arari moiro ena okome Andiako tei ma dero fure wan fu Garesia akai ori te Firikia akai ori wan fure Yesu gama yokamai nomanenom bei erowai te erome.

Yai ta Aporo furo Yai Gumam gunom kam nokapu di mari dome

24 Ena Pauro Gariri akai ori te Firikia akai ori wan fungui, Yura yai ta u Efesasi tei ure moime. Yaromi kam Aporo. Te yaromi iki birom ori Eresandia kapakom moimie. Te yaromi ka di mari dongua kapakom moingua te Yai Gumam ka mapunom boingua mora fime.*
25 Te nenta koma Aporo yaromi Ari Wanopanom kam nuwi si tongoro ena yaromi nomaneyom yoporam boi tongoro yaromi ari yai opai Yesu tai bengua kam di eromba yaromi Yoane yaromi nuwi wom sumuna buingua mapunom i towane mora fimie.*
26 Ena Pirisira te wiyom biyai Akuira surai fipika yaromi ka nuwi si ereinga iki tei moiro mapunom boiro di mari dongoro ena surai Aporo "No ikinom uwo!" di teipikoro ungoro Yai Gumam konom nokapu wom opom di teipire.
27 Ena okome Aporo bei moiro Akeiya man naro bengua Yesu gama Efesasi tei moinga yokamai fi yoporam boi tere te munom ganom Yesu gama Akeiya man moinga yokamai epe boi ereime, "Aporo yaromi unangua nomane towane ei teiyo!" epe boi ereime. Ena yaromi Akeiya tei uro fi ki si teinga yokamai akire di erome. Te koma Yai Gumam uro yokamai bei nokapu de erongoro Yesu fi ki si teime.
28 Te yaromi ari yokamai okonom muromdi ka mapunom epe di mari dome, "Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua yai i kam Mesia moime," diro yoporam boiro di mari dere ena Yura ari ka dinga ime de tome.*

19

Pauro fu iki birom ori Efesasi tei furo moime

1 Aporo yaromi Korin tei moingui, Pauro wan fu Eisia man wan furo ena u Efesasi tei ure ungua Yesu gama suwo ekanere*
2 "Koma ne yokamai Yesu fi ki si teinga Yai Gumam Murom mora ama imo?" diro mina wako erongoro ena yokamai "E e. No yokamai Murom Sumuna i moingua fikepune," di teingoro*
3 "Ena ne yokamai fi ki singa tora nuwi buime?" diro mina wako erongoro "No yokamai Yoane ka mapunom dungua fi ki supunga nuwi

* **18:18:** Ap 21:23-24 * **18:19:** Ap 17:17 * **18:21:** Ro 1:10; 1 Ko 4:19; Yem 4:15 * **18:24:** 1 Ko 3:5-6 * **18:25:** Ro 12:11; Ap 19:3 * **18:28:** Ap 9:22 * **19:1:** 1 Ko 3:6 * **19:2:** Ap 2:38; 8:15-16

buipune," diro ka mokom bairo di teingoro
4 ena Pauro tokoi di erome, "Ari yai opai denom minom si awa teinga Yoane nuwi wom bui erere te ka epe ama dume, 'Ne yokama yai ta okome unangua fi ki si teiyo!' epe di erome. Te yaromi i Yesu," epe di erongoro*
5 ena yokamai ka i fire Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam uwom boiro nuwi buime.
6 Ena Pauro okom ei yokamai binom kopu de erongoro ena Yai Gumam Murom uro yokamai denom minom ikai koi fungoro yokamai ka kapo kapo dire te Yai Gumam kam mapunom imari deime.*
7 Te yai gan okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai moime.
8 Ena kapa suraiye Yura ari iron kakom kakom Pauro fu Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai koi fure ka yoporam boiro ka di mari dome. Yaromi "Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua mapunom firaime," diro ka di ipo ka domba
9 ari suwo koropane denom minom si fere de ki sungoro fi ki sikeime. Ena yokamai fu ari yai opai okonom muromdi tei furo Yai Gumam konom si fere dere ka niki dongua dime. Ena Pauro yokamai moingi tei ma dere Yesu gama endiro fure ena aro kakom kakom yai Tairanu munom ganom iki tei moiro ka mapunom dungua ariyoma ama di ipo ka dero fimie.*
10 Ena Pauro epe bei moingua non iki surai fungoro ena iran Yura ari muruwo te Giriki ari muruwo Eisia akai tei moinga Ari Wanopanom kam fimie.
11 Te Yai Gumam Pauro akire di tongoro ari ganom nouro dinga tarom beme.*
12 Te ari yokamai Pauro foran boingua bei dongua gaiyom ire bo te Pauro kokonan bengua gaiyom ire fu nupi fainga ari yokamai moingi tei fure ganomdi tei eingoro ena nupi fainga goungoro te murom niki deinga yokamai ari denom minom ikai koi moinga u mena fimie.*
13 Ena Yura ari suwo koropane koro koro furo murom niki deinga yokamai ewi mena dowaro beinga "Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam uwom borapune," di firo epe duwaro beime, "Pauro yaromi Yesu kam mapunom di mari dongua Yesu yaromi moingua ne yokamai u mena fiyo!" epe dime.*
14 Te fi mun ei teinga yai ori i kam Sewa yaromi wama okonom koro muruwo te koro surai mapunom epe beiro dimba
15 murom niki dongua yaromi ka mokom baire epe di erome, "Yesu gumam kaniye. Te Pauro gumam ama kanipa ne yokamai gumanom kankeye," di erongoro*
16 ena yai murom niki dongua yaromi ikai moingua ure yokamai si ure sire eiro gainom suna bei boi bai di erere ganom bei niki ori wom de erongoro ena yokamai tongi mena fure yoru wake moime.
17 Ena Yura ari muruwo te Giriki ari muruwo Efesasi tei moinga ka wayom i fire kuri ori wom fire ena Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam akire dime.*
18 Te fi ki singa ari yokamai munmane ure bianom faingua koma beinga ari okonom muromdi tei di mari deime.
19 Ari yai opai munmane gene mane iro waninga gene mane pepam ire ari okonom muromdi tei tapai kaure eire e dongua gaime. Ena pepam gainga i kongo ori wom dungua epemere 50,000 kina.*
20 Ena iran Ari Wanopanom kam koro koro furo te yoporam boime.*
21 Ena yokamai epe bei gouingoro Pauro "Na Maseronia man tei wan fure te Akeiya man tei ama wan fure Yerusarem naro beiye. Te na Yerusarem mora naika ena okome

* **19:4:** Mt 3:11 * **19:6:** Ap 8:17; 10:44, 46 * **19:9:** 2 Ko 6:14-18 * **19:11:** Ap 14:3 * **19:12:** Ap 5:15 * **19:13:** Mk 9:38 * **19:15:** Mk 1:24, 34 * **19:17:** Ap 5:5, 11 * **19:19:** Diu 18:10-12 * **19:20:** Ap 12:24

na furo iki birom ori Roma ama
kanaiye," epe di firo*
22 ena Timoti te Eratusi Pauro akire
di teipika yai surai ewi dongoro
surai Maseronia man fipikoro Pauro
kakom suwo Eisia akai tei moimie.*
23 Ena kakom boromdi ari yokamai
Ari Wanopanom Yesu konom ari yai
opai bei erongua kiam bei tere te
gure gewo ori wom dime.*
24 Yai ta i kongo siwa ire tai ta
ta gawo beiro moime. Yaromi kam
i Dimitiyu. Yaromi kongo siwa iro
kamundi opai kasu Atemisi iki gawo
munmane kei tongoro te ari Dimitiyu
kokonanom akire di teinga yokamai
kongo munmane iro ako neime.*
25 Ena Dimitiyu yaromi bei moiro
akire di teinga yokamai te kokonan
epe kanere beinga yokamai unom
boingoro yokamai kuku boingoro
yaromi "Ya, no yokama kokonan epe
bepunga meina ori wom ipune.
26 Te ne yokamai mora fire
kaningai Pauro yaromi ari yai opai
munmane gurero iro furo noma-
nenom bei du di eromie. Yaromi
epe dume, 'Ari yokamai yai gumam
okonomdi beinga yai gumam kawom
moikemie,' epe dungoro te ari yai
opai Efesasi tei moinga te Eisia man
tei moinga yokamai 'Yaromi kawom
dume,' dime.*
27 Ena kakom kakom yaromi ka
epe duwangua nonon kokonanom
bepungai bei niki dowamie. Te na
epe dipa ka ta ama di fiye. 'Yaromi
kamundi opai ori i kam Atemisi fi
mun ei teinga iki ama bei niki de
towame. Yai opai muruwo Eisia tei
moinga te yai opai man man muruwo
moinga kamundi oparomi kam akire
di teimba oparomi kam gounaro be-
mie,' di fiye," epe di erongoro
28 ena yokamai ka i firo denom mi-
nom niki ori wom de firo ena yoka-
mai u ori wom boime, "Nonon Efesasi
ari kamundi opai Atemisi opai ori
moimie," epe diro u boime.
29 Te yokamai epe u boingoro
ena iran ari yai opai muruwo iki
birom ori tei moingi gure gewo ori
wom dime. Ena Maseronia yai surai
kanom Gayuso te Aritaka surai koma
Pauro wanungua ama wanipire.
Ena yokamai fure yai surai a ki
sire endire kuku boinga akaiyom tei
fime.*
30 Ena Pauro "Ari yai opai moingi
suna tei naiye," diro bemba Yesu
gama yokamai "Nemane," di teime.
31 Te Eisia man tei gaman kia-
panom ari suwo koropane Pauro
yokoi ei neinga yokamai moiro ama
ka yoporam boiro di de tere "Ne kuku
boinga akaiyom ikai koi kiyo!" epe di
teime.
32 Ena ari muruwo kuku boinga
inokore ei unanan dere beimie.
Suwo koropane ka towane dingoro
te ari suwo ka ta dingoro te ari
munmane yokamai ure kuku boingai
mapunom fikeime.
33 Ena iran Yura ari bei moiro yai
ta i kam Eresanda a sin boi suna ipo
de teingoro ari kuku boinga yokamai
kanere "Yaromi kuku boipunga ka-
pakom moime," di fingoro ena Ere-
sanda ari yokamai Yura ari kura
kam di erekenaro beinga "Ka duwaro
beye," di firo okom akire dumba
34 ari yokamai kaningai yaromi
Yura yai moingoro ena iran koimoi u
boiro "Nonon Efesasi ari opai Atemisi
opai ori moimie," epe u boiro fu
oromene kakom u boingoro goume.
35 Ena yokamai u boingoro ena
iki birom ori kiapanom yai ure ari
yai opai yokamai "Ka dikere moiyo!"
di erongoro ka dikenaingoro ena
yaromi "Ne Efesasi ari yokamao, ari
yai opai man man muruwo moinga
mora kaningai nonon opai ori
Atemisi ka mapunom iki kiapanom
moipunie. Te no Atemisi kuiam
kamundi iwari ako mangi sungua
ama kiapam moipune.
36 Eramom 'Kam i faikeme,'
duwame? Epe dikenangua iran ne

* **19:21:** Ap 23:11; Ro 1:13 * **19:22:** Ro 16:23; 2 Ti 4:20 * **19:23:** 2 Ko 1:8 * **19:24:** Ap 16:16
* **19:26:** Ap 17:29 * **19:29:** Ap 20:4; 27:2; Kor 4:10; Fmn 1:24

yokamai inokore munmane eikere wira dire moiyo! Te tai ta ta niki dongua beikeiyo!
37 Ne yokamai yai surai endire tawa wimba surai ka mapunom iki tai ta kunei nekepire. Te surai nonon kamundi opai ama kam ka sikeipire.
38 Ena Dimitiyu yaromi bo te kokonan ariyoma nenta ka kori di towangua nonon ka kori duwainga kakom bai epune. Te no ka kori finga yokamai ama bai eropune. Ena yokamai furo ka kori di erowaimie.
39 Dumba ne yokamai ka ta duwainga ena nonon iki birom ori kaunsel kuku borapunga kakom tei di ipo ka dowapune.
40 Epena aro kakom i kura ori wom boipunga yokamai ka kori di norowaimie. Te yokamai nonon kura boipunga mapunom mina wako norowainga ka mokom bairo dikenapunie," epe di erere
41 ena ari kuku boinga yokamai ewi dongoro fime.

20

Pauro fu Maseronia man tei te Giriki man tei furo wanume

1 Ena yokamai gure gewo dinga i mora goungoro Pauro Yesu gama yokamai unom boi erongoro moingui tei wingoro ena yaromi yokamai nomanenom yoporam borangua kam di erero ena "Mora moipunie," di erero dero fu Maseronia akai man tei fume.
2 Yaromi koro koi wan fure Yesu gama yokamai nomanenom yoporam borangua kam munmane di erero ena okome Giriki man tei ure
3 kapa suraiye moime. Ena okome Pauro "Na nuwi kopare ire nuwi boromdi fure Siria akai tei naro beiye," di fimba yaromi Yura ari "Nai gorapune," dinga fire ena "Inako dere Maseronia man tei tokoi naiye," di fime.*
4 Pauro fungui ama finga yokamai kanom i epe: Pairu wam Sopata yaromi Beria yai moime. Te Tesaronaika yai surai kanom Aritaka te Sekundu. Ena te Deripi yai ta i kam Gayuso. Te yai Timoti. Te Eisia yai surai kanom Taikiku te Torofimu.*
5 Ena yokamai koma fu iki birom ori Toasa tei fure no yokamai kiapanom moimie.
6 Ena Yura ari iron kakom ari yokamai kaime dori bum boikengua neinga mora goungoro okome no yokamai nuwi kopare endire Firipai ma dere nuwi boromdi fure aro kakom okonom koro muruwo fungoro u Toasa tei ure ari koma winga yokamai gumanom boiro aro kakom okonom koro muruwo te koro surai tei moipune.

Pauro bei moiro yai ta Yutika goingua wiyom yaungoro tokoi arome

7 Ena Sarere gawo giruwangua kakom nonon "Yesu goingua kam firapune," dire kuku boipungoro Pauro yaromi "Ongo dero naiye," diro ari yai opai ka di erongoro giruwangua ongo suna tei ume.*
8 Te no yokamai iki munomdi keingi ta teme tei akai nere kei iwa deingi tei kuku boipungoro kewa munmane dome.
9 Ena kora gaima ta tei moime. Yaromi kam i Yutika. Yaromi iki bakom kori gumam gawo eingi tei moingoro Pauro ka di moi fungoro ena yaromi iki biromdi moiro u gui sire wi fairo ako maniki iwe faingoro ena ari yokamai okom akire di teingoro yaromi mora goime.
10 Ena Pauro ako maniki furo kora gaima yaromi gome dero kukurero "Ne yokamai ganom nouro dikeiyo! Yaromi yokori moimie," diro*
11 ena Pauro tokoi iki moko iwa furo "Yesu goingua kam firaiye," diro kaime dori dou diro nome. Ne goungua Pauro ka arari wom di erere kamun takongoro yaromi dere fume.
12 Te kora gaima yokori moingua ari yokamai akire fure denom minom mun fime.

* **20:3:** Ap 20:19 * **20:4:** Ap 19:29; 21:29; Ef 6:21 * **20:7:** Ap 2:42, 46 * **20:10:** 1 Kin 17:21

Pauro iki birom ori Toasa ma dere fu Mairitusu tei fume

13 Ena Pauro "Ne yokamai nuwi kopare ire Aso tei fiyo! Na kon mangi wan fure Aso naye. Ena ne yokamai u Aso tei unainga na nakire naime," diro mangi fumba nonon nuwi kopare endire nuwi boromdi fure u Aso tei upune.
14 Ena iran Pauro Aso uro no gumanom boingoro nonon yaromi akire nuwi kopare ikai uro fu iki birom ori Mitirini tei upune.
15 Ena Mitirini tei ma dere nuwi boromdi fure fairo fu aro kakom towane fure Kaiyo man tei ure dere aro kakom ta fure Samo man tei ure dere fu aro kakom ta fure iki birom ori Mairita tei upune.
16 Te Pauro "Na furo iron kakom Pendikosi unangua Yerusarem tei moraiye. Ena kakom arari Eisia man tei moraro kam fikero Efesasi ma dero naiye," di firo ena Efesasi tei bunamdi furo Mairitusu akai tei ume.

Pauro bei moiro kon ta nangua kam Efesasi ari Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai di erome

17 Ena no yokamai Mairitusu tei fuka dupungoro Pauro ka di Efesasi dero "Ari mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai na moiki tei wiyo!" diro*
18 ari yokamai winga yaromi ka epe di erome, "Ne yokamai mora kaninga koma wom na Eisia man tawa uro moika kakom tei ne yokamai ikinom birom ori moiro kokonan ire taikan nokapu beiye.*
19 Te Yura ari kianom bei narere bei niki de nareimba yokamai kanom fire kai meire nanan kanam bire eire Ari Wanopanom kokonan towane beiye.*
20 Te ne yokamai ama kaninga na ari kuku boinga akaiyom te iki ta iki ta ka mapunom nuwi si ereiye. Te akire di erongua kam muruwo ama di mari de ereiye.
21 Yura ari te Giriki ari nomanenom si awa tere Yai Gumam gumanomdi dere Ari Wanopanom Yesu fi ki si towaro beinga na ka yoporam boiro di ereiye.
22 Ena epena na tora benaiye? Yai Gumam Murom ka di narongua na Yerusarem tei fuiye. Na naika yokamai tai bei narowainga kankeiye.*
23 Kankeipa iki birom ori ta ta muruwo na uka Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna 'Ne kan faire ganum kipi kai erowame,' diro imari de narome.*
24 Ari Wanopanom Yesu Yai Gumam ari bei nokapu de erowangua gunom kam i imari dongua kokonan narome. Kokonan i narongua iran na kokonan i beiki goraika kuri fikeiye. Ma deiyo! Na Yesu kokonan towane bei gounaika mun firaiye.*
25 Ena koma na ne yokamai moingi suna tei wanere Yai Gumam kiapam bei norowangua kam di mari de ereipa epena na mora kanika okome ne yokamai na gumanam kankenaime.
26 Ena iran epena na kawom duwaika fiyo! Nenta ne yokamai moingi suna tei guwom akai nangua i na moingi tei dikeme.*
27 Tamanumie. Tai muruwo Yai Gumam bengua te benangua mora di ereiye.
28 Ena ne yokamai nenen te Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereiyo! Yai Gumam Murom ka di eronguamere ne yokamai epe kiapanom bei ereiyo! Yesu akiyom fera boire goingua Yai Gumam gama epemere meina bei erome.*
29 Te na kanika na ne yokamai ema dero naika ari yokamai epemere kei biom moinga uro ne yokamai bei niki de erowaime.*
30 Te ne yokamai ari suwo koropane fuka dere ari dourom boi erowaro beinga kasu duwaime.*

* **20:17:** Ap 18:21 * **20:18:** Ap 18:19; 19:10 * **20:19:** Ap 20:3 * **20:22:** Ap 19:21 * **20:23:** Ap 9:16; 21:4, 11 * **20:24:** Ap 21:13; 2 Ti 4:7 * **20:26:** Ap 18:6 * **20:28:** 1 Ti 4:16; 1 Pi 5:2-4 * **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12 * **20:30:** 1 Yo 2:19

31 Na ka epe dika iran ne yokamai kiapanom moiyo! Ne yokamai inokore ei fiyo! Koma non iki suraiye moiro giruwangua kakom bo te kamun takongua kakom na kai okonam muromdi nurom akongoro na ka ne yokamai di ereiye.*
32 Ena arinamao, epena na ne yokamai Yai Gumam Yai Ori okomdi tei eiye. Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei nokapu de erero kam yoporam boi erowame. Yai Gumam gunom boingua ari tai ta ta eronguamere yaromi ne yokamai ama epe erowame.*
33 Te na nenta meinam bo te guwai gaiyom kunei kankeiye.*
34 Ne yokamai nenen mora kaninga na okonam surai kokonan ika na te na arinama kua kopuna te guwai gainom ako nopune.*
35 Ena na kokonan beiro te ari yoporam boikeinga yokamai akire di erowapunga ne yokamai mora imari de ereiye. Koma Ari Wanopanom Yesu ka dungua ne yokamai inokore eiyo! Yesu epe dume, 'Yaromi tarom ingua i mun fimba yaromi tarom i ari erongua i mun oriwom fime,' epe dume,"*
36 Pauro epe ka di gouro kauwom gurom boiro te kiapanom ari gere ka make eme.*
37 Ena ari yokamai kai meire Pauro kukurero denom minom ipun dongoro ena yokamai "Ne fo!" di teime.
38 Te Pauro "Ne yokamai na gumanam tokoi kankenaime," dungua ari denom minom ipun dongoro ena yokamai yaromi akire nuwi kopare dungui tei fime.*

21

Pauro fu Yerusarem tei fume

1 Ena no yokamai ari eme dere nuwi kopare ikai furo nuwi boromdi fure kon yo tongua fure Ko man tei upune. Ena tei dere furo furo aro kakom goungoro Rosi tei ure dere fu iki birom ori Patara upune.
2 Ure kanupunga nuwi kopare ta Fonisia man naro bengoro ena no nuwi kopare i ikai fure nuwi boromdi fupune.
3 Furo Siapasi man no okonom korari dungua kanere dere fure fu Siria man tei upune. Ena ari yokamai nuwi kopare i guwai mena tei dowainga no yokamai Taiya tei iron moiro maniki fupune.
4 No furo Yesu gama wandouro kanere yokamai gere Sarere towane tei moipune. Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna yokamai "Pauro Yerusarem kiname," ka di eronguamere yokamai ka epe Pauro di teimba*
5 no yokamai tei moipunga kokonan mora goungoro no akai i ma dere fupungoro Yesu gama te efenom biyai te ganoma ama fure iki birom ori mena fure ena fui nuwi bunamdi furo kaunom gurom boiro ka make eime.
6 Ena yokamai "Ne yokamai fiyo!" di noreingoro no yokamai "Tei moiyo!" di erere dere nuwi kopare ikai fupungoro yokamai inako dero ikinomdi tei fime.
7 Ena no yokamai Taiya tei ma dere nuwi boromdi fure fure Toremai tei ure Yesu gama "Moi dimio?" di erere yokamai gere aro kakom towane moipune.
8 No giruwangua fairo kamun takongoro akai i ma dere fure Sisaria tei ure yai Firipi ikom tei moipune. Yaromi Yai Gumam ka mapunom ari yai opai di mari de erongoro te komari ewi dongua finga yokamai bei moiro yaromi te ari okonom koro muruwo te koro towane gunom boiro akire di erongua kokonan ereime.*
9 Yaromi apoma suwo iro suwo iro moiro yai kau eikeinga yokamai ka mapunom ari yai opai di mari de ereime.*

* **20:31:** Ap 19:8, 10; 1 Te 2:11 * **20:32:** Kor 1:12 * **20:33:** 1 Sam 12:3; 1 Ko 9:11-12 * **20:34:** Ap 18:3 * **20:35:** Mt 10:8 * **20:36:** Ap 21:5 * **20:38:** Ap 20:25 * **21:4:** Ap 20:23 * **21:8:** Ap 6:5; 8:5, 40 * **21:9:** Ap 2:17

10 Ena no yokamai Sisaria tei
kakom suwo arari moipungoro ena
ka mapunom yai ta kam i Akapu
Yuria man tei dere Sisaria tawa ure*
11 no moipungi tei ure Pauro non
gam fi forau siro akoro nenen okom
kauwom kan koiro ka epe dume,
“Yai Gumam Murom i epe dume,
‘Non gam fi ako nongua yaromi
Yerusarem tei unangua na okonam
kaunam kan koikamere Yura ari
yaromi okom kauwom kan epe koire
iro ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
erowaime,’ Murom Sumuna epe
dume,” ka mapunom yaromi epe
dume.*
12 ena no yokama ka i fipunga no
yokama te ari tei moinga ka Pauro
yoporam boiro “Ne Yerusarem kio!”
di topunba
13 Pauro ka mokom di norome,
“Tora bengoro ne yokamai kai meire
te ‘Na nomanenam si awa towame,’
di fire na kanam fimie? Na Ari
Wanopanom Yesu kam fi ki si teika
Yerusarem ari yokamai na okonam
kaunam kan koiro nai gorainga i
faimie. Nai gorainga kanere kenom
benaiye,” epe di norongoro*
14 ena no yokama mora fipunga
yaromi nomanem tokoi awa tere
bei towapunga faikemia ena iran
no yokama giranom kum siro “Ari
Wanopanom tai firangua i yaromi
moingui tei fuka duwamie,” epe
dupune.
15 Ena ari kakom suwo mora
goungoro no yokamai guwai gainom
kenom beire Yerusarem naro
fupune.
16 Te Sisaria Yesu gama yokamai
ama fure no dire Neison ikomdi tei
fime. Neison yaromi Saipasi yai
moiro te koma wom Yesu fi ki si
tome. Ena nonon yaromi ikomdi tei
moipune.

Pauro Yerusarem tei moime

17 Ena no yokamai Yerusarem tei
upungoro Yesu gama fana gainga
mapunom norere te ka nokapu di
noreime.
18 Ena no fairo kamun takongoro
no yokamai te Pauro gere “Yesu
gama kiapanom yai Yemesi kana-
pune,” diro furo Yemesi moingui
tei upungoro te ari mokoinga Yesu
gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai
muruwo ama moingoro*
19 Pauro ari yokamai “Moi dimio?”
di erere ena Yai Gumam akire
di tongua yaromi ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai tei kokonan
ingua Yai Gumam tai ta ta ari bengua
kam muruwo imari de erome.*
20 Ari yokamai ka i fire Yai Gumam
kam akire dire Pauro “No arinomyo,
ne mora kanenga Yura ari munmane
wom Yesu kam fi ki sire te ‘Ari mu-
ruwo Mose ka di guwo diro erongua
fi gore duwaime,’ dime.*
21 Te Yura ari Yesu fi ki singa yoka-
mai ka epe finga ne ka Yura ari yoka-
mai ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai moingi suna tei moinga epe di
erene, ‘Ne yokamai Mose ka ma-
punom erongua i ma deiyo! Te
ne yokamai ganoma ganom guwo
dikeiyo! Te ne yokamai koma tai
beinga mapunom tokoi bekeiyo!’ epe
di mari de erene.*
22 Ne tawa unga yokamai mora fi-
raime. Ena iran ari yokamai noma-
nenom yo towaro beinga nonon tora
benapune?
23 No ka di erowapunga benanga
yokamai nomanenom yo towaime.
Ari suwo iro suwo iro tawa moiro
epena Yai Gumam ‘Tai epe bena-
pune,’ di tere ka di koi eime.
24 Ena ne te ari suwo iro suwo
iro gere fu fi mun ei teinga iki
fure yokamai ‘Tai epe benapune,’
kawom dingamere ne ama epe
kawom duwane. Te ne yokamai
‘No nomanenom ikai koi nokapu
duwame,’ di firo ganom bi suwainga
meinanom gunom boraingoro nen
towane erengere yokamai binom
wiyom baraime. Ne epe benanga ari

* **21:10:** Ap 11:28 * **21:11:** Ap 20:23; 21:33 * **21:13:** Ap 20:24 * **21:18:** Ap 15:2, 13 * **21:19:** Ap 15:12 * **21:20:** Ap 15:1, 5 * **21:21:** Ap 16:3; Gar 2:3

muruwo firainga yokamai ne kanum
wayom di ereingarai kasu dimba ne
Mose ka di guwo di erongua ama gore
dine.*
25 Te no epe dupunba koma no epe
inokore eire ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
munom ganom mora boi eropune,
'Ne yokamai kopuna yai gumam kasu
yai fi mun ei teinga nekeiyo! Te ne
yokamai non kei akiyom nekeiyo! Te
ne yokamai non kei nokonom ako din
duwainga gorangua i ama nekeiyo!
Te ne yokamai ama biange bo te opai
ta kunei nekeiyo!' epe boi eropune,"
epe di teingoro*
26 ena iran Pauro fairo arero
ari suwo iro suwo iro endiro furo
"No nomanenom ikai koi nokapu
duwame," di firo ganom bi sire ena
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki ikai fure
ka kawom dinga gounaro bengua
yokamai Yai Gumam non sipsip
towainga kakom imari deime.*

Ari yokamai uro Pauro kan iki tei kan si teime

27 Ena Sarere towane gounaro ben-
goro yokamai Yai Gumam non sip-
sip towainga kakom unaro bengua
Yura ari suwo koropane koma Eisia
man tei dere winga yokamai kaninga
Pauro Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki
ikai tei moingoro ena yokamai yai
opai muruwo bei nomanenom du
dire furo Pauro a ki sire
28 u boiro "Isirae ari ne yokamai
uro no yokamai Pauro si gorapunga
akire di noreiyo! Yaromi man man
muruwo furo no yokamai mapunom
te Mose ka di guwo dungua te no fi
mun ei topunga ikinom bire norome.
Te yaromi tai ta ama bemia i epe:
Yaromi Giriki ari endire fi mun ei
topunga iki ikai tei fure yo tongua
akai i bei niki de tome," epe dime.*
29 Te tora bengoro yokamai epe
dime? Koma yokamai kaningai koma
Giriki yai Efesasi tei kei faingua
yaromi kam i Torofimu moime.
Yaromi te Pauro gere iki birom
ori Yerusarem wan fipikoro ena
yokamai di finga "Pauro yaromi
akiro fi mun ei teinga iki ikai fume,"
epe di fime.*
30 Ena ari yai opai iki birom ori
moinga yokamai muruwo noma-
nenom unanan fungoro ena yokamai
bu di uro kuku boiro Pauro a ki sire
gure ire fi mun ei teinga iki mena
fingoro ena kene kene eire fi mun ei
teinga iki kori gumam keime.
31 Ena yokamai Pauro si goraro
beingoro ena ka wayom i Roma
kiminem yokamai kiapanom bengua
yai ori ure epe "Yerusarem ari mu-
ruwo nomanenom unanan fungoro
ari yai opai gure gewo oriwom dime,"
epe dime.
32 Ena yaromi ka i fire kakom
boromdi kiminem kiapanom ari
enomdire te kiminem ama enomdire
bu dire fu ari kuku boingi tei ungoro
ari yokamai kiminem te kiapanom
yai ori winga kanere Pauro tokoi
sikere yo moime.
33 Kiminem yokamai kiapanom yai
ori fu Pauro moingui tei ure okom
akoro kiminem yokama "Ne yokamai
yaromi kan sen surai okom koiyo!" di
erere ena ari yokamai ka epe mina
wako erome, "Yaromi eramom? Te
yaromi tora beme?" epe di eromba*
34 ari suwo koropane ka towane
dingoro te ari suwo ka ta dime. Ari
munmane kuku boinga gure gewo
dingoro ena yaromi ka kori duwan-
gua mapunom fikeme. Ena iran
yaromi kiminem yokamai "Ne yoka-
mai Pauro akire kiminem ikinomdi
ikai fiyo!" di erongoro
35 yokamai yaromi akire fu iki bo
bai eingi tei fingoro ari yai opai yoka-
mai yoporam ori boiro "Suwapune,"
diro beingoro ena kiminem yokamai
Pauro akire diro iro fingoro
36 te ari yokamai muruwo
mounomdi ure u boiro "Si gora-
pune," epe ori wom dime.*

* **21:24:** Nam 6:1-20; Ap 18:18 * **21:25:** Ap 15:28-29 * **21:26:** 1 Ko 9:20 * **21:28:** Ap 6:13; Esi 44:7 * **21:29:** Ap 20:4; 2 Ti 4:20 * **21:33:** Ap 20:23; 21:11 * **21:36:** Lk 23:18; Ap 22:22

Pauro nenen kam wayom ari di mari de erome

37 Ena kiminem yokamai Pauro akire kiminem ikinomdi ikai koi naro beingoro Pauro kiminem kiapanom yai ori "Ya, na ne ka ta di erowaiyo?" diro mina wako tongoro ena kiapanom yai "Ne Giriki ka fino? Oro?

38 Na di fika ne Isipi yai moine. Koma yaromi ari munmanewom epemere 4,000 enomdire 'Nonon gaman kura boi towapune,' dire fu mansinom ta ari moikeingi tei fumba ne yaromi moikene," epe dungoro

39 ena Pauro ka mokom bai tome, "Na Yura yai moimba na iki birom ori Tasisi tei Sirisia man suna tei dungua kei faiye. Tasisi i iki birom orinan dume. Enau ne 'O' duwanga na ari yokamai ka di erowaiye," epe di tongoro

40 kiapanom yai ori "O" dungoro Pauro iki bo bai eingi tei arere ena okom akire di yai opai moingi tei dongoro ari muruwo giranom kum singoro ena Pauro Yura ari kanom epe di erome.

22

Ap 9:1-19; 26:12-18

1 "Emenamao, Aunamao, Nenamao, ne yokamai na kanam duwaika fiyo! Nanan koro koro wan fuka mapunom duwaro beye," epe di erongoro

2 yokamai ka finga yaromi Yura ari kanom dungoro ena yokamai giranom kum wom siro ferako dekero moingoro ena Pauro ka ta dume.

3 "Na Yura yai moimba na manam iki birom ori Tasisi i Sirisia man tei dunguai moiro na kui nongoro okome na iki birom ori Yerusarem tawa ure erowai teiye. Na fu Gamarie munom ganom iki fukoro yaromi no awanoma kanom mapunom muruwo wom di mari de naromie. Ena iran ne yokamai yoporam boiro Yai Gumam dourom boingamere epe na yoporam boiro Yai Gumam dourom boiye.*

4 Te na furo ari yai opai Yesu konom dourom boiro wan moinga yokamai bei niki de erere yokamai okonom kan koiro 'Ei goraime,' di fire endire kan iki fure deiye.*

5 Te fi mun ei teinga yai ori bo te kaunsel yokamai muruwo 'Na kanam dika i kawom dume,' duwaime. Yokamai Yura arinoma Damasusi tei moinga ka munom ganom boi erere nareingoro ena na 'Damasusi fure Yesu gama okonom kan koiro endiro Yerusarem tei unaikoro yokamai ganom kipi kaingua erowaime,' diro fuiye.

6 Ena na wan furo Damasusi dungui teina tei fukoro ena oromene kakom kene kene eire kewa ori wom kamundi dere ako na moiki tei uro dongoro

7 na ako mangi tei faikoro ka nokom ta epe di naromie, 'Sauro, Sauro, ta bengoro ne na bei niki de narene?' di narongoro

8 ena na ka mokom bairo 'Ari Wanopanomyo, ne eramom?' di teikoro 'Na Yesu Nasareti yai moiye. Ne na bei niki de nare moinie,' di narongoro

9 ari na gere ama winga yokamai kewa keranom i kanimba yokamai ka di narongua mapunom fikeime.

10 Ena na ka ta di teiye, 'Yai Ori yo, na epena tora benaiye?' di teikoro ena Yai Ori i 'Ne arere fu Damasusi tei fo! Ne akai tei morangero yai ta ure na ne gunom boi ereika kokonan di erowamie,' di narongoro

11 kewa i keranom ori wom sungua na okonam murom fura domba taikan kanaika faikengoro ena ari na gere winga yokamai na okonam akore nandiro Damasusi tei fime.

12 Ena akai tei yai ta moime. Yaromi kam i Anania. Yaromi Mose ka di guwo dungua kawom gore dungoro Yura ari muruwo Damasusi moingai 'Yaromi yai nokapu moime,' dime.

13 Ena yaromi na moiki tei ure 'Na arinam, Sauroyo, ne okonum murom fura do!' di narongoro ena kene kene

* **22:3:** Ap 5:34 * **22:4:** Ap 8:3; 22:19

eire na okonam murom fura dongoro
na yaromi kaniye.
14 Ena yaromi ka ta dume. ‘Ya, no
awanoma Yai Gumanom bei moiro
“Yaromi na inokore ei fika firo yai
yo tongua yaromi kanero na ka dika
ama firame,” diro ena ne gunom boi
erome.
15 Yai Gumam ne gunom boi
erongua ena ne tai ta ta kaninga te
ka finga ari yai opai muruwo di mari
de erowanie.
16 Ena ta bengoro ne yo kia-
pam moine? Ne arero fure Yesu
kam fi ki si tenga nuwi buiro ne
bianum faingua kore dowame,’ epe
di narome.*
17 Ena okome na Yerusarem inako
dero furo Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki
tei ka make eiro na kuwan kanika
18 Ari Wanopanom Yesu moiro ‘Ya,
ne tawa na kanam mapunom dinba
ari yokamai kanam fikenainga iran
ne Yerusarem ma dere bu di fo!’ epe
di narongoro
19 ena ‘Ari Wanopao, yokamai ne-
nen ka finga koma na “Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga iki koro koro dungui
tei fure ari yai opai ne fi ki si ereinga
yokamai kan si erowaipore bei niki
de erowaiye,” dire fuiye.*
20 Te koma yai Sitiwin ne yai opai
imari de erongua yaromi si goinga
kakom na ama moiro “Yaromi si
goinga i faimie,” diro te yaromi si
goinga yokamai gainom suna gai ki-
apam beiro moiye,’ epe di tekoro *
21 ena Ari Wanopanom i epe di
narome, ‘Ne fo! Na ne ewi fakai
wom dowaika na ne ewi ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei
dowaiye,’ epe dume,” Pauro epe dun-
goro *
22 ena ari yokamai Pauro ka koma
dungua fimba epena yaromi ka epe
dungua yokamai niki de firo ka
yoporam boiro nokom ori wom diro
“Yaromi si goiyo! Yaromi yokori
morangua i faikeme,” epe diro *
23 ka yoporam wom boiro diro te
gainom suna kui sire fiasi iwa dere
kuwan ako kumo siro fiasi teme iwa
deingoro
24 ena iran kiminem yai ori bei
moiro ka kiminem yokamai epe di
erome, “Ne yokamai yaromi akire iki
ikai fiyo! Te ari yai opai ka u ori wom
yaromi boi teinga mapunom firaro
beika ena ne yokamai yaromi kupa
siyo!” epe di erongoro ena yokamai
Pauro akire fime.
25 Ena kiminem yokamai Pauro
suwaro beinga okom kauwom kan
koinga Pauro kiminem yai ori tei
arire moingua ka epe di tome,
“Yokama Roma ari kanom kereinga
na kanam ama kereingai iran ne
yokamai ka kori di narekeinga iran
kupa nainainga faimbo?” di tongoro
*
26 ena kiminem yai ori ka i firo
dere fu kiminem kiapanom yai ori
moingui tei fure “Ya, yaromi Roma
yai moingua tora bengoro ne tai epe
benanie?” di tongoro
27 ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori
fu Pauro moingui tei furo “Yae, ne
Roma yai moimbo di naro?” diro
mina wako tongoro Pauro “O, na
Roma yai moiye,” dungoro
28 ena kiapanom yai “Na meina
munmane deika na Roma yai fuka
diye,” epe dungoro ena Pauro “Ne
epe benba koma na nenam manam
Roma ari moipikoro ena yokamai
Roma ari kanom kereinga na kanam
ama kereime,” epe dungoro
29 ena ari yokamai Pauro kupa
suwaro beinga dere fingoro te
kiminem kiapanom yai ori “Yaromi
Roma yai moingoro okom kauwom
kan sen koiye,” di firo kuri fime.*

Pauro fu Yura ari kaunsel kuku boingi tei furo nenen kam mapunom di mari dome

30 Ena ongo kiminem kiapanom yai
ori furo Pauro okom kauwom kan
koinga bei dere te Yura ari Pauro
ka kori di towaro beinga mapunom

* **22:16:** Ap 2:21 * **22:19:** Ap 8:3; 26:9-11 * **22:20:** Ap 8:1 * **22:21:** Ap 9:15; 13:2 * **22:22:** Ap 21:36 * **22:25:** Ap 16:37-38 * **22:29:** Ap 16:38

firaro bengua “Fi mun ei teinga ari ori ne yokamai te kaunsel ari ne yokamai ure kuku boiyo!” ka epe di de erongoro ena ari yokamai kuku boingoro yaromi Pauro akire yokamai kuku boinga suna tei dome.

23

1 Ena Pauro ari yokamai kuku boinga toren ekanero “Arinamao, koma kakom te epena kakom ama Yai Gumam na tai ta ta beika te na kokonanam beika kanongoro na ‘Tarom i faimie,’ di fiye,” epe di erongoro *

2 ena fi mun ei teinga yai ori i kam Anania ari Pauro moingui teina tei moinga yokamai “Yaromi giramdi siyo!” di erongoro *

3 ena Pauro ka epe yaromi di tome, “Ne gai feke finba ne nomanenum i kama sungua moinga Yai Gumam ne einamie. Ne Mose ka di guwo dungua ka kori di narowanba ne na kanam wayom fikere ‘Na giranamdi siyo!’ dinga ne Mose ka di guwo dungua si dene,” di tongoro *

4 ari yokamai teina tei moinga “Ne Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori kam ka sino? Oro?” di teingoro

5 ena Pauro “Arinamao, yaromi fi mun ei teinga yai ori moingua kankeiye. Ka mapunom munom ganom epe boime, ‘Ne yokamai arinoma kiapanom yai ori kam ka sikeiyo!’ epe boime,” epe diro *

6 te kanongua kaunsel ari suwo koropane i ari Sarusi moingoro te suwo koropane i ari Feresi moingoro ena yaromi ka ta epe ori beiro dume, “Arinamao, na Feresi yai moikoro te na nenam te awanam ama Feresi ari moimie. Na ‘Ari goinga yokamai tokoi arowaimie,’ epe dika yokamai firo ka kori bei nareimie,” epe di erongoro *

7 ari yokamai ka i firo ena ari Sarusi te ari Feresi moingi suna tei kura fuka dungoro ena kuku boingai foyom sime.

8 Te Sarusi ari epe di fime, “Ari yokamai goinga yono manomdi tokoi arekenaimie. Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan i moikeme. Te ari kuianom ama moikemie,” epe di fimba ari Feresi yokamai “Sarusi di finga i faikeme,” epe dime.*

9 Ena ari yokamai au ori wom di koro koro deime. Ena Feresi ari suwo ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai arere moiro ka yoporam boiro “No yokamai kanopunga yaromi tai ta ta gere tongua moingui tei dikemie. Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ka di tombo di tekeme? Ka di towangua nonon tora duwapune?” epe dingoro

10 ena kura kam ori wom dungoro ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori “Yokamai surai moinga iran Pauro koro koro gurere gam toi suwaingoro gorame,” di firo kuri firo ena kiminem yokamai “Ne yokamai fu yokamai moingi suna tei furo Pauro akire ure ne yokamai ikinomdi ikai koi deiyo!” epe di erome.

11 Ena giruwangua kakom Ari Wanopanom u Pauro moingui tei ure “Ne denum minum erowai to! Ne Yerusarem moingi tei na kanam mapunom di mari dengamere epe ne ama iki birom ori Roma fure na kanam epe di mari dowane,” epe di tome.*

Yura ari bei moiro “Pauro si gorapune,” diro ka di koi eime

12 Ena kamun takongoro Yura ari yokamai kuku boiro “Pauro si gorapune,” di firo ena ka di koi eire ka kawom epe dime, “No kua kopuna te nuwi nekenapune. Okome Pauro mora si goiro kua kopuna te nuwi nowapune,” epe dime.

13 Te ari 40 yokamai ka epe kawom dire ka di koi eime.

14 Ena yokamai fu fi mun ei teinga ari ori te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai moingi tei fure “No yokamai ka di

* **23:1:** Ap 24:16 * **23:2:** Yo 18:22-23 * **23:3:** Mt 23:27 * **23:5:** Eks 22:28 * **23:6:** Ap 4:2; 24:15, 21; 26:5 * **23:8:** Mt 22:23 * **23:11:** Ap 18:9; 19:21; 27:24; 28:23

koi eiro kawom dupungoro Yai Gumam kanume. Ena ne yokamai tai bepunga kam fiyo! Nonon kua kopuna nekenapunba no fu Pauro mora si gorapunga kua kopuna nowapune.
15 Ena ne yokamai te kaunsel yokamai muruwo ka epe kiminem kiapanom yai ori di teiyo! 'No yokamai bei moiro Pauro yaromi tai bengua kawom firapuna akire uwo!' di teiyo! Ena yaromi u no yokamai moipungi tei kunangua kon yo wanangua yaromi si gorapunie," epe di erome.*

16 Yokamai "Yaromi si gorapune," dimba Pauro kepom wam ka wayom i fire ena fu kiminem ikinom tei fure Pauro ka di tongoro
17 ena Pauro kiminem yai ori ta uwom boiro "Ne uwo! Kora gaima yaromi ne kiminem kiapanom yai ori ka di towama akire fo!" epe di tongoro
18 ena kiminem yai ori gan i akire fu kiminem kiapanom yai ori moingui tei fure "Yae, kan faingua yai Pauro na unam boiro 'Kora gaima i ka ne di erowaro bengua ena ne akire ne morangi tei fo!' di narome," di tongoro
19 ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori kora gaima okom akoro fu bunamdi surai nen moipiki tei furo ena "Ne tora ka na di narowane?" diro mina wako tongoro
20 ena kora gaima ka epe di tome, "Yura ari nomane towane eire ka di koinga iran ongo ka epe di de erowaime, 'Ongo nonon ka kori yaromi di towapunga mapunomom firaro bepunga ena ne Pauro yaromi akire kaunsel kuku boinga akaiyomdi tei uwo!' epe di de erowaimba
21 ne 'E e,' di ero! Ari yokamai suwo i epemere 40 yokamai fure eke dere Pauro kiapam bei moime. Yokamai epena 'No yokamai kua kopuna te nuwi nekepune. Ena okome Pauro si gorapunga kua kopuna te nuwi nowapune,' diro ka epe di koi eime. Te yokamai ka dinga ne 'O' duwanga diro kiapam moimie," epe dungoro
22 ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori kora gaima ka yoporam boiro "Ne na di narenga kam i yai ta di tekeyo!" diro awi dome.

Kiminem kiapanom yai ori bei moiro Pauro awi iki birom ori Sisaria tei dome

23 Ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori bei moiro kiminem yai ori surai unom boiro "Ne surai kiminem munmane epemere 200 kenom beiyo! Te ari 70 yokamai non kosi mounomdi moiro finga te ari munmane epe 200 yokamai kurake ako moinga yokamai ama kenom beiyo! Ena epena giruwangua ari wi fainga kakom i ne kiminem yokamai endire Sisaria tei fiyo!
24 Te ne surai non kosi ta Pauro mouwomdi morangua ama kenom beiyo! Ena ne surai yaromi akire kiapam nokapu beire fu gaman yai ori Firikisi moingui tei fiyo!" epe di erome.
25 Di erere ena munom ganom epe boime,
26 Na Koriasi Lisia bei moiro munom ganom ne yai ori nokapu Firikisi boi ereiye. Ne moi dinio?
27 Ena te na kiminenam yaromi akire ne moingi tei wingoro Yura ari yaromi okom a ki sire si goraro beimba na ka fika "Yokamai Roma ari kanom kereingai yaromi kam ama kereime," dingoro ena na te kiminem yokamai gere fure yaromi moingui tei fure akire di tere akire ikai upunie. *
28 Ena na "Yokamai ka kori yaromi di towainga mapunom firaiye," diro ena yaromi akire yokamai kaunsel kuku boinga tei fure *
29 ka epe fika yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom boinga kam towane ka kori di towaimba nonon yaromi si gorapunbo kan si towapunga kam i fikepune.*
30 Ena okome ka epe fika "Yokamai 'Yaromi si gorapune,' di fingoro

* **23:15:** Ap 25:3 * **23:27:** Ap 21:30-33; 22:25-27 * **23:28:** Ap 22:30 * **23:29:** Ap 18:14-15; 25:19

ena na kene kene eiro yaromi awi
ne moingi tei dowaiye," di fiye. Te
yokamai yaromi ka kori di towainga
na "Ne yokamai fu ne Firikisi gu-
manumdi furo ka kori mapunom di
mari deiyo!" epe di ereiye. Ena ka i
mora goume.*
31 Ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori
di eronguamere epe kiminem yoka-
mai Pauro giruwangua akire fure fu
iki birom ori Antipari tei wime.
32 Ena kamun takongoro kiminem
kon maniki wan fure inako dero iki-
nomdi tei wingoro kiminem yokamai
non kosi mounomdi wan finga yoka-
mai Pauro akire fime.
33 Ena yokamai fu Sisaria tei ure
munom ganom boingua gaman yai
ori tere te Pauro ama teingoro
34 ena gaman yai ori munom
ganom kerere ena Pauro "Ne ikinum
amai kei faine?" diro mina wako
tongoro "Na Sirisia man tei kei faiye,"
di tongoro
35 ena yai ori i fire "Ena ari ne ka
kori di ereinga yokamai unaingoro
na ne kanum kori firaiye," epe diro
ena kiminem ka ta epe di erome, "Ne
yokamai Pauro si gaman yai ori Eroti
koma kei faingua ikomdi tei deiyo!"
epe dume.

24

Yai ori Firikisi yaromi furo Pauro ka kori di teinga kam i fimie

1 Ena aro kakom okonom koro mu-
ruwo goungoro Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga yai ori i kam Anania te Yura
ari mokoinga yokamai te ka kori di
towangua yai ta i kam Tetarusa yoka-
mai fu Sisaria tei fure ena gaman yai
ori moingui tei fure Pauro ka kori di
towainga mapunom di teingoro
2 ena yai ori Pauro uwom boingoro
ungoro Tetarusa ka kori epe Pauro di
tome, "Yai ori Firikisi yo, ne nonon
kiapanom moinga no kura boikere
te nokapu wom moipune. Te ne 'No
mapunom ta benapune,' di fire imari
de norengere ena no manom sinom
nokapu dume.
3 Ena iran no yokamai 'Ne taikan
muruwo nokapu no yokamai mu-
ruwo de norene,' di fire no noma-
nenom mun ori wom fi eropunie.
4 Ena na ka arari duwaika ne niki
de fire na kanam fikenanie. Iran na
ka gurom towane duwaika ne firo!
5 No yokamai kanopunga yaromi
tai munmane niki dongua bemie.
Yaromi man man muruwo fure Yura
ari moingi tei fure kianom fai erome.
Te ari yai opai furo Nasareti yai kam
mapunom dungua dourom boinga
yokamai 'Yaromi yai ori moime,' di
fimba yaromi te ari yokamai gere ari
nomanenom bei du di ereime.*
6 Te yaromi ama 'Na fure fi mun
ei teinga iki bei niki de towaiye,'
diro fumba no yokamai yaromi
okom akopune. Ena 'Nonon ka di
guwo dungua dourom boipunga i
firo yaromi ka kori di towapune,' di
fipunba *
7 kiminem kiapanom yai ori Lisia
uro yoporam boi norero yaromi
akire furo
8 ena ka epe di norome, 'Ne
yokamai yaromi ka kori di towainga
fu ne gumanumdi fure ka kori di
towaimie,' epe di norome. Ena
iran ne no ka kori bei topungairai
yaromi mina wako towanga yaromi
ka duwangoro ne firanga no ka kori
bei topunga mapunom i epemere
dume," Tetarusa yaromi epe dun-
goro
9 te Yura ari yokamai ama Pauro
kura kam di teime, "Tetarusa yaromi
kam muruwo i kawom dume," epe di
teime.
10 Ena gaman yai ori moiro Pauro
ka duwaro bengua okom i din boin-
goro ena Pauro ka mokom bairo epe
dume, "Na kanika non iki munmane
kakom ne akai ori tawa kiapam bene.
Ena iran na ka mokom bairo ne
di erowaika na denam minam mun
fiye.
11 Na koma 'Yerusarem fure Yai
Gumam kam akire di towaiye,' diro

* **23:30:** Ap 23:12-13 * **24:5:** Ap 17:6 * **24:6:** Ap 21:28-30

fuiye. Ena epena aro kakom okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai mora goume. Na epe beika ne ari yokamai mina wako erere firane.*

12 Te na fu Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki fure ari kura kam di ereika bo na fu Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai fure ari kianom bei ereika bo na fu iki birom ori koro koro fure ari nomanenom bei du di ereika bo tarom i epe beika Yura ari yokamai nakankeime.

13 Ena yokamai na ka kori bei narowainga yokamai 'Tarom i kawom dume,' imari dere dikenaime.

14 Dikenaimba na ka ne di erowaika firo! Yesu yaromi konom ari yai opai opom di erongua yokamai 'Kon i kasu dume,' dimba na konom i dourom boiro no Yura ari awanoma Yai Gumanom kam akire di teiye. Te na Mose ka di guwo dungua te ka mapunom ari ka boinga ama fi kun daiye.*

15 Te yokamai 'Yai Gumam ari goinga winom yaunangoro tokoi arere yokori moraime—ari nokapu moinga te ari niki deinga,' di fingamere na ama epe di fiye.*

16 Ena iran na Yai Gumam okom muromdi moiro te ari yai opai okonom muromdi ama moiro 'Na gai goikenaiye,' dire kakom kakom tai nokapu beiye.*

17 Ena non iki kakom suwo koropane na Yerusarem kiye. Te okome na arinama meina erowaro beika te na Yai Gumam fi mun ei towaro beika inako dero Yerusarem tei wiye.*

18 Te 'Na nomanenam nokapu duwame,' diro na ganam bi sire Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki ikai tei moikoro yokamai nakanime. Te ari munmane te na gere moikepune. Te gure gewo ama fuka dikemba *

19 Yura ari suwo koropane Eisia man tei kei fainga yokamai ure moime. Yokama ka kori na di narowainga yokamai ne moingi tei unaimba epena kuime.

20 Bore na kaunsel kuku boinga akaiyom tei arere moika ari yokamai tawa moinga na tai bei niki deika ne di erowaimie.

21 Te yokamai ka towane epe duwaime, 'Na yokamai moingi suna tei arere moiro ka epe beiro ori wom diye, " 'Ari yai opai goinga tokoi arowaimie,' epe di fika yokamai ka kori di narowaimie," epe beiro ori wom diye,' yokamai epe dime," Pauro ka epe di goume.*

22 Ena yai ori Firikisi yaromi Yesu konom ari yai opai opom di erongua mapunom suwo finga "Ya, epena kakom ka i mora goume. Okome kiminem kiapanom yai ori Lisia unangua na ne yokamai ka kori dinga fi gounaiye" epe dire *

23 ena kiminem yai ori ka epe di tome, "Ne Pauro kiapam beyo! Te ne yaromi kiapam benba epena kakom ne yaromi okom kauwom kan koikeo! Yaromi ari yokoi ei nongua yokamai taikan akire di towainga ne 'Mane,' di erekeo!" epe di tome.*

Yai ori Firikisi te efem biyai Dusira furo Pauro ka dungua fipire

24 Ena aro kakom suwo fungoro Firikisi te efem biyai Dusira gere ama wipire. Oparomi Yura opai moime. Ena Firikisi Pauro uwom boingoro Pauro uro Kirisito Yesu fi ki si tongua kam di erongoro surai fipire.

25 Te Pauro kam epe dungua ari yai opai yo tere morainga kam te ari yai opai kuianom boingua "Nemane," diro morainga kam te okome Yai Gumam nonon ipu si norowangua kam epe dungoro ena Firikisi kuri firo "Mora! Epena ne fo! Kipin ta ne unum boraiye," epe di tome.

26 Te yaromi "Pauro 'Na mena naye,' diro kongo narowame," di fire kakom kakom Pauro uwom boingoro ungoro yai surai di ipo ka depire.

27 Ena non iki surai fungoro Posia Fetasi yaromi fu Firikisi moingui tei

* **24:11:** Ap 21:17 * **24:14:** Ap 26:22 * **24:15:** Yo 5:28-29 * **24:16:** Ap 23:1 * **24:17:** Ro 15:25-26; Gar 2:10 * **24:18:** Ap 21:26-27 * **24:21:** Ap 23:6 * **24:22:** Ap 23:26 * **24:23:** Ap 27:3; 28:16, 30

ure ena Firikisi kokonanom imba Firikisi "Yura ari denom minom mun fi narowaime," diro Pauro kan iki moingua kan dere fume.*

25

Yai ori Fetasi yaromi furo Pauro ka kori di teinga kam i fimie

1 Ena Fetasi yaromi Sisaria tei fure yaromi aro kakom suraiye tei moingua dere fu Yerusarem fure
2 tei moingoro ena Yura fi mun ei teinga ari ori te ari mokoinga yokamai ama u Fetasi moingui tei ure Pauro ka kori di towainga mapunom di teime.*
3 Di tere ena ka ta yoporam boiro di teime, "No yokamai mun firaro bepunga ne Pauro uwom boingoro Yerusarem uname," epe dime. Yokama kon bakom bei kou fairo Pauro si goraro beinga ena ka epe dime.*
4 Ena Fetasi ka mokom bairo "Pauro yaromi kan iki Sisaria tei moingoro kakom gawo toka gounangoro na fu Sisaria naiye.
5 Epe iran ne arinom mokoinga yokamai na naiki tei ama naimie. Te yokamai di firainga yaromi tai ta gere tongoro yokamai ka kori bei towaimie," epe di erome.
6 Ena Fetasi yokamai moingi tei moiro ena aro kakom okonom koro muruwo te koro suraiye boro okonom koro koro muruwo mora goungoro yaromi dere fu Sisaria tei fume. Ena kamun takongoro yaromi ka kori iki tei fure "Ka kori firaiye," diro ame dere "Pauro akire wiyo!" di erongoro
7 Pauro mora ungoro ena Yura ari Yerusarem ma dero winga yokamai Pauro waiyapo de suna dere ka kori ori wom bei teimba yokamai kanom mukom faikemie.*
8 Ena Pauro ka mokom bairo epe di erome, "Na furo nonon Yura ari ka di guwo dupunga bo te nonon Yura ari fi mun ei topunga ikinom bo te Roma yai ori Sisa bei niki dekeiye," epe dume.*
9 Ena Yura ari denom minom mun fi towaro beinga Fetasi bei moiro Pauro "Ya, yokamai ka kori ne bei ereinga no yokamai dere fu Yerusarem fure ka kori fi gounapuno?" di tongoro
10 Pauro "No yokamai Roma yai ori Sisa ka kori finga ikom tawa moipunga iran yokamai na ka korinam firainga i faimie. Te ne mora kaninga na Yura ari bei niki de erekeiye.
11 Te na tai ta bei niki ori wom dowaika ari yokamai nai goraingai faimie. I faimba ari yokamai ka kori bei nareinga i kawom faikenangua ena ne bei moiro ari yokamai okonomdi tei na ei narowanga faikemie. Ena iran Roma yai ori Sisa na ka korinam firaro bengua na ka diye," epe dungoro
12 ena koma Fetasi te ariyoma kuku boinga yokamai di ipo ka dere ena Fetasi ka mokom bairo "Ne 'Roma yai ori Sisa na ka korinam firame,' dinga iran ne fu yai ori Sisa moingui tei nanie," epe dume.

Man sinom ta kiapam yai Akipa yaromi ungoro yai ori Fetasi bei moiro Pauro kam mina wako di tome

13 Ena aro kakom suwo mora fungoro yai ori Akipa te kepom i kam Benisi surai u Sisaria tei uro Fetasi " 'Ne ari kiapanom bei erongua no surai mun fipuiye,' duwapuiye," diro wipire.
14 Surai kakom munmane Sisaria tei moipika ena Fetasi Pauro kam wayom yai ori i di ipo ka depire. Fetasi ka epe dume, "Ferikisi yai ta kan si tere ma dere fungoro yaromi kan iki yo moime.*
15 Te koma na Yerusarem furo moikoro fi mun ei teinga ari ori te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai u na moiki tei ure yaromi ka kori bei tere ka mina epe wako naromie, 'Ne

* **24:27:** Ap 25:9 * **25:2:** Ap 24:1; 25:15 * **25:3:** Ap 23:15 * **25:7:** Ap 24:5-6, 13 * **25:8:** Ap 24:27 * **25:14:** Ap 24:27

"Yaromi tai niki dongua bemiau," duwano?' di nareimba
16 na ka epe mokom bairo 'Nonon Roma ari yaromi ka kori di teinga yaromi koma yokamai gumanom kanere ka kori di teinga mapunom fire ka mokom bairo di erongoro ena okome ka kori finga yai yaromi awi mena dombo "Ne tai niki dongua benie," dumie,' epe di ereiye.
17 Ena Yura ari yokamai na tawa uka ama winga yokamai yo moikeimba kamun takongua na fu ka kori finga ikom fure yaromi uwom boiye.
18 Na epe di fika yokamai yaromi tai niki ori wom bengua imari dowaimba yokamai arere ka epe dikeime.
19 Tamanume. Yokamai nenen mapunom beinga te yai Yesu goimba Pauro 'Yaromi arere yokori moimie,' epe dungua i kura kam di tere ka epe gurom towane dime.*
20 Yokamai epe dingoro ena ka kori mapunom firaika na nomanenam unanan fungua iran yaromi ka mina wako teiye, 'Yokamai ka kori ne di ereinga nonon Yerusarem fure ka kori muruwo fi gounapuno?' di teikoro *
21 ena Pauro 'Yai ori Sisa na ka korinam firaro bengoro na kan iki moraiye,' epe di narongoro ena na kiminem yai epe di teiye, 'Yaromi kiapam beyo! Okome yai ori Sisa moingui tei awi dowaiye,' epe di teiye," Fetasi epe di tongoro *
22 ena Akipa ka epe "Na nanan yaromi kam firaiye," di tongoro "Ena ongo ne firanie," di tome.
23 Ena kamun takongoro Akipa te Benisi surai eken munmane beiro u kuku boinga akaiyom ikai wipikoro te kiminem kiapanom ari ori te iki birom ori mokoinga ari ama ikai wingoro ena Fetasi "Pauro akire kua wiyo!" dungoro ari yokamai Pauro akiro wingoro *
24 Fetasi ka epe dume, "Akipa yai oriyo te ne muruwo tawa moinga yokamao, na ka dika fiyo! Yaromi tawa moingua kaniyo! Yura ari muruwo Yerusarem moinga te Sisaria tawa moinga u na moiki tei ure ka kori yaromi bei tere te ka ori wom epe dime, 'Yaromi yokori morangua i faikeme,' dingoro *
25 ena iran si gorainga mapunom wandou fuipa mapunom kankeiye. Ena yaromi 'Yai ori Sisa na ka korinam firaro bengoro na naiye,' dungua na yaromi 'Awi dowaiye,' di fiye.
26 Te na munom ganom yai orinam boi towaipa ka boraika fikeiye. Ena na munom ganom boi towaro beika na yaromi akire ne yokamai muruwo te ne yai ori Akipa moingi tei wikoro ena ne yokamai ka kori firo mapunom imari dowaingere na munom ganom bei towaiye.
27 Te na kan fainga yaromi awi yai ori Sisa moingui tei dere ka kori bei teinga mapunom imari dekenaika i faikeme," epe dume.

26

Yai ori Akipa yaromi bei moiro Pauro ka kori di teinga kam i fimie
Ap 9:1-19; 22:6-16

1 Ena Akipa bei moiro Pauro "Ne nenen ka duwanga firapune. Ena ne ka do!" di tongoro ena Pauro okom akire diro nen kam wayom epe dume,
2-3 "Yai ori Akipao, ne Yura ari mapunom beinga te yokamai kanom di ipo ka deinga muruwo mora finie. Ne mora epe finga na mun fiye. Yura ari ka kori bei nareinga na ka mokom bairo duwaika ne firo! Ne kene kene eire niki de fikeyo!
4 Koma na gan gawo moiro na arinama moingi tei moiro te okome Yerusarem ama moiro erowai teikoro Yura ari kaninga na tai beire te kokonan iye.
5 Nonon kanom mapunom ari i kam Feresi moinga yokamai ka mapunom yoporam boiro dourom boime. Iran epe na Feresi ari

* **25:19:** Ap 18:15; 23:29 * **25:20:** Ap 25:9 * **25:21:** Ap 25:11-12 * **25:23:** Mt 10:18; Mk 13:9
* **25:24:** Ap 22:22; 25:2, 7

mapunom dourom boi moika Yura
ari koma kanere te epena ama
kanere tarom i imari dowaimba
imari dekenaime. *
6 Ena Yai Gumam no Yura ari
awanoma ka di koi eiro 'Ari yai
opai goinga winom yaunaikoro arere
yokori moraime,' di erongua na ka i
fi ki sika epena yokamai ka kori bei
nareimie. *
7 Te no awanoma okonom koro mu-
ruwo te kaunom surai gama yokamai
'Yai Gumam ka i dungua inapune,'
diro ena kama sungua kakom te ka-
mun takongua kakom Yai Gumam
kam bawom di tere moimie. Yai ori
Akipao, kam i na ama fi ki sika Yura
ari yokamai ka kori bei nareimie.
8 Te ari yai opai goinga tokoi
arowainga ta bengoro ne yokamai
'Yai Gumam epe beikenamie,' di
fime?
9 Ena koma na nanan epe di fika
na kokonan yoporam boiro Yesu
Nasareti yai kam beiro bire de
towaiye.
10 Ena iran na Yerusarem tei moiro
kokonan epe beikoro fi mun ei teinga
ari ori munom ganom boiro narein-
goro ena na fure Yesu gama yo teinga
yokamai okonom akoro kan si ereiye.
Te yokamai ei goinga na 'O' diye.*
11 Te kakom munmane na nuwi
si ereinga iki iki fure yokamai Yesu
kam ka suwaro beinga ganom kipi
kaingua ereiye. Te na denam minam
niki de oriwom yokamai fi erere ena
na yokamai mounomdi fure fu akai
ta fuiye.*
12 Ena na 'Epe benaiye,' diro Dama-
susi naro beiki fi mun ei teinga ari ori
munom ganom boiro nareime.
13 Ena, yai ori Akipao, oromene
kakom i na kon bakom suna wan fure
kanika kewa ta kamundi iwa dero
ako mangi sungua te keranom ori
wom sunguamere epe aro dekeme.
Keranom ori wom sungua u na te ari
yokamai na gere ama wanopunga tei
ure wanapo de suna dongoro
14 ena no yokamai muruwo ako
mangi fairo na nokom fika Yura ari
kanom epe di narome, 'Sauro, Sauro,
ta bengoro ne na bei niki de narene?
Non kapakom kupa murom nongua
sunguamere ne epe na nainie. Ne epe
benga nen ganum bei kipi kainie,'
epe di narongoro
15 ena na 'Ari Wanopanomyo, ne
eramom?' diro mina wako teikoro
'Na Yesu. Ne na bei niki de nare
moine.
16 Ena ne ario! "Ne na nuwi
kokonan gan morane," diro na u ne
moingi tei uro gunom boi ereiye. Te
ne tarom i epena kakom kaninga te
na tai okome ne opom di erowaika ne
ari yai opai di mari de erowanie.
17 Te na ne nenen arinuma moingi
tei te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
moingi tei ne ewi dere te ne kui nere
te kiapanum moraiye.
18 Te ne fure yokamai inokore
einga bei yo te ero! Ena iran yokamai
kamun si boingua akaiyom ma
dero awa tero u keranom sungui
akaiyom tei unaimie. Te ne epe
bengoro yokamai na kanam fi ki si
narero Satan kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom ma dere Yai Gumam kia-
panom bei erongua akaiyom ikai
naingoro ena Yai Gumam yokamai
bianom faingua kore de erowangoro
yokamai te ari yai opai Yai Gumam
gunom boi erongua yokamai gere
ama moraimie,' di narome.*
19 Ena iran, yai ori Akipao, na ka
kamundi di narongua gore diye.
20 Koma na fu Damasusi tei fure
te okome fu Yerusarem fure te
Yuria man ama fure te ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokama moingi tei ama
fure ka epe ari yai opai di ereiye, 'Ne
yokama inokore einga si awa tere Yai
Gumam i gumanomdi deiyo! Ena ari
yai opai ne yokamai inokore einga si
awa tero moinga kanaro beinga ne
yokamai tai nokapu beiyo!' epe di
ereiye.*
21 Ena na ka epe di mari deika na

* **26:5:** Ap 22:3; Fir 3:5-6 * **26:6:** Ap 23:6; 28:20 * **26:10:** Ap 8:3 * **26:11:** Ap 9:1-2 * **26:18:** Ais 35:5; 42:7, 16; Ef 2:2; Kor 1:13; 1 Pi 2:9 * **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Ap 9:22, 28; 22:21

fi mun ei teinga iki tei moiki Yura ari
ure na okonam akore na nai goraro
beimba *
22 kakom kakom Yai Gumam akire
di narongoro ena epena na tawa
arere ari kanom waninga bo te ari
kanom wankeinga ka mapunom di
mari de ereiye. Te yai Mose te ka
mapunom ari 'Okome tai epe fuka
duwame,' dingamere na ka epe di
mari deiye. Ka ta dikeiye.
23 Na ka dikai epe: 'Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di norongua yai
Mesia gam kipi kaingua firo goiro
ariro tokoi yokori morame. Koma ari
tokoi arekeimba yaromi koma ariro
Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai kewa keranom suwangui
tei morainga ka di mari dowame,' na
epe diye," Pauro ka epe dume.*
24 Ena Pauro nenen ka epe imari
dongua Fetasi ka au diro "Pauro, ne
du dinie. Kakom kakom ne munom
ganom kerere te inokore enga iran
bei du di eromie," epe dungoro
25 ena Pauro ka mokom bairo "Yai
ori Fetasiyo, na du dikeiye. Na ka epe
di ereika i kawom diye.
26 Yai ori Akipa yaromi na ka dika
mapunom wom fingoro ena na ka di
tere tai muruwo imari deiye. Te ari
yokamai bei moiro Yesu kam wayom
i eke dekeinga iran tarom i ama kan-
umie. *
27 Yai ori Akipao, ne ka mapunom
ari kanom dinga fi kun daino? Na
mora fika ne fi kun dainie," epe dun-
goro
28 ena Akipa Pauro ka epe di
tome, "Ne kakom gurom towane ka
di narenga na Kirisito gam teina
daraiba daikeiye," epe dungoro
29 ena Pauro "Ya, na kakom gurom
towane dika bo kakom arari dika
faimie. Ne te ari muruwo tawa moiro
na kanam dika finga na Yai Gumam
ka make epe ei teiye: 'Epena kakom
na moikamere ne yokamai ama epe
moraimie,' epe dipa na okonam kan
sen koiro moikamere ne yokamai
epe morainga ma deiyo! Epe moike-
naimie," ka epe dume.
30 Ena yai ori te gaman yai ori te
opai Benisi te ari yokamai ama ame
dere moingi arire
31 u mena furo ka di ipo ka dere
"Yaromi si gorainga bo kan faingua
tarom niki dongua beikemie," epe
dime.*
32 Te Akipa bei moiro Fetasi ka
epe di tome, "Yaromi 'Yai ori Sisa na
ka korinam firaro bengua na naiye,'
dikenangua ne awi mena dengere
namba ne awi mena dekenanie," epe
dume.*

27

Yai ori Fetasi bei moiro Pauro awi Roma tei de tome

1 Ena yokamai "Pauro nuwi kopare
ire Itari man tei name," diro ena
Pauro te kan fainga ari suwo endire
kiminem yai ori okomdi teime. Yai
ori yaromi kam i Yuriasi. Te yaromi
yai ori Sisa nenen kiminem yokamai
yai orinom moimie.
2 Ena nuwi kopare ta i Aramitia
akai tei ma dere tawa ungua no yoka-
mai moko ikai fupune. Nuwi kopare
i Eisia man fui nuwi bunamdi naro
bemie. Te Maseronia yarom Tesaron-
aika tei kei faingua nonon gere ama
dere nuwi boromdi fupune. Yaromi
kam i Aritaka.*
3 Ena kamun takongoro no yoka-
mai fu Sairon akai tei fupungoro
Yuriasi yaromi Pauro fi mun ei tero
ena Pauro yokoi ei nongua yokamai
moingi tei fungoro akire di towaro
beinga "Ne fo!" di tome.*
4 Ena okome no Sairon tei ma dere
nuwi boromdi tokoi furo kamun kai
nuwi kopare gumamdi sungua iran
fu Saipasi man bunamdi kamun kai
sikengua akaiyom fupune.
5 Te no fure fui nuwi Sirisia te Pam-
biria teina tei si dou diro ena ma dere
fu Maira i Lisia man suna tei dungua
uro mangi tei fupune.

* **26:21:** Ap 21:30-31 * **26:23:** Lk 24:44-47; 1 Ko 15:20 * **26:26:** Yo 18:20 * **26:31:** Ap 25:25
* **26:32:** Ap 25:11 * **27:2:** Ap 19:29 * **27:3:** Ap 24:23

6 Ena kiminem yai ori kanongua
Eresandia nuwi kopare ta tei dungua
i Itari man naro bengoro ena yaromi
no yokamai nondire moko nuwi ko-
pare i ikai tei fume.
7 Nonon nuwi boromdi fupungoro
te kakom suwo koropane nuwi
kopare wira wira diro fungoro ena
yokamai kokonan yoporam boiro
ingoro no yokamai Naira teina tei
fuka diro te kamun kai sungua
naro bepunga faikengoro ena iran
no yokamai fu Kiriti bunamdi ka-
mun kai sikengua akaiyom tei fure
Somoni teina tei fupungoro
8 ena yokamai kokonan yoporam
boiro ingoro no wira diro fu man i
bunamdi tei furo fu akai ta upune.
Akai kam i Akai Nokapu Moinga. Te
akai i iki birom ori Lasea teina tei
dume.
9 Ena no tawa upunga kakom arari
fungoro nimi sungua te kamun kai
ori sungua kakom teina ungua no
yokamai naro bepunba kon i niki
domie. I niki dongua ena Pauro ka
epe di erome,
10 "Ya, no yokamai nuwi boromdi
napunga nonon niki dowapunie.
'Guwai gai te nuwi kopare ama
gounangoro te ari munmane
goraime,' di fiye," epe di eromba *
11 kiminem yai ori Pauro ka dun-
gua fikeme. Ma do! Yaromi nuwi ko-
pare kan akongua yai te nuwi kopare
ako nongua yai ka dipika fime.
12 Ena nimi sungua kakom te ka-
mun kai sungua kakom akai tei nuwi
kopare yo duwangua bo te ari iron
morainga faikenangua iran ari mun-
mane epe di fime, "No yokamai akai
tei ma dere fu nuwi boromdi fure
Finekisi tei fure iron morapune," epe
di fime. Finekisi tei kamun kai nuwi
kopare sikengua ena nuwi kopare yo
duwangua faimie. Te akai i Kiriti
suna tei dume.

*Kamun kai ori wom uro nuwi ko-
pare sume*

13 Enau okome kamun kai furako
fairo si ungoro yokamai koma "Akai
nokapu tei napune," di finga tai
kenom beire te tai ipun dongua nuwi
kopare okom kan koingua tarom
akire dire ikairi gurere fu Kiriti man
nuwi bunamdi wom dourom boiro
fimba
14 kamun kai ori nan i kam Aro
Moko Ungua siro Kiriti man tei ma
dere ure
15 nuwi kopare i sungoro no yoka-
mai "Nuwi kopare kamun kai sungua
naro bepune," dupunba faikengoro
ena ma dere awa topungoro kamun
kai nuwi kopare mouwomdi sungoro
yo unanan fume.
16 Ena no yokamai fu akai gawo i
kam Koria fure fu kamun kai oriwom
sikengua akaiyom fure ena nuwi ko-
pare gawo kan akoro
17 gurere kokonan ori wom beiro
akire diro nuwi kopare ori ikai tei
dopune. Ena yokamai "Nuwi kopare
i dou duwaro bemie," diro kan ori
wom iro nuwi kopare suna wom tei
kan koime. Te yokamai ama epe
di fime, "Nuwi kopare i makarawa
munmane i Lipia teina tei dungua
bauname," di firo ena kuri fire gai
sel kau you dere ikai deingoro ena
kamun kai nuwi kopare sire sin boin-
goro yo fume.
18 Ena kamun kai si moingua nuwi
kopare yoporam boiro ako ipo ka
dero gura boraro bengoro ena ka-
mun takongua yokamai guwai gai fi-
asi nuwiri deime.
19 Te kamun tokoi takongoro yoka-
mai nenen okonomdi nuwi kopare
kanom te gai sel suwo te tai ta ta fiasi
nuwiri deime.
20 Ena kakom munmane no yoka-
mai aro bo kuimokome kankepunga
iran akai moipunga kankepune. Ena
moi fupungoro kamun kai ori wom
si moingua "Okome no yokamai a
boiro morapunga faikeme," epe diro
inokore epune.
21 Ena aro kakom munmane ari
yokamai kua kopuna nekeinga iran
Pauro yokamai okonom muromdi
arire moiro "Ne yokamao, koma na
'Ari Kiriti tei ma dekeiyo!' epe dika ne

* **27:10:** Ap 27:22

yokamai gore duwainga no ganom
kipi kokonan ikenapune. Te guwai
gai muruwo ako sikenamba nonon
Kiriti tei ma dopune.*
22 Na epe dipa epena na ne yoka-
mai epe di ereiye, 'Ne yokamai noma-
nenom yoporam boiyo! Nonon ari ta
goikenapunba nuwi kopare towane
niki dowamie,' epe di ereiye.*
23 Na kapakonam Yai Gumam kam
bawom di teika giruwangua kakom
yaromi nuwi kokonan gan u na moiki
tei ure
24 'Pauro, ne kuri fikeyo! Te Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de erowangoro
ari muruwo nuwi kopare tei ne gere
ama finga yokamai ama nokapu
moraime. Te ne fu yai ori Sisa
moingui tei fure tei arowangere ne
kanum kori firamie', epe di narome.*
25 Ena iran ne yokamai noma-
nenom yoporam boiyo! 'Yai Gumam
ka di naronguamere i epe fuka
duwame,' epe diro fi kun dairo
moiye.
26 Na epe dipa nuwi kopare fu
mansinom ta bauro dou dowame,"
Pauro ka epe dume.*

Nuwi kopare fu mansinomdi tei bauro dou dumie

27 Ena Sarere surai mora goungoro
nonon nuwi boromdi i kam Mer-
atereinian wan furo fupune. Ena
giruwangua ongo suna kakom tei
nuwi kopare kokonan beinga yoka-
mai "Mansinom ta dungua teina up-
une," diro
28 ena kawom unaro beinga fire
ipun dongua tarom kan koiro fiasi
nuwiri deingoro tarom i nuwi ikai
furo mansinom baungoro ena yoka-
mai akire di iwa dere gureingoro te
yai ta kan akoro okom surai wara
gairo kan i gure koro dere kanere
kakom tei okonom kaunom muruwo
kerome. Ena yokamai kakom gurom
towane yo moiro kan tokoi dere
kaninga kakom tei okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom koro muruwo
kereime.
29 Ena yokamai kuri fire "No yoka-
mai fure kongo ta duwangui tei bora-
pune," diro ena tai ipun dongua nuwi
kopare okom kan koingua tarom
suwo iro suwo iro fiasi nuwiri dere
te "Aro kene kene eiro moko uname,"
diro moi wanime.
30 Te nuwi kopare kokonan beinga
yokamai nuwi kopare gawo kan
koiro wira dire ako nuwiri sire te
ka kasu epe dime, "No yokamai tai
ipun dongua nuwi kopare gumamdi
kan korapune," epe dimba "No tongi
napune," di fime.
31 Ena Pauro kiminem yai ori te
kiminem yokamai ka epe di erome,
"Nuwi kopare kokonan yokamai ikai
tei moikenainga ne yokamai nokapu
moikenaime," epe dungoro *
32 iran kiminem yokamai kan nuwi
kopare gawo koinga go dingoro ako
nuwiri siro yo fume.
33 Ena aro moko unaro bengoro
Pauro ari muruwo kua kopuna
nowaro beinga ka epe di erome,
"Ne yokamai Sarere surai yo kiapam
moiro kua kopuna nekeime.
34 Ne yokamai epe moinga iran na
yoporam boiro 'Kua kopuna suwo
neiyo!' di ereiye. Ne yokamai
kopuna nowainga yoporam boi
erowaimie. Ne yokamai nenta
goikero te ganom niki dekename," ka
epe diro *
35 ena kaime dori ta iro yokamai
gumanomdi tei arire Yai Gumam
"Mun fi ereiye," di tero dou diro
nome.
36 Te Pauro epe nongua ari yoka-
mai nomanenom yoporam boi eron-
goro ena yokamai nenen kopuna
suwo ama neime.
37 Te no ari yokamai munmane
epemere 276 nuwi kopare ikai tei
moipune.
38 Ena yokamai kua neingoro
marenom mokongoro ena yokamai
"Nuwi kopare ipun dekename," diro
kui witi mukom fiasi nuwiri deime.

* **27:21:** Ap 27:9-10 * **27:22:** Ap 27:10, 31 * **27:24:** Ap 23:11 * **27:26:** Ap 28:1 * **27:31:** Ap 27:24 * **27:34:** Ap 27:22

39 Ena kamun takongoro yokamai
akai tei kanimba yokamai mansinom
kam fikeime. Ena yokamai kaningai
nuwi bunamdi tei makarawa noka-
puwom dungoro ena yokamai
“Nuwi kopare fu makarawa dungua
akaiyom i name,” di firo
40 ena tai ipun dongua nuwi kopare
kan akoinga eri paran kan koinga
ama ma dero te kamun kai siro nuwi
kopare a sin boraro bengua gai sel i
nuwi bunamdi akai naro beimie.
41 Naro beimba nuwi kopare
makarawa kopu nuwi ikai dungua
baungoro nuwi kopare gumam
mangi si diro fu ki sungoro te
nuwi yoporam boiro nuwi kopare
mouwomdi si moingoro ena wey-
omdi dou dungoro
42 ena kiminem yokamai “Ari kan
fainga yokamai ei gorapunga nenta
nuwiri furo tongi kinamie,” epe di
fimba
43 Pauro nokapu moraro bengua
kiminem yai ori yaromi “Nemane,”
di erero ena “Ne yokamai nuwiri
kupa si kaninga nuwiri koma fure
nuwi bunamdi fiyo!
44 Te ne yokamai yo moingi eri
tei nuwi kopare dou dungua tai
ta ta ako ki siro nuwi boromdi
furo nuwi bunamdi fiyo!” epe di
eromie. Te kiminem yai ori ka epe
di norongua nonon muruwo nuwi
bunamdi fupune.*

28

Ari yokamai man moirom bei engui Marita tei moime

1 Ena no yokamai muruwo nuwi
bunamdi nokapu wom fupunga akai
moirom bei engui i kam Marita dime.
2 Akai tei kapam no yokamai kia-
panom nokapu bei noreime. Nimi
sungua no goi goipungoro yokamai
eri gerero iro uro gai norero bein-
goro no muruwo eri dongua teina tei
furo fipune.*
3 Te Pauro eri gawo koromgere ta
iro fu eri dongua gaingoro ena onopa
eri ikai tei moingua muro sungua firo
u mena uro Pauro okom kai ki sun-
goro
4 ari yai opai man kapam ari
kaningai onopa uro Pauro okom kai
ki sungoro ena yokamai ka di ipo
ka dere “Yaromi yai ta kawom si
goime. Yaromi fui nuwi koi goikere
yo moimba yaromi tai niki dongua
bengua goramie,” epe dimba
5 Pauro okom koka tongoro onopa
ako eri dongui sungoro Pauro okom
gam ta niki dekeme. *
6 Te yokamai kiapam moiro
“Yaromi gam yaunambo kene kene
eiro ako fairo gorame,” di fire kakom
gurom arari kiapam bei moimba tai
niki dongua ta yaromi fuka di teken-
goro ena iran yokamai nomanenom
tokoi si awa tere fire “Yaromi no yai
gumanom ta moimie,” epe dime.*
7 Mansinom dungua no yokamai
teina tei moipunga kapakom yaromi
kam i Pupiusa. Yaromi akai tei yai ori
mokongua yai moimie. Ena yaromi
ikomdi no yokamai unom boiro ki-
apanom nokapu bei norongoro no
aro kakom suraiye yaromi ikomdi tei
moipunie.
8 Te Pupiusa yaromi nem nupi fai
moingoro gam murom siro te de
arom buiro bengoro ena Pauro fu
yaromi moingui tei furo ka make eiro
okom de gamdi dongoro ena tokoi
moi fime.
9 Ena Pauro epe bengoro akai tei ari
nupi fainga muruwo u Pauro moin-
gui tei wingoro yaromi yokamai bei
kan i erongoro tokoi u nokapu fime.
10 Epe iran yokamai mapunom
nokapunan no yokamai bei norein-
goro te okome no akai tei ma dere
naro bepunga yokamai tai ta ta kua
kopuna no yokamai kon napunga
kakom nowapunga noreimie.

Yokamai Morota akai ma dere iki birom ori Roma fime

11 Ena no yokamai kapa suraiye
akai tei moipunga ena nuwi ko-
pare moko ikai fure nuwi boromdi

* **27:44:** Ap 27:22-25 * **28:2:** 2 Ko 11:27 * **28:5:** Mk 16:18 * **28:6:** Ap 14:11

fupune. Nuwi kopare i Eresandia ari tainom dume. Te nuwi kopare gumamdi koro ari Yai Gumam kasu yai gan surai moipika kuianom beimie. Te nuwi kopare i kokonan ari nimi sungua kakom te kamun kai sungua kakom gounaro bengua akai tei moiro kiapam moimie.

12 Ena no yokamai fu iki birom ori Siraku tei ure te akai tei aro kakom suraiye moipunie.

13 Ena no Siraku ma dero furo Rekium tei fuka diro ena fairo kamun takongua kamun kai furakom fairo Rekium tei sungoro dere aro kakom surai fu Putiorai tei upune.

14 No yokamai akai tei moiro kanupunga ari yokamai Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai moire "Ne yokamai no gere Sarere towane ama morapune," epe di noreingoro ena no yokamai epe upunga u Roma teina tei upune.

15 Te Roma ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai "No yokamai wime," dinga firo ena yokamai suwo fu kuku boinga akaiyom Apiyu fure no gumanom boingoro te ari suwo fu nuwi neinga ikom suraiye dungui tei fure no gumanom boingoro ena Pauro yokamai ekanero Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereiye," di tongoro ena nomanem yoporam boime.

16 Ena no yokamai Roma tei upunga yokamai "Pauro nenen iki ta yo kei fanangoro te kiminem ta yaromi kiapam bei morame" epe dime.*

Pauro Roma tei moiro Yura ari ka di ipo ka de erome

17 Ena Pauro aro kakom suraiye tei moiro Yura ari mokoinga unom boingoro kuku boingoro ena yaromi ka epe di erome, "Arinamao, na nonon arinoma bei niki de erekeiye. Te no awanoma mapunom ama si dero beikeipa yokamai Yerusarem teiri na kan si narere na nakire Roma ari okonomdi eingoro*

18 ena Roma ari na mina wako narere finga na tai ta bei niki dekeika yokamai nai gorainga faikeme. Ena iran yokamai na nawi mena dowaro beimba *

19 Yura ari 'Nemane,' dinga na 'Yai ori Sisa na ka korinam firaro bengua na naiye,' dipa na ka kori Yura ari bei erowaika faikeme.*

20 Na epe bei moika 'Ne yokamai ekanero ka epe di erowaiye,' diro ne yokamai unom boiye. Te Isirae ari fi ki siro kiapam moingamere na ama epe fi ki siro kiapam moikoro yokamai na okonam kan sen koime," Pauro epe dungoro *

21 ena Yura ari yokamai "Yuria ari yokamai ne kanum wayom munom ganom ta no yokamai boi norekeimie. Te ari yokamai Yuria man ma dere tawa winga yokamai ne kanum ka sikeime.

22 Te no yokamai ne nenen nomanenum engua firaro bepunie. No yokamai fipunga ari yai opai koro koro moiro ne te ne douinom boinga yokamai ka mapunom koi dinga bire de teime," epe di tere *

23 ena yokamai ka firaro beinga kakom imari deime.

Ena imari deinga kakom ungua ari munmane u Pauro moingui ikomdi tei wingoro ena koimoi moi finga aro ako oropo fungoro Pauro Yai Gumam ari yai opai kiapanom bei erongua kam di mari de erome. Te ari yokamai Yesu fi ki si towaro beinga Pauro Mose ka di guwo dungua te ka mapunom ari munom ganom boinga di mari de erome.

24 Ena ari suwo koropane yaromi kam fi ki si teimba ari suwo fi ki si tekeime.

25 Te yokamai nomanenom towane eikere ena dere naro beingoro koma Pauro ka epe di erome, "Yai Gumam Murom ka mapunom yai Aisaiya ka kawom di tonguamere yaromi no awanoma epe di erongua ne yokamai ka i fiyo!*

* **28:16:** Ap 24:23 * **28:17:** Ap 25:8 * **28:18:** Ap 26:31-32 * **28:19:** Ap 25:11 * **28:20:** Ap 24:15; 26:6-7 * **28:22:** Ap 24:14 * **28:25:** Ais 6:9-10; Mt 13:14

26 Ne Yura arinoma moingi tei fure
ka epe di ero! ‘Ne yoka-
mai ka fi moraimba mapunom
fikenaimie. Te ne yokamai
toren kanaimba tai ta nokapu
kankenaime.
27 Ena yokamai nomanenom erowai
teinga iran yokamai kinanom gi din-
goro te okonom murom ama gi dime.
Te yokamai epe moikenainga yoka-
mai okonom murom tai kanere te
kinanom ka firo te inokore eire si
awa tere Yai Gumam gumanomdi
dowaingoro ena yaromi bei nokapu
de erowame,’ epe di ero!
Aisaiya epe dume.
28 Ena iran ne yokamai fiyo! Yai
Gumam ka epe di narome, ‘Ne fu
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
moingi tei fure “Na yokamai akire
di erowaikoro yokamai nokapu fuka
duwaime,” epe di ero!’ di narome.
Ena na yokama ka i di erowaikoro
yokamai ka i firaime,” Pauro epe di
erongoro *
29 ena yokamai dere fure nenen ka di
ipo ka dero ka koro koro dime.
30 Ena non iki surai Pauro iki ta moin-
gua yaromi iki kapam meina tere te
ari muruwo u moingui tei winga bei
nokapu wom de erome.*
31 Te yaromi yoporam boiro Yai
Gumam ari yai opai kiapanom
bei erongua kam di erere te Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito kam ama
di mari de erongoro nenta “Ne-
mane,” di tekeme.*
Na ka boika u tei goume.

* **28:28:** Sam 67:2; Lk 3:6; Ap 13:46; 18:6 * **28:30:** Ap 28:16 * **28:31:** Ap 28:23

Pauro Munom Ganom I Boi Roma Ari Moingi Tei De Erome

Ena Pauro yaromi iki birom ori Korin tei moiro ari fi ki si teinga Roma tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome. Boi erere opai ta kam i Fipi oparomi tongoro ena oparomi iro Roma tei furo ari erome.

Ena fiyo! Iki birom ori Roma i iki birom ori wom dungoro ena Roma ari kiapanom bengua yai ori i Roma tei moime. Ari yokama bei moiro yai ori kam i "Sisa" diro daimie.

Ena Pauro "Na Roma tei furo ari fi ki si teinga yokamai akire di erowaikoro ena yokamai erowai tere moraime," diro munom ganom i boime. Yaromi kam i ama boime: No yokamai mangi tei moipunga muruwo bianom bepunba "No yo tere morapune," dire kokonan bepunga i faikeme. No yokamai Yesu towane fi ki si towapunga ena Yai Gumam no bianom bepunga kore dere "No yokamai yo tere moimie," duwame. Pauro yaromi ka i epe boime.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam na unam boiro "Na ewi dowaikoro ena ne fure na gunam kanam di mari dowane," diro gunom boi narongua ena na Kirisito Yesu nuwi kokonan gan moiye.*

2 Komariki Yai Gumam okom koi dere ari kam mapunom di mari deinga yokamai "Na gunam kanam i awi dowaiye," di erongoro yokamai kam mapunom yo tongua boime.*

3 Gunom kam i Yai Gumam wam kam wayom i di mari dome. Ena wam yaromi kui nongua yaromi no awanoma yai ori Dawiri gauwom moiro yai kawom u mari fume.*

4 Te Yai Gumam "No yokamai 'Na wanam na moiki tei ma dere mangi tei ungua te yaromi kuiam i yo tere moime,' duwaime," diro wam goingua yoporam boi tongua arirongoro yaromi nenen wam moingua iran i mari de norome. Ena yaromi nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito moime.*

5 Yai Gumam bei moiro Kirisito di tongoro ena na yaromi nuwi kokonan bei towaro benaika yaromi kokonan ori narere nawi dongoro na fure "Ari man man muruwo moinga yokamai fi ki si tere Yai Gumam giramdi dourom boraime," diro unom boi ereiye.*

6 Te Yai Gumam "Ari munmane Yesu Kirisito gama moraime," diro unom boinguamere epe ne yokama ama unom boi erome.

7 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokama muruwo iki birom ori Roma tei moinga mun fi erero "Ne yokamai yo tere moraime," diro unom boi erongua iran i na ne yokamai munom ganom i boi ereiye. Ena "Nonon nenom Yai Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yo morom bei nokapu de erere te bei wira di erowaipire," diro na nem wam surai ka make ei ereiye. *

Pauro "Na iki birom ori Roma tei naiye," dume

8 Koma na ka i epe duwaro beiye. Ari yokamai man koro koro moinga muruwo mora finga i ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena Yesu Kirisito akire di narongoro na Yai Gumam mun fi teiye.*

9 Na nomanenam yoporam boiro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan bei tere wam gunom kam di mari deikoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro na ka duwaika i kawom mukom fanangua opon di erowame. Kawom, Yai Gumam mora fingua na kakom kakom ne yokamai kanom daire *

10 ka make ei teiye. Ena na "Yai Gumam firangua na furo ne yokamai moraingi tei unaika konom i mari

* **1:1:** Ap 9:15; 13:2; Gar 1:15 * **1:2:** Ro 16:25-26; Tai 1:2 * **1:3:** Mt 1:1; Ro 9:5; 2 Ti 2:8 * **1:4:** Ap 13:33 * **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18; Ro 15:18; Gar 2:7-9 * **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26 * **1:8:** 1 Te 1:8 * **1:9:** Ef 1:16; Fir 1:8; 1 Te 2:5, 10 * **1:10:** Ap 19:21; Ro 15:23, 32

dowangua epena unaiye," diro ka make ei teiye.*

11 "Na epe bei moraikoro Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei nokapu de erere ne yokamai nomanenom bei erowai te erowame," diro na yoporam boiro ekanero mun firaiye.

12 Ena na ka dika mapunom i epe: Na ure ne yokamai akire di erere nomanenom bei erowai towaikoro te ne yokamai bei moiro na akire di narere nomanenam bei erowai towaime. Kawom, ne yokamai na Yai Gumam fi ki si teika mapunom mora firainga ena ne yokamai nomanenom erowai towame. Te na ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom mora firaika ena na nomanenam ama erowai towame.

13 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, ne yokamai kan kun daiyo! Komari kakom kakom na "Ari Yura ari moikeinga koro koro moinga yokamai akire di ereika yokamai Kirisito dourom boingoro ena na te Kirisito kanupuka mukom fainguamere epe na furo Roma ari moingi tei furo akire di erowaika yokamai ama Kirisito dourom boraingoro mukom ama fanamie," diro ne yokamai moraingi tei unaipa tai ta na konam si fere de narome.*

14 Te Ari Wanopanom tai ta ta na akire di narongua ena na bei moiro tai mokom bai towaika kounom beikeipa na Giriki ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai te ari mapunom finga yokamai te ari mapunom fikeinga yokamai te ari yai opai muruwo akire di erowaiye.

15 Ena iran na nomanenam koi moko ungua iran i na u ne Roma ari yokamai moingi tei uro Yai Gumam gunom kam ama di mari de erowaiye.

Yai Gumam gunom kam i erowai tome

16 Ena na Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari deika ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari fi ki si teinga yokamai yoporam boiro akire di erongoro yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaimie. Yaromi furo yoporam boiro Yura ari koma akire di erere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga mapunomom eromba te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ama akire di erere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga mapunomom erongua ena na mora fikai Yai Gumam gunom kam i ka nokapu wom dungoro kam i di mari deiye.*

17 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam fire mora fipunga gunom kam i Yai Gumam "No yokamai yo tere moraime," diro bei norongua mapunom i mari de norome. Te kam mapunom i epe dume: "Nenta Yai Gumam fi ki si tere furo Yai Gumam mapomdi tei arere yo tere moingua yaromi kakom kakom moi kuwom suwangua iname," epe dunguamere epe no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si topunga ena Yai Gumam yo tere moipunga mapunom bei norome.*

Ari yai opai muruwo Yai Gumam mounom wako teimie

18 Ena ari yai opai niki dongua mapunom beinga yokamai bei moiro ari ta Yai Gumam kam mapunom kawomye di firainga konom si fere de ereingoro ena Yai Gumam kamundi tei ma dere furo ari bianom faingua te niki dongua mapunom beinga yokamai niki de fi erere ipu si erowame.*

19 Te ari yokamai "Yai Gumam mapunom muruwo firapune," dingoro ena yaromi mapunom muruwo i mari de eromba yokamai dourom boikeinga ena Yai Gumam bei niki de erome. Yai Gumam nenen mapunomom i mari de erowangoro ena "Kanapune," duwainga kanaime.*

20 Kawom, komari wom Yai Gumam man kamun te tai kan muruwo bei engoro ena kakom tei te moi winga epena ama ari yokamai yaromi yoporam boingua goukengua

* **1:13:** Ap 19:21 * **1:16:** 1 Ko 1:18-24; Ap 13:46 * **1:17:** Ro 3:21-22; Hap 2:4 * **1:18:** Ef 5:6; Kor 3:6 * **1:19:** Ap 14:15-17; 17:24-28

mapunom te Yai Gumam kawom moingua mapunom toren nokapu wom kanime. Yai Gumam mapunomom i okonom murom kankeimba yokamai inokore eiro mapunom i firaimie. Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo bei engua ena ari yokamai Yai Gumam mapunomom i firaime. Ena iran yokamai fu Yai Gumam okom muromdi tei furo "No yokamai bei moiro ne yoporam boinga bo te ne moinga mapunomom fikepune," epe di towainga i faikemie.*

21 Yokamai Yai Gumam fimba yokamai yaromi kam akire di tekere "Ne Yai Gumam kawom moine," ama dikeime. Te yokamai mun fi teinga kam ama di tekeimba yokamai muruwo inokore unanan eiro te nomanenom du dire unanan fungoro kama sungua moingi tei ama fuka di erome.*

22 Yokamai "No yokamai mapunom mapunom i muruwo fipune," dimba yokamai du dinga yo dume.*

23 Yokamai Yai Gumam goikengua yaromi kam akire di tekeimba yokamai furo ari goinga yokamai kuianom te kapuka yokama kuianom te nonkei kuianom te onopa kuianom tarom i kanom akire dime.*

24 Ena iran ari du diro moinga yokamai mapunom dinepe dongua nomanenom tere benaro beinga te yokamai gai goinga mapunom nenen benaro beingoro Yai Gumam ema de erome.

25 Yokamai furo Yai Gumam kam mapunom kawom fi ki si teinga konom i ma dere fure kasu waneinga konom fime. Ena yokamai furo Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo bei engua yaromi nenen kam akire di tekeimba yokamai bei engua tarom i dourom boiro kanom akire dime. Te no ari yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam kam bawom di te morapungere i faname. I kawom.*

26 Ari yokamai epe beingoro ena iran i yokamai dinepe dongua mapunom benaro beingoro Yai Gumam ma de erome. Ena opai gan yokamai fure mapunom dinepe dongua beiro opai ta ta kau eime. Epe beinga i mapunom faikeme.

27 Te opai gan epe kau eingamere epe yai gan furo opai gan gere kau eire moinga mapunom ma dere furo yai gan kunei ne ereime. Yokamai epe beire gai goinga mapunom beime. Ena iran yokamai mapunom niki dongua epe beinga Yai Gumam "Na epe bei niki de erowaiye," dunguamere epe yokamai nenen ganom kipi kaingua tarom i bei erome.*

28 Ena yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam mapunom kawom inokore eikeinga ena yaromi "Ne yokamai nomanenom niki de firainga konom wan moiyo!" dire ma de erongoro ena yokamai inokore niki dongua towane binomdi eime.

29 Ena yokamai tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom beinga moko iwa fume. Yokamai tai kan munmane ako neimba "Tai munmane wom inapune," diro a kumo simie. Te yokamai ari suwo koropane bei niki de ereime. Te denom minom niki de finga "Ari tai ako neinga inapune," di fime. Te ari ei goime. Te yokama arinoma kura boi ereime. Te yokamai kasu dire yai ta tarom gure ime. Te ari niki de fi ereime. Te yokamai mounom danom ka di ere moime.

30 Te yokamai ka i di mari dere ari koropane kanom bei niki de ere moime. Te Yai Gumam kianom fai tei moime. Te yokamai bei moiro ari kanom ka sime. Te yokamai kou kou mapunom beime. Te nenen kanom akire dime. Te yokamai nenen niki dongua mapunom koi i mari de moime. Te nenom manom giranomdi si deime.

31 Te mapunom niki dongua beime. Te "No yokamai epe benapune," diro okonom koingamere epe beikeime. Ta ari koropane kanom fi erekeime.

32 Te yokamai mora finga Yai Gu-

* **1:20:** Sam 19:1 * **1:21:** Ef 4:17-18 * **1:22:** Yer 10:14 * **1:23:** Diu 4:15-19; Sam 106:20 * **1:25:** Yer 13:25; 16:19-20 * **1:27:** Lew 18:22; 20:13; 1 Ko 6:18

mam “Ari mapunom niki dongua bei moinga yokamai gorainga faime,” diro ka di guwo dungua mora fimba yokamai mapunom niki dongua kakom kakom bei moime. Te yokamai kanere ari ta yokamai mapunom niki dongua epe ama beinga kanere kanom bawom di iwa de erere ena yokamai mapunom niki dongua ori wom beimie.

2

Yai Gumam ari yai opai muruwo ipu si erowame

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari bam ta yokamai mapunom niki dongua kakom kakom bei derewo moinga yokamai bei niki de erowangua mora i mari de norongua iran i ne yokamai ari mapunom niki dongua beinga yokamai ipu si erere bei niki de ereinga Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom tei ne yokamai ama ipu si erowame. Ta bengoro yaromi ne yokamai ipu si erowame? Ne yokamai ari mapunom niki dongua beinga yokamai ipu si erere bei niki de ereimba yokamai mapunom niki dongua beingamere epe ne yokamai nenen ama beinga iran Yai Gumam ne yokamai ama ipu si erowame.* *

2 Ena no yokama mora fipunga Yai Gumam furo ari mapunom niki dongua beinga yokamai ipu si erongua yo tere ipu si erome.

3 Yo tere ipu si eromba ne yokamai ari towane moinga tai mapunom niki dongua i beire te ari ipu si ereinga ena ne yokamai “Yai Gumam ipu si norekename,” di fimo? Oro? Epe di fikeiyo!

4 Te Yai Gumam ari kanom fi erere te kene kene eire bei niki de erekengua ena ne yokamai niki de fi teimo? Ne yokamai kawom mora fimia Yai Gumam “Ne yokamai nomanenom si awa towaime,” diro ne yokamai kanom fi ere moime.

5 Bemba ne yokamai denom minom si fere de ki singa ena nomanenom si awa towaro kam fikeimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam mapunom yo tongua beire ari ipu si erere ganom kipi kaingua erowangua kakom tei i mari de norowangua ne yokamai ganom kipi kaingua inainga i moko iwa name.

6 Kakom tei Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai muruwo mapunom beingamere epe meinanom mokom bairo erowame.*

7 Ena ari suwo koropane kakom kakom mapunom nokapu beire “Yai Gumam no kanom akire dire bau boinguamom tei kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga norowangua mun firapune,” diro wandou winga yokamai Yai Gumam kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga erowame.

8 Erowamba ari koropane yokamai nenen inokore einga dourom boire mapunom yo tongua mounom wako tere mapunom niki dongua dourom borainga yokamai ena Yai Gumam dem miriyom niki de fi erero bei niki de erowame.*

9 Kawom, Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai muruwo Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga mapunom niki dongua beinga yokamai muruwo kipi ori wom kaingua mapunomom i bei erowame.

10 Bei erowamba Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai muruwo Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga mapunom nokapu wom beinga yokamai muruwo kanom akire diro bau boingua te gore amine dungua mapunomom i erowame.*

11 Kawom, Yai Gumam ari ipu si erongua mapunom i epe: ari yai opai muruwo kounom kounom moingoro yaromi kanume.*

12 Ena ari yai opai Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua i fikere bianom beinga yokamai okome gorainga Yai Gumam bei moiro Mose ka di guwo dungua kanere yokamai ipu

* **2:1:** Mt 7:1-2 * **2:1:** Ef 1:7; 2 Pi 3:15 * **2:6:** Mt 16:27; 2 Ko 5:10 * **2:8:** 2 Te 1:8 * **2:10:** Ro 1:16 * **2:11:** Ap 10:34; 1 Pi 1:17

si erekenamba yaromi bei moiro
yokamai bianom beinga kanere ipu
si erere meinanom epe mokom bai
erowame. Benamba ari yai opai
Yura ari moinga yokamai Mose ka
di guwo dungua fire te bianom
beinga Yai Gumam bei moiro ka di
guwo dunguai kanere yokamai ipu si
erowame.
13 Te yokamai ka di guwo dun-
gua i yo firainga yokamai fure Yai
Gumam mapomdi tei arere yo tere
moikenaimba yokamai ka di guwo
dunguarai firo dourom borainga ena
yokamai yo tere moraime.*
14 Ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
Mose ka di guwo dungua i fikeimba
yokamai nenen inokore einga te ka
di guwo dunguarai i ka towane dun-
gua iran yokamai dourom borainga
ena yokamai ka di guwo dunguarai
fikeimba yokamai mapunom i be-
naimbo beikenaimbo firainga i epe
mere opon di erowaime.*
15 Ena yokamai mapunom i
nokapu beinga Yai Gumam mora
finguai ka di guwo dunguarai yoka-
mai denom minom ikai koi dume.
Ena yokamai inokore eire kakom
suwo koropane "No yokamai ma-
punom niki dongua bepunie," di
fire inokore eimba kakom suwo
koropane "No yokamai mapunom
nokapu bepunie," di fire inokore
einga ena iran Yai Gumam mora
fingua yokamai epe di finga ka di
guwo dunguarai denom minom ikai
koi dumie.
16 Ena iran tora kakom yokamai
epe diro inokore ei firaime? Na
gunam kanam di mari deika i epe
dume: Okome Yai Gumam yopo-
ram boingua Yesu Kirisito towangoro
ena yaromi furo ari yai opai mu-
ruwo inokore eke dere einga ipu si
erowame.*

Yura ari bei moiro Mose ka di guwo di engua dourom boime

17 Ena ne Yura ari yokamai fiyo! Ne
yokamai "No Yura ari moipune," ka-
wom diro ena Mose ka di guwo di en-
gua dourom boire nenen kanom ba-
wom diro "No yokamai Yai Gumam
ariyoma kawom moipune," dime.
18 Te ne yokamai mora fingai Yai
Gumam "Kon epe fiyo!" di erongua
fimie. Te ne yokamai ka di guwo
dungua kerere "O, kon nokapu wom
epe napune," diro mora kanimie.
19 Te ne yokamai yoporam boiro
"No yokamai furo ari okonom
murom gi dinga yokamai Yai Gumam
konom mori opon di eropune. Te
no yokamai fu ari si boingua akai
moingi tei furo kewa gai eropune.
20 Te no yokamai furo ari du dinga
yokamai ka nuwi si eropune. Te no
yokamai furo gan gawo gawo moinga
ka nuwi si eropune," epe dime. Te
ne yokamai "No yokamai ka di guwo
dungua mora fipunga ena no yoka-
mai mapunom mapunom muruwo
fire te ka muruwo dupunga i kawom
dupune," ama epe dime.*
21 Ena ne yokamai furo ari epe
moinga ka nuwi si ereimba ta ben-
goro ne yokamai nenen nomanenom
ka nuwi si fikeime? Fiyo! Ne yoka-
mai "Kunei nekeiyo!" di mari de ere-
imba ne yokamai nenen tai kunei ne
moimie.
22 Te ne yokamai fire "Yai opai kau
einga bei niki dekeiyo!" epe dimba
ne yokamai nenen yai opai kau einga
bei niki dongua mapunom beimie. Te
ne yokamai yai gumam kuiam kasu
beinga tarom mounom wako erere
"No yokamai yai gumam kasu kuiam
beinga tarom ako morapunga no no-
manenom ikai koi dinepe dowaro
beme," dimba ne yokamai fu Yai Gu-
mam kasu kuiam beinga tarom iki-
nom ikai tei furo tai kunei ne moimie.
23 Te ne yokamai "No nonon
towane Yai Gumam ka di guwo dun-
gua irai ako moipunie," epe dimba
ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua irai
si deinga ena ari yokama Yai Gumam
kam ka sime.*
24 Kawom, kam mapunom koi dun-

* **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yem 1:22 * **2:14:** Ap 10:35 * **2:16:** 1 Ko 4:5 * **2:20:** 2 Ti 3:15 * **2:23:** Sam 50:16-21; Mt 23:3-4

guarai "Ne Yura ari yokama mapunom niki dongua beinga ena ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Yai Gumam kam ka simie," epe dungua irai epena mukom faimie.*

25 Ena ne yokama Mose ka di guwo di engua dourom borainga ena ne yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma moipunga ari opon di erowapune," diro ganom guwo dinga i tai nokapu dumba ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom boikenainga ganom guwo dinga mapunom i tai noromanga tai duwame.*

26 Ena ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ganom guwo dikeinga moimba yokamai Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua dourom borainga ena Yai Gumam "Yokamai kawom ari ganom guwo dingamere epe moime," duwame.

27 Ena iran ne yokamai ka di guwo di engua fire te ganom guwo dimba ne yokamai ka di guwo di engua i mora si deinga iran i ari ganom guwo dikeimba ka di guwo dungua dourom boinga yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai ipu si erowaime.

28 Kawom, ari ka di guwo dungua dourom boinga yokamai i Yura ari kawom moimbo moikeimbo fikepune. Te ari ganom guwo dinga yokamai ama i Yura ari kawom moimbo moikeimbo ama fikepune.*

29 Fikepunba Murom Sumuna "Ne yokamai denom minom feke dongua iran Yai Gumam ariyoma moime," di erowangua yokamai Yura ari kawom moraime. Mapunom irai ganom guwo dinga kokonanom dikemba te Mose ka di guwo dungua kokonanom dikemba Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna kokonanom dumie. Ena ari yokamai bei moiro ari Murom Sumuna kokonan bei erongua yokamai kanom bawom di erekenaimba Yai Gumam nenen bei moiro yokamai kanom bawom duwame.*

3

Yai Gumam yo tongua mapunom beme

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro no Yura ari akire di norongua ena no mapunonom bepunga ari bakom ta yokamai mapunonom bire ime de eropuno? Te no yokamai ganom guwo dupunga mapunom i nokapu dumo?

2 Kawom, no tai mapunonom munmane bepunga akire di norome. Ena mapunom koma wom i epe: Yai Gumam kam mapunom no yokamai norere "Ne yokamai na kanam i kiapam nokapu beire ari yai opai di mari de ereiyo!" epe di norome.*

3 Ena no Yura ari moipungi suwo koropane Yai Gumam kam dourom boikenainga ena yokamai mapunom niki dongua Yai Gumam mapunomom nokapu wom bengua ime dowaimo?*

4 Ma deiyo! No ari yai opai muruwo kasu duwapunga Yai Gumam towane kakom kakom kawom duwame. Ka mapunom koi dungua i epe:

O, Yai Gumam, ne ka duwanga no yokamai firapunga ne ka dinga i kawom dine. Te ari ka kori di erowainga kakom kakom ne ari bire ime de erowane,

ka mapunom epe dume.*

5 Ena na bei moiro ari inokore ei fingamere epe dourom boiro ka ta duwaiye. Yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai mapunonom niki dongua bepunga iran ari nokaninga 'Yai Gumam towane yo tere moime,' di fime. Ena no mapunonom niki dongua bepunga ari Yai Gumam kam bawom dinga iran Yai Gumam ganom kipi kaingua mokom bai norowangua i faikename," epe dinga i kawom faikeme.

6 Yai Gumam yo tere moikenangua ena no ari yai opai ipu si norowangua i faikename.

* **2:24:** Esi 36:22 * **2:25:** Gar 5:3 * **2:28:** Yo 8:39 * **2:29:** Diu 30:6; Kor 2:11; 1 Ko 4:5; 2 Ko 10:18 * **3:2:** Sam 147:19-20; Ro 9:4 * **3:3:** Ro 9:6; 2 Ti 2:13 * **3:4:** Sam 51:4

7 Faikenamba yai ta bei moiro “Na
furo kasu waninga konom wanaipa
ari yokamai kanainga Yai Gumam
‘Mapunom epe benaiye,’ di koi en-
guamere epe kawom bengua kanero
Yai Gumam kam akire di towainga
iran Yai Gumam na ganam kipi
karangua mokom bai narowangua
i faikename,” epe duwangua i ama
faikeme.
8 Yaromi ka i kawom duwangua
ena no fi ki si topunga yokamai
“Ari koropane Yai Gumam kam
akire duwaime,” diro mapunom
niki dongua benapunba yaromi kam
kawom dikeme. Ari suwo koropane
kasu dire “Na ka epe dume,” epe kasu
dime. Ena iran yokamai na ka epe
dika ka dinga kipi niki wom dongua
kaingua akaiyom inainga faname.*

Yai towane ta yo tere moikeme

9 Ena i torae duwapune? Yai
Gumam bei moiro no Yura ari
nokanumba bakom ta ari ekankemo?
Ma deiyo! Na mora dika no Yura ari
te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
muruwo bianom faipunga konom
dourom boire ma dowapunga
faikeme.*
10 Ena kam mapunom i epe dume:

Yai ta yo tere moingua furo Yai
Gumam mapomdi arowangua
moikeme.

11 Te yai ta mapunom yo tongua
kawom mora fingua moikeme. Te
yai ta “Yai Gumam mapunom fire
kam akire duwaiye,” dungua yaromi
moikeme.
12 Te ari yai opai muruwo Yai Gu-
mam mounom wako teimie. Yoka-
mai muruwo kon nokapu wom ma
deime. Yai towane ta mapunom
nokapu wom bengua moikeme.*
13 Yai goingua yono dipanom un-
guamere epe yokamai ka dinga di-
panom ume. Yokamai ka dinga ari
koropane gumanom bauwi ereimie.
Onopa fuma ari ganom karangua
goraingamere epe ari ka dinga i
sumuna ari ei goimie.*
14 Yokamai bei moiro ari kura kam di
erere bei niki de ereime. *
15 Te yokamai kene kene eire fure ari
ei goime.*
16 Kakom kakom yokamai koro koro
fure tai ta ta muruwo bei niki de
erero te ari yokamai mapunom niki
dongua bei ereingoro yokamai de-
nom minom kipi kaime.
17 Yokamai fure ari gore amene
engua bei ereinga konom dourom
boikeimie.
18 Yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
duwainga kam fikeime.*
19 Ka mapunom i epe dungua ena
no mora fipunga ari “No yokamai ka
di guwo dungua dourom boipune,”
dinga yokamai ka di guwo dungua
muruwo dourom borainga i fanan-
gua ena na ka koma boika mapunom
i ari muruwo bianom fainga ari
moinga ena nonon Yura ari yokamai
ama bianom faingua ari moipunie.
Ena iran Yai Gumam ipu si norowan-
gua kakom yaromi “No yokama
muruwo bianom faingua moime,”
duwangoro te no yokamai ka mokom
bai towapunga i faikename.
20 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua fire no mora fipunga
no bianom faipunga ari moipunga
ena no yokamai ka di guwo dun-
gua dourom borapunga Yai Gumam
“No yo teinga ari moime,” di norekе-
name.*

Yai ta Kirisito fi ki si towangua yo tere morame

21 Ena epena kakom Yai Gumam
ari yo tere morainga konom i mari
dongoro ka di guwo dungua konom
dikeme. Ma deiyo! Dikemba ka di
guwo dungua te Yai Gumam kam di
mari deinga yokamai furo ari yo tere
morainga mapunom di mari deime.*
22 Ena ari Yesu Kirisito fi ki si
towainga Yai Gumam bei moiro
“Yokamai yo tere moime,” duwame.

* **3:8:** Ro 6:1 * **3:9:** Ro 3:23 * **3:12:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3 * **3:13:** Sam 5:9; 140:3 * **3:14:** Sam 10:7 * **3:15:** Pro 1:16; Ais 59:7-8 * **3:18:** Sam 36:1 * **3:20:** Ro 7:7; Gar 2:16 * **3:21:** Ap 10:43

Kawom, ari yai opai muruwo Kirisito
fi ki si towainga Yai Gumam epe
duwame. Yura ari te ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai gere fi ki si
towainga mapunom dourom bo-
rainga ena Yai Gumam "Yokamai yo
tere moime," duwame.*
23 No yokamai muruwo bianom
faingua ari moiro te Yai Gumam
bau boingua keranom sunguamere
epe moikepunga ena Yai Gumam fi
ki si towapunga konom i mari de
norome.*
24 Ena Yai Gumam yo morom bei
nokapu de norongoro ena no yo tere
moipunie. Kirisito Yesu uro no yoka-
mai goi norere meina bai norongua
iran i Yai Gumam dem miriyom api si
norekename.*
25 Yai Gumam "Kirisito gorangua
ena no yokamai fi ki si towapunga
bianom fanangua kore dowaiye,"
diro Kirisito i mari de norome. Koma
Yai Gumam bei moiro "Kene kene
eiro no yokamai bianom bepunga
mokom bai erere kipi kaingua bei
erowaiye," di fimba kene kene eiro
mokom bai norekengua iran no
yokamai "Yai Gumam yaromi yo tere
moime," dupune,*
26 Ena epena moipunga kakom
Yai Gumam yo tongua mapunomom
opon di norome. Yai Gumam ama
bei moiro no yokamai Yesu fi ki si
topunga "Yokamai yo tere moimie,"
dungua yaromi moingua opon di
norome.
27 Ena iran no yokama nonon
kanom bawom duwapunga konom
i dumo? I dikeme. Ta bengoro
nonon kanom akire duwapunga
konom i dikeme? No yokamai ka
di guwo dungua dourom boipunga
ena Yai Gumam "No yokamai yo
tere moime," dikemba no yokamai
Kirisito fi ki si topunga ena Yai Gu-
mam "No yokamai yo tere moime,"
dungua ena nonon kanom akire
duwapunga konom i dikeme.*
28 Ena no mora fipunga no yoka-
mai Kirisito fi ki si topunga ena
Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo tere
moime," dume. Te no yokamai ka
di guwo dungua dourom boipunga
ena Yai Gumam "No yokamai yo tere
moime," dikeme.*
29 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro no
Yura ari towane akire di noromo?
Nemane. Yai Gumam ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai yai opai mu-
ruwo ama akire di erome.*
30 Ena Yai Gumam towane wom
moingua ena no Yura ari fi ki si
towapunga iran yaromi "No yokamai
yo tere moime," duwame. Te ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai fi ki si
towainga iran yaromi "Yokamai yo
tere moime," ama di erowame.*
31 Ena iran na "Ari yokamai Kirisito
fi ki si towainga Yai Gumam 'Yokamai
yo tere moime,' duwame," epe dika
ka di guwo dungua bire ime dekeiye.
Ma deiyo! Na ka epe dika na ka di
guwo dungua akire diye.*

4

Aparam fi ki si tongua Yai Gumam "Yaromi yo tere moime," dume

1 Ena yai ta Aparam fi ki si tongua
Yai Gumam "Yaromi yo tere moime,"
dungua kam duwaro beiye. Yaromi
no Yura ari girinom awanom ta
moingua ena mapunom bengua
inokore ei firapune.
2 Ena yaromi kokonan benangua
Yai Gumam "Yaromi yo tere moime,"
duwangua ena yaromi nenen kam
akire duwangua fanamba yaromi
kokonan beikengua iran furo Yai Gu-
mam mapomdi tei arere nenen kam
akire duwangua faikeme.
3 Kawom, kam mapunom koi boin-
gua i epe dume:
Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tongoro
ena fi ki si tongua Yai Gumam
"Yaromi yo tere moime," di
mari dome,
ka mapunom epe dume.*

* **3:22:** Ro 1:17; Gar 2:16 * **3:23:** Ro 3:9 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ef 2:8 * **3:25:** Ef 1:7; 1 Yo 4:10 * **3:27:** 1 Ko 1:31 * **3:28:** Gar 2:16 * **3:29:** Ro 10:12 * **3:30:** Ro 4:11-12 * **3:31:** Ro 8:4 * **4:3:** Yen 15:6; Gar 3:6; Yem 2:23

4 Ena ka kuiam ta duwaiye. Yai
ta kokonan beiro meina imie. Te
meina ingua i yo morom ikeme.
Ma deiyo! Yaromi kokonan bengua
meina imie.*
5 Imba yaromi "Yai Gumam 'Na yo
tere moime,' duwame," diro kokonan
beikenamba yaromi bei moiro Yai
Gumam "Ari bianom fainga yokamai
yo tere moraime," dungua yaromi fi
ki si towangua mapunomom towane
benangua iran Yai Gumam "Yaromi
fi ki si narongua ena yo tere moime,"
duwame.
6 Ena no girinom awanom ta Dawiri
yaromi ka dungua mapunom di
erowaiye. Yaromi ka ta dungua
nenta kokonan beikemba Yai Gu-
mam "Yaromi yo tere moime," dun-
gua ena yaromi mun fingua kam di
mari dome. Ka i epe:

7 Ari bianom faingua Yai Gumam
kore dere inokore ei erekengua yokamai mun fimie.*
8 Kawom, nenta biam faingua Ari
Wanopanom kerekengua yaromi
mun fime.
ka mapunom epe dume.

9 Ena na koma dika "Aparam Yai
Gumam fi ki si tongoro ena fi ki si
tongua Yai Gumam 'Yaromi yo tere
moime,' dume," ka epe dika ena no
mora fipunga ari Kirisito towane fi
ki si teinga yokamai muruwo ama
mun fimie. Ena ari ganom guwo
dinga yokamai bei moiro Kirisito
fi ki si tere yo tere mapunom i
mora inga yokamai towane mun fi
tekeime. Tamanume. Ari ganom
guwo dikeinga yokamai fi ki si tere yo
tere mapunom i mora inga yokamai
ama mun fi teime.*
10 Ena Aparam kokonan beikemba
fi ki si tongua mapunomom towane
bengua iran no mora fipunga ari
Kirisito towane fi ki si teinga yoka-
mai ama mun fime. Aparam koko-
nan epe beikeme: Koma Aparam
kokonan beikengua Yai Gumam
"Yaromi yo tere moime," dungoro
ena okome Aparam "Na Yura yai
moika ari opom di erowaiye," diro
gam guwo dungua kokonanom
beme. Ena no mora fipunga yaromi
gam guwo dungua kokonan epe
bengua ena Yai Gumam "Yaromi yo
tere moime," dikeme.
11 Ena koma gam guwo dikengua
kakom Aparam fi ki si tongua ena
okome Yai Gumam "Ari na 'Ne yo
tere moime,' dika firaro beinga ne
ganum guwo do!" di tome. Ena
iran yaromi bei moiro ari yai opai
muruwo ganom guwo dikeimba Yai
Gumam fi ki si teingoro "Yokamai yo
tere moime," diro yokamai aunom
epe mere moime.*
12 Te epe mere yaromi no Yura
ari ganom guwo dupunga yokamai
aunom ama moimie. No yoka-
mai ganom towane guwo dupunga
yaromi no aunom moikemo? Ma
deiyo! No girinom awanom Aparam
koma gam guwo dikengua Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si tere wan moinguamere
epe no fi ki si tere wan moipunga
yaromi no aunom epe mere moime.*

Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua Yai Gumam "Na tai epe erowaiye," di tomie

13 Ena koma Yai Gumam bei moiro
Aparam te gauwoma yokamai gere
"Na ne yokamai mansinom koro koro
muruwo erowaiye," diro ka di koi en-
gua erome. Aparam Mose ka di guwo
dungua dourom boingua ka epe diro
ka di koi engua di erekemba yaromi fi
ki si tongua ena Yai Gumam "Yaromi
yo tere moime," dungua ena ka epe
diro ka di koi engua di erome.*
14-15 Na ka dika mapunom i epe:
Mose ka di guwo dunguarai "Yai Gu-
mam uro ari ka di guwo dunguarai
si dowainga yokamai bei niki de
erowame," dungua iran Yai Gumam
bei moiro ari Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua dourom borainga yokamai kam
di koi engua di erowangua ena fi ki si
teinga mapunom i tai noromanga tai

* **4:4:** Ro 11:6 * **4:7:** Sam 32:1-2 * **4:9:** Ro 4:3 * **4:11:** Yen 17:10-11 * **4:12:** Lk 3:8 * **4:13:** Yen 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gar 3:29

nangoro te Yai Gumam kam di koi engua i ako suwame. Te ka di guwo dungua i dikenangua ena ari yokamai kam i si dowainga konom dikemba Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua mora norongoro no yokamai kam i si dopunga iran Yai Gumam bei niki de norowame.* *

16 Ena iran no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tere yaromi ka di koi engua kam i ipunga ena no mora kanupunga yaromi bei nokapu de norongua ka di koi engua i mukom faimie. Ena no yokamai muruwo Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boire te ama fi ki si topunga te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Aparam fi ki si tonguamere epe ama fi ki si teinga no yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam ka di koi enguamere epe kawom inapune. Kawom, Aparam yaromi no yokamai muruwo nenom epe mere moime. *

17 Ena ka mapunom koi dungua Yai Gumam ka di koi engua Aparam "Na akire di erowaikoro iran i ne ari munmane moinga yokamai nenom towane moranie," di tongua ena Aparam no aunom epe mere moime. Ena no mora fipunga Yai Gumam epe moingua ka di koi engua i kawom dume. Yaromi ari goinga yokamai moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom erere te kam di erongoro ena tai koma dikengua taromi epena fuka dume.*

18 Ena Aparam furo yaromi fi ki si tere te ari suwo "Ne fi ki si tenga i faikeme," di teinga ama yo fi ki si te moiro ena ari koro moinga yokamai aunom moimie. Ka mapunom i koi epe dungua "Ne gaunuma yokamai i epe mere fuka duwaime," epe di tome. *

19 Te Aparam "Na nonikinam 100 epe mere nangua teina bengoro moiya te ganam wira dungua ama mora goraikamere epe moiye. Te efenam biyai Sara oparomi dumanom engoro te gan kui nowangua faikeme," diro inokore emba Yai Gumam "Ne wanum kui nowane," di tongua fi ki si tongua mapunom ma dekeme.*

20 Ena yaromi fi ki si te moiro te Yai Gumam "Tai okome fuka duwame," dungua "Fuka dikename," epe di fikemba yaromi fi ki si tongua erowai tongoro moiro Yai Gumam kam akire dume.

21 Ena yaromi kawom mora fingua "Yai Gumam ka dungua mukom faname," dume.

22 Ena iran Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua "Yaromi yo tere moime," dume.*

23 Ena ka "Yaromi yo tere moime," dungua Aparam towane munom boi tekemba

24 no yokamai Yai Gumam no Ari Wanopanom Yesu goingua bei ari tongua yaromi fi ki si topunga "No yokamai yo tere moime," di norongua no yokamai ama munom boi norome.*

25 Ena no yokamai bianom bepunga Yai Gumam bei moiro Yesu "Ne furo goi ero!" diro awi dere ena "Na bei moiro Yesu akire di towaikoro arire yokori morangua ari yokamai yo tere moraime," diro bei tome.*

5

Epena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo tere moime," epe ari di erome

1 Ena iran no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si topunga yaromi "No yokamai yo tere moime," dungua ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito kokonan bei norongua no denom minom Yai Gumam dem miriyom gere towane wom moipunie.*

2-3 Te Kirisito kokonan bengua no yokamai fi ki si topunga ena no mora kanupunga Yai Gumam yo morom

* **4:14-15:** Gar 3:18 * **4:14-15:** Ro 3:20; 5:13; 7:8 * **4:16:** Gar 3:7 * **4:17:** Yen 17:5; Ais 48:13 * **4:18:** Ip 11:1; Yen 15:5 * **4:19:** Yen 17:17 * **4:22:** Yen 15:6 * **4:24:** Ro 15:4; 1 Pi 1:21 * **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5; 1 Ko 15:17 * **5:1:** Ro 3:24; 4:24

bei nokapu de norome. Ena no yokamai bei nokapu de norongua mapunom epena firo te Yai Gumam keranom siro bau boingua norowangua kiapam moiro mun fipune.

4 Ena no yokamai mangi tei wan moiro wan moiro ako faikenapunga Yai Gumam mun fi norowame. Te Yai Gumam mun fi norowangua no yokamai mangi tei wan moiro wan moiro "Yai Gumam 'Tai epe erowaiye,' dungua tarom i inapune," diro kiapam morapune.

5 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna norongoro no denom minom ikai koi ure Yai Gumam dem miriyom mun fi norongua mapunom opon di norongua ena nonon "Yai Gumam 'Tai epe erowaiye,' dungua i inapune," diro kiapam morapunga gai goikenapune."*

6 Ena Yai Gumam kakom bai engua no yokamai "Bianom faingua ma duwapune," diro ama yoporam boikepunga kakom tei Kirisito uro no ari niki dopunganom iran firo goi norome.

7 Ena no yokamai "Nenta furo yai ta ka di guwo dungua dourom boingua yaromi goi towame," di fipunga i ipun duwame. Te nenta furo yai ta nokapu moingua yaromi goi towambo tekenambo fikepunba

8 no yokamai bianom faingua yo dungoro Yai Gumam Kirisito awi dongoro uro goi norongua ena Yai Gumam dem miriyom mun ori wom fi norongua mapunom opon di norome.*

9 Ena Kirisito goi norongua Yai Gumam "No yokamai yo tere moime," di norongua ena no kawom mora fipunga Yai Gumam niki de fire ari yai opai muruwo ipu si erowangua kakom tei Kirisito no yokamai akire di norowame.*

10 Ena koma wom no yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam kiam bei te moipunba wam goi norongua ena kiam mapunom goungua te nonon denom minom towane eiro Yai Gumam gere moipune. Ena no yokamai epena yaromi yokoiyom moipunga no mora kawom fipunga Kirisito yokori moingua nonon yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga inapunie.*

11 Inapunba no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito kokonan bengua no yokamai Yai Gumam yokoiyom moipunga ena Yai Gumam akire di norongoro mun fi topunie.

Adam goinga mapunom i mari dongua te Kirisito moi kuwom suwainga mapunom i mari dome

12 Ena nonon fipunga i yai ta Adam biam faingua bengua ena bianom faingua mapunom i mangi tawa fuka dumie. Te yaromi bianom bengua i goimie. Ena no ari yai opai muruwo bianom bepunga no muruwo gorapunga ama fanamie.*

13 Te koma Mose ka di guwo di tongua kam boikengua kakom tei ari yokamai bianom beimba ka di guwo dungua dikengua iran Yai Gumam ari bianom beinga kere erekeme.*

14 Kerere ei erekemba ari yai opai muruwo Adam moingui tei moinga te tei moi moko winga Mose moingui tei ama moinga muruwo bianom beinga goime. Kawom, Adam Yai Gumam ka dungua gore dikengua bianom bengoro te ari bei moiro Aram bianom benguamere epe beikeinga yokamai bianom ta beiro ama goime. Ena Adam i epe kuiam yai ta Yesu okome fuka duwamba *

15 yai surai mapunonom i towane dikeme. Yai Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de noronguamere epe Adam biam bengua faikengua ena yai surai mapunonom i towane dikeme. Ena no kawom fipunga yai ta biam bengua ena no ari yai opai goipunba Yai Gumam bei nokapu de norongua mapunom i moko iwa fungoro ena yai ta Yesu Kirisito bei nokapu de norongua

* **5:5:** Ip 6:18-19 * **5:8:** Yo 3:16; 1 Yo 4:10 * **5:9:** Ro 1:18; 2:5, 8; Ef 1:13-14 * **5:10:** Kor 1:22
* **5:12:** Yen 3:1-7; Ro 6:23 * **5:13:** Ro 4:15 * **5:14:** 1 Ko 15:21-22, 45

mapunom opon di norongua ena Yai
Gumam yo morom no ari yai opai
munmane bei nokapu de norome.
16 Te yai ta Adam biam bengua
mapunom te Yai Gumam yo morom
bei nokapu de norongua mapunom
i kapo kapo dumie. Yai ta Adam
biam towane bengua Yai Gumam
"Ne bianum benga yai moinga iran i
gorane," dumba no ari yai opai mu-
ruwo bianom munmane bepunga Yai
Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de
norere "No yokamai yo tere moime,"
di norongua mapunomom opon di
norome.
17 Te no mora fipunga yai towane
ta biam bengua ena no yokamai gora-
punga mapunom imari de noromba
yai ta Yesu Kirisito kokonan bengua
i moko iwa fume. Ena Kirisito koko-
nan bengua no yokama muruwo Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de norongua ma-
punom ire te Yai Gumam "No yoka-
mai yo tere moraime," dungua fire
ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwa-
punga inapune.
18 Iran i yai towane ta biam ben-
gua ena Yai Gumam "No ari yai opai
muruwo goraime," dunguamere epe
yai ta mapunom yo tongua bengua
ena Yai Gumam "No yokamai yo tere
moime," diro kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwapunga norome.*
19 Te yai ta Yai Gumam ka dungua
si dongua i ena no ari yai opai
muruwo bianom faipunga ariyom
moipungamere epe yai ta ka i
dourom boingua ena Yai Gumam no
ari munmane "No yokamai yo tere
moime," di norome.*
20 Ena Yai Gumam "No ari yokamai
bianom ori nan bepunga firaime,"
diro ka di guwo dungua Mose tomba
no yokamai bianom ori nan bepunga
ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
norongua mapunom i moko iwa
fume.*
21 Ena iran ari yai opai muruwo
goinga no mora firapunga bianom
faingua mapunom i yoporam boime.
Ena Yai Gumam "Yokamai yo tere
moime," dungua no mora fipunga
bianom faingua mapunom i yopo-
ram boinguamere epe Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de erongua mapunom i
ama yoporam boingoro ena no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito kokonan
bengua no yokamai kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga inapune.*

6

Kirisito kokonan bengua ari kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime

1 Ena no yokamai tora duwapune?
"No yokamai 'Ari yokamai fure Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de norongua
mapunomom i muruwo kanaime,'
diro moi dero bianom bepunga
mapunom wan morapune," duwa-
puno?*
2 Ma deiyo! Ari goinga yokamai
kon wankeingamere epe no yokamai
bianom faingua mapunom dourom
boikepunga iran bianom bepunga
konom wan morapunga i faikename.
3 Ne yokamai mora kawom finga
no yokamai muruwo "Yesu gama
moipunga ari opon di erowapune,"
diro nuwi buipunga kakom tei no
yokamai Kirisito Yesu gere ama
goipune.*
4 Ena no nuwi buipungai no
yokamai Kirisito gere goipungoro
man si eime. No yokamai "No
Nenom bei moiro yoporam boingua
Kirisito tongoro yaromi goiro tokoi
areronguamere no yokamai epe ama
arere koi yokori moinga konom tei
wan morapune," diro goipungoro
man si eime.*
5 Ena no yokamai te Kirisito
gere towane si dauire yaromi goin-
guamere epe ama goipunga ena
epemere Yai Gumam akire di tongoro
tokoi areronguamere no yokama epe
tokoi areropunga ena no yokamai
te yaromi gere towane kawom si
dauinapune.*

* **5:18:** 1 Ko 15:22 * **5:19:** Ais 53:11 * **5:20:** Ro 4:15; Gar 3:19 * **5:21:** Ro 6:23 * **6:1:** Ro 3:5, 8 * **6:3:** Gar 3:27 * **6:4:** Kor 2:12 * **6:5:** Fir 3:10-11

6 Ena no mora kanupunga Kirisito
eri yoro bakomdi goingua kakom
tei no denom minom gorom epe-
mere ama goingoro ena no yokamai
bianom bepunga mapunom nuwi
kokonan bei tekenaro beipunga no
ganom dinomdi bianom bepunga
mapunom i mora goume.*
7 Kawom nenta mora goingua
yaromi bianom i gere si dauikepuiye.
8 Ena no yokamai Kirisito gere si
dauire ama gorapunga ena "Nonon
ama moi kuwom suwapunga akai tei
yaromi si dauire morapune," diro fi
kun daipune.
9 Ena nonon mora fipunga Kirisito
goiro tokoi arerongua ena tokoi
goikename. Goinga mapunom i
yoporam boi towangua faikename.
10 Ena Yesu goingua yaromi
bianom yoporam boingua bire
towangoro tokoi gorangua faike-
name. Ena yaromi furo Yai Gumam
moingui tei furo moiro yaromi
kokonanom bei tome.*
11 Ena ne yokamai "No yokamai
goiro bianom beinga mapunom ma
dere ena Kirisito Yesu si dauire Yai
Gumam wan moinguamere epe wan
moipune," diro inokore epe enainga
fanamie.*
12 Iran i ne yokamai tai ta ta
kuianom borainga tarom "Dourom
boiro beikenapune," diro ganom
dinomdi bianom faingua mapunom
i mouwomdi wankeiyo!*
13 Te ne yokama bianom beinga
mapunom benaro benaingai
okonom kaunom kinanom okonom
murom ganom muruwo tekeiyo!
Tekenaimba ne yokama ganom
dinom muruwo Yai Gumam teiyo!
Ari yokamai goinga akaiyom ma dere
fu moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom
fingamere epe ne yokamai ama
fimie. Ena yo towainga mapunom
benaro benaingai ganom dinom
muruwo Yai Gumam teiyo!*
14 Ne yokamai bei moiro "Yai
Gumam 'No yokamai yo tere moime,'
duwame," diro ka di guwo dun-
gua konom dourom boikeimba Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de erongua
konom dourom boinga ena bianom
faingua mapunom ne yokamai ka-
wom dourom boikeiyo!

Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai yo tongua mapunom nuwi kokonan bei teime

15 Ena torae duwapune? No yoka-
mai bei moiro "Yai Gumam 'No yoka-
mai yo tere moime,' diro ka di guwo
dungua konom dourom boikepunga
Yai Gumam bei nokapu de norongua
konom dourom boipunga ena
bianom fanangua mapunom bena-
pune," epe duwapuno? Kawom ma
deiyo! *
16 Te ne yokamai mora fimia ne
yokamai fure yai ta "Ne giranum
gore dowaiye," di tere nenen ganom
dinom towainga iran i kokonan
ari bei towainga kawom moraimie.
Ena epemere ne yokamai bianom
faingua mapunom nuwi kokonan bei
towainga ena ne yokamai goraimba
te ne yokamai Yai Gumam giramdi
gore dowainga yaromi "Ne yokamai
yo tere moime," duwame. *
17 Te koma ne yokama bianom
faingua mapunom nuwi kokonan bei
teimba te okome ka kawom nuwi si
ereinga kam i ne yokamai moingi tei
ungoro firo denom minom muruwo
gore dinga iran no yokamai Yai Gu-
mam mun fi topune.
18 Yai Gumam ne yokamai bianom
beinga mapunom bei de erongua ena
ne yokama yo teinga mapunom nuwi
kokonan bei teime.*
19 Ena ne yokamai nomanenom
erowai tekengua ari ka dingamere
epe duwaiye. Komari ne yokamai
"No mapunom dinepe dongua te niki
dongua benapune," diro ganom di-
nomdi mapunom i dourom boiro ena
mapunom niki dongua beimie. Ena
iran epe wom epena ne yokamai "No

* **6:6:** Gar 2:19-20; 5:24 * **6:10:** Ip 9:26-28; 1 Pi 3:18 * **6:11:** 2 Ko 5:15; 1 Pi 2:24 * **6:12:** Yen 4:7 * **6:13:** Ro 12:1 * **6:15:** Ro 6:1 * **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2 Pi 2:19 * **6:18:** Yo 8:32, 36

Yai Gumam kokonanom benapune,”
diro yo teinga mapunom nuwi koko-
nan bei te moiyo!
20 Komari ne yokamai bianom
faingua mapunom nuwi kokonan
bei teinga ena kakom tei yo teinga
mapunom dourom boikeimie.
21 Ena koma ne yokamai tai ma-
punom epena “Gai goipune,” di finga
tarom i koma beinga kakom tei tai
ta ta nokapu ikeime. Kawom, ari
yokamai tai gai goinga tarom beinga
konom i dourom borainga yokamai
guwom akai inaimie.*
22 Inaimba ne yokama bianom
faingua mapunom nuwi kokonan
bei teinga Yai Gumam bei de eron-
goro ena ne yokamai yaromi nuwi
kokonan bei te moime. Ena ne
yokamai nenen ganom nomanenom
muruwo Yai Gumam tere yo tere
wan moinga ena kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaime.
23 Ena kawom no yokamai bianom
faingua konom napunga gorapunga
meinanom niki dongua inapune.
Inapunba no Kirisito Yesu Ari
Wanopanom gere si dauiro mora-
punga ena Yai Gumam kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga yo morom
norowamie.*

7

Yai opai ta koko ingua kam kuiam dume

1 Ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao,
ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua
mapunom finga i ena na ka duwaika
ama kawom firaime. Ka di guwo
dungua i bei moiro ari yokamai
kiapanom bei eromba yokamai
gorainga ka di guwo dungua i kia-
panom bei erekeme.
2 Ena ka kuiam ta duwaiye. Ka di
guwo dunguarai “Opai ta kau engua
oparomi wiyom biyai yokori moran-
gua a ki si towangua faname,” dume.
Dumba wiyom biyai gorangua ena ka
di guwo dunguarai dourom boikere
yai ta tokoi inangua i faname.
3 Ena iran oparomi wiyom biyai
goikenangua fure yai ta kau enan-
gua yokamai “Opai i yai kau en-
gua bei niki dongua oparom moime,”
duwaimba wiyom biyai gorangua ka
di guwo dungua gounangua ena yai
ta kau enangua yokamai “Opai i yai
kauwi engua bei niki dongua oparom
moime,” dikenaime.
4 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mao, ne yokamai ama epemere
moime. Ne yokamai Kirisito gam
si dauro ama goinga iran i ka di
guwo dungua ne yokamai tokoi a ki
si erekeme. Ena epena ne yokamai
bei moiro “No yokamai Yai Gumam
kokonan benapune,” diro yono akai
arere yokori moingua yaromi gama
moimie.*
5 Koma nonon tai kuianom boi
topunga dourom boipunga bianom
towane bepune. Te no yokamai Mose
ka di guwo dungua “Epe beikeiyo!”
dumba nonon ganom dinomdi tarom
i inangua dourom bepunga bianom
bepunie. Bianom bepungamom i ena
guwom akai inapune.*
6 Epe dumba epena no yoka-
mai epe mere goipunga ena ka di
guwo dunguarai koma no yokamai
a ki si norongua epena a ki si
norekeme. Iran i no yokamai furo
ka di guwo diro boingua konom
gorom epe dourom boikepunba
Murom Sumuna konom koi dourom
boipune.*

Ka di guwo dungua i bianom faingua mapunom opon di norome

7 Ena nonon “Ka di guwo dungua
i tai niki dongua dume,” epe duwa-
puno? Ma deiyo! Ka di guwo dun-
gua fikenaika ena bianom faingua
mapunom i ama fikenaiye. Te ka
di guwo dungua “Ne kuianum yai ta
tarom kunei kankeyo” epe dikenan-
gua ena kuianam yai ta tarom kunei
kanaika mapunomom niki dongua i
fikenaiye.*

* **6:21:** Ro 7:5; 8:6, 13 * **6:23:** Ro 5:12, 15 * **7:4:** Ro 6:2, 11; Gar 2:19 * **7:5:** Ro 6:21 * **7:6:** Ro 8:2 * **7:7:** Eks 20:17

8 Ena ka di guwo dungua bei moiro
kuianom yai ta tarom inokore ei
teinga mapunom opon di narongua
iran na kuianam yai ta tarom kunei
kanika bianom beiye. Kawom, ka
di guwo dungua irai dikenangua ena
bianom faingua mapunom i yopo-
ram boikeme.*
9 Te koma na ka di guwo dun-
gua "Mapunom niki dongua epe
beikeiyo!" dungua i fikeika na yo
moipa na ka di guwo dungua mora
fika bianom faingua mapunomom i
yoporam boingoro *
10 ena na epe mere goiye. Ena Yai
Gumam "Ari yokamai moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom moraime," diro
ka di guwo dungua eromba na mora
kanikai yaromi ka di guwo dungua
yokamai erongua ari gorainga ma-
punom i opon di erome.*
11 Ena ka di guwo dungua bei
moiro na mimi bei narongoro ena
na bianam beiye. Ena ka di guwo
dungua i bei moiro na bianam beika i
na "Guwom akai inaiye," di fi moiye.*
12 Iran i no mora fipunga Yai
Gumam ka di guwo dungua norere
ena yaromi ka di guwo dungua
towane towane ama norongoro ena
ka towane towane i yo tere te nokapu
wom dume.*
13 Ena no yokamai "Tai i nokapu
dungua no noi goime," di firapuno?
Ma deiyo! Bianom faingua ma-
punom i bei moiro na nai goime.
Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro na bianam
yai moika opon di narowaro bengua
ena ka di guwo dungua nokapu dun-
guai bei moiro na bianam beika iran
goraiye. Ena iran ka di guwo dungua
"Bianom beikeyo!" epe dungua no
mora fipunga bianom faingua ma-
punom i tai niki ori wom dome.

Bianom faingua mapunom i bei moiro ari yokamai nomanenom kan si tome

14 Ena no mora kanupunga Yai
Gumam "No yokamai nomanenom
akire di erowaiye," diro ka di guwo
dungua noromba na nanan denam
minamdi yo moiro bianom faingua
mapunom nuwi kokonanom bei
teiye.*
15 Te na beika mapunom fikeiye.
Na "Mapunom epe benaiye," diro
mun fipa beikeiye. Te na "Mapunom
epe beikenaiye," diro niki de fi teika
tarom i beiye.*
16 Te na niki de fi teika mapunom i
bei moika ena na "Ka di guwo dungua
i nokapu dume," diye.
17 Ena na nanan mapunom epe
beikeipa bianom faingua mapunom
i na moiki ikai koi dungua akire di
narongoro mapunom i beiye.
18 Ena na mora kaniye. Na de-
nam minam ikai koi tai ta ta nokapu
dikeme. Kawom, na "Mapunom
nokapu benaiye," diro mun fipa te
benaika faikeme.*
19 Tamanume. Na "Mapunom
nokapu benaiye," diro mun fipa
beikeiye. Beikeipa te na mapunom
niki dongua benaro kam fikeipa
kanero bei moiye.
20 Ena na mapunom benaro kam
fikeika kanero bei moika iran i na
nanan beikeipa bianom faingua
mapunom na denam minam ikai
koi dungua akire di narongoro
mapunom i beiye.
21 Ena iran na mapunom i epe
beiye: Na "Mapunom nokapu be-
naiye," diro mun fika na mapunom
niki dongua kakom kakom nou kei
eiye.
22 Te na denam minamdi Yai Gu-
mam ka di guwo dungua mun fi teipa
23 na kanika na ganam dinomdi tei
tai ta beiye. Na nomanenam Yai Gu-
mam ka di guwo dungua mun fi teipa
mapunom ta i bei moiro ka di guwo
dungua i kura boi tome. Mapunom
ta i bei moiro na nomanenam kan
si tongoro ena na ganam dinomdi
tei bianom faingua mapunom kakom
kakom beiye. *

* **7:8:** Ro 4:15 * **7:9:** Yem 1:15 * **7:10:** Lew 18:5; Ro 10:5 * **7:11:** Yen 3:13; Ip 3:13 * **7:12:** 1 Ti 1:8 * **7:14:** Sam 51:5 * **7:15:** Gar 5:17 * **7:18:** Yen 6:5; 8:21 * **7:23:** Gar 5:17; Yem 4:1; 1 Pi 2:11

24 Ena aiya! Na yai niki ori wom de
moiye. Ena na ganam dinom gorangua eramom akire di narowangoro
goikenaiye?
25 No Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
kokonan bengua ena Yai Gumam
akire di narowame. Ena na Yai Gumam mun fi teiye.
Ena iran na mora kaniye. Nanan
nomanenam towane Yai Gumam
ka di guwo dungua dourom boipa
nanan ganam dinomdi tei bianam
faingua mapunom dourom boiye.*

8

Murom Sumuna uro Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai akire di erongoro mangi tawa wan moime

1 Ena iran no Kirisito Yesu gere
si dauinapunga Yai Gumam nonon
bianom faingua meinanom inapunga ka kori di norekename.
2 Ta bengoro ka kori di norekename? No yokamai Kirisito Yesu
gere si daupunga Murom Sumuna
"No yokamai kon nokapu wom wan
moraime," diro ka koi di guwo dungua di norere ena bianom faingua
konom te goipunga konom bei de
norome.*
3 Ena no yokamai "Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua dourom borapunga
ena bianom faingua mapunom i
ma dowapune," dupunba no denom
minom gorom erowai tekengua iran
nonon bianom faingua mapunom i
ma dekepunba Yai Gumam nenen
bei dome. Yai Gumam nenen wam
awi dongua "Na ari bianom faingua
mapunom goi erowaiye," diro furo
no bianom faingua yokamai ganom
dinom gere moipungamere epe
gam dinom gere fuka dungoro ena
Yai Gumam "No yokamai bianom
faingua ma dowaiye," diro no yokamai ganom dinom kupa noikemba
Kirisito yaromi gam kupa sume.*
4 Ena epena no yokamai wan fure
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua yo
tongua dourom boraro bepunga
yaromi Kirisito yaromi gam kupa
sume. Ena epena no denom minom
niki dongua dourom boikepunba
Yai Gumam Muromom i Sumuna
dourom boipune.*
5 Ena ari yokama denom minomdi
koi dourom borainga yokamai denom minom tai inangua towane
inokore eimba ari yokamai furo
Yai Gumam Muromom i Sumuna
dourom borainga yokamai Murom
Sumuna tai inangua towane inokore
enaime.
6 Ena no yokamai denom minom
tai inangua inokore enapunga guwom akai inapunba no yokamai
Murom Sumuna tai inangua inokore
enapunga ena kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwapunga iro wira diro
morapune.*
7 Ena nenta dem miriyom tai
inangua inokore engua yaromi Yai
Gumam kiam fai te moime. Yaromi
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
gore dikeme. Tamanume. "Gore
duwaiye," diro benangua faikename.
*
8 Kawom, ari yokamai denom minomdi tai inangua dourom borainga
yokamai Yai Gumam finguamere epe
beikenaime.
9 Bemba ne yokamai denom minomdi tai inangua dourom boikeime.
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna fure
ne yokamai denom minom ikai koi
kawom morangua ena ne yokamai
Murom Sumuna ka dungua dourom
boiro wan moraime. Te Kirisito
Muromom i Sumuna ne yokamai denom minom ikai koi moikenangua
ena ne yokamai yaromi gama moikenaime. *
10 Ne yokamai bianom beinga ena
ganom dinom goramba Kirisito ne
yokamai denom minom ikai koi
morangua Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai
yo tere moime," di erero te Murom
Sumuna kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga ne yokamai erowame. *

* **7:25:** 1 Ko 15:57 * **8:2:** Ro 7:23-24 * **8:3:** Fir 2:7; Ip 4:15 * **8:4:** Gar 5:16 * **8:6:** Ro 6:23; Gar 6:8 * **8:7:** Mt 12:34; Yem 4:4 * **8:9:** 1 Ko 3:16; 12:3 * **8:10:** Gar 2:20; Ef 3:17

11 Ena Yai Gumam nenen bei moiro
Yesu Kirisito wiyom yaungoro yono
akai arongoro ena yaromi Muromom
i Sumuna awi ne yokamai moingi tei
de erome. Ena Murom i ne yoka-
mai denom minom ikai koi moran-
gua ena ne yokamai ganom dinom
gorangua okome Yai Gumam winom
yaunangoro arowaime. Yai Gumam
bei moiro Murom ne yokamai de-
nom minom ikai koi moingua "Ne bei
moiro yokamai winom yaunagere
arowaingoro moi kuwom suwainga
erowanie," epe di towangoro epe bei
erowame.

12 Ena iran, ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, no yokamai denom mi-
nomdi tai inangua dourom bo-
rapunga faikenamba no yokamai
Murom Sumuna tai inangua dourom
borapunga i kawom faname.

13 Kawom, ne yokamai denom
minomdi tarom i inangua dourom
boiro goraimba Murom Sumuna
i yoporam boingua ne yokamai
erowangua ne yokamai mapunom
niki dongua ganomdi tei i beinga
si gorainga ena kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga moraime.*

14 Ena ari yokamai muruwo
Murom Sumuna dourom boire
waninga yokamai Yai Gumam wam
apom moimie.

15 Te Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam
ne yokamai erongua yaromi nuwi
kokonan ka di erekere "Ne yoka-
mai kuri firaime," diro bei niki de
erekeme. Tamanume. Ne yoka-
mai Murom inga ena Yai Gumam
wam apoma moingoro ena Murom
yoporam boingua norongoro u boiro
"Auwo! Na Aunam yo!" dupune.*

16 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
ure no nonon muronom gere si
dauwiro "No yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moime," diro di mari dome. *

17 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moipunga iran i yaromi karam
ama moipune. Ena no yokamai te
Kirisito gere fure Yai Gumam towan-
gua ako nowangua tarom ama ina-
pune. Iran i Kirisito goire gam kipi
kainguamere epe ama no yokamai
ganom kipi karangoro inapunga ena
no te yaromi gere keranom siro bau
borangua ama inapune.*

Okome Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai keranom siro bau borangua ori wom inaime

18 Ena na epe di fiye. Epena no
yokamai kipi niki dongua kaingua
ipunga i tai gawo dumba okome
kakom Yai Gumam keranom siro bau
borangua i mari de norowangua ma-
punom i tai ori wom dume.*

19 Ena nonkei kapuka onopa tai
ta ta muruwo Yai Gumam bei en-
gua yokamai toren kan moiro "Yai
Gumam gama yokamai i mari de
norowangua kanapune," diro kakom
kakom suwi moime.

20 Te Yai Gumam nonkei kapuka
eri kan kui kewa aro kapa tai ta
ta muruwo bei engua tarom i yai
Adam biam bengua kakom i yoka-
mai buiro goinga konom mapunom
boiro dourom boime. Te yokamai ne-
nen fingamere epe konom i dourom
boikeimba Yai Gumam finguamere
epe konom i dourom boime. Dourom
boimba Yai Gumam bei moiro *

21 "Okome na bei moiro tai ta ta
muruwo bei eika epena buiro goinga
konom dourom boimba okom konom
i bei gouro na ganama yokamai bau
boingua inaingamere epe tai bei eika
tarom muruwo ama inaime," diro
bei erowangoro ena yokamai suwi
moime.*

22 Te no yokamai kanupunga ko-
mariki moi upunga te epena ama
moipunga opai gan gan kui neinga
kakom ganom kipi kainguamere epe
tai kan muruwo Yai Gumam bei en-
gua yokamai epemere kai niki ori
wom dongua meime.

23 Te tai kan muruwo Yai Gumam
bei engua yokamai towane kai
meikeime. Tamanume. No nonon

* **8:13:** Gar 6:8; Kor 3:5 * **8:15:** 2 Ti 1:7; Gar 4:6 * **8:16:** 2 Ko 1:22; 1 Yo 4:13 * **8:17:** Gar 4:5-7; Rew 21:7 * **8:18:** Ro 5:2; 2 Ko 4:17 * **8:20:** Yen 3:17-19 * **8:21:** 2 Pi 3:13; 1 Yo 3:2; Rew 21:1

Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam koma norongua yaromi ipunga no yokamai denom minom ikai koi ama kai meime. Ena no yokamai kai meiro kiapam moiro "Okome Yai Gumam bei gounangua no yokamai gama morapungoro ena no ganom dinom muruwo kan sungua bei dere nenen wam gam dinom dunguamere epe norowame," diro kiapam moipune.*

24 Ena no yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam 'Epe benaiye,' diro bename," diro fi kun dairo kiapam moipunga yaromi akire di norome. Dumba tai kiapam moipunga mora kanupunga ena no kiapam moipunga faikeme. Kawom, yai ta tarom mora kanungua ena kiapam moikeme.*

25 Ena no yokamai tai ama kankepunga tarom "Yai Gumam bename," diro fi kun dairo kiapam morapunga ena no suwi moiro kiapam morapune.

26 Ena epemere Murom Sumuna ama ure no yokamai fi ki si topunga mapunom erowai tekepunga akire di norome. No yokamai ka make enapunga mapunom fikepunga ena yaromi nenen furo ka make eiro ka di tongua no di mari de norongua faikenangua akire di norome.

27 Ena yai ta no ari yokamai denom minomdi kanongua yaromi Murom Sumuna nomaneyomdi dungua ama kanume. Murom bei moiro Yai Gumam inokore ei fingua dourom boiro "Ne ganuma yo teinga yokamai akire di ero!" diro yoporam boiro di tongua ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna nomaneyomdi ama kanume.*

28 Ena no nonon mora kanupunga Yai Gumam finguamere epe no yokama unom boi norongoro no denom minom mun fi topunga no yokamai tai kan muruwo fuka di norongua yaromi bei nokapu de nore moimie.*

29 Ena Yai Gumam "Yai ta koma kui nongua emeroma munmane okome kui nonguamere na wanam epe morame," diro no koma gunom boi norongua yokamai "Na wanam moinguamere epe moraime," diro nou kei ei norome.*

30 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi no nou kei ei norongua yokamai ama unom boime. Te yaromi no yokamai unom boingua "No yokamai yo tere moime," diro di mari dome. Te yaromi bei moiro no ari yo teinga moinga yokamai bau boingua i ama norome.*

Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Yai Gumam dem miriyom gama yokamai mun fi erongua opon di erome

31 Ena Yai Gumam tai ta ta muruwo bei norongua iran i na ka epe di erowaiye. Yai Gumam nonon akire di norongua ena ari suwo koropane niki de fi norere bei niki de norowainga inokore munmane eikenapune.*

32 Yaromi kuri fikere "Ne yokamai muruwo akire di erowaiye," diro nenen wam towane wom awi mangi dome. Yaromi nenen wam norongua iran i okome tai ta ta muruwo yo morom kawom norowame.*

33 Te Yai Gumam no yokamai nou kei ei norongua "Yo tere moime," diro di mari dongua ena yai ta ka kori di norowangua faikeme.*

34 Ena yai ta kipi norowangua ama faikeme. Kawom, Kirisito Yesu yaromi goimba te tokoi arire yokori moiro furo Yai Gumam okom womdi tei moiro ka make eiro "Akire di ero!" diro di moime.*

35 Ena tora tai ta ta fuka di norowangua i Kirisito dem miriyom mun fi norekename? Ena tai ipun dowangua fuka di norowangua bo te nonon ganom kipi inapunga bo te ari bei niki de norowainga bo te meran gorapunga bo te nonon guwainom gainom dikenangua bo te

* **8:23:** 2 Ko 5:2-4; Gar 5:5 * **8:24:** 2 Ko 5:7; Ip 11:1 * **8:27:** Sam 139:1; 1 Ko 4:5 * **8:28:** Ef 1:11 * **8:29:** Kor 1:18 * **8:30:** 2 Te 2:13-14 * **8:31:** Sam 118:6 * **8:32:** Yo 3:16 * **8:33:** Ais 50:8 * **8:34:** Ip 7:25; 1 Yo 2:1

kura kamui no yokama moipungi tei
boi norowainga bo te ari noi gorainga
tai ta epe fuka di norowangua
ena Kirisito dem miriyom mun fi
norekenamo? Ma deiyo!
36 Yai Gumam kam mapunom koro
koi epe dume:
No yokamai ne arinum moipunga
ena kakom kakom ari "Noi
gorapune," dime. Yokamai
"Non sipsip si goipungamere
epe no yokamai noi gora-
pune," diro beime,
ka mapunom epe dumba *
37 tai ta ta niki donguai fuka di
norongua Kirisito dem miriyom mun
fi norere akire di norongua ena
kakom kakom no yokamai tarom i
kawom si dopunie.*
38 O, na kawom fi ki siye. Tai ta ta mu-
ruwo fuka di norowangua Kirisito
dem miriyom mun fi norongua ma-
punom goukename. Ena no gora-
punga bo te yokori morapunga bo Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
bo kamundi kiapam beinga yokamai
bo kamundi yoporam boingua tarom
bo te tai epena fuka dungua bo tai
okome fuka duwangua bo te
39 tai teme iwa dungua bo te tai oropo
ime dungua bo te tai ta ta muruwo
Yai Gumam bei engua tarom i fuka
di norowangua Yai Gumam dem
miriyom mun fi norongua ma-
punomom i goukename. Yai Gumam
no Ari Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu
awi no yokamai moipungi suna tei
de norongua yaromi dem miriyom
mun fi norongua mapunom opon di
norome.

9

Pauro yaromi ariyoma Isirae ari dem miriyom mun fi erongua mapunom di mari dome

1 Ena na Kirisito si dauika iran na
epena kawom duwaiye. Na kasu
dikenaiye. Te Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna na nomanenamdi tei moin-
gua na inokore eiro "Na duwaika
kasu di erekenaiye," diro epe inokore
eiye.
2 Ena na kawom epe duwaiye. Na
arinama Isirae ari yokamai muruwo
denam minam ipun ori wom de erere
kipi ori wom fi ereiye.
3 Ena na epe di fiye. "Na arinama
Isirae ari yokamai furo Yai Gumam fi
ki si tere kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom inaimba Yai Gu-
mam bei niki de narere Kirisito gere
si guwo di narowangua faname," di
fiye.*
4 Koma Yai Gumam bei moiro na
te Isirae ari yokamai gere gunom boi
norongoro ena no yokamai yaromi
gama moipune. Te yaromi bau
boiro keranom sungua no yokamai
norome. Yaromi "Epe benaiye," diro
gowa si ei norere te ka di guwo
dungua ama norome. Te no yokamai
Yai Gumam kam akire duwapunga
konom kawomye diro fupune. Te Yai
Gumam ka dungua mukom faingua
kam i ipune.*
5 Te no yokamai awanom yoka-
mai ari ori moingoro ena yokamai
gaunoma no yokamai moipune. Te
Kirisito u mangi uro yai gan moin-
gua yaromi no arinom moime. Ena
no yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gu-
mam tai kan muruwo kiapanom ben-
gua yaromi kam bawom duwapunga
faname. I kawom.*

Yai Gumam ari gunom boi erongua mapunom

6 Ena na arinama Isirae ari
munmane wom bei moiro Kirisito
mounom wako teimba na "Yai Gu-
mam ka di koi Isirae ari erongua
mukom faingua kam i ako sumie,"
epe dikeiye. Ma deiyo! Isirae ari
muruwo yokamai Isirae ari kawom
moikeinga ena Yai Gumam ka di koi
erongua mukom faime.*
7 Te Aparam yaromi wam surai
kui emba Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne
wanum towane wom gunom boi
towaika iran yaromi gauwoma yoka-
mai ne gaunuma towane moraime,"

* **8:36:** Sam 44:22; 2 Ko 4:11 * **8:37:** Yo 16:33 * **9:3:** Eks 32:32 * **9:4:** Eks 4:22; Diu 7:6; 14:1-2
* **9:5:** Mt 1:1-2; Yo 1:1 * **9:6:** Nam 23:19; Ro 2:28

diro bei tome. Ena Yai Gumam furo
Aparam "Ne wanum Aisaki gan kui
enangua gama i towane ne gaunuma
yokamai moraime," epe di tome.*
8 Ena mapunom i epe: Aparam
gan kui engua yokamai muruwo
Yai Gumam gama moikeimba Yai
Gumam ka dungua "Yokamai ne
gaunuma moime," epe dungua
yokamai Aparam gauwoma kawom
moime.*
9 Ena Yai Gumam Aparam ka epe
di tome: "Ena kakom bai enaika na
inako dere uro akire di erowaikoro
ena ne furo efenum biyai fana gai
towangere wam kui ename," epe di
tere okom koi dome. *
10 Te ka ta ama dume. Okome opai
Repeka fauwi gan kui engua wam
suwo nenom towane moime. Surai
nenom i no awanom Aisaki moimie.*
11-12 Ena koma fauwi gan surai kui
nekengua te surai tai nokapu dun-
gua bo niki dongua beikeipika Yai
Gumam furo Repeka oparomi "Ne
wanum koma kui nowanga yaromi
emerom nuwi kokonan bei towame,"
di tome. Ena no mora fipunga yai
ta kokonan nokapu bengua ena Yai
Gumam yaromi gunom boi tekemba
Yai Gumam yaromi uwom boiro ena
gunom boi tome.*
13 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom
koi epe dume: "Na denam minam
Yakopo mun fi teipa na Yakopo
kounom Isau kiam fai te moiye," epe
dume.*
14 Ena iran no yokamai "Yai Gu-
mam mapunom benguai yo tekeme,"
epe duwapuno? Ma deiyo!
15 Yai Gumam fure Mose "Ena 'Na
yai ta bei nokapu de towaiye,' di fi-
raika ena bei nokapu de towaiye. Te
'Na yai ta kam firaiye,' di firaika kam
firaiye," epe di tome.*
16 Iran i yai ta nen firangua bo
kokonan benangua bo Yai Gumam
yaromi gunom boi tekenamba Yai
Gumam "Na yaromi kam fi towaiye,"
di firangua gunom boi towamie.*
17 Ena ka mapunom koi dunguai
Yai Gumam bei moiro yai ori Fero ka
di tome. Mose yaromi mangi tei wan
moingua kakom i Fero yaromi bei
moiro Isipi ari yokamai kiapanom
bei erongua iran Yai Gumam ka epe
di tome: " 'Na bei moiro ne bire
ime de erowaika kakom tei na yopo-
ranam boika ari yai opai opon di
erere te ari koro koro moinga yoka-
mai muruwo na kanam firaime,' diro
na ne akire di ereika ne Isipi ari kia-
panom bei erenie," epe di tome.*
18 Ena iran i Yai Gumam "Yai ta
kam fi towaiye," di firangua kam fi
towamie. Ena yaromi "Na bei moiro
yai ta dem miriyom fere de ki sungua
bei de towaiye," di firangua ena furo
fere de ki sungua bei towamie.*

Yai Gumam ari suwo koropane bei niki de erere te suwo koropane bei nokapu de erome

19 Ena ne yokamai moingi suna
tei yai ta bei moiro "Yai Gumam
bei moiro no yokamai konom
dourom boipunga mora kerenen
de norongua te nonon yaromi fin-
guamere epe si dekepunga iran i
yaromi 'No yokamai ari niki deinga
moinga ena ipu si erowaiye,' di
norowangua i faikename," epe di
narowangoro
20 ena na ka mokom bairo di
towaiye. Yae, ne yai moinga ena
ne Yai Gumam ne bei engua yaromi
ka mokom bairo di towanga faike-
name. Ena yai ta gauwa kopare bei
enguamere epe Yai Gumam ne bei
engua ena gauwa kopare tarom furo
bei engua yaromi kura kam di tere
"Ta bengoro ne na epe bei narene?"
duwangua i faikename.*
21 Kawom, kopare bengua yaromi
gauwa koro iro nen finguamere
epe beire kopare surai benangua
faname. Yaromi "Kopare nokapu ta
benaika yokoinam yokamai unainga

* **9:7:** Yen 21:12 * **9:8:** Gar 4:23 * **9:9:** Yen 18:14 * **9:10:** Yen 25:21 * **9:11-12:** Yen 25:23 * **9:13:** Mar 1:2-3 * **9:15:** Eks 33:19 * **9:16:** Ef 2:8; Tai 3:5 * **9:17:** Eks 9:16 * **9:18:** Eks 4:21; 9:12; 14:4 * **9:20:** Ais 45:9

kakom towane kua kopuna keiro
kopare i eiro erowaiye," diro bemba
"Kopare ta benaika aro kakom
kakom kua kopuna kopare i enaiye,"
diro beme.*
22 Ena kopare bengua yaromi
inokore ei finguamere epe Yai
Gumam nenen inokore ei fingua
dourom borangua i ama faname.
Yaromi "Na denam minam eriyom
mokongua i mari dere ari muruwo
na yoporanam boika kanaime," diro
ena ari niki de fi erowangua kipi
kokonan bei erowangua yokamai
kene kene eire bei erekenamba yoka-
mai kakom suwo arari yo moraime.
23 Te yaromi "Na bau boiro kera-
nom ori nan sika i mari dowaiye,"
diro ena no kam fi norowangua
yokamai bau boingua noromie.
Yaromi "Na bau boiro keranom
sika erowaiye," diro kenom bei
norongoro bau boingua i ipune.
24 Ena yaromi no yokama towane
unom boime. Ena no yokamai
suwo koropane Yura ari moipungoro
te suwo koropane ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai moime.
25 Ena Osea yaromi munom koi
boingua Yai Gumam ka epe dume:

"Ena ari yai opai na arinama
moikeinga yokamai 'Na ari-
nama moime,' di erowaiye.
Te ari ikinom akainom bam
ta moinga na denam minam
mun fi erekeika yokamai na
denam minam erowaiye," epe
dume.*

26 Ena koma Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
yokamai "Ne yokamai na arinama
moikeime," di erongua akaiyom tei
wom okome Yai Gumam moi ku-
wom sungua erongua yaromi "Ne
yokama na wanam aponam moime,"
di erowame.*
27 Te Aisaiya yaromi Isirae ari kanom
wayom epe di mari dome.

Ena Isirae ari fuka dire nuwi
makarawa munmane wom
dunguamere epe moraimba
te Yai Gumam ari suwo wom
gera akire di erowangoro moi
kuwom suwainga inaime.*

28 Yaromi ari suwo koropane bei
nokapu de eromba okome kene kene
eire ari muruwo man boromdi tei
moinga yokamai ka kori di erero kipi
niki dongua mokom bai erowame.
29 Te Aisaiya yaromi ka ta boiro Yai
Gumam no Isirae ari yokamai suwo
koropane bei nokapu de norere moi
kuwom suwapunga norowangua
mapunomom opon di norome. Ai-
saiya yaromi ka munom i epe boime:

Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua
yaromi nonon arinoma suwo
koropane kan de norekenangua ena iki birom ori Sorom ari Yai Gumam ei goinguamere epe moiro bo te iki birom ori Gomora ari Yai Gumam ei goinguamere epe morapune.

Aisaiya ka munom i epe boime.*

Yai Gumam gunom kam Isirae ari ama erome

30 Ena iran i no yokamai epe duwa-
pune. Ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai "No nonon kokonan benapun-
goro ena Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai
yo tere moime,' duwame," diro koko-
nan beikeimba yokamai fi ki si teinga
ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo tere
moime," dumba
31 Isirae ari Yai Gumam gunom boi
erongua yokamai "No yokamai ka
di guwo dungua dourom borapunga
ena Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai yo tere
moime,' duwame," diro Mose ka di
guwo dungua dourom boimba yo
tere moingua konomom kankeime.*
32 Ena ta bengoro yo tere moin-
gua konom kankeime? Yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si tekeimba "No yoka-
mai yo tere morapune," diro Mose
ka di guwo dungua kokonan beinga
ena yo tere moingua konomom i
kankeime. Yokamai kaningai Yesu
goingua ena yokamai niki de fi teime.
Te ari kaunom kongo diau eingua ako
faingamere epe Isirae ari yokamai

* **9:21:** Yer 18:6 * **9:25:** Os 2:23 * **9:26:** Os 1:10 * **9:27:** Ais 10:22-23 * **9:29:** Ais 1:9
* **9:31:** Ro 10:2-3

Yesu fi ki si tekeinga goingua kanere ako faime.

33 Ena Aisaiya yaromi ka munom boingua Yai Gumam Yesu yaromi awi Yerusarem akai tei dowangua kam wayomom diro epe boime:

Fi goi iyo! Na bei moiro yai ta iki birom ori Saion tei awi dowaiye. Yaromi moinguamere epe ari kaunom kongo diau eingua ako fainga kongom dume. Ena ari suwo koropane yaromi niki de fi towaimba ari yaromi fi ki si towainga yokamai gai goikenaime.

Aisaiya yaromi Yai Gumam kam epe munom boime.*

10

1 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, na denam minam muruwo di fika "Na arinam Isirae ari yokamai moi kuwom suwainga inaime," di fire kakom kakom Yai Gumam ka make ei te moiye.

2 Te na ka epe di mari dowaiye. Yokamai furo "Yai Gumam konom kawom i dourom borapune," di moimba yokamai konom dourom borainga kawom kankeime.*

3 Kankeinga ena yokamai Yai Gumam "Yokamai yo tere moraime," dungua mapunom fikere ena nenen inokore einga dourom boime. Epe beinga i yokamai "Yai Gumam 'Yokamai yo tere moime,' dungua mapunom i faime," epe di fikeime.*

4 Epe di fikeimba Kirisito "Ari yai opai muruwo fi ki si narowainga Yai Gumam 'Yokamai yo tere moime,' duwame," diro ena Mose ka di guwo dungua bei goume.*

Yai Gumam ari yai opai muruwo akire di erowangua i faimie

5 Ena Mose yaromi bei moiro ari ka di guwo dungua gore duwainga Yai Gumam "Yokamai yo tere moime," di erowangua kanom i epe munom boime: "Yai ta ka di guwo dungua muruwo gore duwangua ena yaromi kakom kakom moi kuwom suwangua iname," epe diro boime.*

6-7 Epe boimba ari fi ki sire yo teinga mapunom i inainga ka mapunom epe munom boime: "Ne nenen nomanenum ikai koi 'Yai ta moko kamundi iwa name. Bo te yai ta fu mansinom ori wom minom dunguari tei name,' epe dikeiyo!" epe diro boime. Ne ka epe duwanga mapunom i epe: Yaromi kamundi fure Kirisito akire mangi unangoro gunom kam di mari de erowangua faikename. Kirisito yaromi mora u mangi umie. Te yaromi goinga akaiyom fure Kirisito akire unangoro gunom kam di mari de erowangua i ama faikename. Kirisito yaromi mora goiro tokoi arome.*

8 Ena ne ka epe dikenanba ka mapunom i epe dume: "Yai Gumam kam i nen moingi teina tei dume. Ne ka i di mari dowanga faimie. Te ne ka i inokore ei towanga i ama fanamie," ka mapunom i epe dume. Ena ka i epe no yokamai "Ari yai opai Kirisito fi ki si towaime," diro kam i di mari de moipunie.

9-10 Ena iran no yokamai "Kirisito goimba Yai Gumam akire di tongoro tokoi aromie," diro denom minomdi tei fi ki si towapunga Yai Gumam "No yokamai yo tere moime," di norowamie. Te no yokamai fu ari mapunomdi tei furo "Yesu yaromi no Ari Wanopanom moime," ka di mari dowapunga Yai Gumam akire di norowangua kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga inapune.

11 Ena ka mapunom i epe dungua "Nenta fi ki si towangua yaromi gai goikename," epe dume.*

12 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro no Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai akire di norongua iran no yokamai muruwo gai goikenapune. Yai Gumam no ari yai opai muruwo

* **9:33:** Ais 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pi 2:6, 8 * **10:2:** Ap 21:20 * **10:3:** Ro 9:31-32 * **10:4:** Mt 5:17 * **10:5:** Lew 18:5; Gar 3:12 * **10:6-7:** Diu 30:12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28:16; Ro 9:33

Ari Wanopanom moingua iran no uwom boi topunga yokamai muruwo bei nokapu wom de noromie.*

13 Ena ka mapunom i epe dungua "Ari yai opai muruwo Ari Wanopanom kam daire uwom boi towainga yaromi yokamai akire di erere moi kuwom suwainga mapunomom erowame," ka mapunom epe dume.*

14 Ena ka mapunom epe dumba Isirae ari yokamai fi ki si tekenainga ena toramere beire yaromi uwom boi towaime? Ena te yokamai gunom kam fikenainga toramere beire fi ki si towaime? Ena te yai ta gunom kam di mari dekenangua toramere beire yokamai ka i firaime?

15 Ena te Yai Gumam ari ka di mari dowainga yokamai ewi dekenangua toramere beire yokamai gunom kam di mari dowaime? Ena kam mapunom i epe dungua "Ari gunom kam ire unainga i tai nokapu wom dume," ka mapunom epe dume.*

16 Dumba Isirae ari yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam gunom kam fi ki si tekeime. Tamanume. Aisaiya yaromi nenen ka epe dungua "Ari Wanopanom yo, no 'Ka di mari dopunga ari yai opai muruwo fi ki si norekeime,' epe di fipune," Aisaiya epe dungua *

17 iran i no mora kanopunga ari Kirisito kam di mari dowainga yokamai gunom kam di mari deime. Ena ari gunom kam firainga suwo koropane fi ki si towaime.*

18 Ena na "Yokamai gunom kam fikeimo?" diro ne yokamai mina wako ereiye. Tamanume Yokamai ka i mora fimie. Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari deinga ka mapunom i epe dume:

Yokamai nokonom man man muruwo fumie. Ena ka dinga fu koro koro muruwo fai bemie.

Ka mapunom i epe dungoro ena nonon mora fipunga Isirae ari ka i mora fimie.*

19 Ena ka ta duwaiye. Ena "Isirae ari gunom kam fimba inokore ei fikeimo?" diro mina wako ereiye. Tamanume. Yokamai mora firo inokore ei fime. Komari Mose bei moiro Yai Gumam kam Isirae ari di mari de erome. Yai Gumam ka epe di erome:

Ena na ari "No bam ta ari moipune," epe di finga yokamai gunom boi erowaikoro ena ne yokamai denom minom niki de firaime. Te na ari du dinga yokamai gunom boi erowaikoro ena ne yokamai kura kam di narowaime.

Mose Yai Gumam kam epe dungoro ena no yokamai mora fipunga Yai Gumam bei moiro gunom kam ari bam ta yokamai di mari de tongua iran Isirae ari yokamai ka dungua i ama firo inokore eime.*

20 Ena Isirae ari "Yai Gumam no yokamai towane akire di norowame," epe di fimba Aisaiya yaromi kuri fikere Yai Gumam kam epe dume:

Ari na konam wandoukeinga yokamai na i mari de nareime. Te ari "Ne amai moine," diro mina wako narekeinga yokamai moingi tei na fuka di ereiye.

Aisaiya ka epe dumba *

21 yaromi Isirae ari kam wayom epe dume:

Yai Gumam "Na 'Isirae ari na kanam si dero mounom wako nareinga yokamai inako dero u na moiki tei unaime,' diro aro kakom kakom yokamai moingi tei okonam de ereipa yokamai kuime," epe dume.

Aisaiya yaromi epe dume.*

11

Yai Gumam bei moiro Isirae ari suwo koropane bei nokapu de erome

1 Ena iran i na "Yai Gumam Isirae ari ema domo?" diro mina wako ereiye. Tamanume. Yaromi bei

* **10:12:** Ap 15:9; Gar 3:28; Kor 3:11 * **10:13:** Yoe 2:32 * **10:15:** Ais 52:7 * **10:16:** Ais 53:1; Yo 12:38 * **10:17:** Yo 17:20 * **10:18:** Sam 19:4 * **10:19:** Diu 32:21 * **10:20:** Ais 65:1 * **10:21:** Ais 65:2

moiro na akire di narere moi ku-
wom suwaika mapunomom naron-
goro te na nanan Isirae yai ta moiye.
Aparam yaromi na awanam moimba
te na Bensamin yaromi gam moiye.*
2 Komari Yai Gumam Isirae ari
nou kei ei erongua ena epena ema
dekeme. Ena ne yokama mora
kaningai kam mapunom koro dun-
gua i Iraiya yaromi bei moiro Isirae
ari ka kori di erere Yai Gumam ka
make ei tome.
3 Yaromi "Ari Wanopanom yo,
yokamai furo ne kanum di mari
deinga ari ei goime. Te yokamai fi
mun ei ereinga akaiyom si furai farai
beime. Ena na ne fi ki si ereika yai
towane wom moikoro te yokamai 'Na
nai gorapune,' diro na wandouime,"
epe di tomba *
4 Yai Gumam ka mokom bairo "Na
bei moiro ne te arinuma 7000 yoka-
mai gere ako ki si ereikoro ena yoka-
mai na arinama moime. Yokamai
furo yai gumam kasu beinga Ba gu-
mamdi tei furo kaunom gurom boi
tere kam akire di tekeime," epe di
tome.*
5 Ena epe wom epena kakom Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari suwo koropane
nou kei eiro bei nokapu de erongoro
ena Isirae ari yokamai yo moimie.*
6 Ena ari "Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de norowame," diro kokonan beinga
Yai Gumam yokamai nou kei ei
erekemba yaromi "Na yokamai bei
nokapu de erowaiye," di fingua ena
yokamai nou kei ei erome. Ena
ari kokonan beinga Yai Gumam
yokamai nou kei ei erowangua ena
iran yaromi bei nokapu dongua
mapunom i bei nokapu dongua
mapunom kawom dikename.*
7 Ena Isirae ari muruwo "Yai Gu-
mam yo tongua mapunom inapune,"
diro wandoure furo kankeimba Yai
Gumam Isirae ari suwo koropane
nou kei ei erongua yokamai kanero
imie. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
ari koro yo moinga yokamai denom
minom inokore ei finga bei ipun de
erongoro iran Yai Gumam unom boi
erongua fikeime. *
8 Ena kam mapunom koi dungua:
Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai de-
nom minomdi tei wi fainga
mapunom i bei erongoro wi fai
moimie. Ena yokamai koma
moinga moi uro epena ama
moinga okonom muromdi kon
kankere te kinanomdi koi ama
ka fikeime.
Ka mapunom epe dume.*
9 Te Dawiri yaromi ka epe dume:
Ena na bei moiro Yai Gumam ka
make ei tero ka epe duwaiye:
"Ari kapu koinga siro bei niki
de tonguamere epe yokamai
kua nowaingi kakom tei ne
fure bei erengere iran kua
neinga i bei niki de erowame.
Ena ne kipi niki ori wom
dongua bei erowangere yoka-
mai ako suwaime. *
10 Te ne 'Yokamai na mapunanam
kankenaime,' diro bei erengere ena
okonom murom gi duwame. Te ne
bei erengere yokamai kakom kakom
tai ipun dowangua inaime," epe di
teiye.
diro Dawiri ka epe dume.
11 Ena na ka ta mina wakore
duwaiye. "Isirae ari yokamai ako
fainga tokoi arowainga faikenamo?"
diro mina wako ereiye. Tamanume.
Yokamai ako fainga ena Yai Gumam
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
munmane akire di erere moi ku-
wom suwainga mapunomom erome.
Erongoro ena Yura ari kanere denom
minom niki de firo moi kuwom
suwainga mapunomom i ama "Ina-
pune," duwaime.*
12 Ena Isirae ari bianom beiro ako
singa iran Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
yai opai Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
muruwo bei nokapu wom de erome.
Iran i okome Isirae ari Yai Gumam
nou kei ei erongua yokamai fi ki si
towainga ena Yai Gumam ari Yura ari

* **11:1:** 1 Sam 12:22; Sam 94:14; Fir 3:5 * **11:3:** 1 Kin 19:10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kin 19:18 * **11:5:** Ro 9:27 * **11:6:** Gar 3:18 * **11:7:** Ro 9:31 * **11:8:** Diu 29:4; Ais 29:10 * **11:9:** Sam 69:22-23 * **11:11:** Ap 13:46; Ro 10:19

moikeinga yokamai bei nokapu ori wom de erowame.

Yai Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai munmane akire di erowame

13 Ena epena na ka duwaro beika na ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ka di erowaiye. Yai Gumam nawi ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei de narongoro na kokonan bei ereika mun fiye.

14 Ena na "Arinama yokamai denom minom niki de finga ne yokamai mapunom nokapu wom ingamere epe ama inaingoro ena Yai Gumam yokamai suwo koropane akire di erere moi kuwom suwainga mapunom erowame" di firo ena kokonan bei ereiye.

15 Te Yai Gumam Isirae ari yokamai suwo koropane ma de erongua ena ari man man koro koro tei moinga yokamai uro Yai Gumam yokoiyom epemere fuka dime. Ena iran i Yai Gumam furo na arinama Isirae ari yokamai tokoi ekurowangua ena ari yono akaiyomdi tokoi areingamere epe tokoi arowaime.

16 Ena na ka kuiam duwaiye. Ari kaime dori koro ta ire Yai Gumam teinga ena kaime dori muruwo i Yai Gumam tarom dume. Bo te ari eri douranom Yai Gumam teinga ena eri yokam muruwo i Yai Gumam tarom ama dume. Ena epe mere no Yura ari awanom yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma moinga iran i no yokamai awanom ganoma moipunga Yai Gumam ariyoma ama moipune.*

17 Ena yai ta furo eri yokam dou diro bei donguamere epe Yai Gumam Yura ari suwo koropane ema dome. Te yai ta yaromi ama furo eri oriwa ekoi mokongua yokam iro uro eri oriwa suna tei mokoro dungua akai ne tongoro ena yokam i yokam yokamai suna tei dunguamere epe ne yokamai bam ta ari epe mere moime. Ena eri oriwa yokam yokamai eri nurom iro mokonguamere epe ne yokamai furo Yai Gumam no Yura ari yokamai awanoma bei nokapu de erongua mapunom ama imie.*

18 Ena iran i Yura ari eri yokam dou diro bei donguamere epe moinga ne yokamai kou kou ei erekeiyo! Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai eri yokam dunguamere epe moinga ne yokamai bei moiro eri douranom i akire di tekeimba eri douranom bei moiro ne yokamai akire di erome.*

19 Akire di eromba ne yokamai ka epe duwaime. "Yai Gumam 'Yai ta eri yokam ta ire ure eri akai ne tonguamere epe no yokamai akai ne norowaiye,' diro yai ta eri yokam dou dire bei donguamere epe yaromi Yura ari ema dome," epe duwaingoro

20 ena na ka epe mokom bairo di erowaiye. "Ne yokamai kawom dime. Na arinama Yura ari yokamai fi ki si tekeinga ena Yai Gumam yokamai ema dongoro te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ena ariro erowai teimie. Iran i ne yokamai kou kou eikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai kuriyom fiyo!

21 Kawom, Yura ari eri yokam kawom epe mere dungua kakom i fi ki si tekeinga ena Yai Gumam yokamai ema de erongua ena ne yokamai fi ki si tekenainga Yai Gumam ne yokamai ama ema de erowangua ena kuriyom fi teiyo!" ka epe di ereiye.

22 Ena ne yokamai kaniyo! Yai Gumam bei nokapu dongua mapunom bemba yaromi bei niki dongua mapunom i ama beme. Yaromi furo Yura ari ako fainga yokamai bei niki de eromba ne yokamai bam ta ari furo yaromi bei nokapu de erongua mapunom dourom borainga yaromi kakom kakom bei nokapu wom de erowame. Te ne yokamai mapunom i dourom boikenainga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai ema dowame.*

23 Te Yura ari fi ki si towainga ena yai ta eri yokam ta ire uro eri ta akai nero si dauwi tonguamere epe Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai si dauwi erowame. Kawom, Yai Gumam "Epe

* **11:16:** Nam 15:17-21 * **11:17:** Ef 2:11-19 * **11:18:** Yo 4:22 * **11:22:** Yo 15:2, 4; Ip 3:14

benaiye," duwangua bename.
24 Ena yai ta furo eri oriwa ekoi
suna tei mokongua yokam i dou
dire ire uro mapunom "Epe bena-
punga i faikename," dupunga beire
eri oriwa suna tei mokongua akai
ne tonguamere epe ne yokamai
akai nero si dauwi tonguamere
epe moimie. Te eri oriwa suna
tei mokonguamere epe Yura ari
yokamai moimie. Ena Yai Gumam
eri suna tei mokongua yokam dou di
dongua yokamai iro nenen erinom
tokoi akai ne erowangua i kokonan
ori dikename.

Yai Gumam Isirae ari muruwo bei nokapu de erowamie

25 Ena ne Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mao, ne yokamai ka koma di mari
dekengua kam epena i di mari
dowaika firainga na mun firaiye.
Firainga ena "No yokamai mapunom
mapunom muruwo fipune," epe
di fikeiyo! Ena na koma di mari
dekengua kam i epena ne yokamai di
mari de erowaiye. Isirae ari yokamai
suwo koropane denom minom bi
di firo furako faikero moime. Ena
yokamai epe beire moinga yokamai
okome kakom i ama epe beiro
moraime. Ena ari bam ta Yai Gumam
nou kei ei erongua yokamai muruwo
u yaromi ari kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom ikai nainga kakom tei Isirae
ari denom minom bi diro furako
faikeinga i gouname.*
26 Ena Yai Gumam Isirae ari mu-
ruwo akire di erere moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom erowame. Ena ka
mapunom koi epe dungua

No akire di norowangua yaromi
Saion suna tei ma dere ure
Yakopo gauwoma Yai Gumam
kiam bei teinga mapunom
muruwo bei dowame.

27 Ena Yai Gumam "Na ne yokamai
bianom kore dowaiye," diro ka
koi gowa si engua i yokamai di
erowamie.
ka mapunom epe dume.*
28 Ena Yura ari bei moiro gunom
kam mounom wako teinga yokamai
Yai Gumam kiam moinga iran Yai
Gumam ne yokamai bam ta ari akire
di eromie. Akire di eromba Yai
Gumam Yura ari gunom boi erongua
te yaromi Isirae ari awanom yoka-
mai "Ne yokamai gaunoma kakom
kakom na yokoinama moraime,"
diro gowa si engua ena yokamai
yokoiyom moime.
29 Kawom, Yai Gumam "Ari gunom
boi erere bei nokapu de erowaiye,"
duwangua okome gunom boire bei
nokapu de erekenamo? Ma deiyo!
Yaromi kakom kakom ari gunom boi
erere bei nokapu de erowame.
30 Ena ne ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamao, ka i fiyo! Koma ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kam gore dikeimba
epena Yura ari kam gore dikeinga
ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai kanom fi
eromie.
31 Ena epe wom epena Yura ari yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kam gore dikeimba
okome yaromi ne yokamai kanom
fi erowangua kakom tei yaromi
bei moiro yokamai kanom tokoi fi
erowame.
32 Ena Yai Gumam "Ari yai opai
muruwo kanom fi erowaiye," diro
ena yokamai kam gore dikeinga ma-
punom i kan si erome.*

Pauro yaromi Yai Gumam kam akire dume

33 Aiya! Yai Gumam no yoka-
mai muruwo kawom bei nokapu de
norome. Te yaromi inokore nokapu
wom eire tai i mapunom mapunom
muruwo mora fimie. Ena yai ta bei
moiro Yai Gumam inokore engua ma-
punom wandounangua faikename.
Ena te yai ta bei moiro Yai Gumam
bengua mapunom wandounangua i
ama faikename.*
34 Ena kam mapunom epe dungua

Eramom Ari Wanopanom no-
maneyom kanume? Eramom

* **11:25:** Lk 21:24; Yo 10:16 * **11:27:** Ais 59:20-21; 27:9; Yer 31:33-34 * **11:32:** Gar 3:22; 1 Ti 2:4
* **11:33:** Ais 55:8-9 * **11:34:** Ais 40:13; 1 Ko 2:16

"Ne epe beyo!" yaromi di towangua faname?*
35 Eramom yaromi tai tongua ena tai mokom bai towame?
kam mapunom epe dungua *
36 ena no yokamai mora fipunga yai ta epe benangua moikeme. Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo bei eire ena kiapam moime. Ena yaromi tai kan muruwo kapakom moime. Ena no yokamai kakom kakom yaromi kam akire duwapune. I kawom.*

12

Yai Gumam gama yokamai kokonanom epe benaime

1 Ena iran, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, Yai Gumam kakom munmane bei nokapu de norongua ena na ka yoporam boiro di erowaiye. Ne yokamai furo yokori moinga yo tongua mapunonom kakom kakom Yai Gumam fi mun ei tere yaromi kokonanom bei teiyo! Yai Gumam towainga ena yaromi mun fi erowame. Ena ne yokamai yokori moinga mapunonom i Yai Gumam towainga iran i ne yokamai yaromi kam kawom bawom duwaime. *
2 Ne yokamai furo mangi ari mapunom beingamere epe beikeiyo! Beikeimba Yai Gumam ne yokamai akire di erowangoro ne yokamai nomanenom si awa te erowangua i fanamie. Ena ne yokamai nomanenom si awa towainga Yai Gumam "Yokamai mapunom epe benaime," di firanguamere epe beiro firaime. Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam finguamere epe dourom borainga ne yokamai mapunom nokapu wom dungua te mapunom yo tongua benaingere ena Yai Gumam mun fi erowame.*
3 Ena Yai Gumam na bei nokapu de narongua iran i na ne yokama towane towane muruwo ka epe di erowaiye. Ne yokamai nenen "Ari ori moikepune," di fingamere epe "No yokamai ari ori moipunie," epe di fikeiyo! Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai muruwo inokore eiro kan kun dainga faimie. Ena Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom ne yokamai towane towane eronguamere epe inokore towane eiyo! *
4 Nonon yokamai ganom dinom towane towane wom dumba okonom kaunom giranom kinanom okonom murom kokonan kapo kapo bemie.*
5 Ena epe wom nonon yai opai munmane moipunba no Kirisito si daupunga ena no ganom dinom towane wom dumie. Ena nonon muruwo kokonan kapo kapo beire nonon towane towane akire di eropune.*
6 Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de noronguamere epe no yokamai kokonan kapo kapo bepunga towane towane akire di eropune. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro gunom kam di mari dongua kokonan no yokamai norowangua ena no fi ki si towapungamere epe di mari dowapune.*
7 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro ari akire di erongua kokonan norowangua ena no yokamai ari akire di erowapune. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro ari ka nuwi si erongua kokonan norowangua ena no yokama ari ka nuwi si erowapune.
8 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro ari inokore einga akire di erongua kokonan norowangua ena no yokamai ari inokore enainga akire di erowapune. Ena no yokamai guwai gainom ako ne moipunga ariyoma erere akire di erowapunga ena tai munmane erowapunga faimie. Te no yokamai ari kiapanom bei eropunga ena no yokamai kokonan i yoporam boiro benapune. Te no yokamai ari kanom fi eropunga no mun ori firo bei nokapu de erowapunie.*

Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai denom minom arinoma mun fi ereinga mapunom

* **11:35:** Yop 41:11 * **11:36:** 1 Ko 8:6 * **12:1:** Ro 6:11, 13; 1 Pi 2:5 * **12:2:** Ef 4:22-24; 5:10, 17 * **12:3:** Ef 4:7 * **12:4:** 1 Ko 12:12 * **12:5:** 1 Ko 12:27; Ef 4:25 * **12:6:** 1 Ko 12:4-11; 1 Pi 4:10-11 * **12:8:** 2 Ko 9:7

9 Ena no yokamai denom minom
arinoma mun fi erowapunga kawom
mun fi erowapune. Te no yokamai
mapunom niki dongua i mounom
wako towapune. Te no yokamai ma-
punom nokapu dungua kawom ako
ki si morapune.*
10 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito gama
moinga ena ne yokamai denom mi-
nom arinoma kawom mun fi ereiyo!
Te ne yokamai bei moiro arinoma
moingi tei moi oropo berere tei dere
moiyo! *
11 Ena ne yokamai amine eikeimba
kakom kakom kokonan beiyo! Te
ne yokamai nomanenom erowai tere
Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan bei
teiyo!*
12 Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom
tokoi unangua kiapam moinga
kakom tei mun fire moiyo! Ena ipun
dongua i ne yokamai moraingi tei
fuka duwangua ne yokamai arire
erowai tere moiyo! Te kakom kakom
ne yokamai ka make einga mapunom
i a ki siyo!*
13 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro
Yesu gama yo teinga guwai gai ako
nekeinga yokamai akire di ereiyo!
Ena ari bam ta ari yokamai u ne
yokamai moingi tei unainga ena
ne yokamai ako kenom nokapu bei
ereiyo! *
14 Ena ari bei moiro ne yokamai
bei niki de erowainga ne yokamai
Yai Gumam ka make ei tere "Ari bei
niki de noreinga yokamai bei nokapu
de ero!" epe di teiyo! Kawom, ne
yokamai "Bei nokapu de ero!" diro ka
make ei teiyo! "Bei niki de ero!" diro
ka make ei tekeiyo! *
15 Ena ari yokamai mun fi-
raingamere epe ne yokamai gere
ama mun fiyo! Te ari yokamai kai
meinaingamere epe ne yokamai gere
ama kai meiyo!
16 Ne yokamai fire nenen inokore
eingamere epe wom ne yokamai ari
koropane inokore ei ereiyo! Ena ne
yokamai kou kou eikeimba ne yoka-
mai kuwanom ari yokamai igere kon
ama waniyo! Te ne yokamai nenen
fire "No yokamai towane mapunom
mapunom i fipune," epe di fikeiyo! *
17 Ena yai towane ta bei moiro ne
yokamai bei niki de erowangua ena
ne yokamai mapunom niki dowan-
gua mokom bai tekeiyo! Ari yoka-
mai "Mapunom i mapunom nokapu
dume," epe dinga ena ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu irai epe beiyo!*
18 Te ne yokamai fire gore amine
eingamere epe morainga ena ari yai
opai muruwo denom minom towane
eire gore amine eire moiyo!*
19 Kawom, arinamao, ne yokamai
mapunom niki dongua ari mokom
bai erowainga i faikenamba Yai Gu-
mam dem miriyom eriyom faingua
mapunom ari mokom bai erowan-
gua i faname. Kam mapunom koi
dungua "Ari Wanopanom 'Na nanan
ari ne yokamai bei niki de erowainga
yokamai mokom bai erowaiye,' epe
dume," ka mapunom epe dume.*
20 Ena iran ne yokamai mapunom
niki dongua ari mokom bai ereke-
naimba kam mapunom dunguamere
epe beiyo! Kam mapunom i epe
dume: "Ne kianum i meran goran-
gua ena kua kopuna akire di to! Te
yaromi nuwi gorangua ne nuwi akire
di to! Ena ne mapunom epe benanga
yaromi gai goiro nomanem si awa
towame," ka mapunom i epe dume.*
21 Ena iran ari yokamai uro ne
yokamai bei niki de erowainga ne
yokamai mapunom niki dongua
mokom bairo bei erowainga ne
yokamai ako fanaimba ne yokamai
bei moiro mapunom nokapu yoka-
mai bei erowaingere ena ne yoka-
mai bei moiro yokamai mapunom
niki dongua benainga bire iwe de

* **12:9:** 1 Ti 1:5; 1 Pi 1:22 * **12:10:** 2 Pi 1:7; Fir 2:3 * **12:11:** Ap 18:25; Kor 3:23; Rew 3:15 * **12:12:** 1 Te 5:16-18 * **12:13:** Ip 13:2 * **12:14:** Mt 5:44; Ap 7:60; 1 Ko 4:12 * **12:16:** Ais 5:21 * **12:17:** 1 Te 5:15 * **12:18:** Mk 9:50; Ip 12:14 * **12:19:** Diu 32:35; 1 Te 4:6; 5:15; 2 Te 1:6-7 * **12:20:** Pro 25:21-22; Mt 5:44

erowaime.

13

Yesu gama yokamai bei moiro ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gore diro moraime

1 Ena Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua kokonan ari erongua ena no yokamai yai opai muruwo yokamai ka duwainga gore duwapune. No mora kanupunga Yai Gumam ari "Ne yokamai ari kiapanom bei erongua kokonan beiyo!" di erongua kokonanom i beime.*

2 Ena no yokamai furo ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai ka dinga i si dowapunga ena no yokama Yai Gumam kam mapunom i mari dongua ama si dopune. Ena no yokamai epe si dowapunga no nonon kipi niki dongua inapunie.

3 No yokamai tai kan nokapu benapunga ena no ari kiapanom bei noreinga yokamai kurinom fikenapunba no yokamai tai kan niki dongua benapunga kiapanom ari kurinom firapune. Ena ne kiapanom ari kurinom fikenanga ena ne mapunom nokapu beyo! Mapunom nokapu benanga kiapanom ari yokamai ne kanum akire duwaime.*

4 Te kiapanom ari yokamai "Ari yokamai nokapu moraime," diro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonanom eronguamere epe beimie. Ena ne mapunom niki dongua benanga ne kuriyom firo! Ne mapunom niki dongua benga kiapanom yokamai Yai Gumam kan si tongua mapunom yo ako moikeimba yokamai Yai Gumam kipiyom niki dongua i ne mokom bai ereime.

5 Ena ne mapunom epe benga Yai Gumam kipinum niki dongua ne erowangua ne kiapanom ari ka dinga dourom boranba ne inokore nokapu engamere epe kiapanom ari ka dinga dourom boiyo!

6 Ena iran i ne yokamai "Ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai kokonan beinga Yai Gumam kokonanom beimie," diro kongo takis yokamai ereiyo!

7 Ena iran yokamai kongo takis kapo kapo inainga i mari dowainga ne yokamai muruwo ereiyo! Ena ne yokamai furo ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai muruwo kanom i kawom akire diyo!*

Yesu gama yokamai towane towane akire di erowainga mapunom

8 Ena ne yokamai furo yai ta dinau ikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai mapunom towane epe beiyo! Ne yokamai towane towane denom minom mun fi ereiyo! Ena nenta dem miriyom yai ta mun fi towangua yaromi Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua dourom boramie.*

9 Te Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua ka epe dume: "Ne yai opai kau einga bei niki dekeyo! Ne yai ta si goikeyo! Ne kunei nekeyo! Ne yai ta tarom kunei kankeyo!" epe dungoro ena ka i muruwo te ka di guwo dungua koropane muruwo dungua i birom towane wom dungua ka i epe: "Ne denum minum nenen ganum dinom mun fi tengamere epe ne yai ta ne moingi teina tei morangua denum minum yaromi ama mun fi to!" epe dume.*

10 Ena ne yokamai denom minom yai ta mun fi towainga ne yokamai bei niki de tekenaime. Iran i ne yokamai denom minom ari mun fi erowainga ne yokama ka di guwo dungua i muruwo dourom boraimie.*

11 Ena ne yokama mora finga i no yokamai epena kakom moipunga ari yokamai niki dero moinga ena ne yokamai denom minom ari mun fi ereiyo! Ena epena ne yokamai wi fainga i ma dere ariyo! Ena ne yokamai mora ama fingai koma no yokamai fi ki si topunga kakom tei ari

* **13:1:** Tai 3:1; Yo 19:1 * **13:3:** 1 Pi 2:13-14; 3:13 * **13:7:** Mt 22:21 * **13:8:** Mt 22:39-40 * **13:9:** Eks 20:13-17 * **13:10:** 1 Ko 13:4-7

nokapu fuka dupunba te Yai Gumam mora akire di norowangua kakom i fakai wom dumie. Ena epena moipunga mora akire di norowangua kakom i gawo gera fuka di teina umie.*

12 Ena kamun kama sungua i gounangoro kamun takonangua i teina ungua iran i no yokamai si boingua mapunom ma dere ei kimi iro ako moiro bau boingui tei ariro moiro "Ari si boingui tei moinga kura boi erowapune," diro kiapam morapune.*

13 Ena ari bau boingui tei moiro kon waningamere epe no yokamai kon yo tere wanapune. Ena no yokamai nuwi gikengua nere mapunom niki dongua i beikenapune. Te no nuwi gikengua nere ama du dikenapune. Te no yai opai kunei neinga mapunom i beikenapune. Te no kura kam unanan dikenapune. Te no yai ta guwai gaiyom inokore ei tekenapune. *

14 Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito kura borangua tarom ire ako moiyo! Ena ne yokamai ganom dinom niki dongua dourom borainga inokorom eikeiyo!*

14

Yesu gama yokamai bei moiro arinoma Yesu konom dourom boinga yokamai ipu si erekenaime

1 Ena yai ta fi ki si tongua i erowai tekenangua ne yokamai yaromi ire kuku boi moraingi suna tei de tere okom akoiyo! Okom akoimba yaromi mapunom ta ta inokore engua ne yokamai furo "Ne inokore enga i niki dome," dikere kura kam di ipo ka dere kura boi tekeiyo!*

2 Ena yai towane ta bei moiro Yai Gumam gunom kam fi nokapu wom dongua yaromi tai kan muruwo nomba yai ta bei moiro gunom kam fi nokapu wom dekengua yaromi "Non miyom nekenaiye," diro di guwo dume.

3 Ena yai tai kan muruwo nongua yaromi furo yai non miyom nekengua yaromi fi niki de fi tekename. Te yai non miyom nekengua yaromi furo yai tai kan muruwo nongua yaromi "Ne tai kan muruwo nenga bianum benie," epe di tekenamie. Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam ari muruwo okonom akongua ena ne yokamai epe beikeiyo!*

4 Ena ne bei moiro yai ta nuwi kokonan gan "Yaromi mapunom nokapu bemie," dinbo "Yaromi mapunom niki dongua bemie," dire ipu si towanga kawom faikename. Nuwi kokonan gan yaromi kiapam yai bei moiro gan kokonanom arere erowai towambo tekenambo di mari dowame. Ena Ari Wanopanom nenen "Yaromi kokonan arere erowai towame," diro akire di towangoro ena yaromi kokonanom arero erowai towame.*

5 Ena ari suwo koropane firainga "No yokamai aro kakom towane i Yai Gumam kam bawom duwapune. Kakom i yo tongua kakom dume," diro epe di fimba ari suwo koropane inokore ei ta de firainga "No yokamai aro kokom Yai Gumam kam bawom duwapune. Ena aro kakom kakom i kounom kounom dume," diro epe di fime. Ena ari muruwo towane towane fi kun darainga yokamai nenen inokore erowai tero enaime.*

6 Ena yai ta fingua "Kakom towane wom i kakom nokapu dume," di firangua yaromi "No Ari Wanopanom kam bawom duwaiye," diro epe beme. Te yai ta tai kan muruwo nongua yaromi "No Ari Wanopanom kam bawom duwaiye," diro nere ena Yai Gumam "Ne kua kopuna narenga mun fi ereiye," di tome. Te yai ta "Ari furo kua kopuna irai yai gumam kasu yokamai fi mun ei ereinga nekenaiye," diro di guwo

* **13:11:** Ef 5:14; 1 Te 5:6-7 * **13:12:** Ef 6:11; 1 Yo 2:8 * **13:13:** Lk 21:34; Ef 5:18 * **13:14:** Gar 3:27 * **14:1:** Ro 15:7 * **14:3:** Kor 2:16 * **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yem 4:11-12 * **14:5:** Gar 4:10

dungua yaromi "No Ari Wanopanom kam bawom dowaiye," diro di guwo dire ena Yai Gumam mun fi tome.

7 Ena no yokamai mora kanupunga no yokamai towane towane "Na mapunom mun fika i towane benaiye," diro wan moikenapune. Te no yokamai towane towane "Na goraika nan moiki dume," diro wan moikenapune.

8 Tamanume. No yokamai yokori morapunga Ari Wanopanom kam bawom diro wan morapune. Te no yokamai gorapunga "Ari Wanopanom kam bawom duwapune," epe diro gorapune. Ena iran i no yokamai yokori morapunbo gorapunbo no Ari Wanopanom gama morapune.*

9 Ena Kirisito yaromi "Na ari goinga yokamai te ari yo moinga yokamai Ari Wanopanom moraiye," diro goiro tokoi arome.

10 Ena ne nenen arinuma Yesu konom dourom boinga yokamai ipu si erere kura kam di erenga i faikeme. Te ne nenen arinuma Yesu konom dourom boinga yokamai niki de fi erenga i ama faikeme. Fiyo! No yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam mapomdi tei morapunga ka kori di norere ipu si norowame.*

11 Ena ne yokamai kam mapunom firainga na kawom dika i firaime. Kam mapunom i epe dume:

> No Ari Wanopanom "Na yokori moika ena kawom diye. Ari yai opai muruwo uro na maponamdi tei uro kaunom gurom boraime. Te ari yai opai muruwo 'Yai Gumam i ari muruwo Ari Wanopanom moime,' di mari dowaime," epe dume.

kam mapunom epe dungoro*

12 ena iran nonon mora fipunga nonon towane towane fu Yai Gumam moingui tei furo mapunonom di mari dowapunie.*

Yesu gama yokamai furo "No arinoma Yesu konom dourom boinga yokamai bianom beikenaime," diro tai mapunom niki dowangua ta beikenaime

13 Ena Yai Gumam no yokamai muruwo ipu si norowangua ena no yokamai arinoma Yesu konom dourom boinga yokamai ipu si erekenapune. Ipu si erekenapunba ne yokamai epe inokore eiyo: "No yokamai tai ta ta benapunga arinoma Yesu konom dourom boinga yokamai ako suwainga ena tarom i beikenapune," epe diro inokore eiyo!

14 Ena na Ari Wanopanom Yesu si dauka ena na mora fika ari tai kan neinga tarom i no nowapunga Yai Gumam okom ako norekenangua tarom i dikemba yai ta "Tai i nowaika Yai Gumam okom ako narekename," epe di firangua ena yaromi tai i nowaro kam fikenangua faimie.*

15 Ena ne yokamai arinom yaromi tai nowangua "Ne mane" dungua tarom i ne yokama nowainga ena yaromi kanere ama nowangua yaromi biam bengoro te ne yokamai denom minom yaromi mun fi tekeinga mapunom opon di teime. Kirisito uro yaromi ama goi tongua ena yaromi tai nowangua "Ne mane," dungua tarom i ne yokamai nowainga yaromi ako suwangua faikename. Ena mapunom i beikeiyo!*

16 Ena iran i ne yokamai "Mapunom i benapunga faname," di firaimba arinom yaromi beinga kanere ama beiro biam benangua ena ari yokamai ne yokamai kanom ka suwainga ena mapunom dai beikeiyo! *

17 No tai nopunbo nekepunbo nuwi nopunbo nekepunbo mapunom i dourom borapunga i Yai Gumam no yokamai kiapanom bei norowangua mapunom dikeme. Tamanume. Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna akire di

* **14:8:** Gar 2:20; Fir 1:21; 1 Te 5:10 * **14:10:** Mt 25:31-32; Ap 17:31; 2 Ko 5:10 * **14:11:** Ais 45:23; Fir 2:10-11 * **14:12:** 1 Pi 4:5 * **14:14:** Ap 10:15 * **14:15:** 1 Ko 8:11-13 * **14:16:** Tai 2:5

norowangoro ena no yokamai mapunom yo tongua wan morapunga te denom minom gore amine enapunga te ari mun fi erowapunga ena Yai Gumam no yokamai kiapanom bei norowame.
18 Ena nenta bei moiro mapunom yo tongua epe Kirisito bei towangua ena Yai Gumam yaromi mun fi towangoro te ari yokamai "Yaromi yai nokapu moime," di firaime.
19 Ena iran i kakom kakom no yokamai bei moiro denom minom towane ei morapunga mapunom te arinoma yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erowangua mapunom i dourom borapune.*
20 Ena ne "Tai kan muruwo nowaika faname," di firanga ena ne Yai Gumam kokonanom bei niki dekeyo! Kawom, ne tai kan muruwo nowanga fanamba ne nowanga yai ta kanere ama nowangua biam benangua i faikename.
21 Ena ne non miyom nowanga boro ne nuwi wain nowanga boro tai ta ta benanga ena ne arinum Yesu konom dourom boingua yai ta i ako suwangua i faikename. Ena ne tai nekenga i mapunom nokapu dume.*
22 Ena ne non miyom nenga bo nuwi wain nenga i ne Yai Gumam gere tainum dume. Ena nenta "Mapunom i nokapu dume," diro mapunom i benangua "Na bianam beiye," dikenangua ena yaromi mun firame.
23 Mun firamba nenta tai ta nongua kakom "Tai i nowaipo nekenaipo?" diro dem miriyom suwo enangua ena tai nowangua ena Yai Gumam "Ne bianum benie," duwame. Ena no yokamai "Mapunom i benapunga i faname," diro fi kun daikenapunga no bianom bepunie.

15

Yesu gama yokamai nen towane towane akire di erowaime

1 Ena no "Non miyom nowapunga i faname," di firo fi kun daipunga yokamai furo inokore epungamere epe dourom boiro non miyom nowapunga i faikeme. Kawom, no yokamai furo yai ta "Non miyom nekenaiye," dungua yaromi inokore enguamere epe dourom boiro non miyom nekenapunga i faname.
2 Ena no yokamai bei moiro "Arinoma yokamai bei nokapu de erowapungoro ena yokamai erowai tero fi ki si towaime," diro kokonan beiro akire di erowapune.*
3 Ena no mora fipunga Kirisito ama nenen finguamere epe dourom boikeme. Ma deiyo! Kam mapunom koi dunguamere epe dourom boime. Ena kam mapunom ikai koi dunguai Kirisito Yai Gumam ka epe di tongua "Ari yokamai kura kam ne di ereinga kanom i fuka di narome," epe dume. *
4 Ena kam mapunom muruwo yokamai koma boinga ena yokamai kam boinga i no yokamai nuwi si norome. Ena no yokamai kam boinga i kerowapunga no yokamai inokore epunga erowai towangoro te kakom kakom kan moiro ako sikere Yai Gumam tarom benangua kiapam morapune.*
5 Ena na bei moiro Yai Gumam ari inokore einga bei erowai te erongua mapunom te ari ako sikenainga mapunom kapakom moingua yaromi di tere ka make epe ei towaiye: "O, Yai Gumam, ne bei moiro Roma ari Kirisito Yesu mapunom bengua i dourom boinga kakom tei yokamai inokore towane enaro benainga ne akire di ero!" diro ka make ei teiye.
6 Ena iran i ne yokamai denom minom towane ei moiro giranom towane diro Yai Gumam no yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito nem moingua i kam bawom di towaime.

Yai Gumam bei moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ama akire di erowame

* **14:19:** Ro 12:18; 15:2 * **14:21:** 1 Ko 8:13 * **15:2:** Ro 14:19; 1 Ko 10:24 * **15:3:** Sam 69:9
* **15:4:** Ro 4:23-24; 1 Ko 10:11; 2 Ti 3:16-17

7 Ena iran ne yokamai muruwo
"Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
duwaime," diro furo Kirisito ne yoka-
mai ekukuronguamere epe arinom
nen towane towane ekukureiyo!
8 Ena na ka epe di erowaiye.
Kirisito yaromi bei moiro "Yai Gu-
mam kam no awanoma di erongua
'Na epe benaiye,' diro ka koi gowa
si engua kam i di erongua i mukom
fanangua ari opon di erowaiye," diro
uro no Yura ari yokamai akire di
norome.*
9 Te yaromi "Ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai 'Yai Gumam no
kanom fi norome,' diro yaromi kam
akire di towaime," ama epe diro uro
no Yura ari yokamai akire di norome.
Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai akire di
erongua no yokamai kam mapunom
i keropunga firapune. Dawiri yaromi
ka Yai Gumam di tere epe munom
boimie:

Na fure ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai moingi suna tei fure
yokamai mun fi ereinga kam
dingamere epe na mun fi
erowaiye. Ena na furo ne
kanum akire dire winum
kirame duwaiye.

Dawiri epe diro munom boingoro *
10 ena kam mapunom ta i epe dungua

Ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamao,
ne yokamai Yai Gumam ari
nou kei erongua yokamai gere
mun fi moiyo!

ka mapunom epe dume.*
11 Ena kam mapunom koro ta i epe
dungua

Ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamao,
ne yokamai muruwo Ari
Wanopanom kam bawom
diyo! Ena ari yai opai muruwo
yokamao, ne yokamai yaromi
kam bawom diyo!

kam mapunom i epe dungoro *
12 ena yai ta Aisaiya yaromi ka ama
dungua

Ena Yesi yaromi gauwom towane
ta unangoro ena Yai Gumam
"Yaromi ari bam ta yokamai
kiapanom bei erowame," diro
gunom boi towame. Ena yoka-
mai fi ki si tere "Yaromi bei
nokapu de norowame," diro
kiapam moraime.

Aisaiya ka epe dume.*
13 Ena na Yai Gumam ka make ei
towaiye. "O, Yai Gumam, ne ari
tai okome unangua tarom kiapam
morainga yokamai kapakom moinga
ena Roma ari yokamai fi ki si ereinga
ne bei moiro mun ori wom finga
mapunom te gore amine einga ma-
punom erowangere yokamai ako ki
si ereingoro fai si di erowamie. Iran
i ne Muronum Sumuna bei moiro
yoporam boingua yokamai erowan-
gua ena yokamai ne tai benanga ki-
apam morainga i mokoro fanamie,"
epe diro ka make eiye.*

Pauro munom ganom boingua ma-punom i epe

14 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mao, na nanan kawom mora fika ne
yokamai nenen nokapu wom moiro
te tai kan muruwo benainga firo
te nen towane towane muruwo ka
nuwi si erowaime.
15 Ne yokama epe moimba ka
munom ganom i boi ereika koro
suwo koropane na "Ne yokamai
inokore einga akire duwaiye," diro
kuriyom fikere boi ereiye. Yai Gu-
mam bei nokapu de narere kokonan
nokapu wom i narongua ena na kuri
fikere munom i boi ereiye.
16 Yai Gumam kokonan epe
narongua na Kirisito Yesu nuwi koko-
nanom beiro ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai akire di ereiye. Ena yai
ta furo fi mun ei tongua tarom Yai
Gumam tonguamere epe na kokonan
bei tere "Murom Sumuna uro ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai endiro
Yai Gumam mora tongoro ena na
furo ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
endiro yai ta tai Yai Gumam fi mun

* **15:8:** Mt 15:24 * **15:9:** Ap 3:25; Ro 11:30; Sam 18:49 * **15:10:** Diu 32:43 * **15:11:** Sam 117:1
* **15:12:** Ais 11:10; Rew 5:5 * **15:13:** Ro 14:17

ei tonguamere epe na furo yokamai
Yai Gumam towaikoro Yai Gumam
mun fi erowame," diro gunom kam
yokamai di mari de ereiye.*
17 Ena iran i na Kirisito Yesu si
dauika na Yai Gumam kokonanom i
bei tere mun fi te moiye.
18 Ena na Kirisito akire di narongua
kokonan beika kam towane wom
yoporam boiro di mari dowaiye. Na
"Ka di mari dere kokonan benaika
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Yai
Gumam kam dourom boraime," diro
furo kokonan bei ereiye.*
19 Ena Murom Sumuna yoporam
boingua narongoro ena na tai ta
ta ori wom yoporam boingua koko-
nanom i beiye. Iran i na Yerusarem
tei mapunom boiro Kirisito gunom
kam muruwo di mari dero ena na
wan furo kon arari wom uro akai mu-
ruwo wom wan fure Iririkam man tei
wiye. *
20 Ena iran na kokonan towane
wom i mun fiye. Na "Yai ta kokonan
mapunom boiro bengua na koko-
nanom i bei gounaro kam fikeiye,"
diro ena na fu ari Kirisito kam
fikeinga akaiyom suwo koropane tei
fure gunom kam di mari de ereiye. *
21 Yai Gumam kam mapunom koi
dungua na akai suwo koropane i
fuiye. Kam mapunom i epe dungua

Ari koma yaromi kam wayom
kankeinga yokamai kanaime.
Te ari ka dunguai fikeinga
yokamai fi kun daraimie.

kam mapunom epe dume.*

Pauro yaromi Roma ari "Ekanaiye," diro name

22 Ena na kokonan epe beika
kakom munmane na ne yokamai
moingi tei unaika Yai Gumam
konom i si fere de narongoro unaika
faikeme.*
23 Faikemba epena na kokonan
koro tawa bei gouiye. Ena te noniki
munmane na u ne yokama moingi tei
unaika mun fika i *
24 ena epena kakom tei "Na u ne
yokamai moingi tei unaiye," di fiye.
Na ne yokamai koma kanere kakom
gawo gera fana gairo moiro ena ne
yokamai kon akire di narowaingoro
na okome Sipen akai man tei naiye.*
25 Na unaipa epena wom na "Yai
Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai
akire di erowaiye," diro tei ma dere
Yerusarem naro beiye.
26 Yai Gumam gama yokamai
Maseronia iki akai tei moinga te
gama yokamai Akeiya iki akai tei
moinga yokamai "Yai Gumam gama
yo teinga yokamai Yerusarem tei
moinga suna tei kuwanom ari
moinga akire di erowapune," diro
yo morom kongo mukom kuku
boingoro ena na yokamai kongonom
i ire Yerusarem tei naiye.*
27 Yokamai nenen inokore
eingamere epe beimba yokamai furo
kuwanom ari mokom bai erere akire
di erowainga i fanamie. Kawom,
Yura ari yokamai bei moiro ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai denom
minom bei erowai te ereinga iran
i ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
bei moiro guwai gainom Yai Gumam
erongua tarom i ire Yura ari moingi
tei ure akire di erowainga i faname.*
28 Ena na furo Yerusarem
kuwanom ari moingi tei furo kongo
mukom yokamai kuku boinga i erere
bei gounaika ena na Sipen akai man
tei naro benaika kakom i koma na u
ne yokamai moingi tei unaiye.
29 Ena na u ne yokamai moingi
tei unaika kakom tei na mora fika
Kirisito bei moiro na ne yokamai
gere towane towane bei nokapu
wom de norowamie. *
30 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mao, no yokamai Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito fi ki si topunga te mun fi
erongua mapunom Murom Sumuna
norongua no yokamai denom mi-
nom ari mun fi eropunga iran i ne
yokamai bei moiro na kokonan yopo-

* **15:16:** Ro 1:5; 11:13; Fir 2:17 * **15:18:** 2 Ko 3:5 * **15:19:** Ap 19:11-12 * **15:20:** 2 Ko 10:15-16 * **15:21:** Ais 52:15 * **15:22:** Ro 1:10-13 * **15:23:** Ap 19:21 * **15:24:** 1 Ko 16:6 * **15:26:** 2 Ko 8:1-2; 9:2 * **15:27:** Ro 9:4; 1 Ko 9:11 * **15:29:** Ro 1:11

ram boiro beika kokonanam si dauwi
narere na kanam dairo Yai Gumam
ka make ei teiyo!*
31 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro
"Ari yokamai nandire Yuria ari
ikinom akainom Yai Gumam kam
gore dikeinga yokamai okonomdi
erekenaime," di firo ka make ei
teiyo! Te na Yerusarem tei fure
Yesu gama yo teinga yokamai akire
di erere kokonan bei erowaika
yokamai "Mun kanero firapune,"
diro benainga ena ama ka make ei
teiyo!
32 Iran i Yai Gumam "Ne fo!" di
narowangua na mun ori wom firo u
ne yokama moingi tei ure ne yoka-
mai gere kakom gawo gera ama
morapune.
33 Ena na ka make eiro "O, Yai Gu-
mam, ne gore amine enga kapakom
moinga ena Roma ari yokamai mu-
ruwo wom ama moi ero! I kawom,"
epe diro ka make ei teiye.

16

Pauro yai opai munmane kam "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" dungua i di de erome

1 Ena nonon arinom opai ta kam
Fipi kon wanongua kam di mari de
erowaiye. Oparomi furo Yesu fi ki
si teinga yokamai iki birom ori kam
Senia tei moinga yokamai akire di
erongua ena ne yokamai moingi tei
unangua bei nokapu de teiyo!
2 Oparomi Ari Wanopanom apom
moingua ena Yai Gumam gama yo
teinga yokamai ari kukureingamere
epe ne yokamai oparomi kukureiyo!
Oparomi nenen ari yai opai mun-
mane te na gere ama akire di
norongua ena ne yokamai bei moiro
oparomi akire di teiyo!
3 Ena na bei moiro opai Pirisira te
wiyom biyai Akuira "Ne surai moi
dipiyo?" diro boi ereiye. Surai
na gere Kirisito Yesu kokonanom
towane wom bepune.*
4 Surai "Gorapune," diro kenom
beipikai "Na akire di towapuiye,"
dipikai iran i na surai mun fi ereiye.
Te na towane surai mun fi erekeipa
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Yesu
fi ki si tere moinga yokamai bei
moiro surai ama mun fi ereime.
5 Ena ne yokamai furo na kanam
"Ne yokamai moi dimio" di ereika
ari surai ikinomdi tei kuku boinga
yokamai di ereiyo!

Ena ne yokamai furo Epainetu na
yokoinam kawom moingua moingui
tei furo na kanam "Ne moi denio?"
di teika i furo di teiyo! Yaromi Yai
Gumam koma wom fi ki si tongoro
te ari fi ki si teinga yokamai muruwo
Eisia ari ikinom akainomdi tei okome
fi ki si teime.*
6 Ena te ne yokamai furo Yesu
mam Maria dom moingui tei furo na
kanam "Ne moi denio?" di teika i furo
di teiyo! Oparomi "Ne yokamai akire
di erowaiye," diro kokonan ori wom
bei erome.
7 Te ne yokamai furo Aronaika
te Yunia surai moipiki tei furo na
kanam "Ne moi dipiyo?" di ereika
i furo di ereiyo! Surai na arinam
Yura ari moipika iran na gere ama
kan faipune. Te Yesu ewi dongua
finga yokamai moingi suna tei surai
kanom kawom fingoro te surai bei
moiro Kirisito fi ki si teipikoro ena na
okome fi ki si teiye.

8 Ena ne yokamai furo Amiata
moingui tei furo na kanam "Ne moi
denio?" di teika i furo di teiyo!
Yaromi Ari Wanopanom wam moin-
gua na kawom ei neika moimie.
9 Te ne yokamai furo Epana moin-
gui tei furo na kanam "Ne moi de-
nio?" di teika i furo di teiyo! Yaromi
te no yokamai gere Kirisito koko-
nanom ama bepune. Ena te ne yoka-
mai fu yai Seteki moingui tei furo na
kanam "Ne moi denio?" di teika i furo
di teiyo! Yaromi na kawom ei neika
moime.
10 Ena ne yokamai fu Aperiasi
yaromi moingui tei furo na kanam
"Ne moi denio?" di teika i furo
di teiyo! Tai ipun dongua yaromi

* **15:30:** 2 Ko 1:11; Kor 4:3; 1 Te 3:1 * **16:3:** Ap 18:2, 18, 26 * **16:5:** 1 Ko 16:19

fuka di tomba yaromi ako faikero
Kirisito kawom dourom boime. Ena
te ne yokamai furo ari iki towane
yai Arisopiyura gere kei fainga
yokamai moingi tei furo na kanam
"Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di ereika i
furo di ereiyo!
11 Te ne yokamai fu yai Erorianu
moingui tei furo na kanam "Ne
moi denio?" di teika i furo di
teiyo! Yaromi na arinam Yura yai
moime. Te ne yokamai furo ari Ari
Wanopanom fi ki si teinga yokamai
iki towane yai Nasisa gere kei fainga
yokamai moingi tei furo na kanam
"Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di ereika i
furo di ereiyo!
12 Ena ne yokamai fu opai surai
Tirifina te Tirifosa moipiki tei furo
na kanam "Ne surai moi dipiyo?" di
ereika i furo di ereiyo! Opai surai
no Ari Wanopanom kokonanom
beipire. Te ne yokamai fu opai Pesisi
moingui tei furo na kanam "Ne moi
denio?" di teika i furo di teiyo!
Oparomi kawom na yokoinam moiro
te Ari Wanopanom kokonanom ori
wom bei tomie.
13 Te ne yokamai fu yai Rufa moin-
gui tei furo na kanam "Ne moi de-
nio?" di teika i furo di teiyo! Yaromi
Ari Wanopanom kokonanom i ka-
wom dourom boime. Te ne yokamai
fu Rufusi mam moingui tei furo na
kanam "Ne moi denio?" di teika i
furo ama di teiyo! Na manam akire di
naronguamere epe oparomi na akire
di narome.*
14 Ena ne yokamai furo yai gan
Asirita te Firikon te Eremisi te
Pataropa te Eremasi te Yai Gumam
gama moinga yokamai gere ama
moinga tei furo na kanam "Ne
yokamai moi dimio?" di ereika i furo
di ereiyo!
15 Ena ne yokamai furo yai Firo-
rokasa te opai Yuria te Neria te
yaromi kepom te yai Orimipa te Yai
Gumam gama yo tere moinga yoka-
mai gere ama moingi tei furo na
kanam "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di
ereika i furo di ereiyo!
16 Ena nonon mapunom Yesu fi ki
si teinga yokamai bei eropungamere
epe ne yokamai nen towane towane
bei erere ekukureiyo! Ena ari mu-
ruwo Kirisito fi ki si tere moinga
yokamai kanom "Ne yokamai moi
dimio?" di ereinga i di ne yokamai
moingi tei de ereime.*

Ari suwo koropane bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai foye si erowainga kanom

17 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, na ka yoporam boiro di
erowaiye. Ari uro Yai Gumam gama
yokamai foye si erowainga te ne
yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom i bei
niki de erowainga te ne yokamai Yai
Gumam kam nuwi si erongua inga i
si dowainga yokamai ne yokama fi
kenom beiyo! Yokamai u ne yokamai
moingi tei unainga mounom wako
ereiyo!*
18 Ari yokamai mapunom epe
beinga Kirisito no Ari Wanopanom
kokonanom i bei tekeimba kakom
kakom yokamai furo "Epena tora kua
kopuna nowapune?" diro inokore
towane eime. Yokamai ka nokapu
wom dire ari kinanom si erere ena
ari mapunom niki dongua fikeinga
yokamai inokore einga bei unanan
de ereime.*
19 Epe beimba ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam gunom kam dourom boinga ari
yai opai muruwo mora fimie. Iran
i na ne yokamai mun fi ereiye. Ena
na epe di fika ne yokamai mapunom
nokapu firo te mapunom niki dongua
i inokore ei fi tekenainga na mun
firaiye.*
20 Te Yai Gumam gore amine engua
kapakom moingua yaromi kene kene
eire Satan yoporam boingua bei de
towangoro ena ne yokama bei moiro
Satan yaromi ime de towaime. Ena
na ka make eire "No Ari Wanopanom

* **16:13:** Mk 15:21 * **16:16:** 1 Ko 16:20; 1 Pi 5:14 * **16:17:** Mt 7:15; Tai 3:9-10 * **16:18:** Fir 3:19; Kor 2:4; 2 Pi 2:3 * **16:19:** Ro 1:8; Mt 10:16; 1 Ko 14:20 * **16:20:** Ro 15:33; Yen 3:15

Yesu yo, ne Roma ari bei nokapu de ero!" diro ka make ei teiye.*

Ari suwo koropane Pauro gere moinga yokamai kanom "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di ereinga di de erome

21 Ena na kokonanam towane bengua yai Timoti "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di erome. Te yai gan Lusiasa te Yeson te Sosipata yokamai na arinama Yura ari yokamai "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" ama di ereime.*
22 Ena na yai Tetiyusi na Pauro ka dungua firo munom ganom i boika na ne yokamai gere Ari Wanopanom gama moipunga "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" ama di ereiye.
23 Ena yai ta Gayuso "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di erome. Yaromi bei moiro ikomdi tei na Pauro bei nokapu de narongoro te Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai furo yaromi ikomdi tei kuku boimie. Te yai ta Eratusi yaromi gaman kongo mukom kiapam bengua yai te nonon arinom Korotasi yai surai "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di ereipire.*
24 Ena na ka make eiro "No Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yo, ne Roma ari yokamai muruwo bei nokapu de ero! I kawom," diro ka make ei teiye.

Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom duwaime

25-26 Ena komari kakom kakom Yai Gumam gunom kam eke dongoro ena ari yai opai kam i fikeimba epena Yai Gumam kam dai i mari dongoro ena na Yesu Kirisito gunom kam di mari deika na eke dere dungua kam i di mari deiye. Ena Yai Gumam kakom kakom moi derewo moingua yaromi "Ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga yokamai na gunam kanam fi ki sire dourom boraime," diro epena kam irai ka mapunom di mari deinga yokamai i mari de erongoro ena yokamai uro no yokamai di mari de noreime. Ena na gunom kam Yai Gumam narongua i di mari deika na "Yai Gumam ne yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erowangua ena ne yokamai a ki siro moraime," diro kam i di mari de ereiye.*
27 Ena iran i Yesu Kirisito kokonan bengua i no yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam yaromi towane wom moingua mapunom mapunom muruwo fingua yaromi kam i kakom kakom akire duwapune. I kawom.

Na ka munom boika i mora epe.*

* **16:21:** Ap 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4 * **16:23:** 1 Ko 1:14 * **16:25-26:** Ef 1:9; 3:5, 9; Kor 1:26 * **16:27:** Ro 11:36; 1 Ti 1:17

Pauro Munom Ganom Korin Ari Koma Boi Erome

Ena Puro yaromi iki birom ori Efesasi tei moingui Korin ari yokamai munom ganom ta boi tere ka mina wako teimie. Te Pauro ama ka firo ari Korin tei moinga yokamai Kirisito nokapu dourom boikeinga fimie. Iran i Pauro bei moiro munom ganom i boiro fi ki si teinga mapunom Korin ari yokamai opon di erere te ka mina wako teinga mokom bai erome.

Te Korin akai i iki birom ori wom dungua te Korin i Akeiya akai suna tei dumie. Ena Giriki ari yokama munmane te Yura ari suwo koropane Korin tei kei fairo moimie. Komari Pauro Korin tei furo gunom kam di erongoro ena ari munmane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Fi ki si teimba okome yokamai si guwo di koro koro furo kon niki dongua mapunom dourom boiro wanime. Ena iran Pauro bei moiro munom ganom i boi erome.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam "Na epe benaiye," diro gunam boi narongoro Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fure kamun gunom kam di mari deiye. Ena na te no arinom Soteni gere munom ganom i

2 ne yokamai Korin iki birom ori moingi tei boi erowapune. Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo tere moraime," diro gunom boi erongua ena iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tere moiro Kirisito Yesu yo te erongua ari moimie. Te Yai Gumam ari muruwo man man moinga "Ne yokamai ari nokapu wom moraime," diro ama gunom boi erome. Ari yokamai no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito kam akire di teime. Yaromi yokamai Ari Wanopanom moingua te no Ari Wanopanom ama moimie.*

3 Ena no nenom Yai Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ne yokamai bei nokapu de erero te denom minom gore amine ei erowaipire.*

Korin ari yokamai Kirisito si dauinga iran Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erome

4 Ena ne yokamai te Kirisito Yesu gere moinga Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erome. Te Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua na kakom kakom Yai Gumanam mun fi tere ka make ei te moiye.*

5 Ne yokamai fi ki si teinga kakom Yai Gumam mapunom muruwo akire di erongoro ne yokamai kam mapunom muruwo mora firo te di mari de ereime.

6 No yokamai Kirisito kam mapunom ne yokamai di mari de eropunga kanom i ne yokamai fi ki singarai

7 iran ne yokamai no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito i mari de norowangua kanero suwi moinga kakom i Yai Gumam yoporam boingua muruwo norongoro ena kokonanom suwi moinga kakom i Yai Gumam yoporam boingua muruwo norongoro ena kokonanom bepune*

8 Te ne yokamai Yesu kam mapunom mounom wako tekenaro beimba gore di moraro benainga Yai Gumam ne yokama bei erowai te eromie. Ena iran okome no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito uro ipu si norowangua kakom i yokamai "Ne yokamai tai niki dongua bemie," dikenaime.*

9 Yai Gumam "Tai epe benaiye," diro bengua yai moime. Yaromi kasu dungua yai moikemie. Ena kawom kiapanom bei nore moimie. Te epena Yai Gumam bei moiro "Nonon te Wanam Yesu Kirisito Ari Wanopanom gere moraime," diro no gunom boi norome.*

Yai Gumam gama Korin tei moinga yokamai bon te surai daimie

* **1:2:** Ap 18:1-18; 1 Ko 6:11 * **1:3:** Ro 1:7 * **1:4:** Kor 1:3-4 * **1:7:** Lk 17:30; 2 Te 1:7; Tai 2:13 * **1:8:** Fir 1:6; 1 Te 3:13 * **1:9:** 1 Yo 1:3; 1 Ko 10:13; 1 Te 5:24

10 Arinamao, na ka duwaika fi
goi iyo! No Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito ka dunguamere na ka epe
di erowaiye. Ne yokamai muruwo
kura kam di ipo ka dero suna si guwo
dire koro koro moinga faikeme. Ka
di towane deiyo! Ne yokamai ka
di towane dowainga ari towane
epemere moraime. Te ne yoka-
mai inokore towane eiro morainga
faimie.*
11 Na arinamao, Korowi oparomi
ariyoma suwo "Ne yokamai kura
kam di ipo ka deime," di nareinga ena
na "Ka di towane deiyo!" di ereiye.
12 Ne yokamai suna guwo dinga
mapunom i epe: Ne yokamai suwo
"Pauro yaromi ari wanopa moimie,"
di firo "No Pauro gama moipunie,"
dime. Te suwo "No Aporo yaromi
gama moipune," dime. Te suwo "No
Pita gama moipune," dire moime. Te
suwo "No Kirisito gama moipune,"
dire moime.*
13 Ne yokamai ka epe di moinga
ena "Kirisito munmane moime," ama
epe dime. Te na Pauro "Ari mu-
ruwo akire di erowaiye," di fikoro
ari naikire eri yoro bakomdi tei nai
goimo? Ari yokamai bei narekeinga
ne yokamai mora fimie. Te ari yoka-
mai "Ne yokamai Pauro kam fi ki
si teinga nuwi bui erowapune," epe
dikeime. Ne yokamai Yesu kam fi ki
si teinga nuwi bui ereime.
14 Kawom dika na te ne yokama
gere moipungi na ne yokamai mun-
mane nuwi bui erekeiye. Na yai surai
Kisipu te Gayuso nuwi bui ereiye.
Ne yokamai munmane nuwi bui
erekeipa yai surai nuwi bui ereika
na mun fiye.*
15 Ena iran ne yokamai "Pauro
nuwi bui norongua nonon Pauro
gama moipunie," epe dikenaime.
16 Te ari suwo fi moikeiye. Na
yai Setefana te efem biyai te wama
apoma ama nuwi bui ereiye. Te na
ari suwo nuwi bui ereipo erekeipo
fikeye.*
17 Na ari yai opai nuwi bui erowaro
beika Kirisito nawi dekeme. Na
gunom kam ari yai opai di erowaro
beika nawi dome. Te Kirisito eri yoro
bakomdi goingua kam mapunom
yoporam boingua gounaro beike-
nangua ena ari "Yaromi ka nokapu
dume," dingamere na ka epe di
mari dekeipa Kirisito kam mapunom
towane di mari deiye.*

Kirisito uro Yai Gumam yoporam boingua mapunomom ari opon di erome

18 Ena ari guwom akai kon finga
yokamai Yesu eri yoro bakomdi goin-
gua kam mapunom firo "Ka i nokapu
dikeme. Kam mapunom i faikeme,"
epe di fime. Ena iran na ari inokore
einga di mari dekeipa kamun gunom
kam towane di mari deiye. Te no
yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si top-
unga Yesu eri yoro bakomdi goingua
kam mapunom firo "Aiya, Yai Gu-
mam yoporam boi norome," epe di
fipune.*
19 Te komariki yai ta Yai Gumam
kam epe boime:

Yai Gumam "Na ari yokamai 'No
nonon mapunom fipunga i
faime,' epe di finga bei niki
de erowaiye. Te ari yokamai
'No inokore nokapu epune,' di
finga muruwo bei dowaiye,"
epe dume.

yai ta epe boingoro*
20 ena iran ari maniki tei moinga
suwo "No nonon mapunom fipunga
i faime. Te no nonon ka di guwo
dungua nuwi nokapu si eropune. Te
no nonon kakom kakom ka nokapu
dupune," epe di fimba Yai Gumam
yokamai kanom i bei de erongoro
nonon mora fipunga ari yokamai ka
epe di finga mapunom i faikeme.*
21 Yai Gumam i mapunom fingua
yaromi moime. Ena ari suwo ko-
ropane maniki moinga "No nonon

* **1:10:** Fir 2:2 * **1:12:** 1 Ko 3:4; Ap 18:24-28 * **1:14:** Ap 18:8; Ro 16:23 * **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:15
* **1:17:** 1 Ko 2:1-2, 5 * **1:18:** Ro 1:16; 2 Ko 4:3 * **1:19:** Ais 29:14 * **1:20:** Ais 19:11-12; 44:25

inokore epunga iran Yai Gumam
moingua mapunom fipune," epe
dimba Yai Gumam yokamai kanom
i bei de erongoro ena Yai Gu-
mam moingua mapunom i firainga
faikeme. Te no yokamai kamun
gunom kam ari di mari de eropun-
goro ari suwo koropane "Kamun
gunom kam i unanan fume," epe
dimba ari yai opai ka i fi ki si teinga
Yai Gumam akire di erongoro moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei
moraime.*
22 Te Yura ari suwo "Ne ari ganom
nouro dinga tarom benanga no yoka-
mai ne Yai Gumam kam mapunom
di mari denga fi ki suwapune," epe
dime. Te Giriki ari suwo "Ne Yai Gu-
mam kam mapunom di mari denga
no firo, 'Ne inokore nokapu ene,' di
firapunga ena ne kanum dinga fi
ki suwapunba 'Ne inokore nokapu
eikene,' di firapunga ena ne kanum
dinga fi ki sikenapune," epe dime.*
23 Ari epe dimba no yokamai Kirisito
eri yoro bakomdi goingua mapunom
di mari de ere moipune. Ena Yura ari
suwo ka i firo "Ka i niki dongua iran
fi ki sikenapune," epe dime. Te Giriki
ari suwo Kirisito kam mapunom firo
"Ka i unanan fume," epe dime.*
24 Dimba nonon Yura ari te Giriki ari
gere moipunga Yai Gumam gunom
boi norongua ena nonon Kirisito
tai bengua kanupunga "Yai Gumam
yoporam boingua noromie. Te Yai
Gumam i mapunom fingua yaromi
moime," epe dupune.*
25 Te ari suwo koropane "Yai Gumam
inokore enguai unanan fume," epe
dimba Yai Gumam inokore enguai
yokamai inokore ei teingai "I faime,"
dinga ime de erome. Te ari suwo ko-
ropane "Yai Gumam kokonan i yopo-
ram boikeme," epe dimba Yai Gu-
mam yoporam boikengua i ari yopo-
ram boingua ime de erome.*
26 Ena, arinamao, mangi tawa
moinga "Ari suwo towane inokore
nokapu eimie," diro te "Ari suwo
towane yoporam boinga moimie,"
diro te "Ari suwo towane ari ori
moimie," ama epe dimba ari yoka-
mai Yai Gumam gama moraro beinga
Yai Gumam yokamai munmane
gunom boi erekemba*
27 Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ari
'Nonon towane mangi mapunom
fipune,' dinga yokamai gai goi
moraime," diro ari mangi mapunom
fikeinga yokamai gunom boi erome.
Te Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ari 'Nonon
towane yoporam boiro moipune,'
dinga yokamai gai goi moiraime,"
diro ari mangi tawa yoporam boiro
moikeinga yokamai gunom boi
erome.
28 Te ari yokamai "Ari suwo
i kuwanom ari moingarai niki
de fi eropune. Yokamai kanom
mokokeme," epe dimba Yai Gumam
kuwanom ari gunom boi erome.
Ari "Nonon towane inokore epunga
i faime," dinga yokamai inokore
einga gounaro bengua Yai Gumam
kuwanom ari gunom boi erome.*
29 Ena iran ari yai opai muruwo
"No yokamai ari ori moipunga ne
no gunom boi norongoro ganuma
moipune," epe Yai Gumam di
towainga faikeme.*
30 Yai Gumam towane akire di
erongoro ne yokamai te Kirisito Yesu
gere moime. Yai Gumam bei moiro
"Kirisito na mapunanam fingua ena
no yokamai opon di norowame. Te
yaromi kokonan beiro no yokamai
meina bai norongua iran yo tongua
ari moire na arinama moraime," diro
Kirisito gunom boi tome.*
31 Ena iran komariki kam ma-
punom boinga fi goi iyo! Epe
boingamere:

Ari yokamai nenen kanom akire
duwainga faikename. Ari
Wanopanom kam i towane
akire duwainga fanamie.

* **1:21:** Mt 11:25 * **1:22:** Mt 12:38; Ap 17:18 * **1:23:** Ro 9:32; 1 Ko 2:14 * **1:24:** Kor 2:3 * **1:25:** 2 Ko 13:4 * **1:26:** Mt 11:25; Yem 2:5 * **1:28:** Yem 2:5 * **1:29:** Ro 3:27; Ef 2:9 * **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 3:22; 2 Ko 5:21; Ef 1:7 * **1:31:** Yer 9:24; 2 Ko 10:17

Epe boime.*

2

1 Arinamao, koma na furo ne yokamai moingi tei uka na kamun gunom kam di mari de ereiye. Ne yokamai "Yokamai mapunom fingua yai moime. Te ka dunguai nokapu wom dume," epe diro na kanam akire duwaro beinga iran na u ne yokamai moingi tei kuiye.*
2 Tamanume. Ne yokamai mapunom towane i firaro beinga na ka di mari de ereiye. Ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi goinguai kam i firaro beinga iran na u ne yokamai moingi tei uro ka i di mari de ereiye.*
3 Ena na ka epe duwaro beika u ne yokamai moingi tei uka na yoporam boiro moikeika kuri ori wom firo ganam nouro dume.*
4 Te na Yai Gumam gunom kam ne yokamai di mari de ereika mangi ari tai finga ka dingamere te mangi ari "Ari nomanenom awa towaime," diro ka nokapu di ereingamere na ka epe di erekeiye. Di erekeipa Yai Gumam Murom yoporam boi narongoro ne yokamai kaningai "Na ka dikai kawom dume," dime.*
5 Ena iran na mangi ari inokore einga mapunom di erowaika iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tekenaimie. Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai Yai Gumam yoporam boingua kaninga iran fi ki si teime.

Yai Gumam inokore ei fingua tarom i Murom Sumuna ako uro Yesu gama imari de erome

6 Ena na uro ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom mora kaningai yokamai Yai Gumam inokore engua kam muruwo nuwi si ereiye. Mangi ari mapunom beingamere epe kam i nuwi si erekeiye. Te mangi ari wanopanom mapunom beingamere epe ama kam i nuwi si erekeiye. Kawom, okome ari wanopanom tawa moinga yokamai yoporam boinganom i gounaro bemie.*
7 Dumba na Yai Gumam mapunom fika kam i towane di mari de ereiye. Komari Yai Gumam tai ta ta muruwo bei eikengua kakom i "Na bei moiro nonon yaromi gama kanom akire duwaiye," diro inokore enguai eke dero dungua "Okome i mari dowaiye," dume.*
8 Mangi ari wanopanom yokamai ka i fikeimba ka i firainga Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam keranom sungua yaromi eri yoro bakomdi si goikenaime.*
9 Ena komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe boinguamere:

Ari yokamai tai ta ta koma okonom murom kankeinga te ka koma kinanom fikeinga te koma nomanenom ikai koi inokore eikeinga tarom i Yai Gumam ari mun fi teinga yokamai erowame.

epe diro boime.*
10 Ena Yai Gumam no yokamai norowangua tarom firaro bepunga Murom Sumuna norongoro ena Murom bei moiro tai ta ta muruwo i mari de norome. Yai Gumam Murom taikan i muruwo kanume. Te yaromi Yai Gumam kawom moingua ama kanume.*
11 Ari yokamai yai ta inokore ei fingua i kankeime. Yaromi nenen towane firo kanume. Ena epemere ari yokamai Yai Gumam inokore engua fikeime. Yai Gumam Muromom i towane fimie.*
12 Ena nonon Yai Gumam tai yo morom norongua tarom i firaro bepunga Murom i noromie. Yai Gumam mangi murom ari kam akire di teinga i yaromi norekemie.*
13 Ena Murom Sumuna ka nuwi si noronguamere no yokama epe ari yai opai ka nuwi si eropune. Te mangi ari yokamai inokore einga mapunom ka nuwi si erekepune. Ena

* **2:1:** 1 Ko 1:17 * **2:2:** Gar 6:14 * **2:3:** Ap 18:9 * **2:4:** 1 Te 1:5 * **2:6:** Ef 4:13; Fir 3:15 * **2:7:** Ro 16:25; Kor 1:26 * **2:8:** Lk 23:34; Ap 13:27; Yem 2:1 * **2:9:** Ais 64:4 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11 * **2:11:** Pro 20:27 * **2:12:** Yo 16:13-14

nonon Yai Gumam inokore engua
ari denom minom ikai koi Murom
Sumuna moingua yokamai ka nuwi
si eropune.*
14 Te Yai Gumam Murom ari denom
minom ikai koi moikengua yokamai
ka nuwi si erongua yokamai ka
dungua fi kun daikeime. Yokamai
"Ka i unanan fume," dime. Murom
Sumuna yokamai denom minom ikai
koi moikengua ena iran Yai Gumam
kam mapunom fi kun darainga
faikeme.*
15 Faikemba ari denom minom
Murom Sumuna moingua yokamai
tai nokapu dongua te tai niki dongua
ipu simba ari denom minom Murom
Sumuna ikai koi moikengua yokamai
ari denom minom Murom Sumuna
moingua yokamai beinga mapunom
nokapu dumbo niki dombo ipu si
kankeime.
16 Komariki Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom epe boime:

Ari yokamai Ari Wanopanom
inokore engua fikeinga iran ka
nuwi si erowainga i faikeme.

epe boimba Yai Gumam Murom
ka nuwi si norongua no Kirisito
inokore engua i fi kun daipune.
Ena iran ari denom minom ikai koi
Murom moikengua yokamai no ipu
si norowainga faikemie.*

3

Korin ari yokamai Kirisito gere si dauiro moimie

1 Ne Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mao, koma na te ne yokamai gere
moipunga ari yokamai denom mi-
nom Yai Gumam Murom moi ereken-
guamere ne yokamai epe moimie.
Mangi ari inokore eingamere ne
yokamai epe inokore eime. Te
gan gawo yokamai mapunom ma-
punom fikeingamere epe ne yoka-
mai Kirisito mapunom munmane
fikeime. Ena na ari denom minom
Murom moi erongua yokamai nuwi
si erowaikamere ne yokamai epe
nuwi si erowaika faikeme.*
2 Gan gawo yokamai kua kopuna
erowai tongua nowainga faikemba
ami towane neime. Ena gan gawo
yokamai moingamere ne yoka-
mai epe moinga ena kua erowai
tonguamere epe na ka nuwi si
erowaika faikeme. Ena iran ami
neingamere epe na kam nuwi si
ereiye. Kawom, koma ne yokamai ka
erowai tongua ikeinga te epena ama
ikeimie.*
3 Ari denom minom Yai Gumam
Murom moi erekengua yokamai
beingamere ne yokamai epe beimie.
Ne yokamai "Ari tai ako neinga
inapune," diro kura kam di ipo ka
deinga mangi ari moingamere ne
yokamai epe moime.
4 Ne yokamai suwo bei moiro "No
Pauro gama moipunie," diro te suwo
"No Aporo gama moipunie," dinga
mangi ari beingamere ne yokamai
epe bei moimie.*

5 Ena ne yokamai suwo "No Pauro
gama moipunie," diro te suwo "No
Aporo gama moipunie," epe dikeiyo!
Aporo yaromi tora kokonan ime? Te
na Pauro moika tora kokonan iye?
No surai Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan moipuiye. No surai koma
Yai Gumam kam ne yokamai nuwi
si erepuika firo fi ki simie. Ari
Wanopanom kokonan kapo kapo no
surai norongoro ipuiye.
6 Kokonan kapo kapo i epe: Yai
ta tai ipom woinguamere no surai
kokonan epe ipuiye. Koma na gunom
kam ne yokamai nuwi si ereika ena
tai ipom woinguamere na ka dika
ne nomanenom ikai koi epemere
woiye. Woikoro ena okome Aporo
uro gunom kam suwo nuwi si erome.
Yai ta tai woingua nuwi koiro boin-
guamere Aporo ka dungua koko-
nanom i epe bemie. Bemba Yai
Gumam bei moingoro ena kua kop-
una mokonguamere Yai Gumam epe

* **2:13:** 1 Ko 2:4 * **2:14:** Yo 14:17; 1 Ko 1:18 * **2:16:** Ais 40:13; Ro 11:34 * **3:1:** Yo 16:12 * **3:2:** Ip 5:12-13; 1 Pi 2:2 * **3:4:** 1 Ko 1:10-12; 11:18 * **3:6:** Ap 18:4, 11, 27-28; 19:1

bei moingoro ena no surai kanom
mukom faime.*
7 Ena iran ari tai ipom woinga
yokamai te ari tai woinga nuwi
koiro boingamere epe yokamai
gere kanom mokonangua faikemba
Yai Gumam nenen benangoro tai
mokongua yaromi kam mokonangua
i fanamie.
8 Ari kopuna ipom woinga yoka-
mai te ari tai woinga yokamai nuwi
koiro boinga yokamai kokonanom i
towane beimie. Te epemere ari koma
kam mapunom nuwi si ereinga yoka-
mai te ari okome ure nuwi si ereinga
yokamai ama kokonanom i towane
beimie. Ena iran yokamai kokonan
nokapu beingamere epe Yai Gumam
meinanom erowaime.
9 No yokamai uro ne yokamai
gunom kam nuwi si eropunga i Yai
Gumam gere kokonanom bepunie.
Ena ne yokamai moinga i Yai Gumam
tai woingua epemere moinga iran no
yokamai suna tei kokonanom ipunie.
Te ne yokamai moinga i Yai Gumam
iki kengua epemere moinga iran no
yokamai ikiyom i kepunie.*
10 Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de narongua iran ari yokamai iki
keingamere epe na iki keiye. Ari
yokamai iki keinga mapunom mu-
ruwo fingamere epe na koma furo
ne yokamai moingi tei furo ka di
mari de ereika na iki kowiri epe-
mere man wauye. Te ari iki mukom
boingamere epe ari suwo okome fu
ne yokamai moingi tei ure ka di mari
de ereinga yokamai iki mukom epe-
mere boi eime. Te "Ne iki mukom
borainga yokamai kan kenom beire
boiyo!" epe di fi ereiye.*
11 Te koma na Yesu Kirisito gunom
kam di mari de ereika ena yaromi
uro yokamai kowiri epemere fuka di
erome. Yai ta uro ne yokamai kowiri
epemere fuka di erowangua i kawom
moikeme.*
12 Te ari yokamai suwo bei moiro
"Yai Gumam iki irai kenapune," diro
furo erowai tongua tarom i kam gol
iro kongo nokapu i kam siwa iro
kongo tai ta ta nokapu dungua iro
furo iki keingamere epe ari yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kokonanom nokapu
wom beime. Te ari suwo bei moiro
"Yai Gumam iki irai kenapune," diro
furo bi dungua tarom epemere eri
iro kui kewa iro furo iki keingamere
epe yokamai Yai Gumam kokonanom
niki dongua beimie.
13 Okome Kirisito uro ipu si
norowangua kakom tei ari koko-
nan nokapu beimbo kokonan niki
dongua beimbo kakom tei i mari
dowame. Kakom tei e dongua
dowangoro ari tai erowai tongua
tarom ire iki keinga tarom i deke-
name. Te ari suwo tai eri bo kui kewa
bi dungua tarom ire fure ikinom
keinga tarom i dowamba kowiri
dekenamie.*
14 Ena iran ari suwo koropane
iki mukom boromdi boiro keinga
tarom i e dongua dekenangua yoka-
mai meinanom inaimie.
15 Te iki kapakom yaromi ikom ikai
tei moingua te guwai gaiyom ikai tei
ama dungua ena ikom dowangoro iki
kapakom yaromi okom gurero mena
de towame. Te guwai gaiyom mu-
ruwo dowamba iki kapakom yaromi
dero goikename. Epemere ari yoka-
mai Yai Gumam iki irai bi dungua
tarom iro keinga tarom i dowangua
yokamai meinanom ikenaimba Yai
Gumam akire di erowangoro moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom inaime.
16 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
ikom dunguamere epe moinga mora
fimie. Yai Gumam Murom ne
yokamai denom minom ikai koi moi
erongua*
17 ena ne yokamai yo tongua
ari moinga iran ari bei niki de
erowainga Yai Gumam mokom yoka-
mai bei niki de erowame.
18 Ena ne yokamai nenen "Gu-
manom bauwi erekenapune," diro
benainga kiapanom moiyo! Ari

* **3:9:** Ef 2:20-22 * **3:10:** 1 Ko 15:10 * **3:11:** Ais 28:16; 1 Pi 2:4-6 * **3:13:** 1 Ko 4:5; 2 Te 1:7-10
* **3:16:** 1 Ko 6:19; 2 Ko 6:16

bei moiro “Mangi ari inokore einga mapunom mora fi kun daipune,” epe di finga yokamai nomanenom si awa tere Yai Gumam inokore enguamere epe inokore enainga faname. Yokamai epe inokore enainga mangi ari kaningai “Yokamai inokore unanan eime,” dimba yokamai Yai Gumam inokore enguamere epe inokore einga ena inokore kawom eimie.

19 Te mangi ari inokore einga Yai Gumam kanungua “Yokamai inokore unanan eime,” epe dume. Komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe boinguamere

Mangi ari “Nonon inokore nokapu epunga ena nonon ‘Epe benapune,’ di firo epe benapune,” dimba yokamai nenen gumanom bauwinga Yai Gumam bei dongoro yokamai “Tai epe benapune,” dinga beikenaime.

epe boime.*

20 Te yai ta kam mapunom ta epe boime:

Mangi ari inokore einga irai unanan fumia Ari Wanopanom mora fimie.

yaromi epe boime.*

21 Yai Gumam epe fingua irai ena iran nonon “Mangi ari inokore nokapu einga no ari wanopanom yokamai moraime,” epe dikenapunba Yai Gumam kam towane bawom duwapune. Ne yokamai nokapu moraro beinga Yai Gumam taikan muruwo eromie.

22 Ena ne yokamai nokapu moraro beinga Yai Gumam na Pauro te Aporo te Pita nowi ne yokamai moingi tei de norome. Te Yai Gumam mangi tai kan muruwo ne yokama erome. Te yokori morainga bo te gorainga Yai Gumam ne yokamai ama eromie. Te ne yokamai epena nokapu moinga te okome ama nokapu morainga Yai Gumam ne yokamai ama akire di eromie. Tai kan i muruwo ne yokamai tainom dumie.

23 Te ne yokamai Kirisito si dauinga iran te Kirisito Yai Gumam si dauiro moimie.

4

Kirisito ari ewi dongua finga yokamai kanom

1 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro “No yokamai Kirisito nuwi kokonan gan moimie. Yai Gumam gunom kam koma eke dere dungua i no yokamai noromie,” epe di fiyo!*

2 Te kokonan kiapam beinga yokamai kanainga yai ta kokonan nokapu beiro “Na tai epe benaiye,” diro epe benangua mun fi towaimie. Epemere no Ari Wanopanom Kirisito kanungua no yokamai “Tai epe benapune,” diro epe benapunga mun fi norome.

3 Ena ne yokamai bo te mangi ari yokamai bei moiro “Na kokonanam nokapu beipo kokonanam niki dongua beipo” diro ipu suwainga ne yokamai moingi tei dikeme. Te nanan “Na kokonanam i nokapu beipo niki dongua beipo” diro ipu suwaika ama na moiki tei dikeme.

4 Te na kokonan beika mapunom di firo “Na kokonan nokapu beiye,” di fipa tai kan muruwo na kankeika ena Yai Gumam ka kori di narowambo di narekenambo i na fikeiye. Ari Wanopanom Kirisito tai kan muruwo kanunguai iran “Na kokonanam nokapu beipo niki dongua beipo” diro ipu si narowame.

5 Ena iran epena kakom tei ne yokamai “Ari yokamai kokonan nokapu beimie,” di erekere te “Ari yokamai kokonan niki dongua beimie,” epe ama di erekenaimie. Okome no Ari Wanopanom unangua ka epe duwame. Yaromi uro tai kan muruwo ari nomanenomdi koi eke de einga i mari dowame. Te yaromi uro ari inokore eiro kokonan beinga mapunom muruwo ama i mari dowangoro ari yai opai muruwo kanaime. Ena kakom tei ari yai opai muruwo kokonan nokapu beingamere epe Yai Gumam “Ne tai nokapu benie,” epe di erowame*

* **3:19:** Yop 5:13 * **3:20:** Sam 94:11 * **4:1:** Tai 1:7 * **4:5:** 1 Ko 3:8

6 Ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao,
ne yokamai no surai mapunom
bepunga firaro beinga na te Aporo
beipika kam di ereiye. Te ne yokamai
kam mapunom gore duwaro beinga
iran na ka epe di ereiye. Yai Gumam
kam mapunom "Ari suwo kanom
akire di erekeiyo! Te ari suwo kanom
ime de erekeiyo!" epe di noromba ne
yokama ari suwo kanom akire dire
te ari suwo kanom ime de ereinga
"Nonon ari ori moipune," ka ama epe
dinga iran i na ka di erowaiye.
7 Ari yokamai "Ne yokamai ari ori
moimba ari yokamai muruwo koro
koro moinga ari ori moikeime," epe
di fikeime. Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai
tai kan muruwo ako neinga Yai Gu-
mam eromie. Yai Gumam erongua
ena iran ta bengoro ne yokamai "No
nonon bei moiro taikan muruwo
ako nopune," di firo nenen kanom
towane akire dime?*
8-9 Te na epe di fiye. "Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro 'Ari yokamai no
Yesu nowi dongua fupunga yoka-
mai kanom akire dikenaime,' diro
ena mapunom epe bei norome. Ari
yokamai furo 'Ari suwo ei gorapune,'
diro endire furo ari munmane kuku
boinga akaiyom tei fure yokamai
maponomdi tei deingoro ena yoka-
mai toren ekaningamere epe Yai Gu-
mam nondire ari ama no gere winga
yokamai mounomdi tei engoro ena
kamundi nuwi kokonan gan te mangi
ari muruwo nokanime," epe di fipa
ne yokamai ka ta epe di fime. "No
Korin ari yokamai Yai Gumam tai
norongua muruwo mora ipune. No
tai ta ikenapune. Te no yokamai
fu Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom ikai mora furo ari
mokopunga yokamai moipunba no
Yesu nowi dongua fupunga yoka-
mai ama kuime," ne yokamai epe
di fime. Ne yokamai ari mokoinga
yokamai moraingere ena ne yoka-
mai te no yokamai gere ari kia-
panom bei erowapunga mun firaipa
ne yokamai ari mokoinga yokamai
kawom moikeime.* *
10 Te no yokamai Kirisito koko-
nan bepunga ari yokamai "Nonon
du dime," diro wia goi noreimba
ne yokamai "No te Kirisito gere
moipunga ena mapunom finga
ari moipunie," epe di fime. Te
ari yokamai "Nonon yoporam boi
moikeime," epe dimba ne yokamai
"Nonon yoporam boi moipune," epe
di fime. Te ari yokamai no kanom
ime deimba ari ne yokamai kanom
akire di ereime.*
11 Komari te epena ama no Kirisito
kokonan bei moipunga kakom tei no
yokamai meran goiro te nuwi ama
goipune. Te no gai firapunga dikeme.
Yokamai no noimie. No iki kei fana-
punga dikeme.*
12 Ena no yokamai kokonan ipun
dongua bepune. Te ari yokamai bei
moiro ka niki dongua no yokamai
di noreingoro ena no yokamai bei
nokapu de eropune. Te yokamai uro
no yokamai bei niki de noreingoro no
ekan dopune.*
13 Te ari no yokamai kanom ka
singoro no ka wira wira diro di
eropune. Komari te moi uro epena
ama ari yokamai "No yokamai man
kuwanom epemere moimie. No
kanom mokokeme," epe di fi nor-
eime.
14 Ena no yokamai bei moiro
"Ne yokamai gai goraime," diro
munom ganom i boi erekepunie.
Tamanume. Na ganama mun fi
ereika moingamere epe ne yokamai
moinga iran "Ne yokamai tai niki
dongua beikenaime," diro munom
ganom i boi eropune.
15 Ari munmane u ne yokamai
moingi tei uro Kirisito gunom kam
nuwi si ereimba ne yokamai nenoma
munmane moikeime. Koma na
gunom kam di mari de ereikoro ne
yokamai Kirisito Yesu fi ki si teinga
ena nenom moinguamere epe nanan

* **4:7:** Ro 12:6 * **4:8-9:** Rew 3:17-18 * **4:8-9:** Ro 8:36; Ip 10:33 * **4:10:** 1 Ko 3:18 * **4:11:** 2 Ko 11:23-27 * **4:12:** Ap 18:3; 2 Te 3:8; Mt 5:44 * **4:15:** Gar 4:19

towane ne yokamai nenom moiye*

16 Ena iran "Na wan moikamere
epe ne yokamai wan moiyo!" epe di
mari de ereiye*

17 Ena ne yokamai epe wan moraro
benainga na yai Timoti awi ne
yokama moingi tei dowaiye. Na
kamun gunom kam di mari deika
yaromi Yesu fi ki si tongua ena na
wanam epemere moimie. Na denam
minam yaromi mun fi teiye. Te
yaromi no Ari Wanopanom Kirisito
kokonan nokapu beme. Ena yaromi
fu ne yokamai moingi tei furo na
Kirisito Yesu kam mapunom ire gore
dika kam i di erowame. Te na fu Yesu
fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi moingi
tei furo ari ka nuwi si ereika kam i ne
yokama ama di erowame.*

18 Te ne yokama suwo koropane
"Nonon towane ari wanopanom
moipune," diro te "Pauro kuri fi
norero u no moipungi tei kuname,"
ama epe di fimba

19 no Ari Wanopanom "O," duwan-
gua na fu ne yokamai moingi tei kene
kene eiro unaiye. Unaika na ari "No
ari wanopanom moipune," dinga
yokamai ekanaipa ka duwainga fike-
naiye. Tamanume. Na uro kanaika
yokamai Yai Gumam kokonanom
yoporam boire beimbo ka towane
dimbo na uro kanaiye.*

20 No yokamai ka towane duwa-
punga Yai Gumam ari kipanom bei
erowangua kakom i kuname. Ma
deiyo! No yokamai yoporam boiro
kam mapunom di mari dowapunga
ena Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua kakom i uname*

21 Ena na ne yokamai moingi tei un-
aika na kanam dika i gore dikenainga
ena kura kam di erowaiye. Na unaika
na kanam dika gore duwainga na de-
nam minam ne yokamai mun fi erere
kura kam di erowaika faikeme. Na
ka torae di erowaiye? Nen moingi tei
dume.

5

Pauro bei moiro "Ne yokamai furo arinom ta mapunom niki dongua bengua yaromi awi mena deiyo! Korin ari epe di erome

1 Ena ari suwo "Ne yokamai moingi
suna tei yai ta opai kunei nome," epe
dime. Ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai tai niki dongua epe beike-
imba ne Kirisito fi ki si teinga yoka-
mai mapunom i beime. Mapunom i
epe: Yai ta furo te auwom efem biyai
kunei ne tome.*

2 Ne yokamai suna tei moinga ari
bianom epe faingua ena ne yokamai
"Nonon Yai Gumam gama nokapu
moipune," dinga faikeme. Surai ma-
punom niki dongua epe beipika ne
yokamai niki de fire kai meikeinga i
faikeme. Te ne yokamai yai tai niki
dongua epe bengua yaromi ka ma-
punom iki ikai tei awi mena dekeinga
i ama faikeme.

3 Ena na ne yokamai moingi tei
moikeipa na ne yokamai tai beinga
mapunom i inokore eiye. Ena na no-
manenam ikai koi "Yaromi bianom
faimie," epe inokore eiye. Te na ne
yokamai moingi tei moraika na ama
epe inokore enaiye.*

4 Ena okome ne yokamai "No
Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam bawom
duwapune," diro kuku borainga te
na nomanenam ne yokamai kuku
boraingi tei ama morangua te no
Ari Wanopanom Yesu yoporam
boinguamom kuku boraingi tei ama
morangua

5 ena iran ne yokamai yaromi
Satan okomdi tei eiyo! No Ari
Wanopanom tokoi unangua kakom
tei yaromi uro yaromi kuiam akire
di towangoro nokapu moraro benan-
gua epena Satan yaromi gam bei niki
de towame.*

6 Ne yokamai "Nonon ari
wanopanom moipunie," epe dinga
faikeme. Ari bum boingua tarom
gawo iro kaime dori ikai tei eingoro

* **4:16:** 1 Ko 11:1; Fir 3:17; 1 Te 1:6 * **4:17:** Fir 2:19-22 * **4:19:** Ap 18:21 * **4:20:** 1 Ko 2:4
* **5:1:** Lew 18:7-8; Diu 22:30 * **5:3:** Kor 2:5 * **5:5:** 1 Ti 1:20

kokonan bengoro ena kaime dori muruwo bum boinguamere epe biam faingua ne yokamai moingi suna tei yo duwangua i fum duwangoro ena ne yokamai muruwo bianom faname.*

7 Ena iran ne yokamai suna tei moi erongua yaromi biam faingua gounangoro ena ne yokamai muruwo "Bianom beikenapune," di firainga tai mapunom mapunom niki dongua beikeiyo! Kaime dori bum boingua tarom ikai dikemba yo dunguamere epe ne yokamai bianom faingua ma dowainga yo moraime. Komari Yai Gumam Yura ari eikere akire di erongoro Isipi man tei moinga ma dere fime. Ena Yura ari "Yai Gumam akire di norongua mapunom i firapune," diro non sipsip siro Yai Gumam teime. Ena non sipsip sire Yai Gumam fi mun ei teingamere epe Kirisito yaromi moingua iran i Yai Gumam no bianom faingua kore duwaro bengua yaromi goi norome. Goi norongua i ena no ari koi u mari upune.*

8 Ena iran no bianom faingua muruwo ma dowapune. Ma dere ena ari kanom ime dekere ka niki dongua dikenapunba ka nokapu wom dire kakom kakom kawom duwapune.*

9 Koma na ka munom ganom boi ereika "Ne yokamai yai opai kunei neinga yokamai gere wan moikeiyo!" ka epe di ereiye.*

10 Te ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai opai kunei neinga te kakom kakom "Tai kan munmane kunei kanapune," dinga te tai kunei neinga te yai gumam kasu kasu kam akire dinga "Yokamai te ne yokama i gere moikenaime," epe dikeiye. Yokamai tai niki dongua beinga kakom kakom mangi moraime. Te man koro koro ari suwo koropane niki dongua beikeinga akaiyom tei ne yokamai kinaime.

11 Di eromba epena na ka munom ganom boi erere epe di ereiye, "Ari Kirisito fi ki si teimba yokamai opai kunei neimbo kakom kakom 'Tai kan munmane kunei kanapune,' epe dimbo yai gumam kasu yokamai kanom akire dimbo ari kanom ka simbo nuwi nere du diro moimbo tai kunei nere moimbo ena yokamai te ne yokamai gere ama moikeiyo!" epe di ereiye. Kawom, ne yokamai te yokamai gere kopuna ama towane nowainga faikeme.*

12-13 Ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai tai niki dongua beinga ka kori di erowangua mapunom Yai Gumam moingui tei dume. Ka kori di erowangua mapunom i no yokamai moipungi tei dikeme. Ena ari Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokamai tai niki dongua beinga ka kori di erowangua mapunom i no yokamai moipungi tei dume. Ena iran ne yokami bei moiro yai ta ne yokamai moingi suna tei moingua tai niki dongua bengua yaromi awi mena de teiyo!*

6

Yai Gumam gama yokamai ka kori di ipo ka dekenaime

1 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga yai ta ama fi ki si tongua ka kori di towainga ena ne yokamai fu ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai moingi tei furo ka kori di towainga faikeme. Faikemba ne yokamai fu ari Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi tei furo ka kori di towainga i faimie.

2 Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo tere moinga ena iran okome mangi ari tai nokapu beimbo tai niki dongua beimbo ne yokamai ipu suwaime. Ka i koma ne yokamai mora fimie. Ena iran ne yokamai mangi ari tai beinga ipu suwainga ena epena ne yokamai nenen ka kori gawo ta di erowainga ipu suwainga ne yokamai moingi tei ama dume.*

3 Te okome kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yokamai tai nokapu beimbo

* **5:6:** Gar 5:9 * **5:7:** Eks 12:21; Ais 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1 Pi 1:19 * **5:8:** Eks 12:14-15 * **5:9:** 2 Te 3:14
* **5:11:** 2 Te 3:6; Tai 3:10; 2 Yo 1:10 * **5:12-13:** Diu 13:5; 17:7; 22:24 * **6:2:** Rew 3:21

tai niki dongua beimbo ne yokamai ama ipu suwaime. Ne yokamai kokonan i inainga ena ne yokamai nenen mangi mapunom beinga ipu suwainga faimie.

4 Ena iran ne yokamai ka kori duwainga kakom i fu ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai moingi tei furo ka kori duwaingoro yokamai ipu si erowainga i faikeme.

5 "Ne yokamai gai goraime," diro ka i di ereiye. Yai ta ne yokamai moingi suna tei moiro ka kori di ipo ka dinga kakom tei ipu suwangua mapunom fingua yaromi kawom moimba

6 ne yokamai nenta furo yai ta Kirisito ama fi ki si tongua "Yaromi ka kori di towaiye," diro furo ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai moingi tei furo ka kori di tomie. Epe bengua mapunom i faikeme.

7 Te ne yokamai bei moire Kirisito ariyoma ka kori di ereinga ena ari kaningai "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam konom faingui tei wankeimie," mora dime. Ena ari yokamai ne yokamai bei niki de erowaimbo tainom kunei nowaimbo ne yokamai mokom bairo epe erekenainga i fanamie.*

8 I fanamba ne yokamai "Mokom bai erowapune," diro Yai Gumam gama ka kori di erere bei niki de erere te tainom kunei neimie.

9 Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ari bianom faingua yokamai furo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom benangua akaiyom ikai koi kinaime. "Ari tai niki dongua beinga ikai naime," epe di fikeiyo! Ari yai opai kau einga bei niki deinga yokamai te ari yai gumam kasu dourom boinga yokamai te ari yai opai kunei neinga yokamai te yai surai nenen bei moiro yai opai kau einga mapunom epemere beipika yokamai*

10 te ari tai kunei neinga yokamai te ari kakom kakom "Tai kan munmane kunei kanapune," dinga yokamai te ari nuwi nere du diro moinga yokamai te ari yokamai kanom ka singa yokamai te ari kasu dire nenta tarom kunei neinga yokamai muruwo mapunom epe benainga Yai Gumam ari kiapanom benangua akaiyom ikai koi kinaime.

11 Te koma ne yokamai suwo koropane mapunom i epe beimba Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito tarom bengua yaromi te no Yai Gumanom Murom ne yokamai bianom faingua biyom si erere te akire di erepika iran ne yokamai nenen Yai Gumam gama moingoro Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo tongua ari moimie," ama epe di erome.*

Ari ganom i Yai Gumam Murom ikom dumie

12 Ena ne yokamai suwo koropane "No yokamai mapunom Yai Gumam 'Nemane,' dikengua mapunom i benapunga tai niki dongua beikepune," dime. Ne yokamai kawom dimba tai mapunom suwo beinga akire di erekename. Te na bei moiro "Na mapunom Yai Gumam 'Nemane,' dikengua mapunom i benaika tai niki dongua beikenaiye," epe ama duwaipa na "Tai mapunom suwo nuwi kokonan bei tekenaiye," diro tarom i beikenaiye.

13 Te ne yokamai suwo koropane "No yokamai kopuna nowaro bepunga Yai Gumam kopuna noromie. Te kopuna fu maranomdi ikai koi naro bengua Yai Gumam no maranom bei emie," dinga kawom dimba kipin ta Yai Gumam no ganom te maranom bei dere ganom dinom koi bei erowamie. Ena iran "Ari yai opai kunei nowaime," diro Ari Wanopanom ari yai opai muruwo bei eikeme. Tamanume. "Ari yai opai kam mapunom gore duwaime," diro Ari Wanopanom ari yai opai muruwo bei eme. Ena Ari Wanopanom akire di erongoro ari yai opai muruwo nokapu moimie.*

14 Ena Yai Gumam yoporam boiro no Ari Wanopanom yono eingi tei ako aromie. Te yaromi nonon

* **6:7:** Mt 5:39-40; 1 Te 5:15 * **6:9:** Gar 5:19-21; Ef 5:5; Rew 22:15 * **6:11:** Tai 3:3-7 * **6:13:** 1 Te 4:3-4

yononom eingi tei ama ako ariro
norere ganom dinom koi tokoi
norowamie.*
15 Ena tokoi fi goi iyo! Te ne yoka-
mai Kirisito gama moinga te Kirisito
kokonan beinga ena Kirisito okom
kauwom dunguamere ne yokama
epe moimie. Ena iran ne yokamai
Kirisito okom kauwom epemere
moinga ne yokamai fu opai yai
kunei nongua moingui tei furo ama
wi fanainga ne yokamai mapunom
nokapu beimo? E e, ne yokamai
oparomi ama wi fainga Kirisito
opai yai kunei nongua oparomi si
daume.*
16 Ne yokamai ka i mora fingai ko-
mariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom
boingamere

Yai Gumam "Yai opai kau eipikai
surai ganom towane epemere
moipire," epe dume.

epe boingoro ena yai opai kunei
neinga mapunom beinga ama wi
fainga yokamai oparomi denom mi-
nom towane eimba*
17 ari bei moiro Ari Wanopanom fi ki
si teinga yokamai te Ari Wanopanom
gere inokore towane eime.*
18 Te ne yokamai tai niki dongua ma-
punom mapunom beinga ari suwo
ganom dinom bei niki de ereimba
ne yokamai opai kunei neinga nenen
ganom dinom te Kirisito gam dinom
bei niki de ereime. Ena yai opai
kunei neinga mapunom i ma dere
tokoi beikeiyo!
19 Ena ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna norongoro
yaromi fu no denom minom ikai koi
fungua iran no yaromi ikom epe-
mere moipunie. No yokamai ganom
dinom kapakom moikepunba*
20 Yai Gumam meina orinan mokom
bai norongua no ganom dinom ka-
pakom moimie. Ena iran ne yoka-
mai "Yai Gumam kam bawom duwa-
pune," diro tai nokapu beiyo!*

7

Yai opai kau einga mapunom

1 Ena ne yokamai munom ganom
boi narere ka mina wako nareinga
ena na ka mokom bairo boi erowaiye.
Yai gan opai kau eikenainga yokamai
kokonan nokapu beimba
2 ari munmane opai kunei
neinga iran "Ne yokamai mapunom
epe beikenaime," diro na epe di
erowaiye. Yai gan muruwo nenen
towane towane efenom biyai kau
enainga moraime. Te opai gan
muruwo nenen towane towane
winom biyai kau enainga moraimie.
3 Yai gan efenom biyai ama wi fa-
naro beipika mapunom yai gan epe
wi fanaime. Te opai gan winom biyai
ama wi fanaro beipika mapunom
opai gan epe wi fanaime.
4 Efenom biyai ganom tai nenen
kiapanom beikeimba winom biyai
towane towane kiapanom beimie.
Epemere winom biyai ganom tai
nenen kiapanom beikeimba efenom
biyai towane towane kiapanom
beimie.
5 Winom biyai te efenom biyai
gere "No surai kakom kakom ama wi
faikenapuiye," epe dikenaime. Dike-
naimba surai " 'No surai ka make
ei towapuiye,' diro kakom suwo
moiro ama wi faikenapuiye," epe
duwaipika faname. Okome kakom
eipika unangua surai tokoi ama wi
fanapuiye. Surai ama wi faikenapika
Satan uro yai opai kunei inaipika
mapunom kiapanom beikeipika bai
taki si erowame.
6 Ne yokamai ka mina wako
nareingere na "Ne yokamai kau
eiyo!" diro mokom bai ereika kam
i Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
dikeme. Ka i dika na Yai Gumam kam
mapunom fikamere epe di ereiye.
7 Te na opai ikeikamere epe yai gan
muruwo opai ikenainga mun firaiye.
Dumba Yai Gumam bei moiro ena ari
suwo koropane opai iro Yai Gumam

* **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 1 Ko 15:20; 2 Ko 4:14 * **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1 Ko 12:27; Ef 5:30 * **6:16:** Yen 2:24
* **6:17:** Yo 17:21-23; Ro 8:9-11 * **6:19:** 1 Ko 3:16 * **6:20:** 1 Ko 7:23; Fir 1:20; 1 Pi 1:18-19

kokonan nokapu beime. Te Yai Gumam ama bei moiro ena ari suwo opai ikeimba Yai Gumam kokonan ama nokapu beime.*

8 Ena yai gan opai ikeinga yokamai te opai gan winom biyai moikeinga yokamai te opai werai yokamai ka epe di erowaiye: "Na opai ikeikamere epe ne yokamai ama morainga i nokapu dume," epe dipa

9 ari kakom kakom opai kau enainga te opai kakom kakom winom biyai morainga yokamai inainga ma dekenainga ena ari opai kau enainga i faname. Te opai winom biyai morainga i faname. Yokamai kakom kakom "Kunei neinga mapunom epe benapune," dinga faikemba yokamai efenom biyai bo winom biyai morainga faimie.*

10 Ena na ari yai opai kau einga yokamai ka ta di erowaiye. Na ka duwaika na kanam dikeme. Ka i no Ari Wanopanom kam dume. Opai gan yo, ne yokamai winom biyai ma dekeiyo!*

11 Dumba opai gan winom biyai ma dowainga yai ta kau eikenaime. Yokamai tokoi fure winom biyai moingi tei fure denom minom towane ei erere tei morainga i faname. Te yai gan efenom biyai ewi dowainga i ama faikeme.

12 Ena na ka ta ari suwo di erowaiye. Ka duwaika koma no Ari Wanopanom dikemba na inokore ekamere epe duwaiye. Ari Kirisito fi ki si teimba efenom biyai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai efenom biyai dere kinainga ena yokamai efenom biyai ewi dekenaime.

13 Te opai gan Kirisito fi ki si teimba winom biyai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai winom biyai ma dere kinainga ena yokamai winom biyai ma dekenaime.

14 Te efenom biyai Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro winom biyai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai bei nokapu de erome. Epemere winom biyai Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro efenom biyai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai bei nokapu de erome. Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erekenangua ena ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai moingamere epe yokamai ganoma kui einga yokamai moraimba Yai Gumam ganoma ama bei nokapu de erome.

15 Ena winom biyai Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai "Na ma dere naiye," duwainga efenom biyai "O," duwainga i faime. Te efenom biyai Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai "Na ma dere naiye," duwainga winom biyai "O," duwainga i ama faime. Yai Gumam bei moiro "No yokamai denom minom gore duwaime," diro unom boi norongua ena efenom biyai bo winom biyai "E e," dikenaime.*

16 Te efenom biyai Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokamai winom biyai moingi tei morainga okome winom biyai Kirisito fi ki si towaimbo tekenaimbo efenom biyai fikeime. Te winom biyai Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokamai efenom biyai moingi tei morainga okome efenom biyai Kirisito fi ki si towaimbo tekenaimbo winom biyai fikeime. Ena iran winom biyai efenom biyai denom minom towane ei moiyo!*

Ari yokamai Yai Gumam unom boi erongua kakom tei moingamere epe moraime

17 Ena koma Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom boi erongua kakom ne yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan erongua inga kakom kakom bei moiyo! Na fure Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi moingi tei fure ka epe nuwi si ereiye.*

18 Te ari suwo koropane bei moiro "Ari yokamai 'No yokamai Yura ari moimie,' duwaime," diro ganom guwo dime. Ena ne yokamai suwo koropane koma ganom guwo dinga okome Yai Gumam unom boi erongua ena "Guwo dinga bunom

* **7:7:** Mt 19:12 * **7:9:** 1 Ti 5:14 * **7:10:** Mt 19:9 * **7:15:** Ro 12:18; 14:19 * **7:16:** 1 Pi 3:1-2
* **7:17:** 1 Ko 7:20, 24

bei dowapune," duwainga i faikeme.
Te ne yokama suwo koropane koma
ganom guwo dikeinga okome Yai
Gumam unom boi erongua ena "No
yokamai ganom guwo dowapune,"
duwainga i ama faikeme.
19 Ganom guwo dinga mapunom i
tai noromanga tai dume. Te ganom
guwo dikeinga mapunom i ama tai
noromanga tai dume. Ari yokamai
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua gore
dimbo gore dikeimbo mapunom i
orinan dunguarai Yai Gumam ma-
punom i kanume.*
20 Te koma Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai unom boi erongua kakom tei
ne yokamai kokonan ingi tei wan
moiyo!
21 Ena ne yokama suwo koropane
ari nuwi kokonan gan moinga
kongo ikeinga Yai Gumam unom boi
erongua ena ari nuwi kokonan gan
epemere wan moiyo! Niki de fikeiyo!
Dumba yokamai "Ne nuwi kokonan
mora goume. Dere fo!" di erowainga
ena ne yokamai ma dere nainga i
faname.
22 Ne yokamai suwo koropane
nuwi kokonan gan moinga Ari
Wanopanom unom boi erongua
bianom faingua kore dongua iran
ne yokamai nuwi kokonan gan
moimba bianom faingua bire
erekeme. Epemere ne yokamai
suwo koropane nuwi kokonan gan
moikeinga Ari Wanopanom unom
boi erongua yokamai nuwi kokonan
gan moingamere epe ne yokamai
Kirisito nuwi kokonan gan moimie.*
23 Yai Gumam meina ori dere ne
yokamai mokom bai erome. Ena iran
ne yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan bei
te moiyo! Te ari suwo "Kokonan ta ne
yokamai erowapune," duwainga ne
yokamai kokonan i ikeiyo!
24 Ena iran, arinamao, koma
Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom boi
erongua kakom i ne yokamai koko-
nan ingi tei wan moiyo! Epe wan
morainga ena ne yokamai te Yai
Gumam gere ama moimie.

Yai gan opai gan kau eikenga kam

25 Ena ne yokamai ama biange
ka mina wako nareinga ena ka
mokom bai erowaiye. Ama biange
benainga no Ari Wanopanom di
guwo di narekemba Ari Wanopanom
na kanam fi narongua ne yokamai
na kanam duwaika fi ki suwaimie.
Ena iran na inokore eikamere epe di
erowaiye.*
26 Epena kakom tai ipun dongua
fuka dungua ne yokamai epena
moingamere epe morainga faname.
Na epe di fiye.
27 Yai gan yo, ne opai inanga ena
efenum biyai awi dekeyo! Te ne opai
ikenanga ena opai ikeyo!
28 Epe dipa ne yokamai opai
inainga i faimie. Te ama biange
yokamai yai inainga i ama faimie.
Ne yokamai epe beinga bianom
faikemba ari yai opai kau eingai
kokonan ipun donguai fuka di eron-
goro ena surai gere Yai Gumam
kokonan nokapu beikepire. Ena na
bei moiro "Kokonan ipun dongua
fuka di erekename," diro na "Kau
eikeiyo!" di ereiye.
29 Ena, arinamao, na ka epe di
erowaiye. No mangi tawa moiro Yai
Gumam kokonan ipunga kakom i
gurom towane dume. Ena epena moi
furo okome ama no yokamai suwo
koropane ari opai ikeinga yokamai
Yai Gumam kokonan beingamere
epe no suwo opai ipunga yokamai Yai
Gumam kokonan benapune.*
30 Te ipun donguai tarom fuka di
norongua no suwo kai meipunbo
tai nokapu fuka di norongua mun
fipunbo kakom kakom nonon mu-
ruwo Yai Gumam kokonan bena-
pune. Te no suwo koropane meina
dero tai bainga yokamai "No yoka-
mai meina dero tai bainga i tai noro-
manga tai dumie. No Yai Gumam
kokonan bei morapunga i tai nokapu

* **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Gar 5:6; 6:15 * **7:22:** Fmn 1:16; 1 Pi 2:16 * **7:25:** 1 Ti 1:12-13 * **7:29:** Ro 13:11

dume," epe di firapunga na mun fi-
raye.
31 Te no suwo koropane mangi tai
inga yokamai "No yokamai mangi
tai inga i tai noromanga tai dumie.
Mangi tai i gounamba Yai Gumam
kokonan i goukenangua ena Yai Gu-
mam kokonan bei morapune," epe di
firapunga na mun firaiye.*
32 Ena ne yokamai inokore
unanan eikenainga mun firaiye.
Ari opai ikeinga yokamai " 'No Ari
Wanopanom mun fi norowame,'
diro yaromi kokonanom nokapu
benapune," epe di fimba
33 ari opai inga yokamai "No
efenom biyai mun fi norowaime,"
diro mangi tai inaro beinga kokonan
beime.
34 Yokamai kokonan epe beinga
inokore surai eime. Yokamai
"Mangi kokonan benapunbo Yai
Gumam kokonan benapunbo," diro
inokore epe eime. Te opai winom
biyai moikeinga yokamai " 'No Ari
Wanopanom mun fi norowame,'
diro yaromi kokonanom nokapu
benapune," epe di fime. Te yokamai
"No tora beiro tai ta ta yo tongua
benapune? Te no tora beire no
kuianom yo tongua moraime?" epe
di fimba opai gan winom biyai
moinga yokamai "No winom biyai
mun fi norowaime," diro mangi tai
inokore ei teime.
35 Ena ne yokamai nokapu moraro
beinga na ka epe di ereiye. "Ne
yokamai konom naro beinga si fere
duwaiye," diro ka i di erekeiye. "Ne
yokamai tai nokapu beire te no Ari
Wanopanom kokonan towane be-
naime," diro na ka i di ereiye.
36 Ari suwo koropane aponoma
yai kau eikeinga kui neinga yoka-
mai "No aponoma ama biange yai
kau eikenainga i faime," koma epe
dimba okome "No koma ka dupunga
i faikeme. Ari no aponoma yai kau
enainga kakom i gouname," diro ena
ari "Opai yai kau enapune," dinga
yokamai erowainga i faime.
37 Te ari suwo koropane aponoma
yai kau eikeinga kui neinga yoka-
mai "No aponoma ama biange yai
kau eikenainga i faime," epe diro
te inokore towane eiro moi furo ari
opai yai kau enainga yokamai erekenainga i ama faime. Opai gan i
nenom ari "Opai yai kau enapune,"
dinga yokamai erekenainga i faimie.
38 Ena iran ari suwo aponoma ari
"Opai yai kau enapune," dinga yoka-
mai erowainga mapunom nokapu
beimba ari suwo aponoma ari "Opai
yai kau enapune," dinga yokamai
erekenainga mapunom nokapu wom
beime.
39 Ena kakom kakom opai gan
winom biyai ma dekenainga i faimba
winom biyai gorainga ena yokamai
yai ta kau enainga i ama fanamie.
Te opai gan yai gan Ari Wanopanom
fi ki si teinga yokamai towane kau
enainga i fanamie.*
40 Te na inokore epe eiye: Opai gan
yai ta kau eikenainga mun ori wom
firaimba yokamai yai kau enainga
mun ori wom fikenaime. Te na
inokore ta ama epe eiye: Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna na denam minam
ikai koi fungua ena yaromi inokore
enguamere na epe inokore eire te epe
ka di ereiye.

8

Yai gumam kasu yai kapu sire gai teinga nowainga kam

1 Ena ne yokamai munom ganom
boi narere "Ari kapu si keiro yai
gumam kasu yokamai fi mun ei
ereingoro ena kapu si kei ereinga
nowapunbo nekenapunbo fira-
pune," diro mina wako nareingero
ena na ka mokom bai erowaiye.
Ne yokamai "No yokamai muruwo
mapunom fipunga ari moipune,"
epe dimba ari "No nonon towane
mapunom fipunga ari moipune. Ari
suwo tai finga mapunom i faikeme,"
epe dinga yokamai nenen kanom
akire dimba ari yokamai denom

* **7:31:** 1 Yo 2:17 * **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3; 2 Ko 6:14 * **8:1:** Ap 15:20

minom ari suwo mun fi erowainga
yokamai mapunom nokapu beime.*
2 Te ari "Nonon mapunom fipunga
ari moipune," dinga yokamai ma-
punom muruwo fimo? E e, fikeime.
Ari ka epe dinga no fipunga yokamai
tai muruwo fikeime.*
3 Fikeimba ari yokamai denom mi-
nom Yai Gumam mun fi towainga
ena Yai Gumam "Yokamai na ganama
moimie," di mari dome.*
4 Ena iran kapu si keiro yai gumam
kasu yai fi mun ei ereinga nowa-
punga kam di erowaiye. No yoka-
mai mora fipunga yai gumam kasu
i tai noromanga tai dume. Yai gu-
mam munmane moikeimba Yai Gu-
mam towane wom moime.* *
5 Ari suwo koropane "Kamundi
iwa te mangi tawa ari wanopanoma
munmane moinga te yai gumam
munmane ama moime," epe dimba
6 no yokamai "Yai Gumam towane
wom moimie," diro fi kun daipune.
Yaromi no nenom moime. Te
yaromi tai kan muruwo kapakom
moime. No yokamai yaromi kokonan
inaro bepunga moipune. Te no
yokamai "Ari Wanopanom towane
wom moimie. Yaromi Yesu Kirisito
moimie," diro ama fi kun dai topune.
Yaromi tai kan muruwo bei eme. Te
yaromi akire di norongoro yokori
moipune.
7 No epe fi kun daipunba ne yoka-
mai muruwo epe fi kun daikeime. Ne
yokamai suwo koropane koma "Tai
ta ta munmane no ari wanopanoma
moimie," epe di fimba epena "No
yokamai Kirisito fi ki si topunba yai
gumam kasu yokamai ama moinga
ena ari kapu si keiro yai gumam kasu
yokamai fi mun ei ereinga nowa-
punga mapunom niki dongua bena-
pune," epe di finga inokore erowai
teikeime.
8 Inokore erowai tekeimba no
yokamai kapu i nowapunbo neke-
napunbo Yai Gumam moingui tei
dikeme. Te no kapu i nowapunga
Yai Gumam "No yokamai nokapu
wom moimie," dikename. Te ne
kapu i nekenapunga Yai Gumam "No
yokamai niki deinga moimie," epe
ama dikename.*
9 Epe dumba ne yokamai kan
kenom beiyo! Ne yokamai kapu ari
si keiro yai gumam kasu yokamai fi
mun ei ereinga iro furo nowainga
ena ari "No kapu ari si keiro yai
gumam kasu ereinga nowapunga i
faikeme," di finga yokamai kaningai
ne yokamai bei moiro ena yokamai
ama nere inokore ei erowai tekeinga
bianom fanangua ne yokamai ari
kiapanom moiyo!*
10 Te ne yokamai "No kapu yai
gumam kasu yokamai fi mun ei
ereinga nowapunga tai i noromanga
tai dume." diro fu yai gumam kasu
yai ikom furo kapu teinga nowainga
ena ari "No kapu ereinga nowapunga
i faikeme," di finga yokamai kanain-
gai ena furo ama nowaimba okome
"No mapunom niki dongua bepune,"
di firainga i faikeme.
11 Ena ne yokamai "No kapu ari yai
gumam kasu ereinga nowapunga tai
i noromanga tai dume," diro neinga
ena ne yokamai arinoma "Kapu i
nekenapune," diro inokore ei erowai
tekeinga yokamai bei niki de ereime.
Kirisito yokamai ama goi erome.*
12 Ne yokamai arinoma inokore
ei erowai tekere ne yokamai
neingamere epe neinga bianom
faime. Ena ne yokamai bei moiro
yokamai bianom faingoro ena ne
yokamai arinoma bei niki de erere
te Kirisito ama bei niki de teime.
13 Ena iran na kapu nowaika na
arinama kanero kapu ama nowainga
bianom fanangua ena "Na arinama
bianom faikename," diro na kapu
kakom kakom nekenaiye.*

9

Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai

* **8:2:** Gar 6:3 * **8:3:** Yo 14:23; Gar 4:9 * **8:4:** 1 Ko 10:19; Gar 4:8; Diu 6:4 * **8:4:** Yo 1:3; 1 Ko 12:5-6; Ef 4:5-6 * **8:8:** Ro 14:17 * **8:9:** Ro 14:13-15; Gar 5:13 * **8:11:** Ro 14:15, 20 * **8:13:** Ro 14:21

kokonanom beinga mapunom

1 Ena ari "Tai epe beyo!" di
narowainga benaipo beikenaipo na
moiki tei dume. Kirisito na nawi
dongoro furo kamun gunom kam
di mari deiye. Na furo no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu gumam kaniye. Te
koma na Ari Wanopanam kokonan
beire fu ne yokamai moingi tei
furo Yai Gumam kam mapunom di
ereikoro ne yokamai fi ki si teime.*
2 Ena koma na Kirisito kam ma-
punom ne yokamai di ereikoro
Yai Gumam akire di erongoro ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom fi ki si
teinga ena iran ne yokamai mora
fingai Yesu nawi dome. Te ari
suwo koropane "Yesu nawi dekeme,"
duwainga ne yokamai epe dike-
naime.*
3 Ena ari yokamai Kirisito na
nawi dombo nawi dekembo ipu si
narowainga na ka epe mokom bai
erowaiye.
4 No yokamai kam mapunom di
mari dopunga ari kopuna bo nuwi
norowainga nowapunga i faimie.*
5 Te Yesu ewi dongua finga ari suwo
koropane yokamai efenom biyai te
no Ari Wanopanom ariyoma yoka-
mai efenom biyai te yai Pita efem
biyai endire kon waningamere no
yokamai efenom biyai fi ki si teinga
yokamai epe ama endire kon wana-
punga i ama faimie.
6 I faimba ne yokamai ari irai kop-
una tai ta ta erowaimba na te Ba-
napasi gere kopuna tai ta ta norekenaingoro ena no surai kokonan iro
kongo iro kua kopuna meina bara-
puka i faikeme.
7 Kiminem yokamai kokonan
beinga meina imie. Yokamai koko-
nan yo beikeime. Te ari yokamai
tai woinga okome tai waure neime.
Yokamai tai woinga nekenainga
faikeme. Te ari yokamai non kui
neinga okome kapu nowaime. Yoka-
mai non kui neinga kokonan yo
beikeime. Ena iran no yokamai kam
mapunom di mari dowapunga ari
kopuna norowainga faimie.
8 Ena na ka epe dika ari yoka-
mai towane dingamere epe dikeipa
Yai Gumam kam mapunom koma
boingamere ama epe diye.
9 Mose Yai Gumam ka di guwo dun-
gua epe boime:

Ipom witi gam bei dowaro beinga non burumakau ipom boromdi wan moimie. Ena "Non i ipom witi nekenaime," diro ne giranom i ako fere koikeyo! Non yokamai kokonan beinga kakom tei ipom nowaime.

Mose epe boimba non burumakau
towane nokapu moraro beinga Yai
Gumam ka i dikeme.*
10 Tamanume. "No ari ama nokapu
moraime," diro Yai Gumam ka i dun-
goro Mose munom boime. Kawom,
ari tai woinga yokamai bo te ari
tai wauinga yokamai "Okome kop-
una biri borainga no yokamai nowa-
pune," di firo kokonan i beime. Yoka-
mai kokonan yo beikeimba yokamai
kua kopuna inaime.*
11 Epemere no yokamai "Ne yoka-
mai kuianom akire di erowapune,"
diro Yai Gumam kam mapunom di
mari de eropunga ne yokamai kop-
una te guwai gainom no mokom bai
norowainga i faimie.*
12 Te ari suwo okome fu ne yoka-
mai moingi tei fure gunom kam nuwi
si ereingoro ne yokamai kopuna te
tai ta ta ereimba no surai koma
nuwi si ereipukoro ne yokamai tai
norowainga i kawom faime.

I faimba no surai "Ne yokamai tai
norekeiyo!" epe di fipuiye. No tai
inapuka ari suwo kaningai Kirisito
gunom kam fi ki si tekenainga ena
iran ne yokamai tainom ikepuiye.*
13 Te ne yokamai mora fingai ari
fi mun ei teinga ikom tei kokonan
beinga yokamai kopuna ari ikinom
tei einga neime. Te ari suwo fu fi mun

* **9:1:** Ap 26:16; 1 Ko 15:8 * **9:2:** 2 Ko 3:2-3 * **9:4:** 1 Ko 9:13-14 * **9:9:** Diu 25:4; 1 Ti 5:18
* **9:10:** 2 Ti 2:6 * **9:11:** Ro 15:27 * **9:12:** Ap 20:34-35; 2 Ko 11:9

ei teinga akaiyom furo kakom kakom
tai Yai Gumam ei teime. Ena ari kapu
Yai Gumam towaro beinga yokamai
uro fi mun ei teinga ari ereingoro ena
yokamai Yai Gumam kapu suwo tere
te suwo neime.*
14 Epemere no Ari Wanopanom
"Ari yokamai na kanam mapunom
di mari dowainga yokamai kanam
i firo kopuna erowainga i faname,"
epe dume.*
15 Kopuna erowainga i fanamba
kakom kakom na "Ne yokamai tai
narekeiyo!" epe di firo ne yokamai
tainom ikeiye. Na "Ne yokamai tai
narowaime," diro munom ganom i
boi erekeiye. Na tai ikenaiye. Te "Ari
tai narekenainga ena na goraika i
fanamba ari tai narowainga i niki ori
wom dowame. Ena Yai Gumam kam
mapunom di mari deika ari tai ta
ta narekeinga ena na nanan kanam
akire dikoro ari na kanam bire deke-
naime," di fiye.*
16 Te na kakom kakom Kirisito
gunom kam ari di mari de ereika
na kanam akire dikenaiye. Yai Gu-
mam "Di mari do!" di narongua ena
na di mari dekenaika Yai Gumam
nainame.*
17 Te na "Kokonan i inaiye," dika
beika meina inaipa na "Kokonan i
inaiye," dika beikeiye. Yai Gumam
kokonan i narongoro beiye.
18 Ena iran na meina epe inaiye: Na
gunom kam ari di mari de erowaika
ari tai mokom bai narekenaime. Na
yo di ereiye. Na gunom kam ari di
ereika meina inaika ma dere yo di
ereiye. Na Yai Gumam gunom kam
epe di ereika mun fiye.
19 Ena ari "Kokonan epe beyo!" di
narowainga benaipo beikenaipo na
moiki tei dume. Yai ta na kiapanam
bei narongua "Kokonan epe beyo!"
di narongua yaromi moikemba na
"Ari Kirisito fi ki si towaime," diro
ari muruwo kokonanom bei erere
meina ikeiye.*
20 Ena iran Yura ari Kirisito fi ki
si towaro beinga na Yura ari moingi
tei moika Yura ari wan moingamere
na epe ama wan moiye. Te Mose
ka di guwo dungua kiapanam bei
narekemba ari Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua gore dinga yokamai Kirisito fi ki
si towaro beinga na yokamai moingi
tei moika ari ka di guwo dungua gore
dingamere na epe gore diye.*
21 Te na Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua kam gore dipa Kirisito ka di
guwo dungua kam ama gore dipa ari
Mose ka di guwo dungua fikeinga
yokamai Kirisito fi ki si towaro
beinga na yokamai moingi tei moika
ari wan moingamere na ama epe
wan moiye.
22 Te ari yokamai "Tai suwo bena-
punga tai niki dongua benapune,"
epe di fimba na "Tai i niki dekemba
tai noromanga tai dume," di fipa
Kirisito fi ki si towaro beinga na
yokamai "Tai i niki dome," di finga
tarom beikeiye. Ena ari suwo
koropane Kirisito gunom kam fi ki
si teingoro akire di erongoro moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei
moraro beinga na yokamai muruwo
moingi tei moika yokamai wan
moingamere na epe wan moiye.*
23 Yai Gumam ari Kirisito fi ki
si teinga yokamai bei nokapu de
eronguamere yaromi epe na bei
nokapu de narowaro bengua na
mapunom epe beiye.
24 Ena ari "Na koma koro koi
unaika meina mokoro inaiye," dinga
yokamai muruwo koro koi bu dimba
yai towane yaromi koma ure meina
mokoro ime. Ne yokamai ka i
mora finga ena iran "Yai Gumam
meinam inapune," diro ari koro
koi bu dingamere ne yokamai Yai
Gumam kokonan epe beiyo!*
25 Ari muruwo "Bu erowai
tero duwaiye," di firaingai nenen
kuianom boi teinga tai ta ta ime
deime. Yokamai meina kene kene
eiro inaro beinga tai ta ta ime deimba

* **9:13:** Diu 18:1-3 * **9:14:** Mt 10:10; Gar 6:6 * **9:15:** Ap 18:3 * **9:16:** Yer 20:9 * **9:19:** Mt 20:26-27 * **9:20:** Ap 21:20-26 * **9:22:** 2 Ko 11:29; Ro 11:14 * **9:24:** Fir 3:14

"Yai Gumam meinam kakom kakom duwangua inapune," diro nonon kuianom boi topunga tai ta ta ime dere Yai Gumam kokonan erowai tere bepune.*

26 Ari bu yo tongua dire bu gou gerongua dikeingamere na Yai Gumam kokonan epe beiye. Te ari okonomdi kura boinga yokamai okonomdi kura erowai tongua boiro goi towane sikeimba ari ama eingamere na Yai Gumam kokonan epe beiye.

27 Ena na "Yai Gumam kokonan nokapu benaiye," diro na kuianam boi tongua tai ta ta ime deiye. Na tai ime dekenaika gunom kam di mari dowaika iran okome Yai Gumam "Ne gunom kam di mari denga kakom tei kuianum boi tongua tai ta ta ime dekenga ena meina ikenane," di narowamba Yai Gumam kokonan nokapu beiye.*

10

Tai ari mina wako erowangua ako sikenainga kam

1 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai ka i firaro beinga ka epe di erowaiye. Komari no awanoma Isipi man tei ma deinga kakom Yai Gumam kuwokauwo bei erongoro dourom boime. Te okome yokamai fui nuwi bunamdi koro naro beinga Yai Gumam bei moiro fui nuwi si gou dungoro suwo teme fungoro te suwo oropo koi fungoro no awanoma suna tei fime.*

2 Te no awanoma kuwokauwo dourom boiro nuwi suna tei furo bunamdi koro fingai ena ari nuwi buinga yokamai te Kirisito gere moingamere no awanoma te Mose gere epe moimie.

3 Te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna kopuna erongoro no awanoma yokamai muruwo neime.*

4 Te Murom Sumuna nuwi ama erongoro no awanoma yokamai muruwo neime. Kawom, Yai Gumam Murom kongo dunguamere yai ta epe erongoro ena yokamai te yaromi gere kon wanime. Ena yaromi nuwi erongoro muruwo neime. Yaromi Kirisito moime.*

5 Kirisito bei nokapu de eromba yokamai tai niki dongua beingoro Yai Gumam niki de fi erere ei goingoro ena yokamai ari moikeinga akai tei ako siro goime.*

6 Yokamai tai niki dongua beinga goingamere no yokamai epe beikenaro bepunga ari suwo munom ganom boingoro nuwi si norome.

7 Ena no awanoma suwo koropane yai gumam kasu yokamai kanom akire dingamere ne yokamai yai gumam kasu yokamai kanom epe akire dikeiyo! Komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom boingamere

Ari yokamai "Yai gumam kasu yokamai kanom akire duwapune," diro kopuna nere nuwi nere arire nowi ime.

epe boingoro ena iran ne yokamai epe beikeiyo!*

8 Te no awanoma suwo koropane opai kunei neinga ena kakom tei ari munmane wom epemere 23,000 goime. Ena iran yokamai opai kunei neingamere ne yokamai opai epe kunei nekeiyo!*

9 Te no awanoma suwo koropane "No ari moikeinga akai tei moipunga kopuna amai inapune? Nuwi amai inapune? No Ari Wanopanom tai norekename," diro niki de fi teinga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro onopa ewi dongoro ena onopa furo yokamai ganom kaingoro goime. Yokamai beingamere ne yokamai epe beikeiyo!*

10 Te ari suwo koropane Yai Gumam kura kam di teinga ena kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ari ei goin-

* **9:25:** 2 Ti 2:4-5; 4:7-8; Yem 1:12; 1 Pi 5:4 * **9:27:** Ro 8:13; 13:14 * **10:1:** Eks 13:21-22; 14:22-29
* **10:3:** Eks 16:35 * **10:4:** Eks 17:6; Nam 20:11 * **10:5:** Nam 14:26-30; Ip 3:17 * **10:7:** Eks 32:6
* **10:8:** Nam 25:1-9 * **10:9:** Nam 21:5-6 * **10:10:** Nam 16:41-49; Ip 3:11, 17

gua yaromi fu ari moingi tei furo
ei goime. Ena yokamai Yai Gumam
kura kam di teingamere ne yokamai
kura kam epe di tekeiyo!*
11 Ena yokamai tai niki dongua
beingamere "No yokamai epe beike-
naime," diro ari suwo munom ganom
boingoro nuwi si norome. Kirisito
tokoi unangua kakom teina tei
ungua ena no yokamai epena yokori
moipunga ka i gore dowapune.*
12 Ena ne yokamai "No tai niki
dongua beikenapune. No nonon
towane fi erowai te moipune," epe
duwainga iran i tai niki dongua
beikenaro beinga kiapanom beiyo!
Ne yokamai kiapanom beikenainga
tai niki dongua benaime.
13 Te bianom fanangua tarom ne
yokamai kuianom boi ereinga mangi
ari muruwo kuianom ama boi
ereime. Te Yai Gumam "Epe be-
naiye," diro epe bengua yai moin-
gua yaromi ne yokama akire di
erowangoro ena "Bianom fanangua
tarom benapune," dinga ma dere
bianom fanangua beikenaime. Ena
Yai Gumam uro "Ne yokamai bianom
fanangua tarom beikenaime," diro
erowai te erere kon opom di erowan-
goro ena beikenaime.*

Ari Yai Gumam kam bawom dire te murom niki dongua kam ama bawom duwainga faikeme

14 Ena, arinamao, na denam mi-
nam mun fi ereiye. Ena iran ne
yokamai "Yai Gumam no yokamai
noi goikename," diro yai gumam
kasu yokamai kanom akire dinga
mapunom tongi fiyo!*
15 Ne yokamai nokapu finga ari
moinga ena na ka nokapu duwaipo
ka niki dongua duwaipo ipu siyo!
16 No nokapu moraro bepunga
Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi tei goingua
mapunom firaro bepunga kuku
boiro "Nuwi wain i Yesu akiyom
moimie. O, Yai Gumam ne nokapu
de norengoro no mun fipune," diro
nuwi nopune. No nopunga ena no
te Kirisito gere towane moipune. Te
no kaime dori ire "I Kirisito miyom
dume," diro dou diro "Kirisito bei
nokapu de norome," di fire nopune.
Nopunga ena no te Kirisito gere
towane moipune.*
17 Ena no yokamai kaime dori
towane ire dou dire no yokamai
munmane moipunba no muruwo
kaime dori nopunga no ari towane
moipune.*
18 Yura ari beinga mapunom fi
kaniyo! Yokamai kapu si keiro Yai
Gumam fi mun ei towainga kakom
yokamai kapu suwo Yai Gumam tere
te suwo nenen neime. Epe neinga
"No te Yai Gumam gere towane
moipune," di fime.
19 Na ka dika mapunom i epe: Yai
gumam kasu yokamai i tai noro-
manga tai dumie. Te kapu ari yai gu-
mam kasu yokamai fi mun ei ereinga
i tai ama noromanga tai dume.*
20 Kawom diye. Ari Yai Gumam fi
ki si tekeinga yokamai kapu si keire
murom niki deinga yokamai fi mun
ei ereime. Yokamai Yai Gumam ka-
wom tekeime. Ena na bei moiro "Ne
yokamai te murom niki deinga yoka-
mai gere moikenaime," diro na ka i di
ereiye.*
21 Te ne yokamai "Ari Wanopanom
eri yoro bakomdi goingua mapunom
firapune," diro nuwi wain nowainga
te dere fure "Murom niki deinga
yokamai kanom akire duwapune,"
diro nuwi ta nowainga i faikeme. Te
ne yokamai "Ari Wanopanom goin-
gua firapune," diro tai nowainga te
dere fure "Murom niki deinga yoka-
mai kanom akire duwapune," diro
kopuna ta nowainga i ama faikeme.*
22 Ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam
akire dire te yai gumam kasu kanom
ama akire dinga ena mapunom
surai beinga no Ari Wanopanom
dem miriyom niki de fi ne yokamai

* **10:11:** Ro 15:4 * **10:13:** Ip 4:15 * **10:14:** 1 Yo 5:21 * **10:16:** Mt 26:26-28 * **10:17:** Ro 12:5; Ef 4:16 * **10:19:** 1 Ko 8:4 * **10:20:** Diu 32:17; Rew 9:20 * **10:21:** 2 Ko 6:15-16

erowangua mun firaimo? Ma deiyo! Ena mapunom surai beikeiyo! No yokamai erowai tekepune. No Ari Wanopanom yaromi towane erowai tomie. Ka i ne yokamai mora fimie.*

Ari yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam kam bawom duwaime

23 Ena ne yokamai suwo koropane "No yokamai Yai Gumam 'Nemane,' dikengua mapunom benapunga tai niki dongua beikepune," dime. Ne yokamai kawom dimba tai mapunom suwo beinga akire di erekename. Te ne yokamai suwo "No Yai Gumam 'Nemane,' dikengua mapunom benapunga tai niki dongua beikepune," dimba tai mapunom suwo beinga ne yokamai nomanenom bei erowai te erekename.*

24 Ari yokamai "No tai benapunga no denom minom mokoname," ka epe towane di fikenaimba yokamai "No tai benapunga ari akire di erowangua benapune," ka epe ama di firaime.*

25 Te ne yokamai kapu miyom maket tei meina baingai muruwo neiyo! "Kapu i ne yai gumam kasu ereno?" diro mina wako tekeiyo! Ne yokamai mina wako towainga firainga "No nowapunbo nekenapunbo," diro inokore surai enaimba mina wako tekenainga faname.

26 Komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom boingamere

Mansinom muruwo te mangi tai ta ta muruwo Ari Wanopanom kapakom moime.

epe boinga ena iran kapu miyom maket tei meina baingai nowainga i faname.*

27 Te ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai "No kua kopuna ama nowapune," ne yokamai di erowainga ena ne yokamai furo "Kapu i nowapunga amai meina baine?" di fi erekeiyo! Ne yokamai mina wako erekenaimba yo nowaime.*

28 Nowaimba ari suwo ne yokamai "Kapu i ari yai gumam kasu yokamai fi mun ei ereime," di erowainga ena kapu i nekeiyo! Kapu i ne yokamai bei niki de erekenamba ne yokamai bei moiro "Ari ka i di noreinga yokamai kapu i nere inokore erowai tekenainga eiro 'No mapunom niki dongua bepune,' dikenaime," diro ena iran kapu i nekeiyo!

29 Ena na "Ne yokamai ari suwo inokore einga kiapanom beiyo!" epe di ereiye. Na epe di ereipa ne yokamai "Ta bengoro ari yokamai inokore eingamere no yokamai epe inokore eikepunba no yokama bei moiro 'No bepunga i faikeme,' diro no tai beikenapune?*

30 Te no yokamai Yai Gumam 'Mun fipune,' di tere kapu i nopunga ena ta bengoro ari kaningai no epe nopunga ari 'Ne bianom faime,' epe dime?" ne yokamai epe dime.*

31 Ne yokamai epe mina wako nareingoro ena na ka mokom bai erowaiye. Ne yokamai kopuna nowapunbo nuwi nowapunbo tai ta ta muruwo benapunbo koma "Ari kaningai Yai Gumam kam akire duwaimbo akire dikenaimbo?" di fiyo! Ena ari Yai Gumam kam akire duwainga ena tai neiyo! Te ari Yai Gumam kam akire dikenainga ena tai nekeiyo!*

32 Te ne yokamai "Tai epe benaiye," di fimba Yura ari yokamai bo Giriki ari yokamai bo Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai kaningai "Ne yokamai tai niki dongua beime," duwainga ena ne yokamai epe beikeiyo!*

33 Epemere na "Ari muruwo na tai beika mun kanaime," diro na kokonan beiye. "Ari Yai Gumam fi ki si towaime," diro nanan towane akire di narowainga tarom beikeipa ari munmane akire di erowangua tarom beiye.*

11

1 Ena Kirisito mapunom ben-

* **10:22:** Diu 32:21 * **10:23:** 1 Ko 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 15:2 * **10:26:** Sam 24:1 * **10:27:** Lk 10:8 * **10:29:** 1 Ko 8:4-13 * **10:30:** 1 Ti 4:4 * **10:31:** Kor 3:17 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13 * **10:33:** 1 Ko 9:20-22

guamere na mapunom epe beiye.
Ena te na mapunom epe beikamere
ne yokamai epe beiyo!*

*Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam ba-
wom duwainga kakom tei opai gan
binom tou suwainga kam*

2 Ena arinamao, ne yokamai na
koma ka nuwi si ereika muruwo fi
moiro gore dinga ne yokamai kanom
akire duwaiye.
3 Ena ne yokamai ka i firaro beinga
ne epe di erowaiye: Kirisito yai
gan muruwo kiapanom moime. Te
winom biyai opai gan muruwo ki-
apanom moime. Te Yai Gumam
Kirisito kiapam moime.*
4 Ena yai gan muruwo binom tou
sire ka make eimbo kam mapunom
ari di mari de ereimbo yokamai kia-
panom yai Kirisito kam ime deime.
5 Te opai gan binom tou sikere
ka make eimbo kam mapunom ari
di mari de ereimbo yokamai winom
biyai kanom ime deime. Opai gan
niki deinga yokamai binom wiyom
muruwo baingamere opai gan bi-
nom tou sikere ka make einga yoka-
mai epe moime.
6 Ena opai gan binom tou sikenain-
gai ena yokamai binom wiyom mu-
ruwo baraimba opai gan gai goiro
"No binom wiyom muruwo baike-
napune. Mapunom i niki dome,"
duwainga ena binom tou suwaime.
7 Tou suwaimba Yai Gumam moin-
guamere yai gan epe bei engua ena
no yokamai Yai Gumam moingua
mapunom firo kam akire di topunga
ena yai gan ka make einga kakom
te kam mapunom nuwi si ereinga
kakom binom tou sikenaime. Te yai
gan bei moiro opai gan kiapanom
moinga kanom fai koma dongua ena
opai gan binom tou suwaime.*
8 Komariki Yai Gumam ari bei en-
gua kakom yai koma bei eme. Okome
Yai Gumam yaromi yai damom ire
opai bei eme. Koma Yai Gumam opai
bei eikeme.*
9 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro "Opai
gan furo yai gan kiapanom be-
naime," diro opai bei eikeme.
Tamanume. "Yai gan furo opai gan
kiapanom benaime," diro opai bei
eme.*
10 Ena iran opai gan ka make
enainga te kam mapunom nuwi
si erowainga yokamai "Yai gan no
kiapanom bei noreime," di firo
binom tou suwaime. Te binom tou
suwainga kamundi nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai kaningai opai gan
mapunom nokapu beinga firaime.
11 Ena ari yokamai Kirisito fi
ki si teinga yai gan nenen Ari
Wanopanom kokonam benaingoro
te opai gan nenen kokonam benainga
i faikename. Yai gan te opai gan gere
Ari Wanopanom kokonan beime.
12 Komariki Yai Gumam yaromi yai
damom ire opai bei emba epena opai
gan yokamai yai gan muruwo kui
eime. Kui eimba Yai Gumam tai kan
muruwo te ari muruwo bei engua
ena iran yai gan te opai gan gere
kokonan beime.
13 Ne yokamai tora di fime? Opai
gan binom tou sikere ka make ei
towainga i faimbo faikeme?
14 Ne yokamai mora fingarai yai
gan yokamai binom wiyom arari
fananguai gai goime.
15 Gai goimba opai gan binom tou
suwaro beinga ena Yai Gumam bi-
nom wiyom arari fainguai erongua
ena opai gan binom wiyom arari
fananguai ari "Opai gan mapunom
nokapu beime," dinga mun fime.
16 Te na "Opai gan binom tou
suwaime," dika ari suwo koropane
ka i firo "I faikeme," di firo kura
kam di ipo ka de narowainga ka
epe di erowaiye. No Yesu ewi
dongua fupunga yokamai muruwo
te ari koro koro moingi "Yai Gumam
kam akire di towapune," dire kuku
boinga yokamai muruwo "Opai gan
mapunom epe benaime," di fipune.

Yesu Kirisito miyom akiyom

* **11:1:** 1 Ko 4:16 * **11:3:** Yen 3:16; Ef 5:23; 1 Ko 3:23 * **11:7:** Yen 1:26-27 * **11:8:** Yen 2:21-23; 1 Ti 2:13 * **11:9:** Yen 2:18

neinga mapunom

17 Ena ne yokamai "Gunom kam firapune," diro kuku boinga kakom tei ari yokamai akire di erekeimba bei niki de ereime. Bei niki de ereinga ena ne yokamai kanom akire dikenaiye.

18 Ne yokamai ari akire di erekeinga mapunom wom i epe: Ari yokamai ure "Ne yokamai 'Yai Gumam gunom kam firapune,' diro kuku boinga kakom tei ne yokamai si guwo gawo diro kapo kapo fimie," di nareingoro ka epe firo ka suwo i fi kun daiye.*

19 "Kawom, ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom gore dinga yokamai u mari naro beinga no yokamai si guwo gawo diro kapo kapo napunga i faime," di fimo? "I faikeme," di fiye.

20 Ena iran ne yokamai "Ari Wanopanom eri yoro bakomdi goingua firapune," diro kuku boinga Kirisito "Ne yokamai epe neiyo!" dunguamere ne yokamai epe nekeimba

21 ne yokamai neinga towane towane kene kene eiro iro neime. Ne yokamai ari ama unainga yokamai suwi moikeimba ne yokamai towane towane neime. Ena iran ari suwo koropane meran goiro yo moime. Te ari suwo nuwi gikengua nere du dime.

22 Te ari fi ki si teinga yokamai "No fana garapune," diro kuku boingoro suwo kua kopuna munmane dikengoro ena ne yokamai kopuna erekeinga ena "Yokamai tai fai erekengua ari moimie," epemere dire ena nenen towane ne gouinga yokamai gai goime. Ena ne yokamai nenen kua kopuna bo nuwi nowaro beinga ikinom tei moiro nowaime. Ne yokamai kua kopuna ari erekeinga tora duwaiye? Ne yokamai kanom akire duwaiyo? Tamanume. Akire dikenaiye.*

Yesu bei moiro goingua finga mapunom gama yokamai eromie

Mt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Lk 22:14-20

23 Ena no Ari Wanopanom ka na di naronguamere epe koma na ne yokamai di ereiye. Ena na tokoi di erowaiye. Koma Yurasi yaromi Yesu imari dowangua giruwangua kakom tei no Ari Wanopanom Yesu kaime dori iro

24 Yai Gumam "Mun fi teiye," diro dou diro "Kaime dori i na mianam dume. Na ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowaro beika na ganam erowaiye," di erome. Ena "Ne yokamai 'Na goraika mapunom firapune,' diro epena no mapunom bepungamere kakom kakom epe beiyo!" epe ama di erome.

25 Ena epemere yokamai kua kopuna muruwo mora neinga yaromi nuwi muku iro "Nuwi wain muku ikai koi moingui na akinam moime. Yai Gumam ka kawom dungua benaro bengua na akinam erowaiye. Ena ne yokamai 'Na goraika mapunom firapune,' diro nuwi wain nowainga epena no nopungamere ne yokamai kakom kakom epe neiyo!" epe dume.*

26 Ena kakom kakom no yokamai kaime dori nowapunga te nuwi wain nowapunga no Ari Wanopanom goingua imari dowapune. Te no epena kakom imari dopunga te moi furo furo Yesu unangua kakom ama nowapunga imari dowapune.

27 Ena iran ari yokamai bei moiro "No Ari Wanopanom goingua firapune," dinga yokamai bianom faimba kaime dori nere te nuwi wain nowainga yokamai Ari Wanopanom miyom te akiyom mapunom fikere ime deime.*

28 Ena ari yokamai kaime dori te nuwi wain nowainga kakom koma yokamai "No bianom faimo?" nenen towane towane mina wako di erere ena bianom faingua ma dowainga

* **11:18:** 1 Ko 1:10-12; 3:3 * **11:22:** Yem 2:5-6 * **11:25:** Eks 24:6-8; Yer 31:31-34; Ip 8:8-13 * **11:27:** Ip 10:29 * **11:28:** 2 Ko 13:5

nowaime. Yokamai koma mina wako
dikenainga nekenaime.*
29 Te ari bei moiro "No yoka-
mai nokapu moraro bepunga Ari
Wanopanom goi norome," di fike-
imba kaime dori te nuwi wain
nowainga ena Yai Gumam yokamai
einame.
30 Te ne yokamai suwo koropane
"Yesu goi norome," epe di fikeimba
neinga ena iran suwo koropane
yoporam boikeingoro te suwo nupi
faingoro te suwo goime.
31 Epe moimba no yokama koma
nokapu bepunbo niki dongua
bepunbo ipu suwapunga ena kaime
dori bo nuwi wain nowapunga Yai
Gumam noikename.
32 Te okome Yai Gumam ari gama
moikeinga yokamai guwom akai ewi
dowame. Ena Yai Gumam uro "No
yokamai guwom akai kinaime," diro
epena kupa noime.*
33 Ena iran, arinamao, ne yoka-
mai Ari Wanopanom goingua firaro
beinga kuku borainga "No ari mu-
ruwo towane wom kopuna nowa-
pune," diro kan moiyo! Ne yokamai
muruwo kuku borainga ama neiyo!
34 Te ari suwo meran goiro
koma ikinom tei moiro kua kop-
una nowainga ena kam mapunom
ikom tei fime. Koma kua kopuna
nekenainga kam mapunom ikom
fure ari kopuna dikenangua kopuna
erekenainga i faikenangua ena Yai
Gumam yokamai einame. Te na ka
ta di erowaipa na ne yokamai moingi
tei unaika di erowaiye.

12

Yai Gumam Murom kam kam ari yoporam boi erome

1 Ena, na arinamao, ari yokamai
Yai Gumam kokonan mapunom
mapunom benaro beinga Murom
Sumuna akire di erere yoporam boi
erongua ena "Ne yokamai firaime,"
diro beinga ka di erowaiye.
2 Ena ne yokamai mora fingai koma
ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga
Satan ne yokamai engurongoro ena
yai gumam kasu kakom kakom
ka dikeinga yokamai mounomdi
dourom boi fime.*
3 Ena na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Yai
Gumam Murom ari denom minom
ikai koi fungua yokamai "Yai Gumam
furo Yesu bei niki de towame," epe
dikenaime. Te Murom ari denom mi-
nom ikai koi kingua yokamai "Yesu
yaromi no Ari Wanopanom moime,"
epe dikenaime.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam yoporam boin-
gua mapunom mapunom noromba
Yai Gumam Murom towane i
norome.*
5 No yokamai Yai Gumam koko-
nan mapunom mapunom bepunba
no Ari Wanopanom towane wom
moimie.
6 Yai Gumam kokonan mapunom
mapunom dumba Yai Gumam
towane wom yoporam boingua ari
muruwo erongoro ena ari yaromi
kokonanom imie.
7 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam gama
muruwo akire di erowaro bepunga
Yai Gumam bei moiro Murom ne-
nen no towane towane i mari de
norome.*
8 Ena Yai Gumam Murom no yoka-
mai suwo koropane akire di norere
yoporam boi norongoro ena Yai Gu-
mam inokore enguamere no yoka-
mai epe inokore epune. Te Murom
Sumuna no yokamai suwo koropane
akire di norere yoporam boi noron-
goro ena Yai Gumam mapunom firo
ari di mari de eropunie.
9 Te Murom Sumuna bei moiro "No
yokamai suwo koropane Yai Gumam
fi ki ori wom si towaime," diro akire
di norome. Te Murom towane wom
moingua yaromi uro no yokamai
suwo koropane akire di norere yopo-
ram boi norongoro ena no ka make
epungoro ari suwo nupi faingai arire
fime.
10 Te Murom no yokamai suwo

* **11:32:** Ip 12:5-6 * **12:2:** Hap 2:18-19 * **12:3:** 1 Yo 4:2-3 * **12:4:** Ro 12:6; Ef 4:11 * **12:7:** 1 Ko 14:26

koropane akire di norongoro ena
no yokamai ari ganom nouro dinga
tarom bepunie. Te Murom no yoka-
mai suwo akire di norongoro ena no
yokamai Yai Gumam kam mapunom
ari di mari de eropune. Te Murom
no yokamai suwo akire di norongoro
ena no yokamai ari ka dinga i Sa-
tan nuwi kokonan ganoma kanom
dimbo Yai Gumam kam dimbo ipu
supune. Te Murom no yokamai suwo
koropane akire di norongoro ena no
yokamai ari iki iki kanom nuwi si
norekeinga duwapunga ari kanom
dinga yokamai firaime. Te Murom
no yokamai suwo koropane akire di
norere yoporam boi norongoro ena
ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga no yokamai ka i fire ma-
punom fikenapunba no awa tere di
mari dowapune.*
11 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
towane wom ari akire di erere yopo-
ram boi erome. Yaromi inokore en-
guamere epe yoporam boingua no
yokamai towane towane norome.*

Yai Gumam gama yokamai ari kapo kapo moimba Yesu gam dinom towane wom moime

12 Yai ta gam dinom koro munmane
dume. Yaromi kauwom te okom te
birom i tai munmane dumba yaromi
yai towane moime. Epemere no
Kirisito fi ki si topunga ari munmane
kapo kapo moipunba no te Kirisito
towane moipune.*
13 Te no suwo koropane Yura
ari moipungoro te suwo Giriki ari
moipungoro te suwo nuwi kokonan
ari moipungoro te suwo kokonan
ire moipunba Yai Gumam Murom
towane wom moingua yaromi u no
denom minom ikai koi ungua no
ari kapo kapo moipunga ari towane
wom fuka dupune. Te Murom no
denom minom ikai furo si duwaro
bengua Yai Gumam Murom i awi no
moipungi tei dome.*
14 Ena no ganom dinom i okonom
towane dikeme. No ganom i okonom
te kaunom te kinanom te tai ta ta
muruwo dungoro ena no ari kawom
moipune,
15 Te no yokamai "No okonom
kokonan beingamere no kaunom
kokonan epe beikengua ena no
kaunom i tai yo morom dume. No
kaunom no ganom koro dikenangua
i faime," dikenapune. No yokamai
kaunom dikenangua ena no ari
kawom moikenapune.
16 Te no yokamai "No okonom
murom kokonan beingamere no ki-
nanom kokonan epe beikengua ena
no kinanom i tai yo morom dume. No
kinanom no ganom koro dikenangua
i faime," dikenapune. No yokamai
kinanom dikenangua ena no ari
kokonan nokapu beikenapune.
17 Te no yokamai ganom dinom
okonom murom towane duwangua
te tai ta ta dikenangua tora beire ka
firapune? Te no yokamai ganom ki-
nanom towane duwangua te tai ta
ta dikenangua ena tora beire kipom
firapune?
18 Ena no ganom dinom i koro
towane dikemba Yai Gumam
okonom te kaunom te kinanom te
tai kan muruwo bei eme. Yaromi
inokore enguamere epe bei eme.
19 No yokamai ganom koro towane
duwangua ena no ari kawom moike-
napunba
20 no ganom koro koro munmane
dumba no ganom dinom towane
dume.
21 Ena iran yai ta "Na okonam
murom mun kaniye. Te na okonam
niki de fi teika ma dowaiye," epe
dikename. Te yaromi "Na binam
mun kaniye. Te na kaunam niki de
fi teika ma dowaiye," epe ama dike-
name.
22 Tamanume. No ganom koro koro
yoporam boikenangua tarom dike-
nangua ena no yokori moikenapune.
23 Te no "Ganom dinom koro
koro nokapu moime," dupunga
ena ganom dinom koro di ime de
tekenapune. Te ganom dinom koro

* **12:10:** Ap 2:4; 1 Ko 14:5 * **12:11:** 1 Ko 7:7 * **12:12:** Ro 12:4-5 * **12:13:** Gar 3:28

di iwa de tekenapune. Te no ganom
dinom suwo koropane "Ari kanainga
no gai gorapune," diro gai nokapu iro
fi moipunba
24-25 no ganom dinom suwo ko-
ropane "Ari kanainga no gai goikena-
pune," diro gai iro fi moikepune. Ena
no "Ganom dinom suwo koropane
mun kankepunba suwo koropane
niki de fipune," dikenaro bepunba
no "Ganom dinom koro koro mun
kanupune," duwaro bepunga Yai Gu-
mam no ganom dinom koro koro bei
engoro ena "No ganom koro koro
nokapu dume," diro koro di ime
dekepune. Te koro di iwa dekepune.
26 Ena no ganom dinom koro kipi
karangua ena no ganom dinom koro
koro muruwo ama kipi karame. Te
ari no ganom dinom koro kanere
"Koro i tai nokapu dume," duwainga
ena "No ganom dinom koro koro mu-
ruwo nokapu dume," di firapune.

27 Ena no yokamai te Kirisito
towane epemere moipunie. No
yokamai towane towane Kirisito
okom kauwom epemere moipune.*
28 Ena Yai Gumam dunguamere
epe no yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga
yokamai kakom kakom kokonan
mapunom mapunom epe bepune.
Koma Yai Gumam no Kirisito nowi
dongua fupunga yokamai gunom boi
norome. Te okome ta ari gunom
kam di mari de ereinga yokamai
gunom boi erome. Te okome ta
ari gunom kam nuwi si ereinga
yokamai gunom boi erome. Ena
okome ta ari ganom nouro dinga
tarom beinga yokamai gunom boi
erome. Te okome ta ari nupi fainga
ari bei kenom bei ereinga yokamai
gunom boi erome. Te okome ta ari
akire di ereinga yokamai gunom boi
erome. Te okome ta ari kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamai gunom boi erome.
Te okome wom ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si erekeinga duwainga ari kanom
dinga yokamai firainga yokamai
gunom boi erome.*

29 Ena no yokamai muruwo
Kirisito ewi dongua finga ari
moikepune. Te no yokamai muruwo
gunom kam di mari de ereinga ari
moikepune. Te no yokamai muruwo
ari gunom kam nuwi si ereinga ari
moikepune. Te no yokamai muruwo
ari ganom nouro dinga tarom beinga
ari moikepune.
30 Te no yokamai muruwo nupi
fainga ari bei kenom bei ereinga ari
moikepune. Te no yokamai muruwo
ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga ari kanom dinga yokamai
firainga ari moikepune. Te ari iki iki
kanom nuwi si erekeinga duwainga
firo mapunom fikeimba awa tere di
mari deinga ari moikepune.
31 No yokamai epe moikepunba ne
yokamai "Yai Gumam Murom yopo-
ram boingua nokapu wom norongua
inapune," diro kan kenom beiyo!*

13

Yai Gumam gama yokamai denom minom ari mun fi erowainga kam

Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam koko-
nan nokapu benaro beinga ka di
erowaika fi goi iyo!
1 Na ari iki iki moinga yokamai
kanom nuwi si narekeingai duwaikai
te na kamundi nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai kanom nuwi si narekeinga
ama duwaipa na denam minam ari
mun fi erekenaika ena bero i nokom
faikengua dungamere bo towa singa
nokom unanan dunguamere na epe
moraiye.
2 Te na kam mapunom di mari
dowaika te na Yai Gumam inokore
engua eke dere dungua muruwo
mora firaika te na Yai Gumam
kam mapunom muruwo ama mora
firaika te na Yai Gumam fi ki ori wom
si tere kopu ta "Ne tawa dere koro
fo!" di towaika ena kopu koro tei
fumba na denam minam ari mun fi
erekenaika ena na tai noromanga tai
moraiye.*

* **12:27:** Ro 12:5; Ef 5:30 * **12:28:** Ef 4:11-12 * **12:31:** 1 Ko 14:1 * **13:2:** Mt 17:20

3 Te guwai gainom i muruwo ire
ari kuwanom erowaika te na Yai Gu-
mam kokonan beika ari niki de fi
narere "No e dongua gaipungi tei fi-
asi de erowapune," di narere ena fi-
asi de nareimba na denam minam ari
mun fi erekenaika Yai Gumam meina
narokename.
4 Ena no yokamai denom minom
ari mun fi eropunga mapunom epe
benapune: No yokamai kene kene
eiro ari kura kam di erekenapune.
No ari kanom fire akire di erowa-
pune. No ari tai kan munmane ako
neinga yokamai niki de fi erekena-
pune. No nonon kanom akire dikena-
pune. No kou kou ama eikenapune.*
5 No ari kanom ime dekenapune.
No nonon tainom i fi mokokena-
pune. No denom minom api kua-
wom sikenapune. No ari bei niki
de norowainga mapunom kerekenapunba no fi moikere mokom bai
erekenapune.*
6 Te ari yokamai tai niki dongua
benainga no mun fikenapunba ari
yokamai tai nokapu benainga mun
firapune.*
7 Te no denom minom ari mun fi
eropunga ari yokamai bei niki de
norowainga no denom minom gore
duwapunga niki de fikenapune. Te
kakom kakom no yokamai inokore
nokapu ari ei erowapune. No
yokamai "Ari kakom kakom tai niki
dongua benaime," di fikenapunba
"Okome ari tai nokapu benaime," di
firapune. Te ari yokamai bei niki de
norowainga no tongi kinapunba no
erowai te morapune.*
8 Ena no denom minom ari mun
fi eropunga kakom goukenamba no
Yai Gumam kam mapunom di mari
dowapunga kakom i gouname. Te no
ari iki iki kanom nuwi si norekeinga
duwapunga ari kanom dinga yoka-
mai firainga kakom i gouname. Te no
fipunga tarom i ama gouname.
9 Te epena no tai muruwo fikepune.
Ena muruwo fikepunga kam ma-
punom muruwo ari di mari de
erekepunba
10 Yai Gumam kakom engua unan-
gua no yokamai yo tongua ari fuka
duwapunga ena no tai muruwo fike-
napungamere gounangoro ena tai ta
ta muruwo firapune.
11 Te na gan gawo moika gan ka
dunguamere na ka epe diye. Te gan
gawo tai kanonguamere na epe tai
kaniye. Te gan gawo inokore en-
guamere na epe inokore eiye. Na
epe beipa okome na erowai tero gan
gawo bengua mapunom ma deiye.
12 Ena epena no tai ta ta
muruwo fikepunga ari "No gu-
manom kanapune," diro furo kan-
imba kewa dekengua ena nokapu
kankeingamere no tai kan muruwo
epe fikepune. Epe fikepunba okome
ari toren kanere gumanom kawom
kaningamere no tai kan muruwo
epe firapune. Epena Yai Gumam
na moika mapunom muruwo fimie.
Ena epemere okome Yai Gumam
moingua mapunom na firaiye.*
13 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki
si topunga mapunom i goukename.
Te no yokamai "Yai Gumam ka dun-
gua mukom faname," epe di fipunga
mapunom i goukename. Te no yoka-
mai denom minom ari mun fi erop-
unga mapunom i ama goukename.
Goukenamba no yokamai denom mi-
nom ari mun fi eropunga mapunom
mapunom i orinan bepunba no yoka-
mai Yai Gumam fi ki si topunga i
mapunom gawo bepune. Te no "Yai
Gumam ka dungua mukom faname,"
epe di fipunga mapunom i ama gawo
bepune.*

14

Ka mapunom nomane ori tere di mari duwaime

1 Ena iran ne yokamai denom
minom ari mun fi ereinga mapunom
dourom boiyo! Te Yai Gumam
Murom ari akire di erere yoporam

* **13:4:** Ro 13:10 * **13:5:** Fir 2:4 * **13:6:** Ro 12:9 * **13:7:** 1 Pi 4:8 * **13:12:** 1 Yo 3:2 * **13:13:** 1 Te 1:3; 1 Yo 4:16

boingua erongua ena ari kokonan
mapunom mapunom imie. Ena
ne yokamai kokonan mapunom
mapunom muruwo inaro beinga
"Murom yoporam boingua norongua
inapune," di moiyo! Di moimba
ne yokama kam mapunom di mari
deinga kokonan inainga i kawom
faname.*
2 Te Murom Sumuna ari akire di
erongoro ena ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si erekeinga duwainga yokamai Yai
Gumam towane di teime. Yokamai
ari ka di erekeime. Kawom yokamai
nomanenom ikai tei Yai Gumam eke
dongua kam dinga ena ari muruwo
fikeimba
3 ari kam mapunom di mari deinga
yokamai ari ka di ereime. Te
yokamai bei moiro "Ari kuianom
bei erowai tero te yokamai akire di
erowapungoro ari tai kan muruwo
nokapu benaime. Te ari denom
minom bei nokapu de erowapune,"
diro yokamai kam mapunom ari di
mari de ereime.
4 Ari iki iki kanom nuwi si
erekeinga duwainga yokamai nenen
nomanenom bei erowai te ereimba
ari kam mapunom di mari deinga
yokamai Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
muruwo nomanenom bei erowai te
ereime.
5 Ena ne yokamai muruwo ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga na mun firaipa ne yoka-
mai muruwo kam mapunom ari di
mari de erowainga na mun ori wom
firaiye. Te ne yokamai ari iki iki
kanom nuwi si erekeinga duwainga
fi ki si teinga yokamai nomanenom
bei erowai towaro beinga yai ta ne
yokamai kanom awa tere di mari
dekenangua ena ne yokamai ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga faikemba ne yokamai ka
mapunom ari di mari de erowainga i
faimie.*
6 Na arinamao, na u ne yokamai
moingi tei uro ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si narekeinga di erowaika ari kanom
dinga yokamai firaimba ne yoka-
mai na kanam dika fikenainga ka i
akire di erekenamba na u ne yoka-
mai moingi tei uro ka Yai Gumam na
imari de narongua ne yokamai nuwi
si erowaipo na Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom fikamere epe ne yokamai di
mari de erowaipo na tai okome fuka
duwangua di erowaipo na Yai Gu-
mam kam dungua ne yokamai gore
duwainga di mari de erowaika ka i
akire di erowame.
7 Te ari tai ta ta munmane yokori
dungua beinga ena epemere yoka-
mai weke bai singa faikenangua ari
fire "Yokamai tora di firo weke singa
faikeme? No fire inokore unanan
epune," duwaimba yokamai weke
singa fanangua ari firaime.
8 Te ari kura kamui boraro beinga
kiminem bero sungua faikenangua
ari kuku boikero kura kamui boike-
naime. Yokamai "Yaromi bero yo
sume," di firaime.
9 Epemere ne yokamai ari iki iki
kanom nuwi si erekeinga duwainga
ari kinanom fimba mapunom fikere
"Ka i mapunom dikeme," di firaime.
Ena ne yokamai kanom dinga goi
sume.
10 Te kawom ari ka ta ka ta mun-
mane mangi tawa dime. Ari ka
i duwainga arinoma mapunom fi-
raimba
11 na kinanam ka i firo ma-
punom fikenaika ena na ari arinom
moikeikoro te ari na arinama ama
moikeime.
12 Te Yai Gumam Murom ari akire
di erere yoporam boingua erongua
Yai Gumam kokonan kapo kapo
beime. Te ne yokamai ama Yai
Gumam kokonan epemere beinga
ena iran ne yokamai "Yai Gumam
kokonan benapune," duwainga ena
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai noma-
nenom bei erowai te erowangua
kokonan benainga i faime.*
13 Ena iran ari yokamai ari iki iki
kanom nuwi si erekeinga duwainga
"Ari moiro firaro beinga no ka
dupunga awa towapunga akire di
noro!" diro Yai Gumam ka make ei

* **14:1:** 1 Ko 12:31; 14:39 * **14:5:** Nam 11:29 * **14:12:** Ef 4:12

towaime.
14 Te ari iki iki kanom nuwi si
erekeinga diro ka make ei towainga
yokamai nenen nomanenom towane
ka make ei teimba kinanom fikeime.
15 Ena iran no yokamai tora bena-
pune? No ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si norekeinga duwapunga no noma-
nenom ka make ei towapunba awa
tere no kanom ama ka make ei towa-
pungoro ena no kinanom ama fira-
pune. Te no ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si norekeinga duwapunga no noma-
nenom wi duwapunba awa tere no
kanom ama wi duwapungoro ena no
kinanom ama firapune.*
16 Ena ne yokamai epe beike-
naimba ne yokamai nenen noma-
nenom towane Yai Gumam kam
akire di tere "No mun fi eropune,"
di towainga ari kinanom fimba
mapunom fikenainga yokamai "No
mun fi eropune," di tekenaime.
17 Kawom, ne yokamai ari iki iki
kanom nuwi si erekeinga duwainga
"No mun fi eropune," Yai Gumam
nokapu di towaimba ari suwo noma-
nenom bei erowai te erekeime.
18 Te ne yokamai ari iki iki kanom
nuwi si erekeinga duwainga ne yoka-
mai ka epe suwo dimba na ka epe
munmane diye. Na munmane dika
mun fiye.
19 Na mun fipa no furo kam
mapunom firapunga kakom na ka
gurom towane diro ari nuwi si
erowaika ena yokamai kinanom firo
mapunom firainga i faimba na ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si narekeinga
duwaika ena yokamai mapunom
fikenainga i faikeme.
20 Arinamao, gan gawo inokore
eingamere ne yokamai inokore epe
eikeiyo! Te gan gawo kakom arari tai
niki dongua beikeingamere epe ne
yokamai tai niki dongua beikeiyo! Te
ari erowai teinga yokamai inokore
eingamere epe ena ne yokamai
inokore eiyo!*
21 Komari Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom boingamere
Ari Wanopanom yaromi "Na ari
akai ta moinga yokamai ewi
dowaikoro yokamai fu na ari-
nama moingi tei furo ka kapo
kapo di erere na kanam nuwi
si erowaimba na arinama
mounom wako nareinga moi
unanan naime," epe dume.
epe boime.*
22 Ena iran Yai Gumam Murom
akire di erere yoporam boingua
erowangua ari suwo koropane ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga ena ari Kirisito fi ki
si tekeinga yokamai firo "Murom
yoporam boingua erongua yokamai
ari iki iki kanom dime," di firaimba
epemere Yai Gumam ari fi ki si
teinga yokamai imari de erekeme.
Te Murom Sumuna akire di erere
yoporam boingua erowangua ena
ari suwo koropane kam mapunom
di mari duwainga ena ari Kirisito
fi ki si teinga yokama "Yokamai Yai
Gumam kam erowai tongua dime,"
duwaimba ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai epe dikenaime.
23 Ena iran ne yokamai muruwo
"Kam mapunom firapune," diro
kuku boiro ena muruwo ari iki iki
kanom nuwi si erekeinga duwainga
ena ari ne yokamai ka epe dinga
koma kankeinga yokamai u ne yoka-
mai kam mapunom iki tei wimbo ari
Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai u ne
yokamai kam mapunom iki tei ama
winga yokamai muruwo firainga
yokamai "Ne yokamai du dimie,"
duwaime.*
24 Duwaimba ne yokamai muruwo
kam mapunom di mari dowainga
ena ari ne yokamai ka epe dinga
koma kankeinga yokamai u ne yoka-
mai kam mapunom iki tei wimbo ari
Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai u ne
yokamai kam mapunom iki tei ama
winga yokamai muruwo firainga
ena "Ne yokamai kawom dime. Ne
yokamai no bianom faingua i mari
deingoro no bianom faingua ari

* **14:15:** Ef 5:19 * **14:20:** Ro 16:19 * **14:21:** Ais 28:11-12 * **14:23:** Ap 2:13 * **14:24:** Yo 16:8

moipune," diro*
25 te "Yai Gumam no nomanenom
ikai koi inokore eiro eke dopunga
mora fimie," diro ena Yai Gumam
kam bawom di tere "Yai Gumam
yaromi ne yokamai moingi tei
moime," epe duwaime.*

Pauro bei moiro "Ka mapunom kokonan benainga i yo towangua epe beiyo," dume

26 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai kam
mapunom firainga tora benaime? Ne
yokamai kuku borainga Yai Gumam
Murom akire di erere yoporam
boingua erowangoro ena nenta wi
duwangoro te nenta kam mapunom
nuwi si erowangoro te nenta Yai
Gumam ka imari de tongua ne
yokamai di erowangoro te nenta
ari iki iki kanom nuwi si tekeinga
di erowangoro te nenta yaromi ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si tekeinga di
erowangua kam i awa tere di mari de
erowame. Ne yokamai "Yai Gumam
gama nomanenom muruwo bei
erowai towapune," diro ne yokamai
mapunom epe beiyo!
27 Ena ari iki iki kanom nuwi si
erekeinga duwainga ena yai surai bo
yai suraiye ka i duwainga i faime.
Yokamai ama ama dikenaimba yai
ta koma duwangoro te yai ta okome
duwame. Te yai ta bei moiro ari iki
iki kanom nuwi si tekeinga duwan-
gua nenta ka i awa tere di mari
dowangua i faimba
28 awa tongua yaromi moikenan-
gua ena ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si erekeinga duwainga yokamai
u kam mapunom iki tei ure ka
dikenaime. Yokamai nenen moinga
ari iki iki kanom kirawa si erekeinga
duwainga Yai Gumam ka i di
towainga i faimie.
29 Te ari Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom ari di mari de erowainga
yai surai bo yai suraiye di mari de
erowainga i faimie. Ena ari kam
mapunom di mari de erowainga yo
morainga yokamai ka i firo kawom
dimbo kasu dimbo ipu suwaime.*
30-31 Te ne yokamai kam mapunom
di mari dowainga ama ama dikeiyo!
Ne yokamai muruwo kirawa si
ereinga firaro beimbo ne yokamai
nomanenom erowai towaro beinga
ena yai ta koma ka di mari dowan-
goro ena okome yai ta ka di mari
dowame. Ena iran yai ta kam ma-
punom di mari de morangua nenta
ame dere ka i fimba Yai Gumam
ka ta ame dongua yaromi imari
de towangua ena koma ka di mari
dongua yaromi ka dikenangoro ena
Yai Gumam imari de tongua yaromi
arire ka duwame.
32 Te ari Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom di mari deinga yokamai "Na
epena ka di mari dowaiye. Na kan
moikenaiye," epe dikenaimba nenta
ka dikenangua ena yokamai ka di
mari dowainga i faimie.
33 Yai Gumam tai ta ta unanan
gurere ingai mapunom beikeme.
Yaromi dem miriyom towane ingai
mapunom i beme.

Ena ari Kirisito yo teinga yokamai
kuku boinga kakom tei beingamere
34 ne yokamai mapunom epe
beiyo! Mapunom i epe: Ne yokamai
kam mapunom firainga opai gan
yokamai ka dikenaime. No yokamai
"Opai gan ka duwaime," epe dikena-
punba Yura ari "Yai gan efenom biyai
kiapanom moraime," ka di guwo
dingamere ena opai gan winom biyai
kam epe gore duwaime.*
35 Te yokamai "Kam mapunom
ta epena fipunga mina wako towa-
pune," diro ena yokamai fu nenen
ikinomdi tei furo winom biyai mina
wako erowaime. Ne yokamai Yai
Gumam kam akire duwainga kakom
tei opai gan ka duwainga i faikeme.
36 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro "No
yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
duwapunga kakom tei opai gan ka
dikenainga mapunom i faikeme," di
firainga iran fiyo! Ne yokamai ma-

* **14:25:** Ais 45:14; Sek 8:23 * **14:29:** Ap 17:11; 1 Te 5:21 * **14:34:** 1 Ti 2:12; Tai 2:5

punom boiro Yai Gumam kam koma di mari dekeime. Tamanume. Yesu Kirisito ewi dongua finga yokamai koma di mari deime. Te ne yokamai nenen towane Yai Gumam kam fikeime. Tamanume. Ari muruwo koro koro moinga ama fimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam gama koro koro moinga yokamai ka dingamere epe dourom boiro opai gan ka di mari de erowainga "Nemane," di ereiyo!

37 Ena ari "No Yai Gumam kam mapunom ari di mari de eropune," dimbo "Yai Gumam Murom akire di norere yoporam boingua norongoro ena Yai Gumam kokonan nokapu bepune," dinga yokamai "No Ari Wanopanom ari beinga mapunom na Pauro di narongoro ena na munom ganom ne yokamai boi erome," ama di firaime.*

38 Te ari yokamai suwo koropane na kanam dika gore dikenainga ena ne yokamai bei moiro yokamai kanom dinga gore dikeiyo!

39 Ena iran, na arinamao, ne yokamai kam mapunom ari di mari de erowainga i faname. Te ne yokamai suwo koropane ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga duwainga ena "Nemane," dikeiyo!

40 Ena ne yokamai kam mapunom iki kuku boiro Yai Gumam kam akire duwainga ari ka ama ama duwaingai dikeiyo! Ari ka towane towane diyo!*

15

Yesu Kirisito goiro te arome

1 Ena, na arinamao, koma na gunom kam ne yokamai di mari de ereikoro ena ne yokamai ka i firo a ki si moimie. Ena "Ne yokamai ka i tokoi firaime," diro na ka di erowaiye.

2 Ena ne yokamai gunom kam na di mari de ereika kawom firo fi ki si morainga ena Yai Gumam akire di erowangoro moi kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei naimba fi ki si moikenainga Yai Gumam niki de fi erowame.

3 Ena na gunom kam firo a ki siro kam i mapunom koma ne yokamai nuwi si ereiye. Komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom ikai tei boingamere no bianom faingua Kirisito epe goi norome.*

4 Goingoro man si eingoro ena aro kakom suraiye fungoro komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom ikai tei boingamere Yai Gumam epe akire di tongoro arome.*

5 Arere nenen imari dongoro ena koma Pita yaromi kanungoro te okome Kirisito gama okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro surai ama kanime.*

6 Ena okome ari munmanewom epemere 500 fi ki si teinga yokamai kuku boiro yaromi ama kanime. Yokamai kanero epena munmane yokori moimba suwo koropane goime.

7 Ena okome yai Yemesi kanungoro te okome ta Yesu ewi dongua finga ari yokamai muruwo yaromi kanime.*

8 Ena okome wom na niki oriwom deika yaromi kaniye.*

9 Koma na Yesu fi ki si tekeika na Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai bei niki de ereika ena epena Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai suna tei na yai ori moikeiye. Kawom, ari "Yesu nawi dekeme," duwainga i faimba*

10 Yai Gumam bei nokapu de narongoro ena yaromi kokonanom nokapu beiye. Te Yai Gumam bei nokapu de narongua mapunom i ako sikeme. Tamanume. Ari Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kokonan ori beimba na nanan kokonan orinan beiye. Na epe beipa na towane beikeiye. Na te Yai Gumam gere kokonan nokapu bepune.*

11 Ena iran na kokonan bei moipo Yesu ewi dongua finga ari suwo koropane kokonan bei moipo i tai ori dikemba no gunom kam di mari de

* **14:37:** 1 Yo 4:6 * **14:40:** Kor 2:5 * **15:3:** Ais 53:8-9 * **15:4:** Lk 24:46; Ap 2:24-32 * **15:5:** Lk 24:34; Mt 28:16-17 * **15:7:** Lk 24:36 * **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6; 1 Ko 9:1 * **15:9:** Ap 8:3; Ef 3:8; 1 Ti 1:15 * **15:10:** 2 Ko 3:5; 11:23

eropungoro ne yokamai firo fi ki singa i tai ori dume.

Okome kakom goinga yokamai tokoi arowaime

12 Ena no yokamai "Kirisito goiro tokoi arome," di mari dopunga ta bengoro ne yokama suwo koropane "Ari goinga tokoi arekenaime," epe dime?
13 Ne yokamai "Ari goinga tokoi arekenaime," dinga ka i kawom duwainga ena Kirisito goingua tokoi arekeme.
14 Te Kirisito arekengua ka i kawom duwainga ena no kanom ne yokamai di mari de erowapunga i faikenangoro te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga i ama faikename.
15 Te no yokamai "Kirisito goingua Yai Gumam akire di tongoro arome," di mari dopunga ne yokamai "Ari goinga tokoi arekenaime," dinga i kawom duwainga ena "Yai Gumam Kirisito akire di tongoro arome," diro no kanom dupunga i kasu dupune.*
16 Kawom, ari arekenainga ena Kirisito ama arekeme.
17 Ena Kirisito arekenangua no yokamai fi ki si teinga i faikenangoro Yai Gumam bianom faingua kore de norekename.
18 Te Kirisito arekenangua ari Kirisito fi ki si tero okome gorainga yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga ikenaime.
19 Te no yokamai mangi tawa moipunga kakom i towane Kirisito bei nokapu de norongoro ena okome no gorapunga kakom Kirisito bei nokapu de norokenangua ena ari no kanom kawom firaimie.
20 Ena "Kirisito arekeme," duwaimba kasu dime. Kirisito goingua Yai Gumam akire di tongoro arome. Yaromi koma arongoro ena okome Yai Gumam ari goinga akire di erowangoro arowaime.*
21 Te yai ta tai niki dongua bengua ena Yai Gumam "Ari yai opai muruwo goraime," dungoro ena ari muruwo goime. Te yai ta kakom kakom tai nokapu bengua Yai Gumam "Ari yai opai muruwo gorainga tokoi arowaime," dungoro ena ari muruwo arowaime.*
22 Ena no yokamai muruwo yai Adam gama moipunga yaromi goinguamere no ama goipunba no yokamai Kirisito gama morapunga yaromi goiro tokoi aronguamere epe no ama arowapune.
23 Arowapunba Yai Gumam ari akire di erowangoro arowainga kakom engua unangua ari arowaime. Kirisito koma arongoro ena okome mangi tawa unangua kakom tei no yokamai Yesu gama moipunga goipunga arowapune.*
24-26 Ena Kirisito ari yai opai muruwo kiapanom bei moingoro te Yai Gumam Kirisito kiama muruwo bire erowame. Kiama muruwo bire ere gounangoro ena ari goinga mapunom ama gouname. Kakom tei Kirisito ari gaman kiapanom beinga yokamai muruwo te murom niki deinga kiapanom beinga yokamai muruwo te ari ori beinga yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam niki de fi teinga yokamai bire erowangoro yokamai yoporanom boingua i gouname. Ena nem bei moiro "Ne ari muruwo kiapanom bei ero!" di towangoro ena tai kan muruwo gouname.* *
27 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom boingamere

> Yai Gumam bei moiro Kirisito tai kan muruwo towangoro kiapanom bename.

epe boime. Te yokamai "Kirisito tai kan muruwo kiapanom bename," boimba no mora fipunga Kirisito Yai Gumam kiapam beikename. Tamanume. Yai Gumam Kirisito okomdi tai kan muruwo towame.*
28 Yai Gumam Kirisito kiama muruwo bire erowangua ena Kirisito tai kan muruwo kiapanom beire ena "Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo

* **15:15:** Ap 1:22; 4:33; 5:32 * **15:20:** Kor 1:18; 1 Te 4:14 * **15:21:** Ro 5:12, 18 * **15:23:** 1 Te 4:16
* **15:24-26:** Mt 22:44 * **15:24-26:** Rew 20:14; 21:4 * **15:27:** Sam 8:6

kiapanom bename," diro "Ne na kiapanam bei naro!" di towame. Ena iran Yai Gumam towane no Ari Wanopanom moramie.

29 Ena Yai Gumam gama suwo koropane moiro nuwi buikeime. Ena yokamai goinga ena ari yokori moinga yokamai suwo koropane goinga yokamai kanom fire "Nuwi burapune," diro nuwi buime. Ena ari goinga tokoi arekenainga ari nuwi buikeinga goinga yokamai kanom fire "Nuwi burapune," di firo nuwi buinga i faikeme.

30-31 Na arinamao, ne yokamai no Ari Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu fi ki si teinga na mun fiye. Ena na mun fika na kawom duwaiye. "Aro kakom kakom ari nai gorainga ena 'Epena kakom goraiye,' di fiye," epe kawom di ereiye. Ena ari goinga arekenainga ari kakom kakom ari noinainga ta bengoro no tongi kipune? No goipunga arekenapunga ena tongi napunga i faimba no tongi kipune.*

32 Te ari goinga yokamai tokoi arekenainga na Efesasi akai tei moiro Yai Gumam kokonan beika ari non biyom moingamere epe moinga yokamai niki de fi narere nai gorainga meina ikenaiye. Te ari goinga yokamai tokoi arekenainga ena ari suwo koropane "No yokamai kakom gurom towane moiro gorapunga ena no tai inokore ei fipungamere epe benapune," dinga i kawom dime.*

33 Te ari tai nokapu beinga yokamai fu ari tai niki dongua beinga yokamai moingi tei furo yokamai gere morainga ena okome tai niki dongua beinga yokamai beingamere epe benaime. Ena ne yokamai tai niki dongua beikenaro beinga kan kenom beiyo!

34 Ena ne yokamai inokore nokapu eire tai niki dongua epena beinga beikeiyo! Ena na bei moiro "Ne yokamai gai goraime," diro na "Ne yokamai suwo koropane Yai Gumam moingua mapunom fi kun daikeime," di ereiye.

Ganom dinom goinga arowainga i mapunom ta dume

35 Ena ari suwo koropane "Yai Gumam tamere beiro ari goinga yokamai tokoi ariro erowame? Te yokamai arowainga ganom dinom tamere koiro inako dero unaime?" epe diro mina wakoime.

36 Ari epe dinga ka unanan dime. Ne yokamai kui mukom woinga inokorom goingoro ena nupunom nokapu fu diro mokome.

37 Te ne yokamai tai ipom towane woime. Ne yokamai arom te mapunom te tai ta ta woikeime.

38 Ena Yai Gumam inokore enguamere epe ne yokamai ipom ta woinga doi doi mokombo ne yokamai ipom ta woinga biamui mokome.*

39 Tai ta ta muruwo yokori moinga yokamai ganom kapo kapo dumie. No ari ganom i ta dungoro te non kei yokamai ganom i ta dungoro te kapuka yokamai ganom ta dungoro te nuwi kapu yokamai ganom ta dumie.

40 Te kamundi tai aro kapa kuimokome dungoro te mangi tai dumie. Te kamundi tai keranom sungua tai i mapunom ta dungoro mangi tai ama Yai Gumam eken bengua i mapunom ta ama dume.

41 Ena aro i eken guwaiyom i mapunom ta dungoro te kapa i eken guwaiyom i nenta dungoro te kuimokome i eken guwaiyom i nenta dume. Te kuimokome nenen ta kou dongoro te ta feke dongoro te ta komureke dome.

42 Ena epewom Yai Gumam ari akire di erongoro goinga tokoi arowainga yokamai ganom dinom i mapunom ta koraime. Ganom dinom i man singa buramba tokoi arowaingai buikename.

43 Te ganom dinom i man singa kam faikemba tokoi arowainga kam ori fanamie. Te ganom dinom

* **15:30-31:** 2 Ko 4:10-11; 11:26 * **15:32:** 2 Ko 1:8 * **15:38:** Yen 1:11 * **15:43:** Fir 3:20-21

man singa yoporam boikemba tokoi
arowainga yoporam ori boramie.*
44 Te ganom dinom man singa
yokamai mansinom ganom man
simba tokoi arowainga Yai Gumam
Murom arowainga ganom kiapanom
bename. Epena no ganom dinom bu-
raro beimba okome tokoi arowainga
Murom kiapanom bengua ganom
i mapunom ta korapune. I buike-
name.
45 Ena Yai Gumam kam boingamere
Koma yai Adam towane moime. Yai
Gumam bei engoro ena yokori
moime.
epe boingoro ena okome wom Adam
yaromi moinguamere yai ta epe
moiro u mari furo ari yai opai
muruwo akire di erongoro tokoi
arowaime.*
46 Arowaimba ari ganom dinom Yai
Gumam Murom kiapanom bengua
koma u mari kumba ari ganom di-
nom buinga i koma u mari umie. Ena
okome ari ganom dinom Murom kia-
panom bengua u mari unaimie.
47 Te Yai Gumam mansinom gawa
iro koma yai Adam bei emba yai ta
okome ungua kamundi moiro dere
mangi umie.*
48 Ena Yai Gumam mansinom gawa
ire koma yai bei engoro ena no
yaromi gama moipunga yaromi
moinguamere no epe moipunie. Te
yai ta okome ungua kamundi dere
mangi ungoro ena no yaromi gama
morapunga yaromi moinguamere
epe morapune.
49 Te Yai Gumam mansinom gawa
ire koma yai bei engoro ena yaromi
moinguamere no epe moipunie. Te
epemere yai ta okome kamundi dere
mangi ungua yaromi moinguamere
no epe morapune.

50 Ena, arinamao, na ka duwaika
fi goi iyo! No yokamai mangi ari
moipune. Ena no ganom dinom Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bengua akai
kinaime. No ganom dinom buran-
gua ena ganom i fu tai kan muruwo
buikenangua akaiyom kiname.*
51 Ena na koma ka ta eke dongua
di erowaika fi goi iyo! No yoka-
mai Kirisito fi ki si topunga mu-
ruwo goikenapune. No suwo gora-
punba suwo goikenapunba no mu-
ruwo ganom dinom mapunom ta ko-
rapune.*
52 Kakom i unangua bero nokom
duwangoro ena Yai Gumam bei
moire ari goinga tokoi arire erowan-
goro ganom dinom mapunom ta
koire tokoi buikenamie. Te no
yokamai goikepunga ganom dinom
mapunom ta ama korapune. Te
okonom murom kene kene eire kuwe
teingamere ganom dinom mapunom
ta epe korapune.*
53 Ena no ganom dinom goiro bu-
rangua i ma dowapune. Ena no
ganom dinom mapunom ta buikero
kakom kakom yokori morangua i ko-
rapune.*
54 Ena no ganom dinom goiro
burangua i ma dere ganom dinom
mapunom ta buikero kakom kakom
yokori morangua i korapunga ena ari
epena goinga mapunom gouname.
Yokamai tokoi goikenaime. Goike-
nainga ena Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom boinga i mukom faname.
Kam mapunom epe boingamere
No ari goipunga mapunom ime
de norekenangua ena ari
denom minom kipi kaingua
mapunom i ama gouname.
epe boingoro*
55 te Yai Gumam kam mapunom ta i
ama boingamere
Ena goingamere epe tokoi okome
goikenainga ena denom mi-
nom kipi kaingua mapunom i
gouname. Te okome ari ganom
kipi kairo gorainga faikename.
epe boime.*
56 Ena no bianom faingua noingoro
gorapune. Te Yai Gumam ka di guwo

* **15:45:** Yen 2:7; Yo 6:63 * **15:47:** Yen 2:7; Yo 3:31 * **15:50:** Yo 3:5-6 * **15:51:** 1 Te 4:15-17 * **15:52:** Mt 24:31 * **15:53:** 2 Ko 5:4 * **15:54:** Ais 25:8 * **15:55:** Os 13:14 * **15:56:** Ro 6:14, 23; 7:13

dungua no mora fipunga bianom
faingua tarom no ime de noromba*
57 no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
tai bengua Yai Gumam akire di
norongoro ena no ari goipunga
mapunom ime de norekename. Ime
de norekenangua ena Yai Gumam
"Mun fi eropune," di towapune.*
58 Ena iran, na arinamao, na denam
minam mun fi ereiye. Ena ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kam finga a ki siyo!
Yoporam boire moiyo! Ena ne yoka-
mai mora finga no Ari Wanopanom
kokonanom beinga yaromi meina ne
yokamai erowangua ena aro kakom
kakom kokonanom i yoporam boire
iyo!*

16

Kongo kuku boiro fiasi Yerusarem tei dowaime

1 Ena ne yokama ka ta mina wako
nareinga na ka mokom bai erowaiye.
Ne yokamai "Meina ari Yesu fi ki si
teinga Yerusarem iki birom ori tei
moinga yokamai erowapune," diro
meina kuku boire birom sime. Na
koma Yesu gama Garesia man tei
moinga yokamai di ereikamere epe
beiyo!*
2 Ena ne yokamai aro kakom
kakom kokonan beiro kongo iro
ena "Kongo koro Yerusarem ari
erowapune," towane towane diro
Sarere ori kakom kakom kongo iro
koro koi eiro kuku boiyo! Epe eiro
kuku boiro ena okome na u ne
yokamai moingi tei unaika meina
wandou kinaime.
3 Ena na unaika ne yokamai ari ko-
ropane gunom boi erowainga yoka-
mai munom boiro erere ewi deikoro
yokamai ne yokamai meinanom
kuku boinga iro Yerusarem akai tei
naime.
4 Te na te yokamai gere ama
napunga i fanangua ama napunba
faikenangua ama kinapune. Yokama
towane naime.

Pauro wan furo Korin ari ekanungua kam

5 Ena na "Maseronia man tei
naiye," di moiye. Ena na koma
Maseronia suna tei mora naika na
okome u ne yokamai moingi tei
unaiye.*
6 Ena na unaika na kakom gurom
towane tei moikenaipa kapa mun-
mane nimi ori suwangua kakom tei
moraiye. Ena na u akai bam ta
naikoro ne yokamai kon akire di
narowaro beinga na kakom arari
moingi tei moraiye.*
7 Te epena na ne yokamai moingi
tei unaika kene kene eire ma
dere naika faikeme. Ena no Ari
Wanopanom "O," duwangua okome
na uro kakom arari ne yokamai gere
morapune.*
8-9 Ena na kokonanam mukom
fanaro bengua Yai Gumam i akire
di norongoro ena na kokonanam
ori ikoro te ari munmane kura boi
nareinga ena na Efesasi iki birom ori
tei moiro okome iron moinga kakom
kam Pendikosi i gounangua ma dere
unaiye.* *
10 Ena Timoti yaromi u ne yoka-
mai moraingi tei unangua ne yoka-
mai kenom bei kan i teiyo! Te na Ari
Wanopanom kokonanom beikamere
yaromi kokonan epe bengua ena
ne yokamai "Yaromi kuri fikename,"
diro yaromi kurere bei teiyo!*
11 Ena iran Timoti ne yokamai
moraingi tei unangua nenta "Yaromi
yai ori moikeme," di fikename.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai denom
minom yaromi wira di tere yaromi
inako dero na moraiki tei unaro be-
nangua kon akire di teiyo! Na yaromi
te arinama suwo ama kiapanom
moiye.*
12 Ena na no arinom Aporo kam
di erowaiye. Na yaromi "Ne te
no arinoma suwo ama fu Korin
iki birom ori tei naime," yoporam
boiro di teipa yaromi "Epena naika

* **15:57:** Ro 7:24-25 * **15:58:** 2 Kro 15:7; Fir 1:27; Rew 14:13 * **16:1:** Ro 15:25-26; 2 Ko 8:1-9 * **16:5:** Ap 19:21 * **16:6:** Ro 15:24; Tai 3:13 * **16:7:** Ap 18:21 * **16:8-9:** Ap 19:1-2 * **16:8-9:** 2 Ko 2:12; Kor 4:3 * **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 * **16:11:** 1 Ti 4:12

kam fikeiye," dume. Ena okome kakom kanangua kounom benanguai yaromi ne yokamai moraingi tei uname.*

Ka Koropane

13 Ena ne yokamai "Tai niki dongua beikenapune," diro kiapam moiyo! Te Yai Gumam kam mapunom a ki si moiyo! Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam mapunom fi ki si teinga ena kuri fikeiyo! Te ne yokamai yoporam boiro ama moiyo!*

14 Te ne yokamai denom minom Yai Gumam te ari yai opai muruwo erowainga mapunom beiyo!

15 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai mora fingai Setefana te efem biyai te wama apoma Akeiya man tei kei fainga yokamai koma Kirisito fi ki si teime. Okome ari suwo ama fi ki si teime. Te Setefena gama yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam yo tongua ari akire di erowapune," diro kokonan ori beimie.*

16 Ena na "Ne yokamai Setefana gama yokamai kokonan beingamere ari epe beinga yokamai te ari akire di noreinga yokamai te ari Yai Gumam kokonan ori beinga yokamai muruwo kanom dinga gore diyo!" epe yoporam boiro di ereiye.*

17 Te ne yokamai na moiki tei kunaingai na "Ne yokamai kanaiye," dikoro ena Setefana te Fotunatu te Akeyakaso u na moiki tei winga na mun fiye.

18 Te yokamai ne yokamai akire di ereingoro ena minom mokoingamere yokamai na akire di nareingoro minam epe mokome. Ena ne yokamai ari epe beinga yokamai kanom akire diyo!*

19 Ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Eisia man koro koro tei moinga "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di ereime. Te ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teinga ena Akuira te efem biyai Pirisira surai te ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom firaro beinga yokamai yai surai ikinomdi tei kuku boinga yokamai "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di ereime.*

20 Te Yai Gumam gama muruwo "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di ereime. Te ne yokamai moinga suna tei arinoma kanere okonom akoiyo!*

21 Ena na Pauro nanan okonamdi "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" diro epe boi ereiye.*

22 Te ari denom minom Ari Wanopanom mun fi tekenainga Yai Gumam bei niki de erowame. O, Ari Wanopanomyo, ne mangi tei uwo!*

23 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowame.

24 Ena no yokama te Kirisito Yesu towane wom epemere moipunga iran na denam minam ne yokamai muruwo mun fi ereiye.

Na kanam i mora epe.

* **16:12:** 1 Ko 3:6 * **16:13:** Sam 31:24; Ef 6:10 * **16:15:** Ro 16:5; 1 Ko 1:16 * **16:16:** 1 Te 5:12 * **16:18:** Fir 2:29; Fmn 1:7 * **16:19:** Ap 18:2; Ro 16:5 * **16:20:** Ro 16:16; 2 Ko 13:12 * **16:21:** Kor 4:18; 2 Te 3:17 * **16:22:** Gar 1:8-9; Rew 22:20

Pauro Munom Ganom Korin Ari Okome Boi Erome

Ena Pauro munom ganom Korin ari koma boi erere ena Efesasi tei ma dere fure Maseronia akai tei moime. Ena noniki towane mora goungoro Pauro "Korin ari yokamai epena Yesu nokapu fi ki si teimbo?" di firo yai ta Taitasi awi Korin ari moingi tei dome. Ena Taitasi furo inako dero Pauro moingui tei uro "Korin ari yokamai munmane ne kanum dinga firo nomanenom si awa tero dourom boimba suwo koropane ne kanum mounom wako tere ne yoporam boingamere epe dourom boikeime," epe Pauro di tome. Ena iran Pauro bei moiro munom ganom ta Korin ari boi erere ka suwo iro suwo iro di erome. Koma Pauro "Ne yokamai nomane si awa teinga na mun fiye," di erome. Ena Pauro bei moiro Yesu Kirisito gunom kam tokoi ama di erome. Ena yaromi ama bei moiro "Ne yokamai kongo kuku boire Yerusarem ari yokamai akire di erere yo ereiyo!" epe ama di erome. Ena okome wom yaromi bei moiro "Yesu na nawi dongua fuka yai kawom moiye," ama epe di erome. Pauro ka epe munom ganom i boi eromia kaniyo!

1 Na Pauro. Na Mesia Yesu nawi dongua fuka yai moraro beika Yai Gumam na gunom boi narongua moiye. Ena na ne yokamai yai opai Yesu fi ki si tere moinga Korin tei moinga yokamai munom boi ereiye. Te na ari yai opai Yesu fi ki si tere moinga Akeiya ikinom akainom tei moinga yokamai munom i ama boi ereiye. Ena te nonon Yesu gama arinom Timoti na moiki tei ama moimie.*

2 Ena nenom Yai Gumam yaromi te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Mesia surai bei nokapu de erero te gore amine ei erowaipire.*

Ari yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam kam bawom duwaime

3 Yai Gumam Yesu Mesia nonon Ari Wanopanom nem moingua te yaromi no kanom fingua ena kakom kakom akire di norongua iran kam bawom duwapune.*

4 Te Yai Gumam nonon yokamai akire di noronguamere no ari tai ipun muruwo fuka di erongua yokamai epe akire di erowaro bepunga ena yaromi no yokamai ipun muruwo fuka di norongua akire di norome.

5 Ena Mesia kipi ori wom kaingua finguamere no yokama kipi kaingua ama epe fipunga ena Mesia akire di norongua moko iwa fume.*

6 Ena tai ipun dongua no gunom kam di mari dopunga yokamai fuka di norongua ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai akire di erongore kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaimie. Te Yai Gumam akire di norongua ena yaromi ne yokamai ama akire di erowame. Ena iran no yokamai tai ipun dongua firapungamere ne yokama ama tai ipun dongua epe firaimba Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei erowai te erongoro ena ne yokamai kai meikere wira dire moraimie.*

7 Ena no yokamai kipi kaingua firapunga kakom ne yokamai kipi kaingua ama firaimba mora fipunga Yai Gumam no yokamai akire di noronguamere ama epe akire di erowame.

8 Ena, arinama yokamao, koma no yokamai Eisia ikinom akainom tei moipungi tai ipun donguai fuka di noronguai firaro beinga imari de erowapune. Tai ipun donguairai ori wom i ime de norero erowai topunga ime de norongoro epe bengoro ena no yokamai "Gorapune," di fipune.*

9 No yokamai epe moipungai ena "No gorapune," di fi moipunba

* **1:1:** 1 Ko 1:1 * **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:3 * **1:3:** Ef 1:3; 1 Pi 1:3; Ro 15:5 * **1:5:** Sam 34:19; 94:19 * **1:6:** 2 Ko 4:15 * **1:8:** Ap 19:23; 1 Ko 15:32

goikepune. Dumba ena no yokamai
"No nonon erowai topunga nokapu
morapune," di fikenaro bepunba "Yai
Gumam ari goinga akire di erongua
tokoi aringa yaromi towane akire di
norowame," di firaro bepunga gora-
punga mapunom fuka di norome.
10 Ena tai ipun dongua u mari
fu norongua te "No yokamai epena
gorapune," di fipunga yaromi akire
di norere te epena te okome ama
akire di nore morame. Ena no yoka-
mai mora fi ki si topunga okome
yaromi tokoi akire di norowame.*
11 Ena ne yokamai ka make
ei towainga Yai Gumam akire di
norowame. Ena iran ari munmane
ka make ei teinga te Yai Gumam
yo morom bei nokapu de norongua
ari munmane ikanere mun firo Yai
Gumam kam bawom duwaime.

Pauro "Unaiye," dumba kungua mapunom boi eromie

12 Ena no yokamai bei kanupunga
tora bengoro no nonon kanom akire
dupune? I epe: No mangi tawa wan
moipunga te no ne yokamai gere tai
ta ta bepunga no yokamai tai ma-
punom mapunom muruwo di mari
de erere kasu wanere di erekepune.
Kawom, Yai Gumam sumuna akire
di norongoro no yokamai epe wom
bepunie. Te ari mangi tei moinga
inokore eingamere no yokama
epe inokore eire wankepunba Yai
Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de
norongua no epe kasu wankepune.
Ena no nomanenom "Mapunom
bepunga i faime," ka di mari dome.
Ena no nonon kanom akire dupunga
i faime.*
13 Te ka munom ne yokamai boi
eropunga ne yokamai kerere ma-
punom nokapu firaro beinga epe boi
eropune. Ena ne yokama epena no
mapunonom bepunga suwo fimba
14 muruwo mora firainga faname.
Ne yokamai no mapunonom mu-
ruwo bepunga mora firainga ena
okome Ari Wanopanom Yesu tokoi
ako mangi unangua kakom no yoka-
mai ne yokamai kanom akire duwa-
pungamere ne yokamai no kanom
epe ama akire duwaime.*
15 Ena "Ne yokamai epe bei
moraimie." di fika ena "Ne yokamai
eken surai mun firaro beinga na
koma u nen moingi tei ure dere bam
ta fure ena inako dere u moingi tei
tokoi unaiye," ama di fiye.
16 Ena "Na Maseronia ikinom
akainom kon naro beika kakom i na
fu ne yokamai moingi tei unaiye. Te
okome Maseronia ikinom akainom
dere na ikinam inako dero unaro
beika kakom i tokoi fu nen moingi
tei unaiye. Boromdi na Yuria ikinom
akainom naro beika ne yokamai
akire di narere nawi dowaimie," epe
di fiye.*
17 Ena na epe di fika "Na ka yo
dume," di fimio? Oro? Bore na epe
di fika " 'Na uname,' dumba kungua
ena kasu dume," ama di fimo? Epe
di fikeiyo! Ari yokamai mangi tawa
moinga inokore yo eingamere na epe
inokore yo eire dikeiye.
18 Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam kawom
moinguamere epe na ka di ereika na
yo dikeipa na kawom diye.
19 Ta bengoro na epe diye? Yai
Gumam wam Yesu Mesia kam
mapunom dungua na te Saira te
Timoti no suraiye ka di mari dere
ne yokamai i mari de eropun-
goro yaromi inokore surai eikemie.
Eikemba yaromi kakom kakom
kawom dume.*
20 Ena Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro
"Na epe benaiye," diro dungua no
ari yokamai kanupungai Yesu ben-
gua Yai Gumam kam mukom faime.
Kawom, no ari Yesu Mesia kokonan
bengua kanere mora fipungai Yai Gu-
mam kam dunguai kawom dungoro
ena iran "I kawom," diro yaromi kam
akire dupune.*
21 Te Yai Gumam yaromi ne te no
yokamai yoporam boi norongua ena

* **1:10:** 2 Ti 4:18 * **1:12:** Ip 13:18; 1 Ko 1:17; 2 Ko 2:17 * **1:14:** 2 Ko 5:12; Fir 2:16 * **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:5-6 * **1:19:** Ap 18:5 * **1:20:** Rew 3:14

nonon Mesia gere moiro si daupune.
Te Yai Gumam nenen nonon gunom
boi norere
22 te ari yokamai firaro beinga
nonon yaromi gama moipunga te
nonon "Okome Yai Gumam yaromi
bei moiro tai ta ta muruwo nonon
norowamie," di firaro bepunga ena
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna denom
minomdi ei norome.*
23 Ena kasu duwaika ne yokamai
firaro beinga Yai Gumam imari de
erowamie. Yaromi na inokore eika
mora fimie. Te tamanowangua na
kawom duwaiye. Ena na kura kam
di erekenaro beika na u ne yokamai
Korin moingi tei inako dero kuiye.*
24 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki
si teinga kiapanom ari ka yoporam
boiro dingamere epe no yokamai ka
yoporam boiro di erekepune. Ta ben-
goro? No yokamai mora fipungai
ne yokama Yesu fi ki si tere erowai
teinga ena ka epe di erekepune. Ne
yokamai mun ori wom firaro beinga
no ne yokamai gere tai beiro koko-
nan towane bepune.*

2

1-2 Ena na ne yokamai tokoi kura
kam di erere kipi kaingua erowaika
ena kakom ta na denam minam
ipun dowangua eramom akire di
narowangua mun firaiye? Ne yoka-
mai towane akire di narowaimba na
kipi kaingua bei ereika ne yokamai
ure akire di narowaingoro na mun
firaika kam fikenaime. Ena iran
nanan denam minamdi "Na ne
yokama moingi tei tokoi furo ka ipun
donguai tokoi imari de erekenaiye,"
ka epe di fiye.*
3 Ena na "Ne yokamai bianom ma
dowainga ena mun firaiye," epe di
firo ena iran u nen moingi tei unaika
ne yokamai bianom ma deinga na
denam minam ipun dekenaro ben-
gua na komari ka munom epemere
boi ereiye. Ena na mun firaika mora
kanaika ne yokamai ama mun fi-
raime.
4 Te na denam minam ipun dere
kipi kaingoro na kai munmane
meika ena na ka munom i komari
ne yokamai boi ereiye. Na "Ne
yokamai denom minom bei ipun de
erowaiye," diro munom boikeiye.
Tamanume. Na "Ne yokamai firainga
na denam minam ne yokamai mun
ori wom fi ereiye," diro munom boi
ereiye.*

Pauro bei moiro "Biam faingua yai ta kore de teiyo!" di erome

5 Ena yai ta biam faingua yaromi
na denam minam towane ipun de
norekemba yaromi ne yokama suwo
koropane denom minom ama ipun
de erome. Te na "Suwo koropane"
ka i dika na ne yokamai muruwo
ka ipun dongua di erowaro kam
fikeiye.*
6 Ena ne yokamai munmane
mounom yaromi wako tere te kipi
kaingua teingoro ena mora bei
teimie.
7 Ena iran yaromi dem miriyom
ipun dekero kam mapunom ma
dekenaro bengua ne yokamai
yaromi biam faingua kore de tero
dem miriyom bei wira di towaime.
8 Ena iran na ka duwaika fi goi iyo!
Ne yokamai denom minom yaromi
mun ori wom fi teinga kanaro ben-
gua bei nokapu de tere te ka nokapu
ama di teiyo!
9 Te na "Ne yokama na ka mu-
ruwo di ereika gore duwaimbo dike-
naimbo?" firaro beikai yai ta biam
faingua yaromi kam munom komari
boi ereiye.*
10-11 Te no yokamai mora fipun-
gai Satan yaromi kasu wanere
di norongua mapunom beme.
Ena yaromi no ne yokamai gere
moipunga mapunom bei niki de
tekenaro bengua iran ne yokama yai
ta biam faingua kore de towainga
ena na ama kore de towaiye. Te

* **1:22:** 1 Yo 2:27; Ef 1:13-14; Ro 8:16-17 * **1:23:** Ro 1:9; 2 Ko 11:31 * **1:24:** 1 Pi 5:3 * **2:1-2:** 1 Ko 4:21; 2 Ko 12:21 * **2:4:** Ap 20:31; 2 Ko 7:8-9 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:1 * **2:9:** 2 Ko 7:15; 10:6

yaromi biam fai narowangua ena na Mesia okom muromdi moika te "Na yaromi biam faingua kore dowaika ne yokama Korin tei moinga akire di erowaiye," diro yaromi biam fai narongua kore duwaiye.*

Yai Gumam Pauro yaromi akire di tongua Pauro mun fi tome.

12 Ena "Na Mesia gunom kam ari yai opai di mari de erowaiye," diro u iki birom ori Toasa tei ukoro no Ari Wanopanom di mari de ereika kon nokapu bei naromba*
13 na arinam Taitasi ne yokama moingi tei ma dere na moiki tei uro ne yokamai kanom waiyom di narowangua kungua iran "Yaromi kanaiye," dika na denam minam i ipun dome. Ena iran na Toroasi yokamai ma dero "Taitasi kanaiye," diro u Maseronia ikinom akainom fuiye.*
14 Ena Maseronia tei moipunga Taitasi yaromi kanupunga ena Yai Gumam mun fi topune. Ena Mesia kiama yokamai ime de erongua te no gere moipunga ena Yai Gumam no akire dungoro kon nokapu fupunga ena "Mun fi eropune," di topune. Te kipom sungua tarom koro koro fungua ari yai opai muruwo fingamere ena no yokamai ama epe koro koro fure Kirisito gunom kam di mari dopungoro ari yai opai ka i fimie.*
15 Ena ari suwo koropane kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga konom fimba koropane guwom akai konom fime. Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan bepunga fu yokamai moingi suna tei furo Kirisito gunom kam di mari dopunga ena kipom sungua fingamere no epe moipunga Yai Gumam firo mun fi norome.*
16 Te ari guwom akai konom finga yokamai gunom kam di mari dopunga firo "Yai ta goingua dipanom unguamere ena dipanom epe ume," dimba ari moi kuwom suwainga konom finga yokamai gunom kam firo "No moi kuwom suwainga inapunga ena kipom sungua unguamere gunom kam epe ume," dime. Ena epe bengua eramom kokonan i bengua kounom bename? No yokama kounom benapune.*
17 Ena ari suwo koropane Yai Gumam kam mapunom kokonan beinga yokamai "No kongo munmane inapune," diro beimie. No yokamai kam mapunom kokonan epe beikepune. Tamanumie. No yokama mora fipunga Yai Gumam kokonan i norongoro ena no yokamai te Kirisito gere moiro te Yai Gumam okom muromdi moiro kam mapunom ari yai opai di mari de erere kasu wanere di erekepune. Ena iran no yokamai kounom bepunie.*

3

Yai Gumam gama yokamai furo yaromi ka koi di engua di mari deime

1 Ena na ka munom epena boi ereika i "Na nanan kanam akire dume," di fikeiyo! Ari yokamai kokonan beinga Yai Gumam gama koro ta moinga yokamai munom boiro "Kokonan nokapu beime," diro boi erowaingoro ire fure ari suwo nenen kanom i dinga firaro beinga opom di ereinga i faikeme. Bo te ne yokamai munom boiro "Yokamai kokonan i nokapu beime," dire boi erowaingoro ire fure ari opom di ereinga i ama faikeme. Ari suwo yokamai beimba na epemere benaika faimo? Tamanume.*
2 I beikeipa na kanikai ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teingoro ena denam minamdi "Na kokonan nokapu mora beiye," epe di fiye. Te ari yai opai ne yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom ama kaningai yokamai ama "Na kokonan nokapu beme," epe dime.*
3 Ena na akire di ereika ne yokamai Yesu fi ki si teinga ena Mesia nenen munom boingua ne yokamai epe

* **2:10-11:** Lk 22:31-32 * **2:12:** Ap 14:27; 1 Ko 16:9 * **2:13:** Ap 20:1-5 * **2:14:** Ro 6:17 * **2:15:** 1 Ko 1:18 * **2:16:** 2 Ko 3:5-6 * **2:17:** 1 Pi 4:11 * **3:1:** 2 Ko 5:12; Ap 18:27 * **3:2:** 1 Ko 9:2

moingamere mora fipune. Te yaromi
nuwi kama iro boikemba yaromi
Yai Gumam yokori moinguai Murom
Sumuna awi dongoro ure munom
boimie. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro
kongo boromdi ka boiro Mose tomba
Murom Sumuna ure kongo boromdi
boikemba yaromi ure ari denom mi-
nomdi ikai koi boimie.*
4 Ena nonon te Kirisito gere
moipunga Yai Gumam fi ki si topunga
ena na ka epe wom diye.
5 Kawom, nonon yoporam
boipunga kokonan i bepunga i
faikema no kounom moikepunba Yai
Gumam no bei erowai te norongua
ena kokonan i bepune.
6 Ena yaromi erowai te norongua
no Yai Gumam ka koi di engua di
mari dopune. Te ka koi di en-
guarai Mose ka di guwo dungua kam
munom boimba Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna ka koi di eire no denom mi-
nom ikai koi eme. Kawom, Mose ka
di guwo dungua kam munom boin-
gua ari yai opai Mose kam gore dike-
nainga gorainga mapunom i mari
domba Murom Sumuna ka koi di en-
gua ari yokori morainga mapunom i
mari dome.*
7 Ena Mose kongo boromdi ka
di guwo dire boiro ari erongua
gorainga mapunom imari domba
Yai Gumam keranom sungua ama
ure Mose giram gumamdi keranom
si tome. Ena Mose giram gumam
keranom si tongua Yura ari yokamai
ikaninga faikemba keranom sunguai
gounaro beme.*
8 Ena iran, Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna ka koi di engua kawom ker-
anom sungua i ori nan sumie.*
9 Ena iran ari yokamai ka kori di
erere ipu si erowaro bengua Mose
ka di guwo dungua i mari de eron-
goro ena keranom sungua ama umie.
Ena iran ari yai opai nokapu moraro
beinga Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
ka koi di ei erongoro ena keranom ori
wom sungua ungua koma keranom
sungua ime de towangua i fanamie.*
10 Te ka di guwo dungua koma i
mari de erongua keranom sungua
ama umba epena ime de tongua ker-
anom ori wom sungua ungua no
“Keranom koma sungua i gawo sire
gounaro beme,” dupune.
11 Te koma Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua kam i kakom arari dikemba ker-
anom sungua ama umie. Ena iran
Kirisito ka koi di engua kakom kakom
yo duwangua ena keranom ori wom
sumie.
12 Ena iran no mora fipunga epena
keranom sungua ama goukenangua
no kuri fikere gunom kam di mari
dopune.
13 No kuri fikepunba Mose kuri fin-
gua yaromi gai dungua iro “Yura ari
yokamai keranom sunguai gounan-
gua kankenaime,” diro giram gu-
mamdi you dome.*
14 Dumba Mose giram gumamdi
you donguamere ena Yura ari
yokamai nomanenom ama epe gai
you deinga ena yokamai kanom
mapunom boinga kerere mapunom
fikeimie. Fikeimba Yura ari Kirisito
fi ki si towainga ena mapunom
fikeinga gaiyom you deinga bei
dowangoro mapunom firaime.*
15 Firaimba te koma kakom te
epena ama Yura ari yokamai Mose
ka di guwo dungua boingua ma-
punom fikeime. Ta bengoro fikeime?
Yokamai nomanenom einga gai you
donguamere ena mapunom fikeime.
16 Dumba Mose awa tere Ari
Wanopanom giram gumam kanere
ena gai gumam you dongua bei
donguamere epe nenta nomanem
si awa tere Ari Wanopanom fi ki si
towangua ena mapunom fikengua
gaiyom bei dowangua mapunom
ama mora firame.*
17 Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi i
eramom moime? Yaromi Yai Gu-
mam Murom Sumuna moimie. Ena
Ari Wanopanom Murom Sumuna fu
nenta nomanem ikai koi fure moran-

* **3:3:** Eks 24:12; Yer 31:33 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6 * **3:7:** Eks 34:30 * **3:8:** Gar 3:2-5 * **3:9:** Ro 1:17; 3:21 * **3:13:** Eks 34:33-35 * **3:14:** Ro 11:25 * **3:16:** Ro 11:23, 26

gua biam faingua kiapam bei tekenangua bei erowai te tero akire di tongoro yo morom morame.*

18 Ena nonon muruwo Kirisito fi ki si tero morapunga ena Ari Wanopanom keranom sungua kanupunba kuianom nuwiri gumanom kaningamere ena yokamai kaningai Ari Wanopanom keranom sungua si norongoro epe opom di eropune. Te no giranom gumanomdi gai you dekengua ena umari upune. Ena no Ari Wanopanom moinguamere epe moipunga iran keranom sungua moko iwa furo ire epe moraro bepunga ena yaromi Murom Sumuna akire di norongoro no epe fu morapune.*

4

Ari gunom kam di mari deinga yokamai gawa kowi epemere moimie

1 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi no yokamai kanom fi norero "Ne yokamai gunom kam di mari deinga kokonan i beiyo!" di norengoro ena gai goikere erowai tere kokonan i bepunie.*

2 Kawom, no yokamai gai goiro te ka kasu dupunga mapunom wankepune. No yokamai ka kasu dikere te "Yai Gumam gunom kam i epe dumbo epe wom dumbo," diro mimi bei erekepune. Tamanumie. Ari yokamai "No ka dupunga i kawom dime," duwaro beinga no yokamai Yai Gumam okom muromdi wan moiro gunom ka di mari de eropune.*

3 Di mari de eropunga ena tora di firapune? Gunom kam i eke dowangua ena ari e dongua guwom akai nainga konom finga yokamai gunom kam i fire mapunom fikeimie.

4 Te yai gumam kasu yai mangi tawa moingua yaromi bei moingua ena ari fi ki sikeinga yokama gunom kam kankenaro beinga inokore eikenaro beinga i okonom murom si fere de eromie. Ena iran Kirisito Yai Gumam kuiam moinguarai gunom kam keranom sungua yokamai denom minomdi ikai koi nangua faikeme.*

5 Te no yokamai kanom i di mari dekepunba "Yesu Kirisito yaromi nonon Ari Wanopanom moimie. Ena te Yesu mun fi norowaro bengua no yokamai nuwi kokonan gan moiro akire di ne yokama erowapune," epe di mari dopunie.

6 Te Yai Gumam man kamun bengua kakom "Kamun si boingui keranom suwamie," dungua yaromi bei moingoro ena keranom sungua no yokamai morapungi tei dowamie. Te Yai Gumam keranom sunguamere Kirisito epe keranom siro ena Yai Gumam keranom sungua imari de norome. Ena no ari yokamai Yai Gumam keranom sungua firaro bepunga yaromi no denom minom ikai koi moiro opom di norome.*

7 Ena opom di norongua ena no yokamai Yai Gumam keranom sungua mapunom fipunga i nokapu dume. Yai Gumam keranom sungua mapunom fipunba nonon yoporam boi moikepunga ena ari yokamai "Yai Gumam towane yoporam ori boi moimie," duwaro beinga no yokamai mansinom gawa kowi epemere moipunie. No yoporam boi moikepunba Yai Gumam yoporam boingua norome.*

8 Te koro koro muruwo tai ipun donguai no yokama fuka di noromba ime de norekeme. Te ari yokamai bei moiro no yokamai kinanom si fere de noreimba inokore ei fipunga muruwo ako sikemie.*

9 Te ari munmane bei niki de noreimba Yai Gumam kakom kakom ama moire akire di norome. Te ari yokamai no yokamai kupa noimba no yokamai goikepune.

10 Ena ne yokamai "Yesu wan moinguamere no yokamai epe wan

* **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2; Gar 5:1 * **3:18:** Eks 16:7; 24:17 * **4:1:** 2 Ko 3:6 * **4:2:** 2 Ko 2:17; 1 Te 2:5 * **4:4:** Ef 2:2; Kor 1:15; Ip 1:3 * **4:6:** Yen 1:3; 1 Pi 2:9 * **4:7:** 2 Ko 5:1 * **4:8:** 2 Ko 1:8; 7:5

moimie," di firaro beinga ena yokamai Yesu bei niki dere si goingamere kakom kakom yokamai no yokamai epe bei niki de noreimie.

11 Te ne yokamai uro Yesu no yokamai denom minomdi ikai koi moingua yaromi firaro beinga ena no yokamai yokori moipunga Yesu fi ki si topunga ari yokamai "No yokamai noi gorapune," diro bei niki de noreime.*

12 Ena iran no yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan bepunga ari yokamai noi goraro beiro bei niki de noreimba no yokamai kokonan bei moi eropunga ne yokamai yokori moinga mapunom wan moimie.

13 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe dume: "Na Yai Gumam fi ki si teika ena ka di mari deiye," dungoro ena dunguamere no yokamai Yai Gumam ama epe fi ki si topunga ka i di mari dopune.*

14 No mora fipunga Yai Gumam Ari Wanopanom Yesu goingua akire di tongoro arome. Ena yaromi ne no yokamai gorapunga ama akire di norongoro arowapungoro ena Yesu no gere nondiro nenen moingui tei name. No yokamai ka i mora fipunga ena ka di mari dopune.*

15 Yai Gumam ne yokamai akire di erowaro bengua ena tai ipun dongua no yokamai fuka di noromie. Ena Yai Gumam ari koro koro moinga yokamai bei nokapu de erongua mapunom koro koro nangua ena ari munmane Yai Gumam mun fi tere kam akire dowaime.*

16 No yokamai mora fipunga tokoi arowapunga ena iran nomanenom kura kura beikepune. Kawom, no ganom niki duware bemba kakom kakom Yai Gumam akire di norongoro ena no denom minom koi tokoi moko unare bemie.

17 Te tai ipun dongua fuka di norongua tarom i gawo toka fuka di norongua te kakom arari ime de norekenamba kakom suwo gouname. Ena tarom i epena fuka di norongua Yai Gumam kakom kakom keranom sungua norowame. Ena iran ipun dongua tarom i fuka di norowangua Yai Gumam keranom sungua ime de towame. Yaromi bei nokapu de norowangua birom ikumo si norowame.*

18 Ena iran no yokamai tai kanupungai epena okonom murom tokoi toren kanaro kam fikepunba tai kankepunga epena okonom murom toren kanupune. Te no yokamai epena kanupunga tarom kakom gurom towane i duwangua gounamba epena kankepunga tarom i kakom kakom yo duwame.*

5

Yai Gumam ganom dinom koi ta ari bei erowame

1 Ena nonon mora fipungai non ikom kene kene eiro buiro gounanguamere no ganom yoporanom epe kene kene eiro buiro gouname. Gounamba nonon kakom kakom kamundi moi kuwom suwapunga moraro bepunga ari ikinom keingamere Yai Gumam ganom dinom koi ta epe bei norowame. Ganom dinom i ari okonomdi beikeimba Yai Gumam towane bei norome.*

2 Ena epena no ganom dinom mangi tawa wan moipunga kai meiro giniya dupunba mora fipunga kamundi furo ganom dinom koi ta inapunga iran "Ari gai fingamere no ganom dinom koi epe firapune. Firo mun firapune," di moipune.*

3 Te no kuianom yo morom duwangoro moikenaro bepunga Yai Gumam ganom dinom koi ta bei norowame.

4 Ena ganom dinom epena no ikai tei wan moipunga no denom minom i ipun dongoro kai mei moipunie. Ena ganom dinom ikai koi wan moipunga "Ma dowapune," di

* **4:11:** Ro 8:36 * **4:13:** Sam 116:10 * **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1 Ko 6:14 * **4:15:** 2 Ko 1:3-6 * **4:17:** Ro 8:17-18 * **4:18:** Ip 11:1-3 * **5:1:** 1 Ko 15:47-49; 2 Ko 4:7; 2 Pi 1:13-14 * **5:2:** Ro 8:23

fikepune. Tamanume. Yai Gumam ganom dinom koi ta bei norongoro ire nokapu moraro bepunga inapune. Te no ari mangi tei moipunga gorapunba Yai Gumam kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga norowangoro inaro bepunga epe di fipune.*

5 Ena nonon muruwo ganom dinom koi ta inaro bepunga Yai Gumam no bei ei norongoro moipunie. Te no "Okome Yai Gumam ganom dinom koi ta norowame," epe di firaro bepunga ena epena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna noromie.*

6 Norongua ena iran nonon denom minom erowai tongoro kuri fikepune. Te epena kakom no ganom dinom wan moipungoro mora fipunga Ari Wanopanom moingui tei moikepune.*

7 Ena "No yaromi wom kankepune" kawom dupunba epena no yaromi fi ki si tero wan moipune.

8 Ena na epe duwaiye: No denom minom erowai tere dumba epe ama di fipunga no ganom dinom tawa ma dero furo Ari Wanopanom gere ikom akaiyomdi tei morapunga fanamie.*

9 Ena iran no yaromi gere ikinom akainom wom morapunga bo te mangi tawa yo fakai wom morapunga i tai ori dikeme. Tamanume. Yaromi mun fi norowaro bengua kakom kakom no kokonan yoporam boiro nokapu bepunga i tai ori dume.*

10 Te no ari Kirisito fi ki si topunga yokamai mangi tawa moipungi no towane towane tai nokapu bepunga bo tai niki dongua bepunga ena Kirisito yaromi mapunom kanume. Ena okome yaromi okom muromdi tei morapunga yaromi bei nokapu de norowangua bo bei niki de norowangua ipu sire no ari muruwo di norowame.*

Ari yokamai Yai Gumam gere u towame finga kokonan i epe

11 Ena Ari Wanopanom ipu si norowangua no yaromi kuriyom fi topune. Kuriyom fi topunga ena ari yai opai nomanenom si awa towaro beinga no gunom kam di mari de eropune. Te na mora moikamere Yai Gumam mora fingoro ena ne yokama denom minomdi ama na moikamere firainga inaiye.

12 Ne yokamai "Na yai nokapu moimie," tokoi duwaro beinga ka i boi ereiyo? Tamanume. Ne yokamai kaningai ari yokamai ganom dinomdi beinga kanere yokamai kanom akire dimba ne yokamai yokamai inokore einga kankere kanom akire dime. Ena ne yokamai ari okonom muromdi tei moire na mapunom kawom firo na kanam akire duwaro beinga na inokore eika muruwo imari de erere ka munom i boi ereiye.*

13 Te no du dupunbo du dikepunbo? Du dikepunba du duwapunga Yai Gumam kokonan benaro bepunga ena no du duwapune. Dumba no inokore ei kun darapunga ena no epe beiro ne yokama akire di erowapunie.

14 Te no epena mora fipunga yai towane goingua ena ari yai opai muruwo yaromi gere ama goimie. Ena iran Kirisito yaromi dem miriyomdi no yokamai mun fi norere goingua inokore ei tere mapunom nokapu bepunie.

15 Te yaromi nonon goi norongua ena nonon ari muruwo epena yokori moipungi "Fu si dauro inokore eire wanapune," dire wankepune. Tamanumie. No goi norere arongua yaromi inokore enguamere epe inokore eire wan morapunie.*

16 Ena koma fi ki si topunga kakom tei te epena kakom ama no yokama bei moiro ari mangi tawa moinga yokamai inokore eire "Yai ta nokapu moimbo moikembo?" epe diro ari

* **5:4:** 1 Ko 15:53-54 * **5:5:** Ro 8:16, 23 * **5:6:** Ip 11:13-16 * **5:8:** Fir 1:23 * **5:9:** Kor 1:10; 1 Te 4:1 * **5:10:** Ro 2:16; 14:10 * **5:12:** 2 Ko 1:14; 3:1 * **5:15:** Ro 14:7-8; 1 Ti 2:6

ipu si ereingamere epe inokore eiro
ari ipu si erekepune. Te koma no
yokamai mangi ari inokore einga ari
ipu si ereingamere epe inokore eiro
Kirisito ipu si tere "Yaromi yai gan
moime," di fipunba epena epemere
di fi tekepune.
17 Ena iran nenta Kirisito gere
moraipika Yai Gumam yaromi tokoi
bei koi de towangoro koi wom fuka
diro morame. Ena koma mapunom
benguai mora muruwo gouname. Fi
kaniyo! Tai mapunom koi ta i mora
umari namie.*
18 Kawom, Yai Gumam yaromi
tai kan i muruwo nenen bei emie.
Te koma nonon yaromi kiam biyai
moipunga ena yaromi "No denom
minom towane enapune," diro
Kirisito awi no moipungi tei de
norongua no denom minom towane
fupunie. Ena ari yai opai muruwo
kianom fai teinga mapunom beike-
naro beinga Yai Gumam no yokamai
kamun gunom kam di mari de
eropunga kokonan norome.*
19 Te no tora ka di mari de eropune?
Ka i epe: "Yai Gumam 'Ari muruwo
kianom bei nareinga mapunom ma
dere na gere denom minom towane
enapune. Te na ari bianom faingua
tokoi kerekenaiye,' diro ena Kirisito
awi no ari moipungi tei de norome,"
gunom kam epe di mari de eropunga
kokonan i norome.*
20 Ena iran no yokamai Kirisito
yaromi giram muromdi moipunie.
Ena no yokamai ka di mari de
eropunga Yai Gumam no giranomdi
akire dungoro Yai Gumam yaromi
nenen kam dupune. Ena no yokamai
Kirisito nenen gunom kam i ne
yokamai muruwo yoporam boire di
mari epe de eropunie: "Ne yokamai
kianom beingai mapunom ma dere
Yai Gumam gere denom minom
towane eiyo!" di eropune.
21 Te yaromi biam faingua ta
dikemba Yai Gumam bei moiro
nonon bianom i fainguai yaromi
ei kopu de tongoro yaromi kawom
bianom faingua yai fumie. Ena
iran nonon Kirisito gere morapunga
Yai Gumam gama yo tero moraro
bepunga yaromi no goi norome.*

6

1 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam
ye ama kokonan ipunga no ka ne
yokama di erowapunga fi goi iyo! Yai
Gumam ne yokamai bei nokapu de
erere akire di erongua ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu benaro beinga fi
goi iyo!
2 Ena Yai Gumam ka epe dume:
Na ne bei nokapu de erowaika
kakom ne kanum di narenga
fiye. Te na ne akire di
erowaika kakom akire di
ereiye.
epe dungoro ena fiyo! Epena
kakom tei Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
erowangua kakom dume. Te epenai
Yai Gumam ne yokamai akire di
erowangua kakom dungua ena akire
di erowangoro kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaimie.*

Yai Gumam gama nuwi kokonan gan yokamai moiro tai ipun dongua tarom i ori wom imie

3 Ena no yokamai gunom kam
di mari dopunga kokonan bepunga
ari suwo koropane kanere niki de
fire kokonan bepunga kam ka sike-
naro beinga faikengua mapunom bei
erekepunba*
4 tai ipun dongua fuka di norongua
iran no yokamai bei moiro "Ari yoka-
mai 'No yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan moimie,' di firaime,"
diro tai mapunom mapunom nokapu
bepune. Bepunba bei niki de norere
te tai ipun dongua ama norere te kipi
kokonan noreimba yo moipune.
5 Te kupa noire te kan iki tei
fai norere te kuku boire niki de fi
noreime. Bei noreimba no yoka-
mai kokonan yoporam boiro iro te

* **5:17:** Ais 43:18; Yo 3:3; Gar 6:15 * **5:18:** Ro 5:10 * **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25; Kor 1:19-20 * **5:21:** Yo 8:46; Ip 4:15; 7:25-26; Gar 3:13; Fir 3:9 * **6:2:** Lk 4:19-21; Ais 49:8 * **6:3:** 2 Ko 4:2 * **6:5:** 2 Ko 11:23-27

giruwangua wi nokapu faikepunie.
Te meran goiro ama moipunie.*
6 Te no yokamai denom minom
yo tongua kokonan bepunie. Te no
yokamai inokore nokapu eiro koko-
nan bepunie. Te no yokamai kura
kam kene kene eiro dikepunie. Te no
yokamai ari yai opai akire di erop-
unie. Te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
akire di norongoro moipune. Te no
yokamai denom minomdi ari fi mun
ei eropunie.*
7 Te no yokamai kakom kakom
ka kawom dupunie. Te Yai Gumam
yoporam boi norongoro kokonan
bepunie. Te yaromi yo tongua
mapunom norongoro ena "Satan
yaromi kura boi towapune," diro ena
kura boinga tarom i okonom womdi
akopungoro te Satan noinangua Yai
Gumam kuman norongoro okonom
korari akoro kura boi topunie.*
8 Te ari suwo koropane yokamai
no yokamai kanom i akire di iwa de
noreimba ari suwo koropane yoka-
mai no yokamai kanom di ime de
noreime. Te ari suwo koropane yoka-
mai no yokamai kanom i akire di
iwa de noreimba ari suwo koropane
no yokama kanom ka sime. Te ari
suwo koropane yokamai no kaningai
"No yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan moimie," di fi noreimba ari
suwo koropane "No yokamai kasu ari
moimie," di fi noreimba tamanumie.
9 Te ari suwo koropane no kanom
wayom mora fi noreimba ari suwo
koropane no kanom wayom fi
norekeime. Te ari suwo koropane
"No yokamai goraro beime," di fimba
i tamanume. No yokamai yokori
moipunie. Yokamai uro no yokama
kupa noimba noi goikeime.*
10 Te no yokamai denom minom
ipun ori wom domba te ma deiyo!
Kakom kakom no yokama mun
ori wom fipune. Te no yokamai
kuwanom ari epemere moipunba bei
moipungoro ari munmane yokamai
Yai Gumam guwai gaiyom munmane
ako neimie. Te no yokamai tai
muruwo ako nekepunba tai kan
muruwo kapakom moipunie. Ena
tai ipun dongua fuka di norongua
no mapunom mapunom nokapu
bepungoro yokamai "No yokamai Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan moimie,"
dime.*
11 Ena, Korin yokamao, no yokamai
ka muruwo imari de eropune. Te no
yokamai denom minomdi mun ori
wom fi eropune.
12 No yokama mun gawo gera fi
eropuno? Tamanumba ne yokama
no mun gawo gere fi noreime.
13 Na "Nanan ne yokamai kui nere
nenom moiye," di fika iran na denam
minam mun ori wom fi ereikamere
ne yokamai denom minom epe mun
ori wom fi nareiyo!

Yai Gumam gama yokamai yo tere ari moimie

14 Ena iran ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si teinga u ari yai opai
fi ki si tekeinga yokamai ure si dau
erekeiyo! Tora bengoro si dau erekenaime? No yo tere moipunga u ari
yo tekeinga yokama si dau erowa-
punga i faikename. Te no noma-
nenom bau boingua ari moipunga u
ari nomanenom si boingua yokamai
moingi tei ure si dau erowapunga i
ama faikename.*
15 Te Kirisito u Satan yaromi
moingui tei ure si dau towamo?
Tamanume. Te no fi ki si topunga ari
te fi ki si tekeinga ari inokore enain-
gai si dau erowapuno? Tamanume.
16 Yai Gumam kakom kakom
yokori moingua yaromi ikom dun-
guamere no epe moipunga ena
no yokamai furo yai gumam kasu
yokamai "Akire di noreiyo!" di erere
te ama furo Yai Gumam "Akire di
noro," di towapunga i faikename.
Te koma Yai Gumam nenen ka epe
dume:
Na ari yokamai gere tei moiro suna
tei wan moraiye. Moiro na

* **6:6:** 1 Ti 4:12 * **6:7:** 1 Ko 2:4 * **6:9:** 2 Ko 4:10 * **6:10:** Fir 2:17; Kor 1:24 * **6:14:** Ef 5:7, 11

yokamai Yai Gumanom bei
erowaikoro ena yokamai na
arinama yai opai moraime.
epe dume.*
17 Ena Ari Wanopanom ka i yoporam
boiro epe di erome:
Ena ne yokamai suna tei arere ari
niki deinga yokamai ma de
erere fure bam ta moiyo! Ena
ne yokamai tai nomanenom
bei niki de towangua taromi
ma dowainga ena iran na ne
yokamai kiapanom moraiye.*
18 Ena na ne yokamai nenom
moraiye. Te ne yokamai na wanam
apunam moraimie.
Ari Wanopanom yaromi tai ta ta
yoporam boiro bengua yaromi ka i
epe dume.*

7

1 Ena iran, nanan arinamao, Yai Gumam "Na ne yokamai nenom moraiye," di koi ei norongua ena iran tai no ganom dinom nomanenom bei niki de ereinga taromdai ma dere ena Yai Gumam kuri fi tere yo wom tere moi dere moi dere morapune.*

Pauro yaromi mun ori wom fime

2 Ena ne yokamai denom minom no yokamai mun fi noreiyo! No yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai bei niki de erekepunie. Teno yokamai uro "Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua benaime," diro ka kasu di erekepune. Te no yokamai uro ne yokamai mimi bei erekepune.* *

3 Na ka i di ereika ka kori di erekeiye. Kawom, na koma moiro "Na denam minam ne yokama mun fi ereika ena na ne yokama gere ama gorapunbore nonon yokori morapunbore no fana gairo moipunie," epe diro ena epena ka i di ereika ka kori di erekeiye.

4 Tamanume. Na mora fi ki si ereika ne yokamai "Tai epe benapune," dinga beimie. Ena na ne yokama kanom akire diye. Te ne yokama tai nokapu beinga na mun fi moiye. Kawom, tai ipun dongua muruwo fuka di naromba na denam minam mun ori wom fiye.

5 Ena koma no yokama u Maseronia tei ure moipungoro ipun dongua fuka di norongua goukengua ena ganom i ama iron moikemie. Te tai mapunom mapunom no yokamai fuka di norongoro ganomdi kura boingoro ena no denom minomdi kuri fipune.*

6 Kuri fipunba Yai Gumam bei moiro ari denom minom ipun deinga yokamai bei wira di erongua yaromi Taitasi awi no yokamai moipungi tei dere bei wira di norome.*

7 Taitasi nenen u no moipungi tei ungua no wira di moipunba yaromi ne yokamai moingi tei ama moingua ne yokamai bei wira di teinga ena iran no yokamai ama wira di moipunie. Yaromi u moipungi tei ure "Ne yokamai Korin tei moingi 'No yokama na Pauro kanapune. Te no yokamai bianom faingua kai mei topune. Te no yokamai inokore ori wom ei topunie,' epe dime," di narongoro ena na denam minam mun ori wom fiye.

8 Ena te na koma ka munom boi ereika ne yokamai denom minomdi bei kipi kai erongoro kanipa na fi ipun dekeiye. Koma na fi ipun gawo gera deipa na koma ka munom boi ereika ne yokamai denom minom kakom gurom towane ipun dongua ena iran na fi ipun ori dekeiye.*

9 Ena epena na mun fi moiye. Te na ne yokama denom minom bei kipi kai ereika na mun fiyo? Tamanume. Ne yokamai denom minom ipun dongua nomamenom si awa teinga na mun fi moiye. Ena ne yokamai mora fingai Yai Gumam nenen bei moiro denom minom ipun donguai ne yokamai moingi tei imari domie. Ena iran no yokamai kanom

* **6:16:** 1 Ko 3:16; Lew 26:12 * **6:17:** Ais 52:11; Esi 20:34; Rew 18:4 * **6:18:** 2 Sam 7:14 * **7:1:** 1 Yo 3:3 * **7:2:** Ap 20:33; 2 Ko 12:17 * **7:2:** 2 Ko 6:11-12 * **7:5:** 2 Ko 2:13 * **7:6:** 2 Ko 1:3-4 * **7:8:** 2 Ko 2:4

imari ne yokama moingi tei deika
ama gawo toka bei niki de erekeme.
10 Kawom, Yai Gumam bei moiro
ari yokamai denom minom ipun
donguai imari dowangua yokamai
irai nomanenom si awa towaingoro
Yai Gumam akire di erowangoro
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
iro niki de fikenaimba ari yokamai
denom minom yo ipun donguai ari
mangi moinga yokama fingamere
epe firainga ena yokamai guwom
akai e dongui tei naimie.*
11 Ena ne yokamai kaniyo! Yai
Gumam bei moiro denom minom
ipun donguai ne yokamai moingi tei
imari dongua ne yokamai mapunom
mapunom nokapu epe beimie: Koma
ne yokama moinga suna tei bianom
faingua kam munom boi ereikoro
firo bianom faingua kene kene eiro
ma dero te ma deinga mapunom i
kene kene eiro opom di nareime.
Te ne yokamai gai ori nan goinga
denom minom api sime. Te na
kura kam ne yokamai di ereika ena
kuriyom fi nareimba ne yokamai
bianom faingua ma deinga "Tokoi na
kanapune," dire Yai Gumam konom
ama dourom boime. Kawom, ne
yokamai yai ta tai bei niki dongua
yaromi ipu si tere kupa sime. Ena
koma ne yokamai bianom faingua
yo dumba epena mapunom mora
kenom nokapu beinga bianom
faingua i goume.
12 Ena komari na ka i munom ne
yokama boi ereikai na bei moiro
yaromi tai bei niki dongua kam di fi
tero boikeiye. Te yaromi yai ta bei
niki de tongua yaromi kam di fi tero
boikeiye. Tamanume. Ne yokama
moi Yai Gumam okom muromdi
moinga denom minom mun ori
wom na fi nareinga mapunom firaro
beinga ena na bei moiro ka i munom
boi ereiye.
13 Ne yokamai na mun fi nareinga
ena na yoporam boiro moiye.
Kawom, no yokamai yoporam
boiro moipunba ne yokamai bei
moiro Taitasi akire di teinga mun firo
u no moipungi tei ungoro no yokamai
kanere ena denom minomdi mun ori
wom fipunie.
14 Te koma na ne yokama kanom i
Taitasi yaromi mapomdi tei akire di
tere te na kanam i dika gai goikeiye.
Tamanume. No yokamai kakom
kakom ne yokama ka kawom di erop-
ungamere ena epe mere wom no
yokamai Taitasi mapomdi ne yoka-
mai kanom i akire dupunga ka i ama
kawom dupune.
15 Ena Taitasi yaromi ne yokama
moingi tei ungoro ne yokamai kuri
firo te ganom nouro diro te yaromi
giramdi gore dingoro ena yaromi
inokore ei moiro dem miriyomdi ne
yokamai kanom mun fi eromie.*
16 Ena epenai na mora fikai ne
yokamai mapunom nokapu fainguai
muruwo benaro beinga iran na mun
fi ereiye.

8

Yai Gumam gama moinga yokamai arinoma akire di erowaime

1 Ena, arinomao, Yai Gumam bei
moiro Maseronia ikinom akainom
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai bei
nokapu de erongua "Ne yokama
firaime," diro ka munom i boi
erowapune.*
2 Yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga
ena erowai towaimbo Yai Gumam
ma dowaimbo kanaro beinga tai
ipun ori wom dongua tarom yokamai
moingi tei umari fumba yokamai
denom minom mun ori wom finga
kongo mukom munmane kuku boiro
Yuria ari guwai gainom dikengua
yokamai ereime. Te yokamai guwai
gainom kongo mukom munmane
ako nekeimba munmane kuku
boime.
3 Te tai ako neingamere epe ereinga
no yokamai kanere te yokamai "No
guwai gainom gounangua faname,"
ama di firo ena kongo koma ereinga
ime dere kongo moko iwa fure

* **7:10:** Mt 27:3-5; Ip 12:16-17 * **7:15:** 2 Ko 2:9 * **8:1:** Ro 15:26

ereinga ama kanere ne yokamai di
mari de eropune.
4 Ena yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo
teinga Yerusarem tei moinga yoka-
mai akire di erowaro beinga "Kongo
mukom i ire ereiyo!" di norere yopo-
ram boi moingoro te "Nemane," kam
di erowapunga faikeme.*
5 Te na "Yokamai kongo mukom i
epe erowaime," di fikamere yokamai
epe kongo erekeime. Tamanume.
Yokamai Ari Wanopanom kokonan
inaro beinga koma yokamai yaromi
gere eire te okome Yai Gumam giram
gore duwaro beinga no yokamai gere
eimie.
6 Yokamai epe beinga ena Taitasi
koma bei moiro "Ne yokamai kon-
gonom mukom kuku boraime,"
diro furo mapunom boingua ena
epena "Kuku boranga kokonan bei
gouwiyo!" di topune.
7 Te ne yokamai tai kan muruwo
mapunom nokapu beimie. Ma-
punom beinga i epe: Ne yokamai Yai
Gumam yoporam boiro fi ki si teimie.
Te ne yokamai kam mapunom di
mari deingai giranom ipun dekeime.
Te ne yokamai kam mapunom fi kun
dainga muruwo fi kun daimie. Te ari
akire di erowaro beinga ne yokamai
kokonan ori beimie. Te ne yokamai
denom minom yoporam boiro no
yokamai mun fi noreimie. Ena iran
ne yokamai epemere moiro beinga
epena kongo mukom Yerusarem ari
erowainga kokonan ori beiro moko
iwa fure ama beiyo!*
8 Te na ne yokamai "Epe beiyo! Epe
beiyo!" di guwo di erekenaipa na
"Ne yokamai ari mun fi erere akire di
ereimbore akire di erekeimbo?" diro
kanaro beika ena Yai Gumam gama
Maseronia ikinom akainom moinga
yokamai kokonan ori beire ari akire
di ereinga mapunom imari de ereiye.
9 Te ne yokama Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito ari bei nokapu de
erongua mapunom mora fimie.
Yaromi tai kan muruwo kapakom
kawom moimba Yai Gumam akire
di erowangoro ne yokama kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaro
beinga yaromi u mangi ure yai fuka
dire te guwai gai ako nekengua
konom wan moimie.*
10 Ena ne yokamai kongo
erowainga epena i na di fikamere
epe ne yokamai di mari de erowaiye.
Fiyo! Koma non iki ta ne yokamai
kokonan mapunom boire "No yoka-
mai kongo erowapune," di firo ena
kongo suwo koropane kuku boiro
eimba
11 bei goukeimie. Ena epena bei
gouwiyo! Koma ne yoporam boiro
"Erowapune," dinga ena epena ama
kongo mukom ako neinga kuku boiro
a kumo sire ereiyo!
12 Te nenta "Na kongo mukom
towaiye," diro kokonan benangua
ena yaromi kongo ako nonguamere
epe towangua Yai Gumam kanere
"Yaromi kongo ako nonguamere epe
naromie," diro mun firame. Yai Gu-
mam "Yaromi kongo suwo koropane
narekeme," di fikename.*
13 Te ta bengoro na "Ereiyo!" diye?
Na "Ne yokamai bei moiro kongo
yokamai erowainga ena ari suwo ko-
ropane nokapu moraimba ne yoka-
mai niki dongua moraime," epe di
fikeiye. Tamanume.
14 Epena ne yokama tai kan mun-
mane ako neinga ena ari guwai
gai dikengua yokamai akire di
erowainga i faname. Ena okome
ne yokamai tai munmane ako
nekenainga kakom yokamai ne
yokamai akire di erowainga i ama
faname. Epe benainga ena ne yoka-
mai te yokamai kounom kounom
moraime.*
15 Te ka mapunom i epe dume:

Yai ta yaromi kua kopuna munmane
iro uro muruwo nere suwo
koropane yo dikemba maram
mokome. Te yai ta kua kop-
una suwo koropane iro uro
muruwo nongoro maram ama

* **8:4:** 1 Ko 16:2 * **8:7:** 1 Ko 1:5; 16:1-2 * **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Fir 2:6-7 * **8:12:** Mk 12:43 * **8:14:** 2 Ko 9:12

mokome.
epe dungoro ena komarikiwom Yuria ari yokamai kopuna i kam mana dinga i ire muruwo neinga yokamai nere kounom kounom moimie.*

Pauro ariyoma ewi Korin tei dome

16 Ena na ne yokamai kanom fi erere akire di erowaikamere ena Yai Gumam bei moingoro Taitasi epe ne yokamai kanom fi erere "Akire di erowaiye," dungoro iran i mun fire Yai Gumam kam bawom diye.
17 Te no yokamai fure Taitasi "Ne fure Yai Gumam gama Korin tei moinga yokamai akire di erowano?" diro mina wako topungoro ena yaromi ama kokonan i inaro kam mun fime. Te komari ama "Na naiye," mora dume.
18 Ena no yokama arinom ta ama awi dowapungoro yaromi gere ama naipire. Yaromi Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari dongua ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai koro koro moinga kam akire dime.
19 Te awi ne yokamai moingi tei dowapunga yaromi eramom moime? Yaromi te no yokama gere ama fure kongo mukom kuku boinga ire Yerusarem tei naro bepunga ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai yaromi gunom boimie. Te ari yokama Ari Wanopanom kam akire duwaro beinga te no yokama kokonan yoporam boiro bepunga ne yokamai kanaro beinga ena kongo mukom iro napunga kokonan i ipunie.
20 Te "Ari yokamai kongo mukom kuku boinga yo morom ereinga no yokama kongo i kiapam nokapu beikeimie," dikenaro beinga ena emenom i awi dowapunie.
21 Ari Wanopanom okom muromdi towane moipunga kokonan i kawom bepuno? Tamanume. Ari yai opai muruwo okonom muromdi ama moipunga kokonan i kawom bepune.
22 Te Taitasi te arinom ta u ne yokamai moingi tei upika ena no yokamai emenom ta ama awi dowapungoro ama naime. Yaromi Yai Gumam kokonan yoporam boiro bengua no yokama kakom kakom kan moipungoro te yaromi ne yokamai fi kun dai erongua ena epena yaromi nenen "Mora ama napune," diro yoporam boiro dume.
23 Te Taitasi yaromi moingua ne yokamai fi moiyo! No surai ne yokamai akire di erowaro bepuka ena na te yaromi gere kokonan i ipuiye. Te arinoma surai moipika ama fi moiyo! Yesu fi ki si teinga koro koro moinga yokamai surai gunom boi ereingoro ena surai fure kokonan beiro Kirisito yo tonguamom i imari deipire.
24 Yokamai epe beinga ena Yesu fi ki si teinga koro koro moinga yokamai kanaro beinga ne yokamai yai suraiye unainga fana gai ereiyo! Ena iran yai suraiye firainga ne yokamai no mun fi noreingoro no yokamai ne yokamai kanom wayom koro koro imari dowapunga yokamai firainga na kanam dikai kawom diye.*

9

Korin ari yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam gama Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai akire di erowaime

1 Ena ne yokamai kongo mukom kuku boinga Yai Gumam gama yo teinga Yuria ikinom akainom tei moinga yokamai akire di erowainga konom no yokamai munom boi erowapunga i faikeme.*
2 Na mora fika ne yokama Akeiya tei moinga yoporam boiro ari akire di erowaime. Ena iran kakom kakom na ne yokamai kanom i ari Maseronia tei moinga yokamai akire di ere moiye. Na ka yokamai epe di ereiye: "Komari noniki ta ime Akaiya yokamai bei moiro kongo mukom kuku borainga kokonan mapunom boire imie," di ereiye. Di ereika ena Maseronia ari mora finga ne yokamai yoporam boiro kongo kuku

* **8:15:** Eks 16:18 * **8:24:** 2 Ko 7:13-14 * **9:1:** 2 Ko 8:1-7

boinga kokonan inga firo ena yokamai munmane kongo mukom mora kuku boimie.
3 Ena na kongo mukom ne yokamai kuku borainga kam dika ako sikenaro bengua kawom moko naro bengua ena na arinama yokamai awi ne yokamai moingi tei dowaiye. Ena na "Dikamere ne yokama epe kenom beimie," di fiye.
4 Di fipa na te Maseronia ari suwo koropane ama u ne yokamai moingi tei unapunga yokamai kanainga ne yokama kongo mukom kuku boinga kenom beikeinga ena no yokamai "Ne yokamai kenom beimie," dupunga gai gorapune. Te no yokamai towane gai gorapuno? Tamanumie. Ne yokamai ama gai goraimie.
5 Ena na di fikai "Ne yokama bei moiro 'No yokamai kongo mukom yo morom erowapune,' dinga kenom benaime," diro na arinama koma awi de erowaiye. Te ne yokamai mora kenom benainga ena ari yai opai "Ne yokamai nenen di fire ereime," epe di firaime. Te na ne yokamai kura kam di ereikoro kongo mukom ereinga i faikename.
6 Ena ne yokama ari kongo mukom munmane ereinga kam fi kenom beiyo! Yai ta kopuna suwo koropane woranguai kopuna i suwo koropane i nowamie. Te yai ta kopuna munmane worangua munmane i nowamie.*
7 Ena ne yokama towane towane denom minomdi nen "Na kongo epe erowaiye," di finguamere epe erowangua fanamie. Yaromi dem miriyom ipun dowangoro kongo erowangua i faikename. Te nenta mun fingua yaromi kongo mukom erongoro ena Yai Gumam dem miriyom yaromi mun fi towamie.*
8 Te ne yokama guwai gainom ako nekeingamere Yai Gumam bei moiro guwai gainom kounom epe erere te tai birom ikumo suwangua erowame. Epe erowangua ena tai muruwo mora ako ne moiro ena ne yokamai ari yai opai akire di erowainga i faname.
9 Na epe dikamere ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom ama epe dume:

Yaromi ari guwai gainom ako nekeinga yokamai yo morom erome. Ena iran yaromi yo tongua mapunom yokamai kakom kakom imari dowaime.

kam mapunom epe dume.*
10 Te Yai Gumam "No ari yokamai ipom woraime," diro noromie. Te yaromi "No ari yokamai kopuna nowaime," diro kua kopuna noromie. Yaromi epe norongua ena yaromi bei moiro kopuna ipom ne yokamai erowangoro worainga munmane mokonangoro ena waunaimie. Ena ne yokama kua kopuna munmane woi nowainga ari akire di erowaimie. Ena iran ne yokamai yo tongua mapunom moko iwa name.*
11 Ena Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere tai ama birom ikumo suwangua erowangoro ena kakom kakom ne yokamai ari akire di erere yo morom tai erowainga faname. Ena ne yokamai erowainga na furo ne yokama ereinga tarom i ari erowaikoro ena yokamai Yai Gumam mun fi towaime.*
12 Te ne yokamai tai erowainga kokonan inga Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai akire di erowaingoro ena ari munmane i kanere mun fire Yai Gumam kam bawom di te moraime.
13 Ena ne yokama tai ari ereinga ena ari yokamai kanere firainga ne yokamai kawom Yai Gumam fi ki si teime. Ena ne yokamai Kirisito gunom kam towane di mari dekeimba ne yokamai yaromi giram ama gore dinga te ne yokamai guwai gainom ako neinga gama ari te ari muruwo ama yo morom ereinga ena yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire di towaime.
14 Ena Yai Gumam akire di erongoro ne yokamai bei moiro tai mun-

* **9:6:** Pro 11:24 * **9:7:** Ro 12:8 * **9:9:** Sam 112:9 * **9:10:** Ais 55:10; Os 10:12 * **9:11:** 2 Ko 1:11; 4:15

mane ari yo morom ereinga ena
yokamai mun fi erere te ne yokamai
kanom daire Yai Gumam ka make ei
towaimie.
15 Ena iran Yai Gumam nonon bei
nokapu de norere yai ta awi no
moipungi tei de norongoro ena
yaromi norongua mapunom nokapu
bengua kam di mari dowapunga i
faikenamba Yai Gumam mun fi tere
kam bawom di towapune.*

10

Pauro yaromi bei moiro ari ka niki dongua di teinga yokamai ime de erome

1 Ena na nanan Kirisito yaromi
mapunom i ne yokamai di mari de
erowaiye. Yaromi kura kam dikemba
ka wira dire dire te ari kanom fin-
guamere na epe di fire ka di mari
de erowaiye. Te na Pauro. Te ne
yokamai na kanam wayom beire epe
dimie: "Na u no moipungi tei un-
gua yaromi dem miriyom i fi akoro
te kura kam di norekemba na akai
ta fungua yaromi yoporam boiro ka
munom boi norome," dinga ena na
yai epe moiye.
2 Ena okome na u ne yokama
moraingi tei unaika ka yoporam
borangua ne yokamai di erowaro
kam fikenaiye. Ena ne yokama yana
diro "Kenom beiyo!" di ereiye. Te
ne yokamai suwo koropane moiro
"Na mangi tai mapunom faingui wan
moimie," dinga ena na ka yoporam
boiro yokamai di erowaika faname.*
3 Kawom, no yokamai mangi tei
kei faipunba mangi tai mapunom
fainguamere no gunom kam koko-
nan epe beikepune.
4 Te no yokamai Yai Gumam kiama
kura boi eropunga mapunom i tora
dume? Ari mangi tawa moinga yoka-
mai kura boingamere no epe kura
boikepune. Yai Gumam kiama yoka-
mai kopu tei moingamere te kura
boinga akai nokapu moingamere
yokamai yoporam boiro moimba Yai
Gumam yoporam boi norongoro ena
kiama yokamai mapunom a fiasi
mangi de eropune.*
5 Te ari kura kam dinga kon
nokapu wankeinga yokamai "Ma-
punom gouname," diro "Ne yokamai
mapunom niki dongua beimie," di
eropune. Te ari suwo koropane
Yai Gumam kam mapunom si fere
dowainga beimba no yokamai "Ari
ka dinga i faikeme," diro opom di
eropungoro ena yokamai gai goime.
Te no ari inokore epunga muruwo
Kirisito giram gore duwaro bepunga
bei moipune.
6 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito ka dun-
gua muruwo gore duwainga kakom i
no yokamai ari suwo koropane gore
dikeinga yokamai bei niki de erowa-
pune.*
7 Ena ne yokamai tai okonom
muromdi kaningai ari beinga ma-
punom towane kaninga i faikeme.
Ne yokamai ari nomanenomdi
inokore einga tarom ama fiyo! Te
nenta "Na Kirisito ariyom moiye,"
di firangua ena yaromi "Na Kirisito
ariyom moikamere Pauro yaromi
ama Kirisito ariyom epe moimie,"
ama epe di firame.
8 Ena "Ari Wanopanom yoporam
boi narongoro na kokonan beiye,"
diro ena kokonan beiro mun firo na
kanam akire dipa na gai goikeiye.
Ta bengoro na gai goikeiye? Na
bei moiro ne yokamai bei niki de
erowaikero koro koro naro beinga
Yai Gumam yoporam boi narekemba
ne yokamai yoporam boiro Kirisito fi
ki si towaro beinga Ari Wanopanom
yoporam boi narome.*
9 Te ne yokamai bei moiro "No
yokamai kurinom firaro bepunga
Pauro yaromi munom boi norome,"
dimba ne yokamai epe di fikeiyo!
10 Te ari suwo koropane moiro
"Pauro yaromi ka munom boi
norongua yoporam boiro munom
boi noromba yaromi u no moipungi
tei ungua no yokama 'Yaromi yai ori

* **9:15:** 2 Ko 8:14 * **10:2:** 1 Ko 4:21 * **10:4:** Ef 6:13-17 * **10:6:** 2 Ko 2:9 * **10:8:** 2 Ko 12:6; 13:10

moikemie. Te yaromi ka yoporam
boiro di norekeme,' di fipune," epe
dimba*
11 ne yokamai ka epe mokom
bai ereiyo! "Na akai ta moingua
yoporam boiro ka munom boi
eronguamere ena na u ne yokamai
moingi tei unangua na epe wom
yoporam boiro bei erowame," ka epe
di ereiyo!*

12 Ena ari suwo koropane yoka-
mai "Kokonan bepunga nokapu
bepunie," dire nenen kanom akire
dimba na kanikai yokamai koko-
nan beinga te na kokonan beika
kanere "Na kokonan beika nokapu
beiye," diro nanan kanam akire
duwaro kam fikeiye. Yokamai epe
moiro ena nenen ganoma mapunom
beingamere epe yokamai kanere
"No yokamai te ganoma kounom
moipunie," dinga yokamai du di
moime.
13 Yokamai epe moimba na tora
beiye? Na kokonan benaro beika
Yai Gumam "Ne kokonan i beyo!"
di narongoro gore diye. Ena na
koro koro fure kokonan beika te na
ama fu ne yokamai Korin tei moinga
ama fure kokonan bei ereiye. Ena
kokonan i beika kam akire duwaika
faname. Te yai ta kokonan bengaui
kam akire dikenaiye.*
14 Ena yai ta ne yokamai Kirisito
gunom kam nuwi si erowaro bengua
koma kume. Ne yokamai mora fingai
nanan koma ure gunom kam nuwi si
ereiye. Te na u ne yokamai moingi
tei uka nanan towane "Naiye" diro
kuiye. Tamanume. Na kokonan i
benaro beika Yai Gumam "Ne koko-
nan i beyo!" di narongoro na gore
diye. Ena iran nanan kanam akire
duwaika i faname.
15 Te ari suwo koropane kam ma-
punom kokonan i beinga "Yokamai
kokonan beinga i nanan kokonan
dume," diro nanan kanam akire
dikenaiye. Tamanume. Yai Gumam
nawi dongoro na kokonan i beika
kam towane akire duwaiye. Ena te
"Ne yokamai yoporam boiro Kirisito
fi ki si teinga mapunonom moko
iwa naro bengua no yokamai kam
mapunom kokonan i bei nokapu de
erowapune," di fipune.*
16 Ena no yokamai kokonan i mora
bei nokapu de erowapunga ena no fu
ari yai opai koro ipo moingi tei fure
Kirisito gunom kam ama di mari de
erowapune. No yokamai koro ipo na-
punga yai ta gunom kam ari di mari
de erongua no ure "Yaromi koko-
nan i beikeme. No yokamai koko-
nan i bepune," diro yaromi kam ime
dere nonon kanom akire duwapunga
faikeme. Faikengua ena no yokamai
fure yai ta gunom kam ari di mari de
erekengua akai napune.
17 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom
epe dume: "Nenta nenen kam akire
duwangua faikemba yaromi Ari
Wanopanom tai bengua kam akire
duwangua faimie,"*
18 Ta bengoro i faimie? Nenta
nenen kam akire dungoro kam
wayom koro koro fungua i faikemba
Ari Wanopanom kanungua yaromi
kokonan bengua ena "Ne kokonan
bengai mun fi ereiye," di erowangua
faimie.*

11

Pauro bei moiro ari "Yesu nowi dongua fupune," kasu dinga yokamai mapunom imari dome

1 Ena nanan kanam akire dire ka
unanan duwaikoro ena ne yokamai
mun fi narowainga inaiya fi goi iyo!
2 Ena Yai Gumam dem miriyomdi
ne yokamai fi eronguamere epe na
bei moiro "Ne yokamai Kirisito ma
dere kon ta kiname," diro na denam
minam ne yokamai epe fi ereiye. Ena
na epe di fiye. "Ama ta furo nou
kei tongua yaromi ka dungua gore
diro yai ta kunei nekere mapunom yo
tongua benguamere epe ne yokamai

* **10:10:** Gar 4:12-14 * **10:11:** 2 Ko 13:2, 10 * **10:13:** Ro 12:3 * **10:15:** Ro 15:20 * **10:17:** 1 Ko 1:31 * **10:18:** 1 Ko 4:4-5 * **11:2:** Ef 5:26-27

Kirisito kam gore diro mapunom yo
tongua beiyo!" epe di fipa*
3 Satan bai taki sungua mapunom
fingua yaromi onopa dem miriyomdi
ikai tei fure nonon awanom opai Ewa
oparomi kasu di tongua biam ben-
guamere epe ari "Yesu nowi dongua
fupune," diro kasu dinga yokamai u
ne yokamai moingi tei ure "Ne yoka-
mai nomanenom bei niki de erowa-
pune," diro kasu di erowaime. Yoka-
mai bei moiro "Ne yokamai yo tere
moiro Kirisito kawom fi ki si teinga
mapunom mounom wako towaime,"
diro ka kasu wanere di erowaingoro
ne yokamai u bianom benainga ena
na kuri fiye.*
4 Te yokamai u ne yokamai moingi
tei ure na "Yesu mapunom i epe,"
di ereikamere yokamai epe di mari
de erekeimba "Yesu mapunom i ta
dunguarai," di gure ereingoro te ne
yokamai mun firo ka i fingai faikeme.
Te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ne
yokamai koma inga te Yesu gunom
kam koma fi ki singa ne yokamai
mapunom surai i ma dere te murom
niki dongua ire te gunom kam ta fi ki
singa ena kawom na kuri fi ereiye.*
5 Te yokamai "No yokamai Yai
Gumam nowi dongoro fupunga ari
moipunie," dingoro ne yokamai
"Yokamai ari ori moimie," di fimba
yokamai na ime de narekeimie.*
6 Te ka dika yai ta giram ipun
donguamere epe na giranam ama
ipun dongoro ka nokapu di erekeipa
Yai Gumam kam mapunom nokapu
fiye. Te na kam mapunom fika kam
kakom kakom na mora di mari de
ereikoro mora fimiau.*
7 Ena na fure Yai Gumam gunom
kam i ne yokamai di mari de ereika
meina ikeipa yo morom di mari de
ereiye. Te ne yokamai fi ki si to-
waro beinga na kanam ime deiye. Na
epe beika faikemo? Tamanumie. I
faimie.*
8 Ena na bei moikoro ari Yesu fi
ki si teinga koro koro moinga yoka-
mai "Na gai bai firame," diro kon-
gonom mukom nareingoro ena na u
ne yokamai moingi tei ure gunom
kam di erere akire di ereye. Yoka-
mai nareinga kongonom na epemere
kunei nere ure akire di ereiye.*
9 Te komari na fu ne yokama
moingi suna tei moiro gunom kam
di mari de ereika ne yokamai kongo
mukom narowaro beinga yana di
erekeiye. Dumba Yai Gumam gama
Maseronia tei moinga yokamai
ma dere u ne yokamai moingi tei
ure na tainam dikengua kounom
bei nareimie. Ena koma na "Ne
yokamai tai nareiyo!" diro yana di
erekeikamere ena okome epe yana
di erekenaiye.*
10 Ena Kirisito kam kawom na de-
nam minam ikai tei dungua te na
kongo mukom yana di erekeika ena
na ne yokamai Akeiya tei moinga
kam i di mari de ereiye. Ena yokamai
na kongo mukom ne yokamai yana di
erekeika kam si fere dekenaime.
11 Ta bengoro na "Yai Gumam gama
kongo mukom nareimba ne yokamai
narekeime," diye? Na denam mi-
nam ne yokamai mun fi ereikeiyo?
Tamanume. Yai Gumam mora fin-
guai na denam minamdi ne yokamai
mun ori wom fi ereiye.
12 Ena ari suwo koropane "No
yokama Kirisito ewi dongua finga ari
moipune. Te ari ori moipune. Na
ka mapunom kokonan benguamere
no yokamai kokonan epe bepunie,"
diro nenen kanom akire dingoro ena
ari muruwo "Ari kasu dinga yokamai
moimie," firaro beinga na wan moiro
gunom kam kokonan beika meinam
ikenaiye.
13 Te ari nenen kanom akire dinga
yokamai kanom torae duwapune?
Yokamai Kirisito ewi dongua finga
yokamai moikeimie. Yokamai kasu
beinga yokamai moimie. Yokamai
ganom dinom towane kinanom

* **11:3:** Yen 3:4, 13 * **11:4:** Gar 1:8-9 * **11:5:** 1 Ko 15:10; 2 Ko 12:11 * **11:6:** 1 Ko 2:1, 13
* **11:7:** 1 Ko 9:12, 18 * **11:8:** Fir 4:15-18 * **11:9:** 2 Ko 12:13 * **11:13:** Fir 3:2

kuire "No yokamai Kirisito ewi
dongua finga ari moipune," dimba
moikeimie.*
14 Te yokamai ganom dinom epe ki-
nanom kuinga mapunom beinga ne
yokamai ganom nouro dikeiyo! Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan keranom
sungua moingamere Satan yaromi
bei moiro keranom sungua epe wom
moimie.
15 Ena Satan epe bengua ena
ari "Yesu nowi dongua fupune,"
kasu dinga yokamai yaromi gama
moiro nonon "Yokamai yo tongua ari
moimie," di firaro bepunga yokamai
ganom dinom kinanom kuinga ena
ne yokamai ganom nouro dikeiyo!
Yokamai epe beimba Yai Gumam
yokamai kokonan beinga kanere ena
meinanom kounom erowangoro kipi
ori wom kaingua inaimie.

Pauro "Tai ipun dongua na fuka di narome," diro di mari de erome

16 Ena koma kakom i na ka epe
dikamere epe tokoi di erowaiye. Te
nenta "Na du diro moime," duwan-
gua faikemba ne yokamai "Na du
diro moime," di firainga ena ne
yokamai du dungua yaromi kam fi
teingamere epe na kanam fi teingoro
na kanam gawo akire duwaiye.*
17 Ena na ka epe duwaika na Ari
Wanopanom ka dungua giramdi
gore dikenaiye. Na nanan kanam
akire duwaika na yai du dungua ka
dunguamere epe duwaiye.
18 Ena ari munmane yokamai
mangi tai mapunom fainguai
dourom boiro nenen kanom i akire
dingamere ena ne yokamai na
kanam duwaika firaro beinga na
ama tai mapunom epe dourom boiro
nanan kanam akire duwaiye.
19 Aiye! Ne yokamai mapunom ma-
punom mora fimo? Oro? Dumba ari
du dinga ure ka unanan ne yokama
di ereinga ne yokamai ka i fimie.
20 Te nenta ure "Nuwi kokonan
beiyo!" diro ne yokamai erongua
ne yokamai mun fime. Te nenta ne
yokamai tainom kunei nongua mun
fime. Te nenta ne yokamai niki de
fi erere nenen kam akire dungua ne
yokamai ama mun fime. Te nenta
ne yokamai giranomdi gumanomdi
eingua ama mun fimie.
21 Ena yaromi ne yokamai bei
eronguamere "Na ama ne yokamai
bei erowaiye," dipa faikengoro ena
yoporam boikengua yai epe moiro
gai goiye.
Ena iran ari yokamai kaningai
nenen taikan beinga kanom akire
dingamere epe nanan kanam ama
akire duwaika faimo? Fainguairai
ena epenai yai du dungua ka dun-
guamere epe duwaika fiyo!
22 Ari yokamai Ipuru ari moimio?
Na ama moiye. Te ari yokamai Isirae
ari moimo? Ena na ama moiye. Ari
yokamai Aparam gama moimo? Na
ama moiye.*
23 Te ari yokamai Kirisito nuwi
kokonan bei teinga ari moimo? Yoka-
mai epe di fimba na yokamai ime de
ereiye. Aiya! Na ka i epena dika
ari du dinga ari dingamere epe diye.
Ena ari "Yesu nowi dongua fupune,"
dire kasu dinga yokamai "No Kirisito
kokonan bepune," dimba na koko-
nan i kawom beiye. Na kokonan
epe beika kan iki moiye. Te ari
kupa ire nainga moiye. Te ari "Nai
gorapune," dinga kakom kakom epe
moiye. Ena ari tai epe wom mun-
mane bei nareinga moipa yokamai
tai epe beinga moko iwa kimie.*
24 Te eken okonom koro muruwo
kakom i Yura ari ori ure kui kupa ire
naingoro te kouma kupa boikai yai
ta okom kauwom muruwo te yai ta
okom koro koro te kauwom suwo iro
suwo iro fume.*
25 Te eken suraiye Roma ari kan
kupa ire naingoro te eken ta ari
kongo fia si dere naimie. Te eken
suraiye kakom i nuwi kopare niki
dongoro na ako fui nuwi boromdi tei
fairo kamun kama sungua towane te
aro dongua kakom towane i na fui

* **11:16:** 2 Ko 12:6 * **11:22:** Fir 3:5 * **11:23:** Ap 16:23; 1 Ko 15:10 * **11:24:** Diu 25:3 * **11:25:** Ap 16:22; 14:19

nuwi ikai tei fuiye.*
26 Te na gunom kam ari kirawa
si erowaro beika na kon fakai fakai
wanikai ena nuwi ori ungua nainaro
bengua te ari kunei neinga yokamai
bei niki de narowaro beinga te na
arinama ama bei niki de narowaro
beinga te ari bam ta moinga yoka-
mai bei moire bei niki de narowaro
beinga te ari iki birom ori moinga
yokamai te ari mena moinga yoka-
mai bei moiro bei niki de narowaro
beinga te na furo fui nuwi boromdi
tei fuka nuwi bei niki de narowaro
bengua te ari "No ka mapunom ari
ne arinuma moipune," kasu diro di
nareinga yokamai ama bei niki de
narowaro beimie. Kawom, na kon
wan moika taikan i muruwo fuka di
narome.*
27 Ena na yoporam boiro kokonan
beika ena giruwangua kakom mun-
mane wi faikeiye. Te kua kopuna
dikengua na meran goiro moika te
nuwi goiro moika te kakom mun-
mane na kua kopuna nekere moiye.
Te na gai suna ama dikengua na goi
goiro moiye.*
28 Ena taikan i ipun dongua towane
fuka di narekemie. Tamanumie.
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai koro koro
moinga kiapanom bei moika kakom
kakom inokore eikoro na denam mi-
nam ipun dome.*
29 Te nenta Yai Gumam fi ki si
tongua yoporam boiro fi ki si teken-
gua ena na yaromi kam fi teiye. Te
nenta biam fanangoro ako fananguai
ena na denam minam niki ori wom
de fi teiye.*
30 Ena nanan kanam akire
duwaika konom dikemie. Ena na
yoporam boiro moikeika mapunom
ne yokamai imari de erowaiye.*
31 Te Yai Gumam Yesu Ari
Wanopanom nem moingua yaromi
mora fingua na kasu dikeiye.
Kawom, ari yai opai muruwo
yaromi kam kakom kakom bawom
duwainga faname.*
32 Ena komari na iki birom ori
Damasusi tei moika kakom yai ta
kiapanom moinga yaromi Areta bei
moiro yai ta "Ne Damasusi iki birom
ori tei kiapam beyo!" di tongoro ena
yaromi "Na kan si narowaiye," dire
kiminem ari yokamai "Ne yokamai
iki birom ori kori gumamdi tei kia-
pam beiyo!" dire bemba*
33 na arinama suwo koropane
yokamai bei moiro kuran gai ire na
ikai tei ei narere kan koiro ena iki
birom ori kiram bakom tei kun engui
mai mena de nareingoro ako mangi
siro mena wiye. Ena ari okonomdi
ma dere tongi mena wiye.

12

Pauro kuwan kanungua kam di mari dome

1 Ena te "No nonon kanom akire
duwapunga faikeme," di fipa ne
yokamai na kanam dika firaro
beinga ena epena kakom nanan
kanam akire duwaiye. Ena na
kuwan kanikai Ari Wanopanom kam
mapunom imari de narongoro na
duwaiye.
2 Ena na kanikai yai ta Kirisito
ariyom moingua yaromi komari
noniki okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom suwo iro suwo iro ama
moingua ena Yai Gumam yaromi
nenen endiro fu kamundi tei fume.
Te yaromi gam dinom ye kawom
kamundi tei fumbo kuwan kanumbo
na kankeiye. Yai Gumam yaromi
towane kanumie.
3 Ena na tokoi duwaiye. Yai Gu-
mam yaromi nenen akiro fure ka-
mundi tei akai ta Pararaisi dingi tei
fume. Yaromi gam dinomdi kawom
kamundi fumbo kuwan kanumbo na
kankeiye. Yai Gumam towane kanu-
mie.
4 Ena yaromi kamundi tei moin-
gua ka ta fimba yai ta di mari de
towangua faikeme. Kawom, yaromi
ari di mari de erowanguai ama di
"Nemane," dumie.
5 Ena yaromi kamundi fungua kam
nenen akire duwaipa nanan kanam i

* **11:26:** Ap 9:23; 14:5 * **11:27:** 1 Ko 4:11; 2 Ko 6:5 * **11:28:** Ap 20:18-21, 31 * **11:29:** 1 Ko 9:22
* **11:30:** 2 Ko 12:5 * **11:31:** 2 Ko 1:23 * **11:32:** Ap 9:23-25

akire dikenaiye. Dumba na yoporam boikeika mapunom towane akire duwaika faname.*

6 Te na nanan kanam akire duwaika na ka kawom duwaika ena ari du dinga ka dingamere na ka epe dikenaiye. Epe dumba yai ta moiro "Pauro kam wayom kawom koro koro di mari dero kam di iwa de towaiye," dikenaro bengua na kanam akire dikenaiye. Ena yaromi torae di firame? Yaromi na mapunom beika kankere te ka dika nenen ama fikenangua ena di mari dowangua faikename.*

7 Ena na yai ta kamundi fungua kuwan kanika kam duwaiye. Ena Ari Wanopanom mapunom mapunom ori nan imari de narongua ena na nanan inokore eikenaro beika te na nanan kanam akire dikenaro beika Yai Gumam kipi kaingua mapunom narongua moiye. Ena Yai Gumam "O" dungoro Satan yaromi bei moiro na naingua ena yaromi na ime de narongoro ena na kanam i akire dikenaiye.*

8 Te eken suraiye na Ari Wanopanom ka make eiro "Ne kipi kaingua mapunom bei de naro!" diro yana di teipa

9 Ari Wanopanom bei moiro "Na yoporam boi erere bei nokapu de ereika ena iran kakom kakom yana di narenga i faikeme. Ena ne kipi kaingua mapunom fire yoporam boiro moikenga na yoporam boi erowaikoro ena ari yokamai kanaingai na yoporam ori boiye," di narome. Ena iran na yoporam boikeikai na denam minam fi ipun dekeiye. Tamanume. Na bei moiro "Kirisito yoporam ori wom boi narowangoro na moraiye," diro na yoporanam boikeikai mun fire i mari dowaiye.*

10 Ena na Kirisito kokonanom i beika na yoporam boikeikoro te ari yokamai na kanam ka singoro te ipun dongua mapunom mapunom fuka di narongoro te ari yokamai bei niki de nareingoro te ari yokamai kipi kokonan nareimba na denam minam fi ipun dekeiye. Kawom, na yoporam boikeika kakom Kirisito yoporam boi narongoro moiye.

Pauro yaromi Korin ari yokamai kanom fi erome

11 Ena ari du dinga ka dingamere na epe dikenaipa ne yokamai na winam you wingero na ka epe diye. Te ne yokamai na kanam akire duwainga faimba beikeimie. Te na kuwanom yai moika yo moipa ari "No yokamai Kirisito nowi dongua fupunga ari moipune. Te no yokamai ari ori moipune," kasu dinga yokamai na ime de narekeime.*

12 Ena na furo "Ne yokamai na Kirisito nawi dongua fuka yai kawom moika firaime," diro ne yokamai moingi suna tei kokonan kakom kakom bei ereiye. Te na tora tai ta ta bei ereiye? Na tai ori bei ereiye. Te na yoporam boingua tarom beiye. Te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom ama beiye. Na epe beika ne yokamai kaninga Yai Gumam gunom boi narome.*

13 Te na Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai koro koro moinga kiapanom nokapu beika te na ne yokamai ama kiapanom nokapu beikeiyo? Tamanume. Kiapanom nokapu beipa ne yokamai kongo mukom nareinga "Nemane," di ereiye. Ena na epe beika ne yokamai niki de fimo? Oro? Ena ne yokamai kanom fiye. Te tai mapunom i tai ori dikeme.*

14 Ena koma eken surai na ne yokamai moingi tei uka ena epenai na "Ne yokamai moingi tei tokoi naiye," diro kenom beiye. Ena unaika kakom "Kongo mukom nareiyo!" di erekenaiye. Na ne yokamai kongonom mukom gure erowaro kunaiye. Ne yokamai gunom kam yoporam boiro fi ki suwaro beinga

* **12:5:** 2 Ko 11:30 * **12:6:** 2 Ko 10:8; 11:16 * **12:7:** Yop 2:6 * **12:9:** Fir 4:11-13 * **12:11:** 2 Ko 11:5 * **12:12:** Ap 19:11-12; Ro 15:19 * **12:13:** 2 Ko 11:9

unaiye. Te na ka i dikamere ka ta ama epe duwaiye. Gan gawo yokamai kokonan imari dero iro tai kuku boiro nenom manom akire di erowainga faikemie. Tamanumie. Nenom manom i bei moiro kokonan imari dero iro tai kuku boiro gan gawo yokamai akire di erowaimie. Ena epemere na ne yokamai akire di erowaiye.*

15 Ena ne yokamai kuianom i akire di erowaro beika na tainam i muruwo ma dowaiye. Te na yokori moika ama ma dowaika faname. Te na denam minam i mun ori wom fi erongua moko iwa nangua ne yokamai mokom baire denom minomdi mun fi nareinga ime de nainga i faikename.*

16 Te ne yokamai suwo koropane "Kawom, na no yokamai kongonom mukom ikemba na no yokamai kinanom sire kasu di norere gure norome," dime. Dimba na gure erekeiye.

17 Te na yai ta awi ne yokamai moingi tei deika na ne yokamai kongo mukom guwainom gainom inaro beika awi deiyo? Tamanume.

18 Na Taitasi "Ne fu Korin ari moingi tei fo!" di teiye. Te na arinam ta "Ne te Taitasi gere ama fo!" di tere awi deikoro fime. Ena Taitasi yaromi kasu beire ne yokamai tainom ta gure eremo? Tamanume. No surai nomanenom towane wom i eiro te konom towane ama wan fupuiye.*

19 Ena ne yokamai " 'Na kokonan bengua faimie,' di firaro beinga na munom i boi norome," di fimo? Ne yokamai epe di finga i faikeme. Arinamao, na te Kirisito gere nomanenom towane ei moipunie. Ena nonon Yai Gumam okom muromdi moipunga na ka i di erowaiye: "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam yoporam boiro fi ki si towaro beinga na kokonan bei erere ka munom i boi ereiye."

20 Te na ne yokamai moingi tei uro inokore eikamere ne yokamai mapunom epe wan moikenainga ena "Na niki de fi erowaiye," di fiye. Te kakom tei ne yokamai inokore enaingamere na epe beikenaipa ne yokamai nenen konom finga ne kura kam di erowaika ena "Ne yokamai niki de fi narowaime," di fiye. Kawom, na unaika kakom i na kuri fika ne yokamai epe moraime: Ne yokamai kura kam di ipo ka duwaime. Te ne yokamai moiro "Ari suna tei moinga yokamai guwai gainom inapune" diro kuianom boi erowaime. Te ne yokamai nenen niki de fi erowaimie. Te ne yokamai ipu sire koro koro naimie. Te ne yokamai nenen kanom kasu wanere duwaime. Te ne yokamai nenen kanom wayom kasu duwaime. Te ne yokamai nenen kanom akire duwaime. Te ne yokamai kuku boire gure gewo duwaime.*

21 Ena na tokoi unaika kakom na kuri fire "Yai Gumam ne yokamai okonom muronomdi na kanam bire ime dowame," epe di fiye. Te koma ne yokamai suna tei moinga ari suwo koropane "Opai te ama inapunie," dire te okome ama nomanenom si awa tekenainga kunei nero nomanenom si awa tekenainga te ne yokamai suna tei moinga ari suwo koropane nomanenom mapunom mapunom epemere ama beiro si awa tekenainga ena na niki de fire kai meinaiye.*

13

Korin ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si towaro beinga Pauro ka di mari de erome

1 Ena koma eken surai na u ne yokamai moingi tei uka ena epena na tokoi u ne yokamai moingi tei unaika kenom beiye. Te Yai Gumam kam mapunom i epe dume:

Nenta kou kou enangua ena yai surai bo suraiye kou kou engua kanere ena giranom towane enainga ena "Yaromi kou kou emie," dinga kawom dime.

* **12:14:** 2 Ko 13:1 * **12:15:** Fir 2:17 * **12:18:** 2 Ko 8:6, 16-18 * **12:20:** 2 Ko 2:1-4 * **12:21:** 2 Ko 13:2 * **13:1:** 2 Ko 12:14; Mt 18:16; 1 Ti 5:19

epe dume.*
2 Ena ne yokamai nomanenom si
awa tekenainga na ka kori epe mere
di erowaiye. Te koma eken surai
na ne yokamai gere moipunga na
"Ari bianom beinga yokamai kan de
erekenaipa kupa einaiye," di ereiye.
Ena epena na bei moiro ne yokamai
moingi tei na moikeikai ka koma dika
kam i tokoi di erowaiye: "Na dere
inako dero ne yokama moingi tei un-
aikai na ari koma bianom beinga te
ari okome bianom beinga yokamai
kan de erekenaipa kupa einaiye," epe
tokoi di ereiye.
3 Ena ne yokamai "Kirisito na ka di
naronguamere na ne yokamai epe di
erome," duwaro beinga ari bianom
beinga yokamai kan de erowaiye.
Kakom tei na ka kori ne yokamai
di erere kipi kokonan erowaiye. I
epemere Kirisito ka kori di erowame.
Ne yokamai "Na yoporam boire ka
kori no yokamai di norekename," di
fikeiyo! Kawom na yoporam boiro ka
kori di erowaiye.
4 Te Kirisito goingua kakom ka-
wom Kirisito yoporam boikengoro
eri yoro bakomdi tei si goimba
tokoi arongua kakom Yai Gumam
yoporam ori wom boingua tongoro
moimie. Ena Kirisito yoporam
boikenguamere no yokamai epe
yoporam boikepunba Yai Gumam
yoporam boinguai no yokamai
norongoro ena no te Kirisito gere
ama moiro kokonan bei eropune.*
5 Ena ne yokamai kakom kakom
Kirisito fi ki si teimbore fi ki si
tekeime? Denom minom fi kenom
beiyo! Ena ne yokamai "Kirisito Yesu
no yokamai denom minomdi ikai koi
moimie," di fikenainga ena ne yoka-
mai fi ki si teinga i faikeme.*
6 Faikemba ne yokamai mora fi-
rainga no yokamai denom minomdi
bei nokapu dere kan nokapu kenom
bepunga ena Kirisito kawom fi ki si
topune.
7 Ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai akire
di erowangoro tai niki dongua ma-
punom i beikenaro beinga no yoka-
mai ka make ei topune. Ena ari yoka-
mai no yokamai kokonan bepunga
kanere "No yokamai Kirisito fi ki
si teime," duwaro beinga no yoka-
mai ka make eikepunba ne yoka-
mai yo tongua mapunom benaro
beinga ka make epune. Te ne yoka-
mai yo tongua mapunom benaimba
ari yokamai no yokamai kanere "No
yokamai fi ki si tekeime." duwainga i
faname.
8 Kawom, no yokamai tai kawom
dinga tarom i ime dowapunga
faikemba no yokamai ka kawom
dingai akire diro kokonan ipunie.*
9 Ena no yokamai u ne yokamai
moingi tei ure yoporam boiro kupa
eikenapunga te ne yokamai yoporam
boiro mapunom nokapu benainga
ena no yokamai mun firapunie. Ena
no yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai
erowai tero yo tongua mapunom be-
naime," diro ka make ei topune.
10 Te na kura kam ne yokamai
di erowaro beika Ari Wanopanom
yoporam boingua na narekeme.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai fi ki si
teinga mapunom mokonaro ben-
gua narome. Ena iran na u ne
yokamai moingi tei unaika kakom
Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua
narongua na kura kam ne yokamai
di erekenaro beika epena na akai ta
moika munom i boi ereiye.*
11 Ena, arinamao, na ka munom boi
ereika i mora goume. Ena ne yoka-
mai erowai tere yo tongua mapunom
beingi tei yo tere wan moiyo! Te na
ka di ereika fi goi iyo! Te ne yoka-
mai nomanenom towane eire moiyo!
Te ne yokamai nenen kura kamui
boikeiyo! Ne yokama epe morainga
ena Yai Gumam mun finga mapunom
kapakom te gore amine einga ma-
punom kapakom yaromi u ne yoka-
mai moingi tei ure towane moimie.*
12 Te ne yokama Yai Gumam

* **13:4:** Fir 2:7-8 * **13:5:** 1 Ko 11:28 * **13:8:** 1 Ko 13:6 * **13:10:** 2 Ko 2:3-4; 10:8 * **13:11:** Ro 15:33 * **13:12:** Ro 16:16

gama ari emenoma yokamai kanere
kurere ka nokapu di ereiyo!*
13-14 Te Yai Gumam gama yo tere na
gere moinga yokamai muruwo “Ne
yokamai moi deimio?” di ereime.
Ena Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
bei nokapu de erowangoro Yai Gu-
mam dem miriyomdi mun fi erowan-
goro te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
u ne yokamai moingi tei ure noma-
nenom towane ename. Mora epe.

Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom I Garesia Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Garesia i akai ori dumie. Ena Garesia suna tei iki birom ori munmane dumie. Koma Pauro furo iki birom ori Garesia suna dungui dungui tei furo gunom kam di mari de erongoro ena ari munmane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Pauro ka epe dume: "Ne yokamai Yesu towane fi ki si towainga ena yo tere moraime," di eromba okome Yura ari suwo koropane uro Pauro ka dungua bei niki de tere "Ne yokamai Yesu fi ki si tere te Mose kam dungua ama dourom borainga ena yo tere moraime," epe Garesia ari di ereime. Te yokamai uro "Ne yokamai ganom guwo dungua mapunom ama dourom boiyo!" ama epe di ereime.

Ena yokamai ka epe nuwi si ereinga Pauro niki ori wom de fi erere ena munom ganom i Garesia ari boi erome. Pauro bei moiro "No yokamai furo Mose ka dungua ama dourom borapunga ena yo tere morapunga ena Kirisito goingua i tai noromanga tai duwangoro te Yai Gumam no bianom bepunga kore dekename," epe di erome. Ena Pauro Garesia ari niki de fi erere "Ne yokamai ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga ma dere Yesu kon kawom inako dero dourom boiyo!" epe di erome. Pauro ka munom ganom i Garesia ari epe boi erome.

1 Na Yesu nawi dongua fuka yai Pauro ne yokamai munom i boi ereiye. Ari yokamai gunom boi narere nawi dekeime. Tamanume. Yesu Kirisito Nem Yai Gumam gere nawi deipire. Kirisito yono akaiyomdi tei arerongua kakom tei Yai Gumam bei moiro urom yaungua yaromi moime.

2 Ena te na arinama muruwo na moiki tei ama moinga yokamai "O" di nareinga ena na munom i boi ne Yesu fi ki si teinga yokama Garesia ikinom akainomdi moingi tei de ereiye.*

3 Ena na ka make ei erere "O, Nenom Yai Gumam te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yo, ne surai bei moiro Garesia ari yokamai bei nokapu de erere te amine eire bei ereiyo!" diro ka make ei ereiye.*

4 Kirisito yaromi "Na furo ari yokamai bianom beinga kore dowaikoro yokamai furo ari mapunom niki dongua epena mangi tawa beingamere epe beikenaime," diro nonon Nenom Yai Gumam finguamere epe dourom boiro goi norome.*

5 Ena iran i no yokamai Yai Gumam kam kakom kakom akire di tero morapune. I kawom.

Yai Gumam gunom kam towane wom i nokapu dume

6 Aiya! Ne yokama kene kene eire Yai Gumam "Kirisito ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowame," dungua unom boi erongua yaromi ma de tere gunom kam ta dourom boinga ena na ganam nouro dume.

7 Te gunom kam ta i gunom kam kawom dikeme. Tamanume. Ari suwo koropane ne yokamai inokore einga bei unanan de erere Kirisito gunom kam awa tere di mari deinga ena ka dinga i gunom kam kawom dikengua ena na "Gunom kam ta i kawom dikeme," di ereiye.*

8 Ena no yokamai boro kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta uro gunom kam koma no yokamai di mari de eropungamere epe dikenangua ka kasu i di mari de erowapunga ena no yokamai guwom akai napunga faime.*

9 Ena koma no yokamai ka mora di de eropungamere epe wom epena na tokoi di erowaiye. Ena yai ta uro gunom kam ta ne yokamai koma firo ikeinga kam i di mari de erowangua ena yaromi guwom akai nangua i faime.

* **1:2:** Gar 1:11-12 * **1:3:** Ro 1:7; Fir 1:2 * **1:4:** Gar 2:20; 1 Ti 2:6; Tai 2:14; 1 Yo 5:19 * **1:7:** Ap 15:1, 24 * **1:8:** 1 Ko 16:22

10 Te ta bengoro na ka i epe diye?
Na "Ari yokamai mun fi narowaime,"
diro ka i epe diyo? Tamanume.
Yai Gumam "Na mapunom beika i
nokapu dume," di narowangua ena
na mun firaiye. Kawom, na "Ari
yokamai mun fi narowaime," diro
kokonan beikeiye. Te na "Ari yoka-
mai mun fi narowaime," diro koko-
nan bei moraika ena na Kirisito nuwi
kokonan gan moikenaiye.*

Yai Gumam bei moiro Pauro awi dongoro gunom kam di mari dome

11 Ena, na arinama yokamao, na ka
ta di erowaiye. Gunom kam i na di
mari de ereika i yai towane ta i mari
de narekeme dekeme.*
12 Kawom, yai ta uro gunom kam
i di mari de narekeme. Te yai ta
ka i nuwi si narekemba Yesu Kirisito
yaromi nenen ka i na di mari de
narome.*
13 Ena te ne yokama mora finga
koma na Yura ari yokamai ma-
punonom dourom boiro "Ari Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si teinga yokamai muruwo
bei niki de ereikoro goraime," di firo
ena bei niki ori wom de ereiye.*
14 Te arinama kora gaima yoka-
mai moingi suna tei na moiro bire
ime de ereiye. Na Yura ari yokamai
mapunonom kawom dourom boipa
kora gaima yokamai munmane wom
kawom dourom boikeime. Te na
awanama yokamai mapunonom mu-
ruwo erowai tero dourom boiye. Na
epe beika ena ne yokamai mora fin-
gai kakom tei na gunom kam dourom
boikeipa*
15 te koma na manam ama na
kui nekengua kakom tei Yai Gumam
na gunom boi narere ena okome
bei nokapu de narere na unam boi
narome. Iran i yaromi nenen fingua
kakom tei*
16 "Na furo ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai koro koro moingi tei furo
gunom kam di mari dowame," diro
yaromi wam i imari de narome.
Imari de narongoro ena na furo
ari suwo koropane ka mina wako
erekeiye. Tamanume.*
17 Te "Na fu Yerusarem tei furo ari
koma Yesu ewi dongua finga yoka-
mai kanaiye," diro kuiye. Kuipa
na kene kene eire ikinom akainom
Arepia tei fure te okome inako dero
iki birom ori Damasusi fuiye.
18 Ena okome noniki suraiye fu
dongoro ena na "Pita kanaiye," diro
fu Yerusarem tei furo na yaromi gere
moipuka aro kakom okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom koro wo
moipuiye.*
19 Te na ari ewi dongua finga yoka-
mai munmane kankeiye. Na furo
Yemesi yaromi no Ari Wanopanom
emerom te Pita ama kaniye.*
20 Ena ka i epena na ne yokama
di mari de ereika Yai Gumam
mora fimia na ne yokamai kasu di
erekeiye.
21 Ena okome na fu ikinom
akainom Siria te ikinom akainom ta
Sirisia tei fuiye.*
22 Ena kakom tei ari Kirisito fi ki si
teinga Yuria tei moinga yokamai na
gumanam ama na kankeimie.
23 Yokamai ka towane epe finga
"Koma yai i nonon noingua yaromi
epena ari yokamai 'Kirisito fi ki si
teiyo!' diro di mari de erome. Te
koma ari Kirisito fi ki si teinga yoka-
mai bei niki de erome," epe dime.
24 Ena yokamai ka i finga Yai Gu-
mam epe na bei nokapu de narongua
ena Yai Gumam kam akire dime.

2

Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai Pauro gere denom minom towane eime

1 Ena na moika noniki 14 fungoro
ena na te Banapasi no surai tokoi
Yerusarem fupuiye. Te no surai
Taitasi yaromi ama akire fupunie.*
2 Ena Yai Gumam na naika konom
i mari de narongoro na fuiye. Na

* **1:10:** 1 Te 2:4 * **1:11:** Mt 16:17 * **1:12:** Gar 1:1 * **1:13:** Ap 8:3 * **1:14:** Ap 22:3 * **1:15:** Ais 49:1; Yer 1:5; Ro 1:1 * **1:16:** Ap 9:3-6 * **1:18:** Ap 9:26 * **1:19:** Mt 13:55 * **1:21:** Ap 9:30 * **2:1:** Ap 15:2

"Tamaneka kokonan epena na beika te koma ama na beika i yo wom ako suwangua i faikename." diro furo Yai Gumam ariyoma mokoinga yokamai towane moingi tei furo gunom kam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai di mari deika kam i opom di ereiye.

3 Te mokoinga yokamai kakom kakom bei moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai "Ganom guwo diyo!" dimba epena Taitasi na gere ama moipunga yaromi iki ta yai moimba yokamai "Yaromi no yokamai gere ama morapunga ena ne yaromi gam guwo duwo!" epe di narekeime.

4 Di narekeimba ari suwo koropane "Yaromi gam guwo duwo!" di erowaro beimie. Yokamai "No yokamai Kirisito fi ki si topune," diro kasu diro uro "Yokamai Kirisito Yesu fi ki si tere ena bianom kan koi erongua konom ma deinga kanaro upune," epe diro eke dere no moipungi suna tei wime. Yokamai finga Mose ka di guwo dungua si dowainga kan tokoi si norowaimba*

5 no yokamai "Gunom kam kawom kakom kakom ne yokamai moingi tei duwame," diro ena yokamai "Taitasi gam guwo duwo!" epe di noreinga kakom kakom "O" di erekepune.

6 Ena na fu Yai Gumam ariyoma mokoinga yokamai moingi tei furo moipa yokamai bei moiro na gunom kam di mari deika akai nere ka ta di narekeme. Te yokamai ari mokoinga moimbo mokokeinga moimbo na moiki tei dikema, Yai Gumam towane kanume. Yaromi furo ari ganom dinom kanero ipu si erekemba yaromi furo ari inokore ei finga kanere ipu si erome. Ena kawom, ari mokoinga yokamai ka ta na di narekeimba *

7 yokamai mapunom ta bei narome. Yokamai kaninga Yai Gumam bei moiro Pita awi dongoro furo ari ganom guwo dinga yokamai moingi tei furo gunom kam di mari de eronguamere epe Yai Gumam na nawi dongoro na furo ari ganom guwo dikeinga yokamai moingi tei furo gunom kam i di mari de ereiye.*

8 Kawom, Yai Gumam Pita "Ne furo ari ganom guwo dinga yokamai moingi tei furo kokonan bei ero!" di tero yoporam boingua tere awi donguamere epe na "Ne fu ari ganom guwo dikeinga yokamai moingi tei furo kokonan bei ero!" di narere yoporam boingua narere nawi dome.

9 Ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai mokoinga ari Yemesi te Pita te Yoane yokamai kaninga Yai Gumam bei nokapu de narere kokonan i narome. Iran i yokamai na te Banapasi gere mun fi norere okonom akore ka towane epe eire "No yokamai furo ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei furo kokonan bei erowainga te nonon fu Yura ari moingi tei furo kokonan bei erowapune," ka epe di noreime.

10 Ena yokamai ka towane ta epe di noreime: "Ne yokama bei moiro no kuwanom ari Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai inokore ei kun dai ereiyo!" di noreingoro ena na ka i mun kanere kokonan yoporam boiro bei ereiye.*

Pauro bei moiro Pita mapunom faikengua bengua di mari de tome

11 Ena okome Pita u iki birom ori Andiako tei ungua kakom tei yaromi mapunom faikengua bengua ena ari gumanomdi tei na kura kam di teiye.

12 Ta bengoro kura kam di teiye? Koma Yemesi ari ewi dongua yokamai ama kuinga kakom tei Pita te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai gere kua kopuna ama ne moingoro Yemesi ewi dongua yokamai winga ena Pita ka i fingua ari yokamai " 'Ari Yura ari moikeinga fi ki si teinga yokamai ganom guwo dowaime,' di fipune," dingoro i kuri fire ena inako dero ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai kua kopuna "Ama nekenapune," dume.*

13 Ena Yura ari suwo koropane Andiako tei ama fi ki si teinga yokamai

* **2:4:** Ap 15:1, 24; Gar 1:7; 5:1, 13 * **2:6:** Ap 10:34 * **2:7:** Ap 22:21 * **2:10:** Ap 11:29-30 * **2:12:** Ap 11:3

bei moiro Pita "Yura ari moikeinga yokamai kua kopuna ama nekenapune," dungua mapunom i dourom boiro ama beimie. Yokamai mapunom niki dongua i beinga ena Banapasi "Ama dourom boraiye," di firo beme.

14 Bemba na kanika yokama kon yo tere wankere gunom kam kawom dourom boikeingoro ena na furo ari okonom muromdi tei furo ka epe Pita di teiye: "Ne Yura yai moinba kakom suwo koropane ne ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai mapunonom dourom boiro Yura ari mapunonom dourom boikenga iran i ne yoporam boiro ari bam ta yokamai 'Ne yokamai bei moiro no Yura ari mapunonom dourom boraime,' di erenga i faikeme," epe di teiye.

Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai gere Kirisito fi ki si teinga Yai Gumam yokamai akire di erome

15 Ena na Pita ka ta di ereiye. "Ena no surai bei moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga Mose ka di guwo dungua i dourom boikeinga yokamai arinoma moikepuipa no nenom manom Yura ari moipika iran

16 no surai epe mora kanupuka ari ka di guwo dungua dourom boinga Yai Gumam yokamai 'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,' epe di erekeme. Tamanume. Ari Yesu Kirisito towane fi ki si teinga Yai Gumam yokamai 'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,' epe dume. Ena no surai 'Nonon ka di guwo dungua dourom boikepuiba Kirisito fi ki si topuka ena Yai Gumam "No yo tere moime," duwame,' diro ena ama Kirisito Yesu fi ki si topuiye. Kawom, ari yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom borainga Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,' epe dikenaime. Tamanume.*

17 Ena no surai 'Kirisito yaromi towane akire di norongoro ena Yai Gumam "No surai yo tere moime," dume' di fipuka ena ari yokamai 'No surai bei moiro Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boikeipire,' dinga kawom dime. Ena no surai mapunom niki dongua epe bepuka iran i Kirisito yaromi bei moiro ari akire di erongoro yokamai bianom beimo? Tamanume.

18 Na ka di guwo dungua dourom boikeika kakom tei na bianam beikeipa na 'Yai Gumam "Na yo tere moime," duwame,' diro ka di guwo dungua koma dourom boikeika epena tokoi dourom boraika ena na ka di guwo dungua si deika mapunom i ari opon di erowaiye.

19 Ena na ka di guwo dungua dourom boika kakom i na mora kanika Yai Gumam 'Yo tere moine,' di narekenangoro te na kakom kakom moi kuwom singa di derewo dungua akaiyom ikenaiye. Ena iran na 'Yai Gumam yaromi dourom boraiye,' diro furo Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi tei goingua iran i Mose ka di guwo dunguamom i dourom boikeiye.*

20 Ena Kirisito mora eri yoro bakomdi tei goingua iran i epena na nanan kon gorom i dourom boikeipa Kirisito na denam minam ikai koi yokori moi narongoro ena epena na mangi tawa moiro kon muruwo wan moika na Yai Gumam wam fi ki si tere konom wan moiye. Yaromi dem miriyom mun fi narere goi narome.*

21 Ena na Yai Gumam bei nokapu de narongua mapunom ma dekeiye. Kawom, ari yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom borainga ena Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,' duwangua ena Kirisito mora goi dongua yaromi yo morom wom goime," ka epe diro Pita di teiye.

3

Ari yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom borainga te fi ki si towainga mapunom dourom borainga kam

1 O, ne Garesia yokamao, ne du dinga yokamao, koma na uro ne yokamai okonom muromdi tei uro Yesu Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi goingua kokonan bengua di mari

* **2:16:** Ap 15:10-11; Ro 3:20-28; 11:6; Gar 3:11 * **2:19:** Ro 6:6; 7:6 * **2:20:** Yo 13:1; Gar 1:4

de ereikoro ena epena yai ta uro ne
yokama bei erongoro du dire unanan
fime.
2 Ena ne yokamai tai towane wom
fiyo! Ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua
dourom boinga Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna erekemba ne yokamai
gunom kam fire Kirisito fi ki si teinga
ena Yai Gumam Muromom erome.
3 Koma Yai Gumam Muromom
akire di erongoro ne yokamai Yai
Gumam ariyoma u mari furo moinga
dumba epena ne yokamai "No yoka-
mai yo tere morapune," diro nenen
yoporam boiro Yai Gumam konom
wan moime. Ena kawom ne yokamai
du dire wan moimie.
4 Te koma tai ipun dongua ne yoka-
mai moingi tei yo morom fuka di
erekeme. Tai ipun dongua fuka di
erongua i ne yokamai fi ki singanom
i bei erowai tome.
5 Ena ne yokamai ka i fiyo! Ne
yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom
boinga Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
erero yoporam boi erero tai ori bei
erekeme. Tamanume. Ne yokamai
gunom kam firo fi ki si teinga ena
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna erero
yoporam boi erero tai ori bei erome.
6 Ena epena Aparam yaromi ma-
punom di mari duwaiya fiyo! Yaromi
Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua ena Yai Gu-
mam "Ne yo tere moine," di tongoro*
7 iran i ne yokamai fiyo! Ari Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si teinga yokamai Aparam
gauwoma kawom moime.
8 Koma wom ka mapunom koi dun-
gua ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
fi ki si towainga ena Yai Gumam "Ari
yokamai yo tere moime," di erowan-
gua ena Aparam gunom kam i "Ne bei
moiro na fi ki si narenga ena na ari
yai opai mangi tei moinga yokamai
boware guwo di erowaiye," Yai Gu-
mam koma epe dungua i fimie.*
9 Iran i Aparam fi ki si ton-
goro Yai Gumam boware guwo di
tonguamere epe Yai Gumam ari yai
opai muruwo Yura ari te ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai muruwo fi ki
si teinga yokamai boware guwo di
erome.*
10 Yai Gumam kam mapunom i
epe dungua "Yai ta kakom kakom
ka di guwo dungua ka mapunom tei
boi engua muruwo dourom boike-
nangua ena Yai Gumam bei niki
ori wom de towamie," epe dungua
iran Yai Gumam bei moiro ari mu-
ruwo "Nonon Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua dourom borapunga ena Yai Gu-
mam no yokama 'Yo tere moime,' di
norowame," duwainga yokamai bei
niki de erowame.*
11 Ena ka mapunom ka ta epe dun-
gua "Nenta fi ki si towangua Yai Gu-
mam 'Ne yo tere moine,' di towan-
goro ena yaromi kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwangua iname," epe dun-
gua iran i nonon mora fipunga nenta
Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom
borangua Yai Gumam "Ne yo tere
moine," di tekenamie.*
12 Ena Mose ka di guwo dungua i
fi ki si teinga mapunom dikemba ka
mapunom i epe dungua "Nenta ka
di guwo dungua i muruwo dourom
borangua ena kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwangua iname," epe dumba
yai ta yaromi epe dourom borangua
moikeme.*
13 Ena te ka mapunom ka ta epe
dungua "Yai ta ari si gorainga yonom
eri bakomdi si einga Yai Gumam
yaromi bei niki de towame," epe
dungua ena no mora fipunga i Yai
Gumam Kirisito bei niki de tome.
Ena Yai Gumam Kirisito bei niki de
tongoro Kirisito "Yai Gumam ari ka
di guwo dungua muruwo dourom
boikeinga yokamai bei niki de ereke-
name," diro no Yura ari yokamai goi
norere meina bai norome.*
14 Ena Yai Gumam "Na koma ka ta
di koi eika i Aparam "Na bei moiro ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai boware
guwo di erowaiye," di teikamere
epe Kirisito Yesu kokonan bengua
na ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai

* **3:6:** Yen 15:6; Ro 4:3 * **3:8:** Yen 12:3; Ap 3:25 * **3:9:** Ro 4:16 * **3:10:** Diu 27:26 * **3:11:** Ro 1:17; Gar 2:16 * **3:12:** Ro 10:5 * **3:13:** Ro 8:3; 2 Ko 5:21; Diu 21:23

boware guwo di erowaiye," diro Kirisito awi dongoro uro goi erome. Ena "Nonon Murom Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai Muronam erowaika inaime,' dungua i inapune," diro Kirisito fi ki si topune.

Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua te ka ta di koi engua i mapunom kapo kapo dume

15 Ena, na arinamao, na Yai Gumam ka ta di koi engua kam dunguamere epe ne yokamai ka di koi engua mapunom beinga di erowaro beiya fiyo! Ena yai surai inokore towane eire ka di koi eire kanom munom boipika ena yai ta uro ka i si dowangua bo te ka ta ama akai ne towangua i faikename. Ari yokamai epe beingamere epe Yai Gumam furo Aparam bei tome.

16 Ena Yai Gumam uro ka di koi engua Aparam gauwom i gere di erome. Kawom, kam mapunom "Gauwoma yokamai," epe dikeme. Mapunom i "Ari munmane," epe dikeme. Tamanume. Yaromi "Ne gaunum" dungua i yai towane ta moime. Ena yai towane ta i Kirisito moime.*

17 Ena na ka dika mapunom i epe: Koma Yai Gumam bei moiro ka di koi engua i Aparam di tere "Na epe benaiye," di tome. Ena okome noniki 430 fungoro Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua Yura ari di erome. Ena yaromi ka di guwo dungua di erongua kakom tei yaromi ka koma di koi engua si dekeme. Ena no mora fipunga Yai Gumam ka di koi engua i Aparam di tongua i bei dekeme.*

18 Ena Aparam yaromi bei moiro Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom borangua ena Yai Gumam uro ka di koi engua tarom i towangua iran i no mora firapunga Aparam yo tongua konom ta dourom boime. Dourom boimba Aparam bei moiro Yai Gumam ka di koi ei tongua mapunom towane dourom boingua iran Yai Gumam tarom i yo morom Aparam tome. Ena iran i no mora fipunga Aparam ka di guwo dungua dourom boingua Yai Gumam ka di koi engua Aparam di tongua tarom i tekeme.*

19 Ena ta bengoro Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua no yokamai norome? Yai Gumam "Ari yokamai bianom beinga yokamai moinga firaime," diro ka di guwo dungua norome. Ena ka di guwo dungua norongua okome gan i koma ka di koi engua Aparam di tongua "Gan ta okome uname," dungua yaromi fuka duwangua ena ka di guwo diro engua i gouname. Yai Gumam bei moiro ka di guwo dungua nuwi kokonan gan yokamai di erongoro ena gan yokamai ire Mose di teingoro yaromi Yai Gumam te Yura ari yokamai suna tei moiro ka di guwo dungua i di erome.*

20 Mose suna tei moimba Yai Gumam furo Aparam ka di koi engua di tongua kakom tei yai ta suna tei moikeme. Yai Gumam nenen towane Aparam ka di koi engua i di tome.

Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua ari yokamai erongua mapunom i epe

21 Ena Yai Gumam koma Aparam ka di koi engua di tere ena okome ka di guwo dungua Mose di tongua ena yaromi ka koma di koi engua si domo? Tamanume. Yai Gumam "Ari yokamai ka di guwo dunguai dourom borainga ena yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime," duwangua ena yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom borainga Yai Gumam "Yokamai yo tere moime," di erowamba*

22 Yai Gumam "Na ari Yesu Kirisito fi ki si towainga yokamai ka koi engua erowaiye," diro ena yaromi ari bianom beinga ka di guwo dungua dourom borainga yokamai "Yo tere moime," di erekename.*

23 Ena koma no Yura ari yokamai Kirisito fi ki si tekepunga kakom tei Mose ka di guwo dungua kan si norome. Ena te no yokamai

* **3:16:** Yen 12:7; Lk 1:55; Ap 7:5 * **3:17:** Eks 12:40; Ap 7:6 * **3:18:** Ro 4:14; 11:6 * **3:19:** Ro 5:20 * **3:21:** Ro 8:2-4 * **3:22:** Ro 3:9-19

kan faipunga kakom Yai Gumam bei moiro Kirisito fi ki si towapunga mapunom i imari de norome.*

24 Ena Yai Gumam "Ari yokamai Kirisito fi ki si towaingoro ena kakom tei na 'Yokamai yo tere moime,' duwaiye," diro ena ka di guwo dungua norere kiapanom bei norome. Ena Kirisito u mangi tawa ungua ka di guwo di engua i mora goume.

25 Ena epena Kirisito fi ki si topunga kakom mora fuka dungua iran ka di guwo dungua no Yura ari yokamai kiapanom bei norekeme.

26 Ena ne Kirisito Yesu fi ki si tere si dauinga yokamai Yai Gumam gama moimie.*

27 Ne yokamai nuwi buire Kirisito si dau teinga ena Kirisito mapunom benguamere epe ne yokamai ama beimie.*

28 Iran i ne yokamai Kirisito si dauinga Yura ari yokamai te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai kounom kounom moingoro te nuwi kokonan gan yokamai te nuwi kokonan gan moikeinga yokamai kounom kounom moingoro te yai gan te opai gan yokamai kounom kounom moimie. Ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu si dauinga ena ne yokamai towane wom furo moimie.*

29 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito gama morainga ena ne yokamai Aparam gauwoma ama moiro te koma Yai Gumam ka di koi engua Aparam di tongua tarom i ama inaimie.

4

1 Ena na ka koro dungua ama duwaiye. Okome gaima gawo ta yaromi bei moiro nem guwai gaiyom muruwo inamba yaromi kuai gaima yo moingua kakom tei tai kan ikeme. Nuwi kokonan gan moinguamere epe moime.

2 Ari suwo koropane gaima i kiapam bei teingoro te ari koropane gaima meinam ama kiapam beimie. Ena okome nem kakom gunom boi tongua kakom i fuka duwangua ari yokamai gaima kiapam bei teinga i gouname.

3 Iran i nonon gan gawo ama epe mere moipune. Ena nonon gan gawo epe moipunga kakom tei no nomanenom erowai tekengua ena nonon furo murom niki deinga mangi moinga yokamai nuwi kokonan bei eropunba*

4 Yai Gumam kakom gunom boi tongua kakom i mora ungoro ena Yai Gumam wam awi dongoro ungua opai gan i kui nongoro ena yaromi Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boime.*

5 Yaromi "Ari yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boinga yokamai meina bai erowaika ena yokamai Yai Gumam gama moraime," diro ungua oparomi kui nongoro ka di guwo dungua dourom boime.*

6 Ena epena ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama moinga iran i yaromi bei moiro wam Muromom Sumuna awi dongoro yaromi u nonon denom minom ikai koi uro u boiro "O auwo, na mun fi ereiye," diro di teme.*

7 Ena iran i nonon nuwi kokonan gan moikepunie. Tamanume. Nonon Yai Gumam gama moipune. Ena no yaromi gama moipunga yaromi "Na tai kan epe ganama erowaiye," diro tai kan i no norowame.*

Pauro yaromi Garesia yokamai inokore munmane ei erome

8 Ena te koma ne yokamai Yai Gumam kankere ena murom niki dongua yai gumam kawom moikeinga yokamai nuwi kokonan bei ereimba*

9 epena ne yokamai Yai Gumam mora kanimie. Bere na ka ta duwaika Yai Gumam ne yokamai mora ekanumie. Iran i ne yokamai "Yai Gumam 'No yokamai yo tere moime,' duwame," diro inako dero ka di guwo dungua tokoi dourom boiro nuwi

* **3:23:** Gar 4:3 * **3:26:** Yo 1:12 * **3:27:** Ro 6:3-4; 13:14 * **3:28:** Ro 10:12; 1 Ko 12:12-14 * **4:3:** Gar 3:23; Kor 2:20 * **4:4:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:3-4; Ef 1:10 * **4:5:** Gar 3:13 * **4:6:** Ro 8:15-16 * **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Gar 3:29 * **4:8:** 1 Ko 8:4-6

kokonan bei teinga i kawom faikeme. Fiyo! Ka di guwo dungua i yoporam boiro nokapu wom dikeme.

10 Ne yokamai "Yai Gumam mun fi norowame," diro Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boiro ena aro kakom suwo koropane te kapa kakom suwo koropane te noniki kakom suwo koropane nou kei erere "Kakom i kakom nokapu wom dume," dime. Ena ne yokamai mapunom i dourom boiro waninga iran i ne yokamai furo Mose ka di guwo dungua i nuwi kokonanom bei teimie.*

11 Ena na tai kokonan bei ereika i "Tarom noromanga tai epe mere furo ako suwame," diro ena na ne yokamai inokore munmane ei ereiye.

12 Ena, na arinamao, na yoporam boiro di erowaiye. Na Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boikeikamere epe ne yokamai dourom boikeiyo! Ne yokamai tai ta niki dongua na bei narekeimie. Mane.

13 Ne yokamai mora kaninga koma na kon ta naro beipa na ganam i nupi faingua ena na u ne yokamai moingi tei ure koma kakom gunom kam di mari de ereiye.*

14 Kawom, na ganam i erowai tekengua ena ne yokamai niki de fi narowainga faimba ne yokamai niki de fi narekeimie. Tamanume. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ungua bo te Kirisito Yesu nenen ungua kukureingamere epe ne yokamai na nakukureime.

15 Kakom tei ne yokamai mun fi moinga te epena mun fi moikeinga ena ta bengoro mun fikeimie? Ena na ne yokamai kanom wayom kawom di mari dowaiye. Ne yokamai mun fi moinga kakom tei "No yokamai okonom murom wauwi dero ne geu di erowapunga i faname." di nareime. Mapunom epe i faikemba ne yokamai ka epe di nareime.

16 Ena na ka kawom ne yokamai di ereika ne yokamai "Na kianom moime," dimo? Oro?*

17 Ena ari gunom kam kasu di einga yokamai "Ne yokamai uro no yokamai ganoma moraime," di firo kokonan i bei ereimba yokamai uro ne yokamai akire di erekenaime. Tamanume. Yokamai bei moiro "Garesia ari yokamai no yokamai kanom akire di norowaime," diro uro "Pauro te Garesia ari yokamai i gere kianom moraime," diro bei fou di noreime.

18 Ena na nokapu di ereika ena ne yokamai kanom firaika i faime. Kakom kakom na ne yokamai moingi tei moika bo moikeika kakom na ne yokamai kanom fiye.

19 O, na ganamao, na denam minam mun fi ereiye. Ena ne yokamai Kirisito mora kawom fi ki si tekeinga ena opai gan gan kui noware ganom kipi fingamere epe na ne yokamai kipi fi ereiye. Ena kipi kaingua fikamere epe firaika ena ne yokamai Kirisito gere si daunainga kipi fi ereika i gouname.

20 Na inokore munmane ne yokamai ei ereika ena na u ne yokamai moingi tei unaika ka wira diro di erowaika na mun firaiye.

Pauro opai surai Aka te Sara kanom kuiam di mari dome

21 Ena ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom borainga na ka di mari de erowaiye. Ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua kawom i fikeimie.

22 Ka di guwo dungua i epe dungua Aparam yaromi wam surai kui nome. Aparam bei moiro Yura ari mapunom dourom boiro nuwi kokonan opai ire wam ta kui nongua te Aparam efem biyai ingua wam ta ama kui nome.*

23 Ena Aparam te nuwi kokonan opai gere bei moiro yai opai mapunom epe beipika ena mam wam ta Isameil kui nomba te Yai Gumam ka di koi engua Aparam di tongua ena efem biyai wam ta Aisaki ama kui nome.*

* **4:10:** Ro 14:5; Kor 2:16 * **4:13:** 1 Ko 2:3 * **4:16:** Eim 5:10; Yo 8:45 * **4:22:** Yen 16:15; 21:2
* **4:23:** Ro 9:7-9

24 Ena wam surai kui epika kam i
kanom monom i ikai tei faimie. Ena
opai surai i moipikamere epe Yai
Gumam ka surai gowa si eme. Ka
towane ta na di mari de erowaiye.
Ena ka towane i gowa si engua Mose
ka di guwo dungua Sinai kopu tei
imie. Ena nuwi kokonan opai Aka
moinguamere epe ari ka di guwo
dungua inga yokamai epe mere
moimie. Ena Aka oparomi wam
kui nongua gama yokamai nuwi
kokonanom gan ama moimie.*
25 Ena na opai Aka kam dika na
Sinai kopu i Arepia iki akai tei dun-
gua kam ama diye. Ena Aka oparomi
bei moiro Aparam nuwi kokonan
bei tonguamere epe Yura ari epena
Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai Mose
ka di guwo dungua kam muruwo
nuwi kokonan bei teimie.
26 Te ka ta na di mari de erowaiye.
Te opai ta Sara oparomi moin-
guamere epe ari Yai Gumam ka gowa
si engua Aparam di tongua kam
i inga yokamai moimie. Te opai
Sara moinguamere epe Yerusarem
i kamundi tei dunguamere epe
dume. Ena oparomi nonon manom
moingua iran no nuwi kokonan
beikepune.*
27 Ena ka mapunom koi dungua
Yerusarem kam wayom epe di mari
dome:

Opai wiyom biyai awi dongua
oparomi gan munmane wom
kui nowamba opai wiyom
biyai yo moingua oparomi
gan munmane kui nekenan-
gua iran i ne denum minum
kemine tenga gan kui nekenga
opai yo, ne mun firo! Te ne
gan kuire kipi kaingua fikenga
opai yo, ne mun fire ka ori
wom dire u boro!

ka mapunom epe dungua iran i no
yokamai mora fipunga Yerusarem
mangi tawa dungua i ari munmane
moikeimba Yerusarem kamundi iwe
dungua i ari munmane moraime.*
28 Ena, na arinamao, Aisaki yaromi
moinguamere epe ne yokamai
moimie. Ena Yai Gumam ka di
koi engua Aisaki kui nonguamere
epe Yai Gumam kui nongua ena ne
yokamai yaromi gama moimie.*
29 Te komari Aparam nuwi koko-
nan opai gere bei moiro yai opai ma-
punom epe beipika wam kui non-
goro ena wam i bei moiro wam
ta Murom Sumuna yoporam boin-
gua nem mam erongua kui nongua
yaromi bei niki de tome. Ena epe
mere epena kakom ari Mose ka di
guwo dungua dourom boinga yoka-
mai bei moiro no yokamai Yesu gama
yokama moipunga bei niki de nor-
eime.
30 Ena ka mapunom i tora ka
dume? Ka mapunom i epe dungua

Nuwi kokonan opai wam te Aparam
efem biyai wam gere nenom
tarom tai ta ta muruwo ike-
naipire. Ma deiyo! Efem biyai
wam towane nem karam gan
moingua ena nuwi kokonan
opai te wam gere ewi do!

ka mapunom epe dungua*
31 ena iran, na arinamao, nonon ka di
guwo dungua dourom boikepunba
fi ki si tongua konom dourom
boipunga no yokamai nuwi kokonan
opai gama moikepunie. Tamanume.
No opai nuwi kokonan opai moiken-
gua oparomi gama moipunie.

5

Kirisito ari kan fainga bei nokapu de erome

1 Ena Kirisito no yokamai kan
faipunga bei nokapu de norongua
ena no nuwi kokonan tokoi bei
moikenapune. Ena ne yokama arere
erowai teiyo! Te ari yokamai "Ne
yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua
tokoi dourom boiyo" diro "Kan
si erowapune," diro benainga ne
yokamai "Ne mane" di ereiyo!*
2 Ena na Pauro ne yokama ka di
ereiya fiyo! Ari yokamai bei moiro

* **4:24:** Ro 8:15 * **4:26:** Ip 12:22; Rew 21:2, 10 * **4:27:** Ais 54:1 * **4:28:** Ro 9:7; Gar 3:29
* **4:30:** Yen 21:10; Yo 8:35 * **5:1:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ap 15:10; Gar 2:4; 5:13

ne Yesu mora fi ki si teinga yokamai
ganom guwo dowainga ena ne yoka-
mai "O" duwainga iran i ne yoka-
mai Kirisito kokonan bei erongua i
"Tai noromanga tai dume," ama epe
duwaime.
3 Ena na ka tokoi duwaiye. Ne
yokamai bei moiro ari ne yokamai
ganom guwo dowainga yokamai "O"
di erowainga ena ne yokamai ka
di guwo dungua kam muruwo ama
dourom boikenainga Yai Gumam
meina niki dongua bei erowame.
4 Ena ne yokamai suwo koropane
"No yokamai ka di guwo dungua
dourom borapunga ena Yai Gu-
mam no yokamai 'Yo tere moime,'
duwame," epe dinga ne yokamai
Kirisito mounom wako teime. Ena
Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erowan-
gua i faikemie.
5 Te no yokamai ka epe di fikepune.
Tamanume. No yokamai mora
fipunga Yai Gumam bei moiro no
yokamai Murom Sumuna norongoro
ena no yokamai fi ki si tere kawom
yo tero morapunga mapunom i suwi
moipune.
6 Ena no yokamai Kirisito Yesu
si daupunga iran no ganom guwo
dungua bo te guwo dikengua i tai
noromanga tai dumba no yokamai
Kirisito fi ki si towapunga ena denom
minom ari mun fi erowapunga i tai
ori dume.*
7 Ena koma ne yokamai Kirisito fi
ki si teinga konom nokapu bu dire
fimba epena yai ta bei moiro ne yoka-
mai kon kawom dourom boinga si
fere dome. Yaromi epe bengua i er-
amom moime?*
8 Yaromi si fere dongua ne yokamai
bei erongua i Yai Gumam ne yokamai
unom boi erongua yaromi moikeme.
9 Ena bum boingua tai ta ta gawo
gera i kaime dori ori dairo koro
koro fungoro ena kaime dori bum
boinguamere epe tai mapunom niki
dongua u ne yokamai moingi suna
tei "U koro koro naime," diro bei
erowame.*
10 Bei erowamba ne yokamai no
Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teinga ena
"Na ne yokamai gere inokore towane
enapune," epe diro fi kun daiye. Ena
Yai Gumam uro yai ta ne yokamai
bei niki de erongua yaromi ipu si
towame. Yaromi kam fikeipa "Yai
Gumam ipu si towame," epe di fiye.*
11 Ena, na arinamao, epena na
"Ne yokamai ganom guwo duwainga
ena Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai yo
tere moime,' duwame," epe diro di
mari de erowaika ena Yura ari niki
de fi narere tai ipun dongua bei
narekenaime. Bei narekenaimba na
"Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi goime,"
di mari de ereika te "Ne yokamai
ganom guwo diyo!" di mari de
erekeika ena yokamai niki de fi
narere bei niki de nareime.*
12 Ena na di fika ari "Ne yokamai
ganom guwo diyo!" di erere bei niki
de ereinga yokamai furo no yokamai
moingi tei fakai morainga i faname.
13 Ena, na arinama yokamao, Yai
Gumam "Ne yokamai nuwi kokonan
tokoi beikenaime," diro unom boi
erome. Ena ne yokamai bei moiro
"No yokamai ka di guwo dungua
epena dourom boikenapunga iran
tai ta ta muruwo nomanenom mun
firainga tarom i ama dourom bora-
pune," dinga i faikeme. Ne yoka-
mai tai ta ta niki dongua noma-
nenom mun firainga tarom i dourom
boikeiyo! Dourom boikeimba ne
yokamai towane towane denom mi-
nom mun fi tere akire di teiyo!*
14 Kawom, no yokama ka towane
wom dourom borapunga ena no
yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua
muruwo ama epe mere dourom bo-
rapune. Ka towane i epe: "Ne nenen
gan dinom bei kenom bengamere
epe ne denum minum ari teina tei iki
kei fainga yokamai ama kenom bei
ero!" i epe dume.*
15 Dumba kei biyom towane
towane ganom kairo bei niki de

* **5:6:** 1 Ko 7:19; Gar 6:15 * **5:7:** Gar 1:6 * **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6 * **5:10:** 2 Ko 11:15; Gar 1:7 * **5:11:** 1 Ko 1:23 * **5:13:** 1 Pi 2:16 * **5:14:** Mt 5:43-44; Ro 13:9

ereingamere epe ne yokamai towane towane bei niki de erowainga ena kan kenom beiyo! Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua epe benainga ena ne yokamai ganoma yokamai muruwo mora gounaime.

Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro ari akire di erongoro epena yokori moinga konom wanime

16 Ena na ka ta duwaiye. Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ka di erowanguamere epe ne yokamai kon waniyo! Ne yokamai kon epe wanainga ena nenen nomanenom tai ta ta niki dongua mun firainga tarom i dourom boikenaime.*
17 No yokamai nomanenom tai ta ta niki dongua mun firaingamere epe Murom Sumuna nomanem mun fi tekengua te Murom Sumuna tai ta ta nomanem mun fi tonguamere epe no yokamai nomanenom mun fi tekeime. Murom Sumuna bei moiro no mangi ari yokamai nomanenom tai ta ta niki dongua mun firainga mapunom kiam bei tongua iran i ne yokamai Murom Sumuna dourom borainga ne yokamai nomanenom tai ta ta niki dongua mun firainga tarom dourom boikenaime.*
18 Ena Murom Sumuna ne yokamai kon opom di erowangua ne yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua ama dourom boikenaime.*
19 Ena no yokamai mangi ari yokamai mapunanom mora kanupunga yokamai yai opai kau einga bei niki dongua mapunom te dinepe dongua mapunom te niki dongua mapunom beimie.*
20 Te yokamai yai gumam kasu yokamai kanom akire dime. Te yokamai gene mane mapunom dourom boime. Te yokamai bei moiro ari kianom bei erere kura boi ereime. Te yokamai ari guwai gai munmane ako neinga yokamai niki de fi ereime. Te yokamai ari kura kam di ereime. Te yokamai nenen kanom akire dime. Te yokamai ari foiye si surai deime.
21 Te yokamai ari guwai gai munmane ako neinga "Inapune," di moime. Yokamai nuwi gikengua nere du dime. Te yokamai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom i nere dourom boime. Te yokamai mapunom niki dongua munmane epe mere beimie. Ena na koma ka di ereikamere epe na tokoi di mari de erowaiye. Ari yokamai mapunom niki dongua beingamere epe benainga yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom ikai koi kinaime.
22 Ena ari yokamai mapunom epe beimba no yokamai Murom Sumuna dourom borapunga ena no yokamai denom minom ari mun fi eropune. Te no yokamai mun firo minom mokopune. Te no yokamai munom boiro amine eiro moipune. Te ari no yokamai bei niki de noreinga no yokamai ako faikepune. Te no yokamai towane towane akire di erere bei nokapu de eropune. Te no yokamai fi ki supunga mapunom i dourom boipune.
23 Te no yokamai ari bei wira di eropune. Te no yokamai nomanenom tai ta ta niki dongoro mun firangua i "E e," dupune. Ena no yokamai mapunom i dourom borapunga ena ka di guwo dungua i ime de norekename.*
24 Ena no Kirisito Yesu gama yokamai kuianom tai ta ta yoporam boingua niki dongua mun fi teinga tarom i dourom boikepunga*
25 te no yokamai Murom Sumuna dourom boipune. Iran i no yokamai furo Murom Sumuna konom opom di norongua i tei wan morapunga i faname.*
26 Ena kakom kakom no yokamai "Ari ori moipune," dikepune. Te no yokamai towane towane bei niki de erekenapune. Te no yokamai

* **5:16:** Ro 8:3-4; Gar 5:25 * **5:17:** Ro 7:15-23; 1 Pi 2:11 * **5:18:** Ro 6:14; 8:14 * **5:19:** 1 Ko 6:9-10
* **5:23:** Mt 7:16-20; Ef 5:8-9 * **5:24:** Ro 6:6; Kor 3:5; 1 Pi 2:11 * **5:25:** Ro 8:3-4 * **5:26:** Fir 2:3

ari guwai gai munmane ako neinga yokamai niki de fi erekenapune.*

6

Yesu gama erowai teinga yokamai furo Yesu gama bianom beinga yokamai akire di erowaime

1 Ena na arinamao, ne yokamai kanaingai yai ta biam benangoro ena ne Murom Sumuna dourom boinga yokamai furo "Yaromi biam bengua gouname," diro wira diro bei nokapu de teiyo! Ne yokamai "No bianom beikenapune," diro kan kenom beiyo!*

2 Ena tai ipun dongua ne yokamai arinoma fuka di erowangua akire di ero! Akire di erowainga ne yokamai Kirisito ka di guwo dungua dourom boraime.*

3 Ena nenta di firangua "Na yai ori moiye," epe di firamba yaromi yai ori kawom moikenangua ena yaromi nenen kasu finguamere epe duwame.

4 Te ne yokamai nenen towane towane mapunom beinga i fanambo faikenambo diro ipu si kaniyo! Ena yaromi furo yai ta mapunom bengua kankenamba yaromi nenen mapunom nokapu benangua iran mun firame.*

5 Ena ne yokamai towane towane kokonan benainga nenen benaime.*

6 Ena nenta u ne yokamai moingi tei uro gunom kam nuwi si erowangua ena ne yokamai tai ta ta nokapu ako nowainga iro yaromi teiyo!*

7 Ena ne yokamai nenen inokore unanan eikeiyo! Ne yokamai doi doi ipom ire suna tei worainga biamui fu diro mokokename. Ma deiyo! Tai doi doi ipom ire worainga i doi doi fu diro mokonamie. Epemere ne yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam bei niki de norekename," diro yaromi kam ime de tekenaime. Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai kokonan beingamere epe Yai Gumam tai mokom bai erowame.

8 Ena ne yokamai tai ta ta niki dongua nomanenom mun firainga tarom i dourom borainga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai ewi guwom akai dowame. Te ne yokamai Murom Sumuna dourom borainga ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime.*

9 Ena iran i no yokamai mapunom nokapu bepunga i mounom wako tekenapune. Kakom kakom no yokamai mapunom nokapu benapunga Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom tei yaromi tai nokapu mokom bai norowamie.*

10 Iran i epena nokapu bengua mapunom i i mari dongua ena no yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam gama bei nokapu de erere te ari yai opai muruwo ama bei nokapu de erowapune.

Pauro yoporam boiro Garesia ari ka di erome

11 Ena na ka dika gounaro bengua ena na buro ire nanan kanam boraiye. Koma na ka dika yai ta fire munom i boime. Ena epena ka boraika ka munom ako ori dere boiya kaniyo!

12 Ena ari "Ne yokamai ganom guwo diyo!" dinga yokamai "Nonon kanom akire diro te ari nenen di finga tarom kam ama akire duwapune," epe diro mapunom epe ne yokamai bei ereime. Yokamai "No yokamai Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi goingua kam di mari duwapunga ena ari bei niki de norowaimie. Ena no yokamai gam guwo dungua kam ama di mari dowapunga ari bei niki de norekenaime," diro ne yokamai bei ereime.*

13 Te ari nenen ganom guwo dinga yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua muruwo ama dourom boikeimba yokamai u ne yokamai moingi tei uro "Ne yokamai ganom guwo diyo!" di erowaingoro ena ne yokamai ganom guwo duwainga iran okome yokamai nenen kanom akire diro

* **6:1:** Mt 18:15; Yem 5:19 * **6:2:** Ro 15:1-2 * **6:4:** 2 Ko 13:5 * **6:5:** Ro 14:12 * **6:6:** 1 Ko 9:11, 14 * **6:8:** Yo 3:6; 6:63; Ro 8:13 * **6:9:** 1 Ko 15:58; 2 Te 3:13 * **6:12:** Gar 5:11; Fir 3:18

“No yokamai furo Garesia ari ka
di eropungoro ena yokamai ganom
guwo dime,” epe di mari dowaime.
14 Di mari dowaimba na nanan
no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito eri
yoro bakomdi goingua kam towane
di mari dowaiye. Ena yaromi eri yoro
bakomdi goingua iran i na mangi
ari mapunonom beingamere epe na
dourom boikeiye. Te mangi ari yoka-
mai na mapunanam nokapu dungua
dourom boikeingoro te na mangi ari
mapunonom niki dongua i dourom
boikeiye.*
15 Te no yokamai ganom guwo
duwainga bo te guwo dikenainga i tai
noromanga tai dumba Yai Gumam
uro no yokamai i koi de norongua i
tai ori dume.*
16 Ena na ka make ei tere “O, Yai
Gumam, ne bei moiro ari mangi
ari beinga mapunonom dourom
boikeinga kon i waningai yokamai
amine ei erere kanom fi ero! Te ne
ure yokamai epe bei erere te ganuma
muruwo epe bei ero!” epe diro ka
make ei teiye.
17 Ena na kanam gounaro beme.
Na Yesu nuwi kokonan bei teika
ari yokamai kupa nainga na ganam
nomon dongua ena ari tokoi bei niki
de narowainga i faikename.*
18 Ena arinamao, na ka make tokoi
ei tere “O no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito yo, ne Garesia ari yokamai
muruwo bei nokapu de ero! I ka-
wom,” epe diro ka make ei teiye.
Mora epe.

* **6:14:** 1 Ko 1:31; 2:2; Gar 2:20-21 * **6:15:** 2 Ko 5:17; Gar 5:6 * **6:17:** 2 Ko 4:10

Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom Efesasi Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Ena Pauro yaromi iki birom ori Roma kan iki tei moingua yaromi bei moiro munom ganom i Efesasi ari boi erome. Yaromi "Ne Efesasi ari yokamai munom ganom i koma kerere ena ire ari fi ki si teinga koro koro moinga yokamai ereingoro ama kerowaime," di firo munom i boi erome.

Efesasi i iki birom ori wom Eisia akai suna tei dumie. Ena koma Pauro Efesasi furo Yura ari towane gunom kam di mari de erome. Te okome yaromi fu Efesasi tei tokoi furo noniki suraiye tei moiro ka nuwi si erome. Ena Efesasi ari munmane yokamai Yura ari moikeimba ari suwo koropane i Yura ari moimie. Ena Pauro munom ganom i boi erere "Ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si towainga ena Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ganom towane koire moraime," epe diro boi erome. Te yaromi ka suraiye ama boi erome. Yaromi "No yokamai Kirisito gam koinguamere epe moipune. Yaromi no kiapanom bei norome," epe boi erome. Te "No yokamai Yai Gumam ikom moipungoro ena Kirisito iki kowiri epemere moimie," epe ama boi erome. Te "No yokamai Kirisito efem biyai epemere moipungoro te Kirisito no winom biyai epemere moimie," epe ama boi erome.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam nenen inokore ei fingua mere epe na Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fuka yarom moiye. Ena na munom ganom i ne yokama Yai Gumam gama yo tere moinga Kirisito Yesu si dauinga ako sikeinga iki birom ori Efesasi tei moinga yokamai boi ereiye.*

2 Ena na ka make ei tere "O, Nenom Yai Gumam yo, ne te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Efesasi ari yokamai bei nokapu de erere gore amine ei ero!" epe diro ka make ei teiye.*

Ari yokamai furo Kirisito si dauinga iran Yai Gumam kamundi tai ta ta bei nokapu de erome

3 No yokamai Kirisito si daupunga ena Yai Gumam no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito Nem moingua yaromi "No yokamai nomanenom akire di erowaiye," diro boware norere kamundi tai ta ta muruwo norongoro iran i yaromi kam bawom duwapune.*

4 Te komariki man kamun ama bei eikengua kakom tei Yai Gumam "No yokamai yo tere moiro na okonam muromdi tei moiro tai niki dongua tei dikenangoro moraimie," diro no yokamai mora gunom boi norongoro ena no yokamai Kirisito si daunapunga yaromi gama morapune. Ena komariki kakom tei yaromi dem miriyom mun fi norere *

5 nenen inokore nokapu engua yaromi "Yesu Kirisito kokonanom i benangua no yokamai na ganama moraime," diro mora ei noromie.*

6 Ena Yai Gumam boware norongua mapunom nokapu wom bei norere yaromi wam mun ori wom fi tongua yo morom norongua ena no yokamai yaromi kam bawom duwapune.*

7 Ena Kirisito nenen akiyom i fera diro goiro no yokamai meinanom mokom bai norongua ena Yai Gumam no yokamai bianom faingua muruwo kore de norome. Epe bei norongua iran yaromi bei nokapu ori wom de norongua*

8 mapunom i opom di kun dai norome. Ena Yaromi tai ta ta muruwo mora firo kanungua

* **1:1:** Ro 1:1, 7; 1 Ko 1:1; Kor 1:1; Ap 18:19-21; 19:1-40; 20:17-38 * **1:2:** 2 Ko 1:2; Kor 1:2 * **1:3:** Ef 2:6 * **1:4:** Yo 15:16; 2 Te 2:13; Ef 5:27; Kor 1:22 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17; Kor 1:13 * **1:7:** Ef 2:7; Kor 1:14, 20

9 ena komariki inokore ei fingua towane i dourom boiro "Kirisito yaromi kokonan bename," diro ka i di guwo diro eke de eme. Ena okome yaromi ka i eke dere dungua no yokamai di mari de norome.*

10 Ena yaromi inokore ei finguai i epe: Yaromi bei moiro mangi tai kan bei engua muruwo te kamundi tai kan bei engua muruwo kuku boi enangoro ena Kirisito yaromi tarom i kiapam bei morame. Ena Yai Gumam nenen kakom engui tei inokore ei fingua i bei gouname.*

11-12 Ena komariki yaromi bei moiro "No koma wom Kirisito unangua kakom suwi moipunga yokama 'Yai Gumam yaromi nokapu wom moime,' diro na kanam akire duwaime," diro furo "Na bei moiro no yokamai Kirisito si daunainga na ganama moraime," diro di guwo di eiro no yokamai gunom boi norome.*

13 Te ne yokamai gunom kam kawom fire Kirisito yaromi ama fi ki si teingoro ena yaromi akire di erere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga mapunomom erome. Ne yokamai epe fi ki si teingoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro koma ka di koi eiro "Na epe benaiye," dunguamere epe Murom Sumuna erome. Ena Murom Sumuna uro ne yokamai denom minomdi koi moingua ena ari yai opai muruwo "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama moimie," di firaime.*

14 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro no yokamai denom minomdi ikai koi moingua mora fipunga okome Yai Gumam "Tai ta ta i na arinama erowaiye," dungua tarom i inapune. Ena tarom i inapunga no yokamai mora ama fipunga Yai Gumam akire di norongoro no yokamai yaromi gama moipunga kan faipunga goungoro kon yo morom wanupune. Te ka munom i muruwo di mari dero mora beika i u mari fungua i ena no yokamai "Yai Gumam yaromi nokapu wom moime," diro kam akire duwapune.*

Pauro bei moiro Yai Gumam ka make ei tome

15 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi denom minom kuianom muruwo bei nokapu de norongua te na "Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu fi ki si tere te ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai denom minom mun fi ereime," dinga firo*

16 ena kakom kakom ne yokamai fi erere Yai Gumam "Na mun fi ereiye," diro ka make ei teiye. Ena na ka make ei teika kakom tei*

17 na bei moiro no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito nem keranom sungua kapakom yaromi "Ne Efesasi ari yokamai Muronum ero!" diro mina wakoro di teiye. Ena yaromi Murom Sumuna erowangua yaromi ne yokamai nomanenomdi nokapu imari de erere te Yai Gumam mapunomom nenen imari de erowangua ena ne yokamai yaromi mapunomom kawom kanaime.*

18 Ena na ka make ei teika kakom tei yaromi bau boinguamom i ne yokamai nomanenomdi ei erowangoro mina wakoro di teiye. Ena iran i ne yokamai bau boinguai kanere "Yai Gumam no yokamai unom boi norongoro ena tai ta ta norowangua kiapam moipune," diro firainga te boware nokapu wom no gama yo teinga yokamai norowangua ama firaime.*

19 Te ne yokamai ama firainga yaromi nenen bei moiro no fi ki si topunga yokamai yoporam ori wom boire akire di norome. Yaromi yoporam ori wom boire akire di norongua mere epe*

20 komari yaromi yoporam ori wom boire Kirisito akire di tongoro ena yaromi yono einga akaiyomdi tei tokoi arome. Arongoro ena Yai

* **1:9:** Ro 16:25 * **1:10:** Gar 4:4; Kor 1:20 * **1:11-12:** Ro 8:28-29 * **1:13:** Ef 4:30; Kor 1:4-6 * **1:14:** 2 Ko 1:22 * **1:15:** Kor 1:4 * **1:16:** Kor 1:3; 1 Te 1:2 * **1:17:** Kor 1:9 * **1:18:** Kor 1:12 * **1:19:** Kor 1:11 * **1:20:** 2 Ko 13:4; Kor 2:12; Ip 1:3, 13

Gumam yoporam boiro Kirisito ei okom womdi tei de tongoro damundi tei ame dero moime.*

21 Ena epena Kirisito kamundi moiro kamundi tei mokoinga yokamai muruwo te kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai muruwo te yoporam boinga yokamai muruwo te erowai teinga yokamai muruwo ime de erero kiapanom bei erome. Ena yaromi bei moiro ari kanom faingua yokamai epena moinga te okome morainga yokamai kanom ime de erero nenen kam moko iwa fumie.*

22 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi tai ta ta i muruwo ire Kirisito yaromi kauwomdi oropo tei ei tero ena yaromi tai kan muruwo kiapanom bei moingua "Kirisito yaromi na fi ki si nareinga yokamai muruwo ama kiapanom bename," diro no gama yokamai tome.*

23 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tere moipunga epe mere i Kirisito gam dinom moipune. Te Kirisito yaromi tai ta ta muruwo fai si di tonguamere epe no yokamai yaromi gam dinom epe mere moiro te Yai Gumam fi ki si topunga ari ama moipune.*

2

Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yokamai bei ei erongua goinga tokoi yokori moimie

1 Ena komariki ne yokamai bianom beinga ena ne yokamai ari goingamere epe moime.*

2 Ena kakom tei ne yokamai mangi tai ta ta niki dongua dourom boiro wan moiro ena yai niki dongua yaromi murom niki dongua yokamai kiapanom bei erongua yaromi mapunom dourom boiro wanimie. Te yai niki dongua yaromi uro ari Yai Gumam kam epena si deinga yokamai ama kiapanom bei erome.*

3 Kawom, komari no yokamai muruwo ari Yai Gumam kam si deinga yokamai gere moire ena tai ta ta niki dongua kuianom boi erongua dourom boiro te inokore unanan unanan ei fipungamere i epe bei moipunie. Iran i no yokamai moipungamere epe ari yai opai muruwo moinga ena no yokamai meina niki ori wom dongua inaro bepunie.*

4 Inaro bepunba Yai Gumam no yokamai kanom fi norere dem miriyom mun ori wom fi norongua

5 te no yokamai Yai Gumam kam si dere ari goingamere epe moipunga kakom tei ena Yai Gumam akire di norongoro iran i nonon yokamai Kirisito gere yokori moipunie. Kawom, Yai Gumam bei nokapu de norere akire di norere moi kuwom suwapunga mapunomom i norome.*

6 Ena no yokamai Kirisito si daupunga Yai Gumam "No yokamai Kirisito gere ari yai opai muruwo kamundi tei moinga yokamai kiapanom bei erowaime," diro bei moiro no yokamai Kirisito Yesu gere ama akire di iwa de norome.*

7 Te Yai Gumam "Okome kakom ari yai opai morainga yokamai firainga na denam minam no yokamai mun fi norere boware ori wom guwo di norere Kirisito Yesu noreika firaime," diro bei nokapu de norome.*

8 Te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ena Yai Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de erere akire diro kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga mapunomom erome. Ne yokamai nenen kokonan beinga Yai Gumam akire di erekemba yaromi yo morom akire di eromie.*

9 Kawom, no yokamai kokonan beikepunga yaromi yo morom akire di norongua iran i no yokamai nonon kanom bawom di iwa dekenapunie.*

10 Ena Yai Gumam nenen bei moiro no yokamai Kirisito Yesu si

* **1:21:** Kor 2:15; Fir 2:9-10 * **1:22:** Sam 8:6; Ef 4:15; 5:23 * **1:23:** Ro 12:5; Kor 1:18; Ef 4:10 * **2:1:** Kor 1:21; 2:13 * **2:2:** Kor 3:7; Tai 3:3; Ef 6:12 * **2:3:** Kor 3:6 * **2:5:** Ro 6:13; Ef 2:1; Kor 2:13; Ap 15:11 * **2:6:** Kor 2:12 * **2:7:** Ef 1:7 * **2:8:** Ro 3:24; 2 Ti 1:9 * **2:9:** 1 Ko 1:29-31; Tai 3:5

daupunga no yokamai ari i koi de norongoro ena no yokamai u mari furo Yai Gumam komariki mapunom nokapu i kirawa siro ei noronguai u towane wom furo wanupunie.*

Kirisito bei moiro ari fou suwo moinga yokamai i towane de erome

11 Ena ne ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamao, na ka duwaika fiyo! Na arinama Yura ari yokamai nenen kanom akire dire "No yokamai 'Ari yokamai Yai Gumam gama moipunga firaime,' diro no yokamai ganom guwo dupune," dinga yokamai ne yokamai kanom ka sire "Ne yokamai ganom guwo dikeinga ena Yai Gumam gama moikeimie," dimba ari ganom guwo dinga mapunom i tai noromanga tai dume. Ena ne ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamao, komari ne yokamai mapunonom bei moinga i fi moiyo!

12 Kakom tei ne yokamai Kirisito moingui tei moi fakai tei dere moimie. Te ne yokamai Isirae ari moinga moi mena tei dere moiro Yai Gumam Isirae ari gunom boi erongua yokamai gere towane moikeime. Te Yai Gumam uro gama Isirae ari yokamai "Na epe bei erowaiye," di erere ka koi gowa si engua yokamai di eromba yaromi ka i epe ne yokamai di erekeme. Iran i ne yokamai mansinomdi tawa moingai tai ta ta nokapu okome fuka diro u mari nanguai kiapam beiro moikeimie. Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam yaromi ama kankeimie.*

13 Komari kakom ne yokamai epe fakai wom moimba te epena Kirisito Yesu yaromi goiro akiyom fera di norongua ne yokamai yaromi si dauro uro Yai Gumam moingui teina tei wimie.*

14 Ena Kirisito bei norongoro ne yokamai denom minom wira diro moipune. Te komariki no Yura ari yokamai bei moiro ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai kianom bei eropune. Ari kira singamere epe no yokamai kira sire ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai mai mena dopunga ena Kirisito yaromi uro goiro kirarai opa boi dero no yokamai fou suwo eire moipungai ma dero tokoi i towane de norome.*

15 Ena yaromi "No yokamai te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai na si dau narowainga ena ari moi fai koi i mari de erowaikoro no yokamai nomanenom towane eire moraime," diro uro goi norero Mose ka gawo di guwo dungua te ka suwo koropane di guwo dungua bei domie.*

16 Ena yaromi eri yoro bakomdi tei goinguai no yokamai kianom bepunga mapunom muruwo bei dere denom minom towane ei norero no diro Yai Gumam moingui tei fungoro Yai Gumam gere fana gairo moipune.

17 Ena iran i Kirisito uro denom minom wira dungua moipunga gunom kam di mari dome. Yaromi bei moiro ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai fakai moinga te no Yura ari teina tei moipunga yokamai gunom kam i di mari de norome.*

18 Ena Kirisito kokonan bei norongua te Muromom towane wom akire di norongua ena no Yura yokamai bo ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai muruwo bei moiro no nenom ka make ei towapune.*

19 Iran i epena ne yokamai ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moikeimie. Tamanume. No yokamai te ne yokamai gere towane moiro Yai Gumam gama yo teinga moipunie.*

20 Te ari iki keingamere epe ne yokamai Yai Gumam iki kei engua moimie. Ena yaromi bei moiro no nowi dongua fupunga yokamai te ari gunom kam di mari deinga yokamai iki kowiri epe mere si ei norome. Te Kirisito Yesu yaromi kowiri kauwom towane koma wom moimie.*

* **2:10:** Tai 2:14 * **2:12:** Ro 9:4; Kor 1:21 * **2:13:** Kor 1:20 * **2:14:** Ais 9:6; 1 Ko 12:13 * **2:15:** 2 Ko 5:17; Kor 1:20, 22; Kor 2:14 * **2:17:** Ais 57:19 * **2:18:** Ef 3:12 * **2:19:** Ef 3:6 * **2:20:** Mt 16:18; 1 Ko 3:11

21 Ena Kirisito yaromi bei moiro
yoporam boingua muruwo iki i ton-
goro ena ikirai si dauro u tokoro
furo Ari Wanopanom ikom yo tongua
fuka duwame.*
22 Ena ne yokamai ama furo
Kirisito si dauinga ena Yai Gumam
bei moiro ne yokamai te no fi ki si
topunga yokamai gere Yai Gumam
ikom epe mere bei eire "Na iki ikai
koi moraiye," diro Murom Sumuna
awi de norongoro yaromi uro no
yokamai muruwo denom minom
ikai koi moime.*

3

Pauro yaromi furo Yai Gumam gunom kam ari muruwo di mari de erome

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moire no
yokamai i towane de norongua ena
na Pauro ka make ei towaro beiye.
Te na Kirisito Yesu kokonan bei tere
gunom kam ne Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai di mari de ereika iran na
kan iki faiye.*
2 Te ne yokamai kawom mora fin-
gai Yai Gumam "Na furo ne ari bam
ta yokamai akire di erowame," diro
bei nokapu de narere kokonan i
narome.*
3 Ena na Yai Gumam gunom kam
di mari deika i komariki Yai Gumam
kam i eke domba epena yaromi bei
moiro kam i di mari de narome. Te
koma na di mari de narongua kam
gurom towane ne yokamai munom
boi ereiye.*
4 Ena ne yokamai ka munom i
boi ereika kerere firainga na Kirisito
kam wayom koma eke dere dungua
mora fiye.
5 Te komariki kakom muruwo Yai
Gumam ka eke dere dunguai di mari
dekemie. Tamanume. Epena Yai Gu-
mam Murom Sumuna awi dongoro
yaromi uro no yo tere nowi dongua
fupunga yokamai te no ari yo tere
gunom kam di mari deinga yoka-
mai gere ka eke dongua di mari de
norome.
6 Ena ka koma eke dere dungua
i epe: Yai Gumam ne Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai gunom kam
erongua ena ne yokamai te no Yura
ari yokamai gere uro Yai Gumam
karam moipune. Ena ne yokamai
te no yokamai gere u towane uro
Kirisito Yesu si daupunga ena Yai Gu-
mam ka di koi engua ama inapune.*
7 Ena Yai Gumam "Na gunam kam
i di mari duwame," diro nou kei
narere kokonan i narome. Yaromi
yoporam boinguamom i ama narere
erowai te narongoro kokonan beiye.*
8-9 Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam
gama yokamai muruwo moi teme
tei de nareimba Yai Gumam bei
moiro "Na fu ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai moingi tei furo Kirisito
mapunomom nokapu wom bengua
tarom i kerowainga i faikenangua
mapunom i di mari de erowame. Ena
ari yai opai muruwo na kanam eke
dere diro benaika kawom kanaime,"
diro bei nokapu de narome. Te Yai
Gumam tai kan muruwo bei engua
yaromi komariki kakom kakom kam
i eke dere dungua dumie.* *
10 Ena yaromi "Epena ari mokoinga
yokamai te ari kiapanom beinga
yokamai kamundi tei moinga furo
no fi ki supunga yokamai kanero na
inokore ei fika mapunom mapunom
firaime," diro ena ka eke dere dun-
gua epena di mari dome.*
11 Ena komariki Yai Gumam man
kamun bei eikengua kakom tei
inokore ei finguamere epe "No
yokamai Ari Wanopanom Kirisito
Yesu kokonanom epe benaime," di
guwo di engua kam i epena epe
bemie.
12 Iran i no yokamai Kirisito fi ki si
tere si dau topunga ena no yokamai
"Yai Gumam no ka dupunga firame,"
diro kene kene eire yaromi moingui

* **2:21:** 1 Ko 3:16 * **2:22:** 2 Ko 6:16; 1 Pi 2:5 * **3:1:** Ef 4:1; Fir 1:7, 13; Fmn 1:9 * **3:2:** Kor 1:25 * **3:3:** Ef 1:9-10; Kor 1:26 * **3:6:** Ef 2:13, 16-19 * **3:7:** Kor 1:23, 25 * **3:8-9:** 1 Ko 15:9-10; Gar 1:16 * **3:8-9:** Ro 16:25 * **3:10:** Ro 11:33 * **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ip 4:16

tei napune.*
13 Ena epena na uro ne yokamai
gunom kam di mari de ereika tai
ipun dongua fuka di narongua ena
ne yokamai fi ki singa mapunom
te gunom kam di mari deinga ma-
punom ma dekeiyo! Te tai ipun
dongua epena fuka di narongua na
ne yokamai akire di ereika i faimie.*

Pauro Yai Gumam ka make ei tome

14 Ena iran i Yai Gumam bei moire
no yokama i towane de norongua
na no nenom moingui tei kaunam
gurom boi teiye.
15 Yaromi ari yokamai muruwo
kamundi moinga te no yokamai
mangi tei moipunga gere kanom ei
norongua
16 iran i na ka make epe diro
enaiye: Yai Gumam bau boingua
keranom sungua kapakom moingua
ena yaromi Murom Sumuna awi ne
yokamai moraingi tei de erowangua
yaromi ure yoporam boi erere de-
nom minom bei erowai te erowame.*
17 Te ne yokamai fi ki si towainga
ena Kirisito yaromi uro ne yokamai
denom minomdi tei kakom kakom
moi erowame. Te eri douranom fu
mansinomdi koi furo a ki sungoro
eriyom erowai tere dunguamere epe
ne yokamai denom minom erowai
tere Yai Gumam te ari gere mun fi
erowaime.*
18 Ena na "Ne yokamai te Yai Gu-
mam gama yo teinga yokamai mu-
ruwo yoporam boingua ire Kirisito
dem miriyom no yokamai mun ori
wom fi norongua mapunom i arari
wom dumia ama di munomdi iwa
fumia ama di mangi ime fungua i
firaime," diro ka make ei teiye.
19 Ena Kirisito dem miriyom no
yokamai mun fi norongua mapunom
i fikenapunba na bei moiro "Ne yoka-
mai mapunom i firaime," diro ka
make ei teiye. Ena ne yokamai
furo Kirisito dem miriyom no yoka-
mai mun fi norongua mapunom i
firainga ena Yai Gumam mapunom
kawom ne yokamai moingi tei fai si
di erowamie.*
20 Ena Yai Gumam yoporam boin-
gua no yokamai yana di topunga te
inokore ei fipungai ime de tongua
ena yaromi yoporam ori boingua
no yokamai denom minomdi ikai
koi kokonan bei noronguai ipu siro
kerowapunga faikenangua iran i
kam bawom duwapune.*
21 Kawom, no yokamai fi ki si
teinga yokamai moiro Kirisito Yesu
si daupunga no yokamai muruwo
te gaunoma fuka duwainga yoka-
mai muruwo Yai Gumam kam kakom
kakom akire duwapune. I kawom.

4

Yai Gumam gama yokama towane wom u mari fime

1 Ena na Ari Wanopanom kokonan
bei teika na kan iki faipa na yopo-
ram boiro ka di erowaiye. Koma
Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom boin-
gua kakom tei "Ne yokamai yo tere
waniyo!" di erongoro ena epena
ne yokamai yo tongua konom i wan
moiyo!*
2 Ena ne yokamai bei moire kou
kou mapunom beikere ari yokamai
wira wira di erere ari ne yoka-
mai einainga i yokamai ekan de
ereiyo! Te ne yokamai ariyoma
moingamere epe moinga yokamai
akire di erowainga ena ne yoka-
mai denom minom ariyoma mun
fi erowainga mapunom opom di
erowaime.*
3 Te Murom Sumuna yaromi bei
wira di erere ena ne yokamai de-
nom minom towane eiro moinga ma-
punom i erongua ena ne yokamai
bei moiro "Denom minom towane
moipunga mapunom i akonapune,"
diro kokonan ori wom beiyo!*
4 Ena no Yai Gumam gama yokama
ganom dinom i towane epe mere
moipune. Te Murom Sumuna ama

* **3:13:** Kor 1:24; 2 Ti 2:10 * **3:16:** Kor 1:11 * **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kor 1:23; 2:7 * **3:19:** Kor 2:10
* **3:20:** Kor 1:29 * **4:1:** Ef 2:1; Kor 1:10 * **4:2:** Kor 3:12-13 * **4:3:** Kor 3:14-15; 1 Pi 3:8

towane wom moimie. Epe mere Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom boingua ne yokamai "Yai Gumam 'Na epe bei erowaiye,' dungua towane wom inapune," diro kiapam beire moiyo!*

5 Te no Ari Wanopanom towane wom moimie. Te no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si topunga mapunom towane wom dume. Te no yokamai nuwi bui noreinga mapunom i towane wom dume.

6 Te Yai Gumam i ama towane wom moime. Yaromi no yokamai mangi tei moipunga muruwo nenom moime. Ena yaromi no ari muruwo kiapanom bei norero moipungi suna tei kokonan bei norero te no muruwo denom minomdi ikai koi moi noromie.*

7 No yokamai denom minom towane wom moipunba Kirisito tai ta ta ako moinguamere epe yaromi bei moiro no yokamai towane towane tarom i norongoro ipunie.*

8 Kirisito tai norongua kam mapunom i epe dungua

Yaromi ari kan fainga yokamai endire u teme iwa fungua kakom yaromi ari yokamai tarom i yo morom erome,

ka mapunom epe dungua ena*

9 ka i "yaromi u teme iwa fungua" epe dungua mapunom i tora dume? Mapunom i epe: Yaromi moko teme iwa towane wom kimie. Tamanume. Koma yaromi u mansinomdi oropo tei uro moime.*

10 Ena u mansinomdi oropo tei uro moingua yaromi wom "Na furo kamundi te mangi akai bunamdi koro koro muruwo moraiye," diro moko teme iwa furo kamundi koro koro tei muruwo fume.

11 Ena yaromi towane wom bei moiro no ari yai opai yokamai tai ta ta muruwo norome. Ena yaromi bei moiro no suwo koropane gunom boi norere nowi dongoro furo Yai Gumam gama yokamai akire di eropune. Te yaromi ari suwo koropane gunom boi erere ewi dongoro furo ka di mari deingoro ena okome mukom faime. Te yaromi ari suwo gunom boi erere ewi dongoro yokamai koro koro furo gunom kam di mari deime. Te yaromi ari suwo koropane gunom boi erere ewi dongoro yokamai no Yai Gumam gama yokamai kiapanom bei norere gunom kam nuwi si noreime.*

12 Ena ta bengoro Kirisito yaromi ari yokamai gunom boi erome? Yaromi "Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai bei moiro yaromi kokonanom benaingoro ena Yai Gumam gama yokamai towane towane fi ki si teinga mapunom u teme iwa name," diro no ari yokamai suwo koropane gunom boi norero ari akire di erowapunga kokonan i norome.*

13 Iran i no yokamai kokonan i bei furo bei furo kounom kounom dero moiro denom minom u towane furo fi ki si tero Yai Gumam wam towane wom fi towapune. Ena epe beiro erowai tero Kirisito yaromi u mari funguamere epe wom no yokamai kawom u mari napunie.*

14 Te no yokamai tokoi gan gawo epe mere moikenapunie. Te ka kasu dinga yokamai uro "No yokamai furo ari ka nuwi si erere a sin boi ipo ka de erowapungoro ena yokamai Yai Gumam konom ma dere kon ta naime," diro u no yokamai moipungi tei uro ka kasu di norowainga iran i no yokamai furo yokamai dourom borapunga ena kamun kai siro fui nuwi meri meri uro nuwi kopare aki ipo ka de tonguamere epe no yokamai morapune. Epe morapunba no yokamai gan gawo moikenapunga ena yokamai ka kasu dinga dourom boikenapune.*

15 Tamanume. No yokamai bei moiro ari yokamai denom minom mun fi eropunga kakom tei no yokamai ka kawom ama di eropunie. No yokamai epe beire ena yai gan epe mere u mari furo moiro kawom

* **4:4:** Ro 12:5; 1 Ko 12:12-13 * **4:6:** 1 Ko 12:6 * **4:7:** Ro 12:3, 6 * **4:8:** Sam 68:18; Kor 2:15 * **4:9:** Yo 3:13 * **4:11:** 1 Ko 12:28 * **4:12:** 1 Ko 14:12; 2 Ti 3:17 * **4:13:** Kor 1:28 * **4:14:** 1 Ko 14:20; Ip 13:9

Kirisito si dauinapungoro ena no binom bei moiro ganom dinom kiapam bei tonguamere epe Kirisito yaromi no yokamai kiapanom bei norowamie.
16 Ena Kirisito no yaromi gam dinom moipunga yokamai kiapanom bei norere ena okonom kaunom te gam dinom koro koro muruwo si dauime. Ena okonom gurom te kaunom gurom te gurom koro koro dunguai bei moiro gam dinom akire dire si dau ki sume. Ena gam dinom koro koro kokonan beingamere epe no yokamai beiro denom minom towane towane mun fi eropunga ena Kirisito gam dinom i erowai tere yoporam boiro moko iwa fume.*

Ari yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena kon koi i mari dero wanime

17 Ena na Ari Wanopanom kokonan gan moika na ka yoporam boiro ne yokama di erowaiye. Ne yokamai furo ari mena tei moinga noromanga tai towane inokore ei finga yokamai mapunom beingi tei tokoi wankeiyo!*
18 Yokamai nomanenom fingai ama kama sumie. Te yokamai nomanenom kawom fikeingoro te denom minom si dau ki sungua ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga Yai Gumam norowangua ikenaimie.*
19 Te yokamai tai niki dongua beinga gai goikeimie. Te yokamai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom dourom boiro "Tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom benapune," diro kakom kakom inokore ei firo kakom kakom mapunom i bei moimie.*
20 Bei moimba ne yokamai Kirisito gunom kam fingai tai niki dongua mapunom epe ama fikeime.
21 Kawom, ne yokamai yaromi kam wayom mora fimie. Ne yokamai yaromi mouwomdi finga ena no yokamai Yesu kam wayom kawom di noronguai ne yokamai di eropunga mora fimie.
22 Ena no yokamai ka epe ne yokamai nuwi si eropune: Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua koma beinga i ma deiyo! Koma kakom i ne yokamai ari makinga yokamai mapunom beingai kasu mapunom bei moiro "Tai niki dongua tarom i inapune," diro gunom boiro bei moinga iran i goraro beimie.*
23 Ena ne yokamai bei moire inokore koi eiro u mari bau boingui tei fiyo!*
24 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro mapunom koi ne yokama bei erome. Bei erongua iran Yai Gumam nenen moinguamere epe ne yokamai moime. Ena ne yokamai ari koi u mari nainga ena ne yokamai kon yo tere kawom wanere Yai Gumam mun fi erowangua mapunom i ama beimie. No yokamai uro ka epe ne yokamai nuwi si eropune.*
25 Ena ne yokamai ari koi moinga ka kasu dikeiyo! No yokamai muruwo ganom dinom towane wom moipunga iran i ne yokamai bei moiro ari ama fi ki si teinga yokamai ka kawomye diro di ereiyo!*
26 Te ne yokamai denom minom api suwangua firo bianom beikeiyo! Te ne yokamai denom minom api yo si moraingoro aro ako furo benangoro faikename.*
27 Te Satan "Na ne yokamai ka kea ei erowaiye," diro u ne yokamai moingi tei unangua ne yokamai mounom wako teiyo!
28 Ena nenta tai kunei nongua yaromi tokoi tai kunei nekename. Tamanume. Yaromi epena "Na nanan guwai gainam meina baraiye. Te na ari tai ta ako nekenainga kongo akire di erowaiye," diro kokonan okomdi bename.*
29 Te ne yokamai ka niki dongua dikeiyo! Dikeimba ne yokamai

* **4:16:** Ef 1:22; 5:23; Kor 1:18; 2:19 * **4:17:** Ro 1:21; 1 Pi 1:14 * **4:18:** Ef 2:12 * **4:19:** Kor 3:5 * **4:22:** Kor 3:9-10 * **4:23:** Ro 12:2 * **4:24:** Yen 1:26; Kor 3:10 * **4:25:** Kor 3:8-9; Sek 8:16 * **4:26:** Sam 4:4 * **4:28:** Ap 20:35; 1 Te 4:11

furo "Ari yokamai kounom gere moikenainga no yokamai ka di erowapunga firainga yokamai nomanenom erowai towaime," diro ena ka nokapu wom duwangua towane di ereiyo!*

30 Te ne yokamai bei moire Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna dem miriyomdi bei ipun de tekeiyo! Ena yaromi ne yokamai denom minomdi ikai tei moingua ena ari yokamai ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama moinga firaime. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama moinga iran i okome Yesu tokoi unangua kakom Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erowame.*

31 Ena ne yokamai denom minom api singa mapunom muruwo te kura kam dinga mapunom i muruwo bei deiyo! Ena kura boikeiyo! Te ari kanom ka sikeiyo! Te ari niki de fi ereinga i muruwo ama bei deiyo!*

32 Ena ne yokamai bei moire arinoma bei wira di erere denom minom mun fi ereiyo! Ena Kirisito yaromi kokonan bei erongua ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai bianom faingua kore de eronguamere epe ne yokamai bei moiro ari bianom fai erongua yokamai ama kore de ereiyo!*

5

Yokamai bau boingui tei wanimie

1 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama moinga te Yai Gumam dem miriyom ne yokamai mun fi erongua ena yaromi mapunom wom benguamere epe dourom boiyo! *

2 Te Kirisito yaromi dem miriyom no yokamai mun fi noronguamere epe ne yokamai denom minom ari mun fi erere mapunom i waniyo! Te ari fi mun ei teinga kipom sungua tarom i Yai Gumam teingoro ena Yai Gumam mun finguamere epe Kirisito yaromi "No yokamai akire di erowaiye," diro yokori moinguamom i Yai Gumam fi mun ei tome.*

3 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo tere moinga ena ari yokamai "Ne yokamai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom te tai dinepe dongua mapunom te guwai gai munmane kunei kanainga mapunom beimie," epe duwainga i faikename.*

4 Te ne yokamai ka dinepe dowangua duwainga bo te ka unanan duwainga bo te ka niki dowangua duwainga i ama faikenamba ne yokamai Yai Gumam "Mun fi eropune," diro i towane di towainga i fanamie.*

5 Ena na ka epena duwaika i kawom duwaiya fi goi iyo! Ari yai opai kunei neinga yokamai te ari tai dinepe dongua beinga yokamai te ari guwai gai munmane kunei kaninga yokamai furo Kirisito te Yai Gumam gere ari kiapanom bei ereipika akaiyom ikai tei kinaime. Te fiyo! Ari guwai gai munmane ako nowainga mapunom dourom boingamere epe yokamai yai gumam kasu yai dourom boime.*

6 Ena ari yokamai uro ka yo morom dire ne yokamai engure ire fure mapunom niki dongua benainga ne yokamai kan kenom beiyo! Yokamai mapunom epe beinga ena Yai Gumam dem miriyom api si erere ari kam gore dikeinga yokamai niki de fi erowame.*

7 Yaromi epe benangua iran i ne yokamai fure yokamai fana gai erekeiyo!

8 Te komari ne yokamai si boingui tei moinga te epena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom gama bau boingui akai tei moimie. Iran i ari bau boingui tei kakom kakom wan moingamere epe ne yokamai wan moiyo! *

9 Ena ne yokamai bau boingui tei wan morainga ne yokamai nokapu dungua mapunom muruwo te yo

* **4:29:** Ef 5:4; Kor 3:8; 4:6 * **4:30:** Ais 63:10; 1 Te 5:19; Ef 1:13-14 * **4:31:** Kor 3:8 * **4:32:** Mt 6:14; 18:22-35; Kor 3:12-13 * **5:1:** Mt 5:48 * **5:2:** Gar 2:20; Ip 10:10 * **5:3:** Kor 3:5 * **5:4:** Ef 4:29 * **5:5:** 1 Ko 6:9-10 * **5:6:** Kor 2:4, 8; Ro 1:18 * **5:8:** Ef 2:11, 13; Kor 1:13; 1 Pi 2:9

tongua mapunom muruwo te ka
kawom dinga mapunom muruwo i
mari duwaime.
10 Te ne yokamai "Tora tai ma-
punom i benapunga Ari Wanopanom
mun kaname?" di firainga ena i
beiyo! *
11-12 Te ne yokamai ari tai si boin-
gua mukom nokapu koikengua ma-
punom i benainga u towane fure
beikeiyo! Kawom, ne yokamai furo
ari tai kama sungua eke dere beingai
mapunom i ka di ipo ka duwainga
ne yokamai gai goraimba ne yokamai
fure ari yokamai "Mapunom dinepe
dongua muruwo beikeiyo!" diro di
ereiyo! *
13 Ena kewa dere bau boinguai tai
kan muruwo i mari dowangua ena
no yokamai tai mapunom kawom i
kanapune. Te tai ta ta muruwo akai
bau boingui tei dunguai i epemere
kewa dome.*
14 Ena yai ta ka i inokore ei fin-
gua yaromi ka epe dungua "Epena
ne wi fainga kua wom ariyo! Ne
yono einga manomdi tei arowangere
Kirisito bei moiro keranom sunguai
ne erowamie," epe dume.*
15 Ena iran i ne yokamai kon
wanainga konom kenom beiyo! Ne
yokamai ari nomanenom fikeinga
yokamai kon waningamere epe
wankeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai
ari nomanenom finga yokamai kon
waningamere epe waniyo!
16 Ena epena kakom moipungai i
ari niki deinga yokamai wan moinga
iran i ne yokamai bei moiro "Kakom i
mora gounaro bengua iran kokonan
nokapu benapune," diro mapunom
nokapu dungua i mari dowainga ma-
punom i beiyo! *
17 Ena ne yokamai du dire
wankeiyo! Te Ari Wanopanom
inokore ei finguamere epe ne yoka-
mai firo waniyo! *
18 Ena ne yokamai nuwi giken-
guai munmane nere du dikeiyo!
Tamanume. Mapunom i bei moiro ne
yokamai bei niki de erowamie. Nere
du dikeimba Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna ne yokamai denom minom
ikai koi fai si di erowaro benangua
"O" duwaime.*
19 Ena ne yokamai te arinoma
yokamai gere ka mapunom wi dire te
Yai Gumam kam bawom duwainga
kam i ama wi di ipo ka deiyo! Te
ne yokamai denom minomdi ka
mapunom wi dire te Ari Wanopanom
kam bawom duwainga kam i yaromi
wi di teiyo! *
20 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito si dauinga kakom
kakom muruwo no yokamai Nenom
Yai Gumam "Ne tai kan i norengero
mun fi eropune," dire di teiyo! *

Wiyom biyai efem biyai towane morainga kam

21 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito yaromi
mun fi teinga ena arinoma yokamai
moraingi tei moi berere dere moiyo!
*
22 Ena ne opai gan yokamao, ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom moingui
tei moi oropo dere moingamere epe
ne yokamai winom biyai moingi tei
moi oropo dere moiyo! *
23 Ta bengoro moi oropo dere
moraime? Kirisito bei moiro no fi
ki si topunga yokamai kiapanom bei
noronguamere epe yai bei moiro
efem biyai kiapam bei tome. Kirisito
yaromi no fi ki si topunga yokamai
akire di norere moi kuwom suwa-
punga mapunomom i norongoro ena
no yokamai uro yaromi gam dinom
epemere moipunga *
24 iran i no Kirisito fi ki si topunga
yokamai bei moiro yaromi moingui
tei moi berere dere moipungamere
epe opai gan bei moiro winom biyai

* **5:10:** Ro 12:2 * **5:11-12:** 2 Yo 1:10-11 * **5:13:** Yo 3:20-21 * **5:14:** Ais 26:19; 60:1; Ro 13:11
* **5:16:** Kor 4:5 * **5:17:** Ro 12:2; Kor 1:9 * **5:18:** Ro 13:13; 8:6 * **5:19:** Sam 33:2-3; Kor 3:16
* **5:20:** Kor 3:17; 1 Te 5:18 * **5:21:** 1 Pi 5:5 * **5:22:** Yen 3:16; Kor 3:18; 1 Pi 3:1 * **5:23:** 1 Ko 11:3; Ef 1:22

moingi tei kawom moi berere dere moraime.

25 Ena ne yai gan yokamao, Kirisito bei moiro opai ta nou kei tero dem miriyom mun fi tere yokori moinguamom tonguamere epe ne yokamai denom minom efenom biyai kanom fi ereiyo! *

26 Yaromi "Na gunam kanam oparomi di erere nuwi biyom si towaikoro oparomi feke dere yo tongua u mari nangoro ena Yai Gumam towaiye," diro yokori moinguamom i oparomi tome.*

27 Te yaromi "Na efenam biyai uro okonam muromdi tei u nokapu wom namie. Oparomi dinepe dikenangua moiro te tai ta ta ama beikere morame. Tamanume. Oparomi yo tere gawa beikenangui tei moiro te tai ta ta niki dongua dikenangui tei morame," diro beme.*

28 Kirisito furo oparomi kam fi tonguamere epe ne yai gan yokamai epe beiyo! Ne yai gan yokamai nenen ganom dinom mun fi ereingamere epe ne yokamai efenom biyai ama mun fi ereiyo! Kawom, yai ta efem biyai mun fi towangua ena yaromi nenen mun firo beme.

29 Te no yokamai mora kanupunga yai ta nenen gam dinom kiam bei tekemie. Tamanume. Kirisito bei moiro oparomi kiapam bei tonguamere epe yaromi bei moiro nenen gam dinom kua kopuna tero kiapam bei tome.

30 No yokamai Kirisito gam dinom koro koro epemere moipunga ena kiapanom bei noromie.*

31 Ena ka mapunom i epe dungua

> Iran i yai ta bei moiro nem mam i ema dero fu efem biyai si daunangoro ena surai fure denom minom u towane epemere naipire.

epe dungua iran nonon mora fipunga wiyom biyai efem biyai surai denom minom u towane fipire.*

32 Te ka mapunom epena i mari deika i mapunom ta ama dume. Mapunom ta i ipun domba mapunom i epe: Yai ta tokoi furo opai nou kei eiro koko ingoro ena wiyom biyai efem biyai surai denom minom u towane fipikamere epe Kirisito yaromi furo no fi ki si topunga yokamai towane de norongoro u mari fupune.

33 Te ka i ka ta ama epe dume. Ne yai gan yokamai nenen towane towane bei moire nenen ganom dinom bei kenom beire fingamere epe ne yokamai efenom biyai ama bei kenom bei erowaime. Ena opai gan yokamai bei moiro winom biyai kanom ama bawom di iwa dowaime.

6

Gan yokamai nenom manom kanom bawom duwaime

1 Ena gan yokamao, ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom gama moinga ena nenom manom ka duwainga gore duwainga i faimie.*

2 Ka mapunom koi i epe dungua "Ne nenum manum bei kenom bei ero!" epe dume. Ka i koma di guwo dungua te Yai Gumam ama ka di koi engua di norome.*

3 Ena ka gowa si engua i epe: "Ne nenum manum kanom bawom duwainga ena ne nokapu moire mansinomdi tei kakom arari moranie," epe dungua iran i ne gan yokamao, ne yokamai nenom manom ka duwainga gore diyo!

4 Ena ne nenom manom yokamao, ne yokamai bei moiro ganoma yokamai kiapanom* bei erenga kakom tei ne yokamai mapunom bei erowainga iran yokamai denom minom api si erowangua i faikename. Faikenamba ne yokamai bei moiro ganoma kiapanom bei erere "Yokamai Ari Wanopanom konom wanaime," diro Yai Gumam kam mapunom nuwi si ereiyo!

* **5:25:** Kor 3:19; 1 Pi 3:7; Gar 1:4 * **5:26:** Yo 15:3; Tai 3:5; Ip 10:10 * **5:27:** 2 Ko 11:2; Kor 1:22 * **5:30:** 1 Ko 12:27; Ef 1:22-23 * **5:31:** Yen 2:23-24; Mt 19:5 * **6:1:** Kor 3:20 * **6:2:** Mt 15:4 * **6:4:** Eks 20:12; Kor 3:21; Pro 22:6

Kokonan gan te kokonan kiapam beinga yokamai kanom

5 Ena ne nuwi kokonan gan yokamao, ne yokamai bei moiro kokonan kiapam beinga yokamai kanom bawom dire ka duwainga gore diyo! Ena ne yokamai "Kokonan i inapune," dire denom minom suwo eikeiyo! Ne yokamai Kirisito kam dungua dourom boingamere epe ne yokamai kokonan kiapam beinga yokamai kanom duwainga dourom boiyo! *

6 Ena ne yokamai "No yokamai kiapanom bei noreinga yokamai mun fi norowaime," diro furo yokamai okonom muromdi tei towane kokonan beikeiyo! Tamanume. Yokamai nen moingi tei moikenainga kakom tei ne yokamai kokonan nokapu ama beiyo! Ne yokamai Kirisito nuwi kokonan gan moinga ena Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe ne yokamai inokore ei firo kakom kakom kokonan bei ereiyo!

7 Ena ne yokamai nuwi kokonan bei moinga i mun fire moiyo! Ne yokamai "No yokamai ari nuwi kokonan gan towane moipune," epe di fikeimba "No yokamai Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ama moipunie," epe di firo kokonan beiyo!

8 Ne yokamai fiyo! Ari yokamai nuwi kokonan gan morainga bo te moikenainga kokonan nokapu benainga ena Ari Wanopanom bei moiro yokamai meina erowame.*

9 Ena ne kokonan kiapam beinga yokamao, ne yokamai furo mapunom epe wom nuwi kokonan gan yokamai bei erere "No yokamai kupa ne yokamai einapune," di erekeiyo! Ne yokamai fiyo! Yai Gumam kamundi tei moingua yaromi ne yokamai te nuwi kokonan gan gere kiapanom yai moimie. Yaromi ari kounom kounom ipu si erome.*

Yai Gumam gama bei moiro murom niki dongua yokamai kura boi ereime

10 Ena na kanam i munom boika mora gounaro beme. Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai furo Ari Wanopanom si dau tere yaromi yoporam ori wom boingua ire erowai tere moiyo!*

11 Ena ne yokamai "Satan yaromi mimi niki dongua bei norowangua no yokamai ako sikere arere morapune," dire furo Yai Gumam gai garom boingua gaiyom erongua i fiyo! *

12 Ta bengoro gaiyom i firaime? No yokamai ari towane wom kura boi erekepunba no yokamai furo murom niki dongua muruwo kamundi tei moinga yokamai ama kura boi eropunie. Kawom, no yokamai murom mokoinga yokamai te murom kiapanom beinga yokamai te murom erowai wom teinga yokamai si boingui tei moipunga ama moinga yokamai kura boi eropunie.*

13 Ena ne yokamai furo Yai Gumam gai garom boingua gaiyom erongua muruwo ire fiyo! Ne yokamai gaiyom i firainga ena tai niki dongua ne yokamai fuka di erowangua kakom tei ne yokamai kianom bei niki de erowainga kura boi erowaime. Ena ne yokamai kura boi gounainga arire yo moraime.

14 Ena ne yokamai arire moiyo! Te kiminem yokamai garom boinga tarom kenom beingamere epe nonon yokamai Yai Gumam kiam yokamai kura boi eropunga garom boingua tarom kenom bepune. Kiminem yokamai non gam fiki deinga goinomdi tei de ki singamere epe Yai Gumam ka kawom dungua ne yokamai goinomdi tei de ki siyo! Te yokamai bei moiro deinomdi akire di towangua tarom si you deingamere epe ne yokamai yo tongua mapunom Kirisito norongua i deinomdi tei si

* **6:5:** Kor 3:22-23; Tai 2:9-10; 1 Pi 2:18 * **6:8:** 2 Ko 5:10; Kor 3:24-25 * **6:9:** Kor 4:1; Ro 2:11 * **6:10:** 1 Ko 16:13 * **6:11:** Ro 13:12; 2 Ko 10:4; Yem 4:7; 1 Pi 5:8-9 * **6:12:** Ef 1:21 * **6:14:** Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1 Te 5:8

you deiyo! *
15 Ena yokamai kauwom tou dere
kon nokapu waningamere epe ne
yokamai kenom beire furo ari gore
amine einga kam nokapu di mari de
ereiyo! *
16 Ena yokamai kuman ako
moingamere epe kakom kakom ne
yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom i
ako moiyo! Ena ne yokamai fi ki si
towainga yai niki dongua yaromi bei
moiro e dongua eiyom ire einangua
ne yokamai eiyom i muruwo si
gouname.
17 Te yokamai kura boinga birom
gai eingamere epe Yai Gumam akire
di erongua mapunom binomdi tei
enaimie. Te yokamai sanupui ako
moingamere epe ne yokamai furo
Yai Gumam kam Muromom Sumuna
erongua i ako moiyo! *
18 Te ne yokamai kakom kakom ka
make eire "O Yai Gumam, akire di
naro!" diro yaromi kiam yokamai
kura boi ereiyo! Te Murom Sumuna
yoporam boinguamom i erowangua
ena ka make ei teiyo! Iran i kakom
kakom Murom Sumuna kam di
erowangua firo ako ki siyo! Ena
kakom kakom ne yokamai bei moire
ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama yo
teinga yokamai akire di erere ka
make ei teiyo! *
19 Ena ne yokamai ama ka make
ei tere "O, Yai Gumam, Pauro akire
di to! Yaromi ka duwaro benan-
gua ena ne kanum duwangua i to!
Yaromi kuri fikere gunom kam koma
eke dere dunguai di mari dowangua
akire di to!" epe diro ka make ei
teiyo! *
20 Ena na gunom kam i di mari
dowaro beika Kirisito nawi domba
epena na kan faiye. Ena ne yokamai
"Pauro yaromi kuri fikere yoporam
boiro gunom kam di mari duwame,"
diro Yai Gumam ka make ei teiyo! *
21 Ena Taikiku yaromi "Ne yoka-
mai firainga na kokonan epe beire
nokapu moika firaime," diro uro
na kokonan beikai muruwo di mari
de erowame. Te yaromi kawom
no yokamai arinom moiro Ari
Wanopanom kokonanom nokapu
bengua *
22 iran i na yaromi awi ne yoka-
mai moingi tei de erowaika ena ne
yokamai firo kanainga no yokamai
nokapu moipunga i kanaime. Te
yaromi ama uro ne yokamai denom
minomdi bei erowai te erowame.
23 Ena no yokamai Nenom Yai
Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito yai surai bei moiro arinoma
muruwo denom minom bei wira
di erere te mun fi erere te fi ki si
erowangua mapunom i erowaipire.
24 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
denom minom Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito mun fi tere ma de tekeinga
yokamai muruwo bei nokapu de
erowame. Mora epe.*

Ka koropane

* **6:15:** Ais 40:9; Ro 10:15 * **6:17:** 1 Te 5:8; Ip 4:12 * **6:18:** Lk 18:1; Kor 4:2; 1 Te 5:17 * **6:19:** Ap 4:29; Kor 4:3-4; 2 Te 3:1 * **6:20:** 2 Ko 5:20; Fmn 1:9 * **6:21:** Ap 20:4; Kor 4:7-8; 2 Ti 4:12 * **6:24:** 1 Pi 1:8

Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom Firipai Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Ena Pauro yaromi iki birom ori Roma kan iki tei moingua yaromi bei moiro munom ganom i Firipai ari boi erome. Firipai i iki birom ori wom Maseronia akai suna tei dumie. Koma Pauro Firipai tei furo Yesu gunom kam di mari de erongoro ena ari suwo koropane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Ena okome Pauro kan iki tei moingua Firipai ari bei moiro kongo mukom kuku boiro yai ta Epaforaita teingoro ena yaromi iro furo Pauro tomie. Ena Pauro mun firo ka munom ganom i boi erome. Te Pauro kan iki tei moimba yaromi mun fingua ena "Ne yokamai ama mun firo moiyo!" diro Firipai ari ka munom boi erome.

1 Na Pauro munom ganom i ne Firipai iki birom ori bei moinga yokamai boi ereiye. Na te Timoti yaromi ama moipuka no surai Kirisito Yesu nuwi kokonan gan moipuiye. Ena na bei moiro ne Yai Gumam gama yo teinga Kirisito Yesu si dauinga yokamai muruwo te ne Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gere te ne Yai Gumam gama akire di ereinga yokamai gere munom ganom i boi ereiye.*

2 Ena "No Nenom Yai Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gere uro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te bei wira di erowaipire," epe diro ka make ei ereiye.*

Pauro bei moiro Firipai ari kanom i firo ka make ei tome

3 Ena ka make eika kakom tei na ne yokamai kanom fi erero Yai Gumanam yaromi mun fi teiye.*

4 Te na ne yokamai kanom wayom bei fire ka make ei teika kakom kakom na mun fi erere ka make ei teiye.

5 Te koma na uro ne yokamai moingi tei uka kakom tei ne yokamai akire di nareinga te moi furo epena ama ne yokamai na akire di nareinga ena na gunom kam di mari deika ena na ne yokamai mun fi erere ka make ei teiye.

6 Akire di nareinga iran i mora kanikai Yai Gumam uro ne yokamai moingi tei kokonan nokapu mapunom boire bei erere bei furo furo okome Kirisito Yesu tokoi unangua kakom tei kokonan i bei gouname. *

7 Ena epena na kan faika kakom te koma na yo moiro ena na fu ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai moingi tei furo "Gunom kam i kawom dume," di mari de erere te na ama fu ari fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi tei furo denom minom bei erowai te ereika kakom tei ne yokamai akire di nareime. Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de narongua ena na kokonan i beika kakom tei na te ne yokamai gere kokonan i Yai Gumam narongua ama bepunie. No kokonan i ama bepunga ena na denam minam ne yokamai muruwo mun ori wom fi erere inokore nokapu ei ereika i faimie.

8 Te Yai Gumam mora fingua na ka kawom epe duwaiye: "Kirisito Yesu nenen dem miriyom ne yokamai mun fi eronguamere epe na denam minam mun fi ereiye," epe ka kawom diye.*

9 Ena na ka make epe Yai Gumam ei towaiye: "O, Yai Gumam, ne bei moiro Firipai ari yokamai akire di erengere ena yokamai denom minom towane towane mun fi ereinga mapunom i moko iwa nangua iran yokamai tai kawom mora fire te ari mapunom beinga i kawom ipu si erowaime.

10 Ena yokamai denom minom mun fi ereinga mapunom i moko iwa nangua iran yokamai tai ta ta mapunom nokapu muruwo ama nou kei enaime. Ena okome Kirisito yaromi

* **1:1:** Ap 16:1, 12-40 * **1:2:** Ro 1:7; Gar 1:3; Fmn 1:3 * **1:3:** Ro 1:8; 1 Ko 1:4 * **1:6:** 1 Ko 1:8; Fir 2:13 * **1:8:** Ro 1:9

tokoi unangua kakom tei yokamai
denom minom feke dowangore te yai
ta 'Yokamai mapunom niki dongua
beime,' epe di erekename.* *
11 Ena epena yokamai mansinomdi
tei moinga Yesu Kirisito yo tongua
mapunom yokamai fai si di erowan-
gua ena yokamai yo tere wanaimie.
Yokamai yo tere wanainga ena ari yai
opai muruwo Yai Gumam kam akire
duwaime," ka make epe ei teiye.*

Yesu gama yokamai mansinomdi tawa wanero Kirisito kokonan bei teime

12 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mao, ne yokamai ka duwaika fiyo!
Tai ipun dongua na moiki tei fuka
di naronguai tarom i gunom kam di
mari deinga konom i si fere dekeme.
Tamanume. Na tei moiro gunom
kam di mari deika *
13 iran i kiminom ari Sisa ikomdi ki-
apam beinga yokamai te ari na moiki
tei moinga yokamai muruwo mora
finga na Kirisito nuwi kokonan beika
na kan faiye.*
14 Te na kan fairo Yai Gumam
gunom kam a ki sika ena Yai Gumam
gama yokamai munmane bei moire
Ari Wanopanom fi ki ori wom si tere
iran i kakom kakom kuri fikeinga ma-
punom i moko iwa fungua ena Yai
Gumam kam i erowai tero di mari
deime.
15 Ena te na kawom duwaiye. Ari
suwo koropane niki de fi narere
kura kam di narere ena "Na ime
de narowapune," dinga iran Kirisito
kam di mari deimba te ari suwo ko-
ropane na mun fi narere kam i di
mari deime.
16 Ari mun fi nareinga yokamai
mora kaninga Yai Gumam nawi don-
goro na uro "Gunom kam i kawom
dungua ari firaime," diro ari di mari
de ereika ena yokamai denom mi-
nom mun fi narere kam i di mari
deime.
17 Te ari niki de fi nareinga yoka-
mai "Nonon kanom akire duwa-
pune," diro inokore einga yo tere
faikengoro Kirisito kam di mari
deime. Yokamai di fingai "Na kan
faikai kakom suwo ipun dowangua
iro moko iwa furo narowapune,"
diro ka i di mari deime.
18 Ari epe beimba na niki de fikeiye.
Kawom, ari niki de fi nareinga bo
te mun fi nareinga i tai gawo toka
dumba yokamai furo Kirisito yaromi
kam di mari deinga i kawom faimie.
Ena na mun fiye.

19 Ena kakom kakom ne yokamai
bei moiro na kanam dairo ka make
ei teinga ena Yesu Kirisito Murom
i bei moiro akire di narongua ena
na kanikai tarom i epena na moiki
tei fuka di narongua bei niki de
narekenamba ari yokamai nawi
mena dowainga ena na mun fi
moraiye.*
20 Ena na kokonan benaika
kakom i "Na gai goikenaiye," diro
inokoronam yoporam boiro ei
fiye. Tamanume. Na epe di fikai
tai mapunom kakom kakom bei
moikamere epe wom epena tokoi
ama benaika ena na kuri fikere na
yokori moraipo te na goraipo te tai
ta ta muruwo benaikai ari kanere
Kirisito kam bawom duwaime.*
21 Ena na inokore epe ei fikai
na yokori moraikai Kirisito yaromi
kokonanom waiyom towane bei
towaiye. Te na goraika na tai nokapu
wom inaiye. *
22 Ena na mangi tawa yokori
moraikai kokonan benaikai mukom
korangua ena na tawa yokori
moraika konom dourom boraipo
tawa ma dere Kirisito moingui tei
naika konom dourom boraipo na
fikeiye.*
23 Ena na denam minam ikai tei
inokore suwo eiye. Na di fikai na
dere kamundi iwa furo Kirisito gere
towane morapukai i nokapu wom

* **1:10:** Kor 1:9-10 * **1:10:** Fir 1:6; 2:16; 1 Te 5:23 * **1:11:** Yo 15:8 * **1:12:** 2 Ti 2:9 * **1:13:** Ap 28:16; Ef 3:1 * **1:19:** 2 Ko 1:10-11 * **1:20:** 1 Pi 4:16 * **1:21:** Gar 2:20 * **1:22:** Ro 1:13 * **1:23:** 2 Ko 5:8

dumba *
24 na mangi tawa yo moiro ne
yokamai akire di erowaika i epena
faname.
25 Ena "Na tawa yo moraiye," diro fi
kun daiye. Na yo moiro ne yokamai
kokonan towane bei erowaikoro fi
ki suwainga erowai towangoro te ne
yokamai ama mun firaime.
26 Ena na kan iki ma dere mena
uro na tokoi fu ne yokamai moraingi
tei naika iran i ne yokamai Kirisito
Yesu kam bawom diro mun ori wom
firaime.

27 Ena na yokori moraipo goraipo
ne yokamai Kirisito gunom kam dun-
guamere epe dourom boiyo! Ena ne
yokamai gunom kam epe dourom bo-
rainga na fu ne yokamai ekanaipo te
ari kanom dingai towane firaipo na
di firaikai ne yokamai denom minom
towane eire arere moiro inokore
towane wom ei firo gunom kam di
mari dowainga kokonanom towane
beiro Yai Gumam kiam yokamai kura
boi erowaimie.*
28 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro ari bei
niki de ereinga yokamai kurinom fi
erekeiyo! Ne yokamai gunom kam
epe dourom borainga ena ari yoka-
mai fi moraingoro Yai Gumam gu-
wom akai ewi dere te ne yokamai
akire di erere kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom erowame.
Kawom, Yai Gumam nenen epe be-
name.
29 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki
si teinga ena Yai Gumam "Ne yoka-
mai fi ki si teinga mapunom towane
erekeiye. Tamanume. Ne yokamai
kokonan bei nareinga iran ganom
kipi ama inaime," diro eronguai iran
firo gunom kam nokapu dourom
boiyo! *
30 Koma ne yokamai kaningai te
epena ama ka i fingai na Yai Gumam
kokonanom bei teika iran ari bei niki
de nareingamere epe ari ne yokamai
bei niki de ereime.*

2

Kirisito yaromi Ari Wanopanom moimie

1 Ena Kirisito yaromi bei moire ne
yokamai denom minom bei erowai
tongua te yaromi dem miriyom mun
fi erongua mapunom ne yokamai
akire di erongua te ne yokamai
Murom Sumuna ama fana gairo
moinga te ne yokamai bei moiro
towane towane kanom fi ereinga
2 iran i ne yokamai inokore towane
enainga na mun ori wom firaika
mapunom i moko iwa name. Ena
inokore towane enainga i epe:
Ne yokamai nen towane towane
denom minom mun fi erowaime.
Te ne yokamai denom minom te
nomanenom towane eire moiro
kokonanom towane ama benaime.
3 Ena ne yokamai nenen kanom
akire dire unanan kou kou eikeiyo!
I tamanume. Ne yokamai bei moire
arinoma yokamai moraingi berere
tei dere nenen kanom akire dike-
naimba ne yokamai bei moiro ari-
noma kanom akire diyo!*
4 Ena ne yokamai bei moire ne-
nen kanom wayom i towane kiapam
beikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai
fure nenen arinoma yokamai kanom
wayom ama kiapam beiyo!*
5 Ena Kirisito Yesu mapunom ben-
guamere epe ne yokamai mapunom
i ama epe beiyo!
6 Yaromi kawom Yai Gumam epe-
mere moimba yaromi Yai Gumam
epemere moingua mapunom i be-
naro kam fikemie.*
7 I tamanume. Yaromi mapunom
epe i ma dero furo nuwi kokonan gan
epemere mapunom i bengoro ena ari
di kaningai "No yokamai ganom di-
nom koipungamere epe yaromi ama
gam dinom koime," di kanime. *
8 Ena yaromi nenen fingua fi
akongua Yai Gumam giramdi tei

* **1:27:** Ef 4:1; 1 Te 2:12 * **1:29:** Ap 5:41 * **1:30:** Fir 1:13; 1 Te 2:2 * **2:3:** Gar 5:26; Ro 12:10
* **2:4:** 1 Ko 10:24, 33 * **2:6:** Yo 1:1-2; 17:5 * **2:7:** 2 Ko 8:9; Yo 1:14 * **2:8:** Ro 8:3; Ip 5:8; 12:2

dourom boiro bei furo goime. Kawom, yaromi eri yoro bakomdi goime.*

9 Epe bengua iran Yai Gumam furo yaromi akire diro i teme iwa wom dero te yaromi kam i akire diro ari kanom i muruwo ime di erome.*

10 Yai Gumam bei moiro yaromi kam akire diro kam i Yesu ye diro daingua iran i ari kamundi tei moinga yokamai te ari mangi tawa moinga yokamai ama te ari mansinomdi oropo tei moinga yokamai muruwo kaunom gurom boi tere kam bawom di tere *

11 "Yesu Kirisito yaromi nonon yokamai Ari Wanopanom moime," di mari duwaime. Ena yokamai Yesu kam wayom epe di mari duwainga yokamai Nenom Yai Gumam kam i ama akire duwaime.*

Yesu gama yokamai fu ari yokama moingi suna tei furo kewa donguamere epe moraimie

12 Ena na yokoi ei neika yokamao, komari kakom kakom na ne yokamai moingi tei moika ne yokamai na giranamdi gore dire dourom boingamere epe na ne yokamai igere epena ama moikepunga ne yokamai dourom boinga mapunom moko iwa namie. Ena ne yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam nokapu wom moime," di firo kam bawom diro ena ari Yai Gumam konom dourom boingamere epe ne yokamai dourom boiyo!*

13 No yokamai mora kanupunga Yai Gumam u ne yokamai moingi suna tei uro akire di erere nenen finguamere ne yokamai imari de erongua iran ne yokamai yaromi nenen inokore ei finguamere epe kokonanom benaimie.*

14 Ena ne yokamai tai kan mapunom muruwo beingai kura kam dingai mapunom te kura boingai mapunom ma dere mapunom nokapu muruwo beiyo!

15 Epe benaingai ena ari yokamai kanere "Ne yokamai bianom beinga yokamai moime," dikenaingoro te ne yokama denom minom dinepe dongua i dikename. Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama nokapu wom moingamere ena ne yokamai bei moiro ari niki ori wom deinga bianom faingua yokamai moingi suna tei kei faire ena kewa donguamere epe ne yokamai wan moiyo!

16 Ne yokamai epe wan morainga kakom tei ari denom minom koi inainga kam i yokamai di mari de ereiyo! Di mari de erowainga ena okome Kirisito tokoi unangua kakom i na mun ori wom fi erowaiye. Kawom, ne yokamai mapunom epe benainga ena na firaika na kokonan i ne yokamai bei ereikai te na yoporanam boi ereikai yo morom fiasi de erekeiye.*

17 Koma ari Yai Gumam mun fi tere non sipsip ire sire teingoro Yai Gumam mun finguamere epe ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yaromi mun fi erome. Koma ari non sipsip singa kakom i yokamai nuwi wain non boromdi ama fera dingoro ena Yai Gumam mun fime. Ena epemere ari na nainaingoro na akinam ne yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom i fera diro ako suwangua ena Yai Gumam mun firangoro ena na ama mun firaiye. Te na mun fika te ne yokamai muruwo ama mun firaingamere epe na mun ori wom firaiye.*

18 Ena epemere ne yokamai ama mun firainga te na mun firaikamere epe ne yokamai ama mun firaime.*

Timoti te Epafodaita yai surai kanom

19 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu "O" duwangua na bei moiro "Timoti yaromi dero inako de ure ne yokamai kanom wayom i di narowangoro na firo denam minam moko iwa name,"

* **2:9:** Ap 2:33; Ef 1:20-21; Ip 1:3-4 * **2:10:** Ro 14:11 * **2:11:** Ro 10:9 * **2:12:** 1 Pi 1:17 * **2:13:** 1 Ko 12:6; 15:10; 2 Ko 3:5; 1 Te 2:13 * **2:16:** Fir 1:10; 1 Te 2:19; Gar 2:2 * **2:17:** Ro 15:16; 2 Ti 4:6 * **2:18:** Fir 3:1; 4:4

diro yaromi awi ne yokamai moingi
tei de erowaiye.
20 Te na denam minam ne yoka-
mai ei ereikamere epe Timoti yaromi
towane wom dem miriyom ne yoka-
mai ei erere "Akire di erowaiye," di
firo inokore munmane nan eme.
21 Te ari na moiki tei ama moinga
yokamai muruwo bei moiro nenen
kanom wayom beinga i kiapam beire
te Yesu Kirisito yaromi kokonanom i
kiapam beikeinga ena yokamai ewi
dowaika i faikename. *
22 Faikenamba te ne yokamai mora
kaninga Timoti yaromi yai nokapu
wom moime. Te wam bei moiro
auwom akire di tonguamere epe
yaromi bei moiro na Yai Gumam
gunom kam di mari deika kokonan
i akire di narome.
23 Iran i koma na kan faika yo
moraipo u mena naipo firaika okome
na bei moiro yaromi ne yokamai
moingi tei kene kene eire awi de
erowaiye.
24 Te na epe ama fi kun daika
Ari Wanopanom yaromi kon yau
narowangoro ena kakom gawo toka
moiro na ne yokamai moingi tei un-
aiye.
25 Ena na di fikai "Na Epaforaita
yaromi ama awi ne yokamai moingi
tei dowaiye," epe di fiye. Yaromi
no yokamai arinom moiro te gunom
kam di mari dopunga kokonan ama
iro "Gunom kam i kawom dume,"
diro ari di mari de erome. Koma
ne yokamai bei moire yaromi awi na
moiki tei deingoro ena yaromi uro na
kokonanam i akire di narome.*
26 Ena yaromi "Ne yokamai
ekanaiye," diro dem miriyomdi
ne yokamai kai mei erongoro te
yaromi kanunguai ari "Yaromi i nupi
faimie," dinga ne yokamai finga ena
niki de fime.
27 Te kawom koma yaromi nupi
fainguai mora goraro bengua Yai
Gumam bei moiro yaromi akire
di tome. Te Yai Gumam uro
yaromi towane kam firo akire di
tekemie. Tamanume. Yaromi uro
na kanam ama fi narome. Na epe
di fiye: "Epena na kan iki faika iran
Epaforaita yaromi gorangua tai ipun
dongua fuka di narongua tarom i
moko iwa name," epe di fipa Yai
Gumam uro yaromi akire di tongua
iran yaromi uro na kanam ama fi
narome.
28 Iran na "Ne yokamai yaromi
kanero tokoi mun firaime. Te na
bei moiro 'Yaromi gorame,' diro ipun
fika i ama gouname," diro na mun
firo di fikai na bei moiro yaromi awi
ne yokamai moingi tei de erowaiye.
29 Ena yaromi unangua Ari
Wanopanom gama bei moiro ari-
noma yokama ekukureingamere
epe ne yokamai yaromi mun fi tere
kukureiyo! Kawom, ne yokamai ari
epe mere moinga yokamai kanom
akire diyo!
30 Te yaromi Kirisito kokonanom
beiro "Na goraika i faname," di fime.
Tamanume. Yaromi "Ne yokamai
moikere na akire di narekenare
beimie," epe di firo kokonan beiro
akire di narongua ena ne yokamai
yaromi kam akire di teiyo!*

3

Ari kawom yo tere morainga kam

1 Ena ne Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mao, na kanam munom boika
gounaro beme. Ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom si dauinga ena mun firo
moiyo!

Ena na koma ka ne yokamai
boi ereikamere epe na tokoi boi
erowaika i fanamie. Kawom, na
tokoi munom boraika akire di
erowame. Ena na ka epena diro
boraika i fiyo!*
2 Ne yokamai bei moiro ari niki
deinga yokamai unainga kanere
kenom beiyo! Yokamai uro "Ne
yokamai ganom guwo duwainga
iran Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai yo
tere moime,' duwame," epe dimba
yokamai bei moiro ari ganom guwo

* **2:21:** 2 Ti 4:10 * **2:25:** Fir 4:18 * **2:30:** 1 Ko 16:16, 18; 1 Ti 5:17 * **3:1:** Fir 2:18; 4:4

dinga mapunom towane inokore ei teinga ena ne yokamai kan kenom beiyo!*

3 Yokamai furo "Yai Gumam bei moiro 'No yokamai na ganama moime,' duwame," diro ganom guwo dinga mapunom kasu beinga dourom boimba no yokamai furo mapunom i dourom boikepune. Tamanume. Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro nonon yokamai akire di norongoro ena no yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom dire Kirisito Yesu si dauwiro wan moipunga iran i no yokamai Yai Gumam gama yokamai kawom moipune.*

4 Te na "Yura ari mapunonom dourom boika ena Yai Gumam 'Na yo tere moime,' dume," epe di fikeipa epe di firaika ena na bei moiro ari "No yokamai Yura ari mapunonom kawom dourom boipunga ena Yai Gumam 'No yokamai yo tere moime,' dume," dinga yokamai ime de erere Yura yai kawom moiye.*

5 Na Yura ari mapunonom epe dourom boiye: Na manam kui engua kakom moi fure aro kakom okonom koro muruwo te koro suraiye goungua ari na ganam guwo dime. Te na nenam manam surai Isirae ari moipire. Ena na Bensamin gauwom moiye. Te na awanoma yokamai mapunom beinga i muruwo dourom boiye. Te Feresi ari furo Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boingamere epe na dourom boiye.*

6 Te na "Yai Gumam finguamere epe dourom boraiye," di fire ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokama bei niki de ereiye. Te na Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boika ari yokamai kanere "Na ka di guwo dungua muruwo mora dourom boime," dime.*

7 Ena na Yura ari mapunonom epe mere dourom boika koma na "Yo tere moiye," di fipa epena na Kirisito fi ki si teika ena na "Koma dourom boika mapunom i tai noromanga tai dume," epe di fiye.*

8 Te koma dourom boika mapunom i towane tai noromanga tai dikeme. Tamanume. Na kanikai na Ari Wanopanam Kirisito Yesu kam inokore ei fika ena tai ta ta muruwo i tai noromanga tai dume. Ena "Na yaromi nuwi kokonan bei towaiye," diro tai kan i muruwo ma deikai "Tai i tai noromanga tai dume," di firo Kirisito yaromi towane ako ki siro

9 si dauiye. Ena na kokonan beire Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boika Yai Gumam "Na yo tere moime," epe dikeme. Tamanume. Epena na Kirisito fi ki si teika ena Yai Gumam "Na yo tere moime," di narome. Kawom, na fi ki si teika ena Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na yo tongua yaiye," diro kanam daime.*

10 Ena na tai towane wom kanaiye. Na Kirisito kam towane inokore ei fire te Kirisito yoporam boingua tokoi aronguamere epe na yoporam boinguamom i ama ire arire moraiye. Te yaromi kipi kaingua mapunom i ama ire goinguamere epe na mangi tawa moika ama kipi kaingua mapunom ire goingua mapunom i na ama inaiye.*

11 Ena na epe benaikai na di fikai "Na ama yono manomdi tei arire moko fure moi kuwom suwaika inaiye," epe di fiye.*

Yesu Kirisito kokonan bengua Yai Gumam bei moiro Firipai ari yokamai unom boime

12 Ena na "Kirisito yaromi mapunomom i mora kounom moiro nokapu wom moiye," epe di fikeiye. I tamanume. Na "Kirisito Yesu nenen gunom boi narome," diro na "Yaromi mapunom benguamere epe moraiye," diro yoporam boiro dourom boiye. *

13 Te ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, na "Yaromi mapunom mora iye," epe di fikeiye. Ena na inokore towane wom eiro na komari tai ta

* **3:2:** Sam 22:16, 20; Rew 22:15 * **3:3:** Ro 2:28-29 * **3:4:** 2 Ko 11:18, 21 * **3:5:** Lk 1:59; Ro 11:1; 2 Ko 11:22; Ap 23:6 * **3:6:** Ap 8:3 * **3:7:** Mt 13:44, 46 * **3:9:** Ro 3:21-22 * **3:10:** Ro 6:3-5; 8:17 * **3:11:** Ap 4:2; 1 Ko 15:23; Rew 20:5-6 * **3:12:** 1 Ti 6:12, 19; Ap 9:5-6

ta beika ma dere ena kanero "Na tai okome inaiye," diro yoporam boiro kokonan beiye.

14 Ena na "Mukom inaiye," diro gumanamdi koro towane kanero yoporam boiro bu diye. Te tarom mukom i epe: Kirisito Yesu yaromi kokonanom bei norongua ena Yai Gumam na uanam boingoro na yokori koi ei narongua moiye.*

15 Ena nonon erowai topunga yokamai muruwo bei moiro no yokamai Kirisito kounom moikepunga kam i epena dikamere epe inokore towane enapune. Te ne yokamai suwo koropane inokore ta enaingai Yai Gumam bei moiro akire di erowangoro ena ne yokamai nomanenom si awa tere "Na ka i dika i kawom dume," di firaime.*

16 Bei kenom bei erowamba epena mapunom i no yokamai mora ipunga i dourom borapune.

17 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, na mapunanam beika ne yokamai muruwo dourom boiyo! Ena ne yokamai bei moire ari yokamai no yokama mapunonom bepunga i dourom boinga yokamai kanere ama dourom boiyo!*

18 Te komari kakom munmane na ne yokamai mora di ereikai ena epe mere wom na epena kai meire ne yokamai tokoi di erowaiye. Ari munmane kon niki dongua wan moinga yokamai Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi goingua kiam bei te moimie.*

19 Yokamai nenen tai kan kuianom boinguamere epe dourom boiro "Yai Gumam moinguamere epe tarom i dume," di finga ena yokamai fu guwom akai tei naime. Te yokamai tai gai goinga tarom mapunom mapunom i muruwo mun fi tere mangi tai towane wom i inokore ei teime.*

20 Inokore ei teimba no yokamai kamun yai opai moipunga ena Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito moi kuwom suwapunga mapunomom norowangua yaromi kamundi tei ma dere ako mangi unangua no yokamai kiapam bei moipune.*

21 Ena yaromi uro no yokamai ganom dinom yoporam boikengua tokoi bei koi de norere yaromi gam dinom bau boingua dunguamere epe norowame. Yaromi yoporam boingua iro tai kan muruwo kiapam benguamere epe yoporam boingua iro epe bei norowame.*

4

1 Ena iran, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, "Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom moingui tei yoporam boire moraime," diro na ka i mora di ereiye. Na denam minam ne yokamai erero kanom firo mun fi erere te kakom kakom ne yokamai kanom wayom ari di mari de ereiye.*

Pauro "Ne yokamai bei moiro na mapunom opom di ereika i dourom boiyo!" epe di erome

2 Ena ne Yuoria te ne Sintiki, ne opai surai Ari Wanopanom kepoma moipika iran ne surai kura boipika di gouro denom minom towane ei teiro!

3 Ena ne na kawom kokonan towane ipuka yaiyo, na ne ka di erowaiye. Ne bei moire opai surai akire di ero! Koma surai na gere towane moire yoporam boire gunom kam di mari dopunga kokonanom i bepune. Te yai Koremen te ari suwo koropane na gere kokonan i ama ipunie. Yokamai te opai surai gere kanom i Yai Gumam gama kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga yokamai kanom munom Yai Gumam boi engua ama dumie.*

4 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom si dauinga kakom kakom i mun fi moiyo! Te ne ka i tokoi duwaiye. Ne yokamai mun fire moiyo! *

* **3:14:** 1 Ko 9:24 * **3:15:** 1 Ko 2:6 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 4:16; 1 Te 1:7; 1 Pi 5:3 * **3:18:** 1 Ko 1:23 * **3:19:** Ro 16:18; 8:5-6 * **3:20:** Ef 2:6, 19 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29; 1 Ko 15:28, 43-53 * **4:1:** 1 Te 2:19-20 * **4:3:** Sam 69:28; Lk 10:20; Rew 20:12 * **4:4:** Fir 2:18; 3:1

5 Te no Ari Wanopanom yaromi
kakom teina unangua ena ari mu-
ruwo “Ne yokamai ari kanom fi
ereinga yokamai moime,” duwaro
benainga ena ne yokamai ari kanom
i fi erere bei wira di ereiyo! *
6 Te ne yokamai inokore unanan
eikeiyo! Tamanume. Tai ipun
dongua ne yokamai fuka di erowan-
gua kakom i ne yokamai ka make
ei tere “Na tai epe inaiye,” diro Yai
Gumam di teiyo! Te kakom kakom ka
make ei towainga ne yokamai “Mun
fi eropune,” epe di teiyo! *
7 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
ka make ei towainga ne yokamai
Kirisito Yesu si dauinga ena Yai
Gumam wira dungua mapunom
i erowame. Te Yai Gumam wira
dungua mapunom i tai ori dungoro
te no yokamai mapunom i muruwo
firapunga i faikename. Ena yaromi
wira dungua mapunom ne yoka-
mai erowangua iran i ne yokamai
inokore unanan eikenaingoro te
denom minom nokapu wom duwan-
goro moraime.*
8 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mao, na kanam munom boika i
gounaro beme. Ena ne yokamai
tai kan nokapu wom dungua tarom
te ari tai kan ganom dinom akire
di erongua tarom i inokore ei fiyo!
Tarom i epe: Tai kan muruwo i
kawom dungua te tai kan i feke
dongua te tai yo tongua te tai kan i
dinepe dekengua te tai kan i ari mun
kaninga te tai kan i kanom ari akire
dinga tarom i muruwo inokore eiyo!
9 Ena tai kan mapunom muruwo
na bei moire ne yokamai nuwi si
ereika firo inga te tai kan mapunom
muruwo ne yokamai kaningai na bei
ere moika ena ne yokamai bei moire
kakom kakom beiyo! Epemere be-
nainga ena Yai Gumam bei wira dun-
gua norongua yaromi ure ne yoka-
mai moraingi tei moi erowame.

Firipai yokamai bei moire tai kan Pauro yo morom teingoro yaromi mun fi erome

10 Ena na Ari Wanopanom konom
wan moikai na kanikai kakom arari
goungoro ne yokamai bei moire
epena mun fi narere kongo mukom
nareingoro ena na mun ori wom fi
ereiye. Kawom, na “Ne yokamai mun
fi nareinga mapunom ma deime,”
di fikeiye. Tamanume. Ne yokamai
mun fi nareinga mapunom opon di
narowainga konom dikeme.
11 Te na “Tai ta ta dikeme,” diro ka
i epe dikeiye. Tamanume. Na bei
moiro tai mapunom nokapu dungua
bo te mapunom niki dongua bo te
na moiki tei fuka di narongua i na
denam minam wira di firo moiye.*
12 Te na kuwanom yai moika
kakom bo te na tai munmane ako
neika kakom i na wira dire moika
mapunomom i mora fiye. Na kakom
kakom muruwo wira diro moiro te
na koro koro fuka kakom ama wira
diro moiye. Kawom, na tai munmane
neikoro maranam mokongua kakom
bo te na meran goika kakom bo te tai
munmane ako neika kakom bo te tai
kan munmane dikengua kakom na
wira diro moiye.
13 Ena Kirisito yaromi kanere
na yoporam boinga narongoro na
yaromi si dauire moika iran i tai ta
ta muruwo beiye. *
14 Te na tai dikengua inokore
unanan eikeipa ne yokamai kaninga
tai ipun fuka di narongua ena ne
yokamai akire di nareinga i tai
nokapu dume.
15 Ena ne yokamai Firipai yai opai
ne yokamai nenen mora kaningai
komari na mapunom boiro gunom
kam di mari deika kokonan beiro
Maseronia iki akai ma deika kakom
tei ne yokamai towane akire di
narere kongo mukom nareime. Te
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai koro tei
moinga kongo mukom narekeime.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai towane epe
bei nareime.*

* **4:5:** Ip 10:37; Yem 5:8-9 * **4:6:** Mt 6:25-34; Ef 6:18; Kor 4:2 * **4:7:** Ais 26:3; Yo 14:27; Kor 3:15
* **4:11:** 1 Ti 6:6 * **4:13:** 2 Ko 12:9-10; 2 Ti 4:17 * **4:15:** 2 Ko 11:9

16 Te na koma iki birom ori
Tesaronaika tei moika ne yokamai
kakom towane ta akire di nareinga
ena okome ne yokamai tokoi akire di
nareime.
17 Epemere “Ne yokamai kongo
narowaime,” dire epena di erekeiye.
Tamanume. Na “Ne yokamai kongo
nareinga ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de erowame,” diro ka epe di ereiye.
18 Ena ne yokamai kaniyo! Ne
yokamai tai kan i iro Epaforaita
yaromi okomdi tei eingai naronguai
muruwo mora ika ena na fai si di
naromie. Yai ta fi mun ei tongua
tarom ire Yai Gumam tere gaingoro
kipom nokapu wom sungua ena Yai
Gumam mun fi tonguamere epe ne
yokamai kongo nareinga ena Yai
Gumam ama mun fime.*
19 Ena Kirisito Yesu kokonan ben-
gua na Yai Gumanam bei moiro tai
kan muruwo ako moingua ire ne
yokamai tai ako nekeinga tarom i
muruwo bei kounom de erowame.
20 Ena kakom kakom no yokamai
yai opai muruwo Nenom Yai Gumam
kam i akire di iwa de morapunie. I
kawom.
21 Ena ne yokamai fu Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai moingi
tei furo ari Kirisito Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai ekukureingamere
epe yokamai ekukureiyo! Te Yai
Gumam gama yokamai na gere
moipunga yokamai bei moiro “Ne
yokamai moi deimio?” di ereime.
22 Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai na moiki
tei moinga yokamai muruwo bei
moiro “Ne yokamai moi deimio?”
di ereime. Te ari suwo koropane
yokamai Roma ari moingi tawa yai
orinom ta Sisa yaromi ikomdi tei
kokonan beinga yokamai yoporam
boiro “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” di
ereime.*
23 Ena “No Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito ne yokamai muruwo bei
nokapu de erowame,” diro ka make
ei teiye. Mora epe.

---

* **4:18:** Fir 2:25; Ef 5:2 * **4:22:** Fir 1:13

Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom I Korosi Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Ena iki birom ori Korosi i Efesasi teina tei dungua te Eisia akai suna tei dumie. Pauro yaromi furo gunom kam Korosi ari di mari de erongoro ena yokamai Yesu fi ki si tekeime. Tamanume. Pauro Efesasi tei moiro yai ta Epafara yaromi awi Korosi tei dongoro ena yaromi furo ka di mari de erongoro ena ari suwo koropane Yesu fi ki si teime. Ena Pauro Korosi ari yokamai gumanom kankemba yaromi inokore ei erere te kanom dairo ka make eme.

Ena okome Pauro kan iki tei moingua Epafara yaromi uro "Ari u Korosi tei uro ka mapunom kasu nuwi si noreime," di tongoro ena Pauro ka munom ganom i Korosi ari boi erome. Ka mapunom kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai uro "Ne yokamai furo kamun nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom akire diyo!" di ereime. Te yokamai uro "Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam wam kawom moikemba yaromi kamun nuwi kokonan gan epemere moime," epe di ereime. Te yokamai "Ne Korosi ari yokamai ganom guwo dungua mapunom dourom boiro te Mose ka ta ka ta dungua ama dourom boiyo!" di ereime.

Ena Pauro ka i firo munom ganom i Korosi ari boi erome. "Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam kawom moimie. Te yaromi kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga mapunom te kon yo tongua mapunom moimie," epe diro boi erome.

1-2 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam yaromi nenen finguamere epe Kirisito Yesu nawi dongoro fuiye. Ena epena na munom ganom i ne Korosi akai tei moinga yokamai boi ereiye. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo tere moire ena Kirisito si dauinga ne yokamai yaromi kam gore di teime. Te nonon yokamai arinom Timoti yaromi gere ama moipuiye. Ena na bei moiro "Nonon Nenom Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te denom minom bei wira di erowame," diro ka make ei teiye.* *

Pauro Yai Gumam ka make ei tome

3 Ena no surai bei moiro ne yokamai kanom dairo ka make ei topuka kakom kakom Yai Gumam no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito nem yaromi mun fi topuiye.*

4 Te no surai mora fipuka ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu mora fi ki si tere moiro denom minom Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai mun fi ereinga ena mun fipuiye.

5 Komari gunom kam kawom ne yokamai moingi tei i mari de erongua kakom tei ne yokamai ka i firo te Yai Gumam tai ta okome erowangua inokore ei finga iran i ne yokamai fi ki si tere Yai Gumam gama yokamai mun fi ereime. Te Yai Gumam tai ta okome ne yokamai erowangua kamundi tei eire kiapam nokapu bei moime.

6 Te ari yokamai uro gunom kam i ne yokamai di mari de ereingamere epe yokamai fu man bunamdi koro koro furo ari di mari de ereime. Ena ari gunom kam i mora finga mapunom nokapu beire te ari munmane gunom kam fi ki sime. Epemere koma ne yokamai mapunom boiro Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua kam kawom fire moi fure fi ki singa mapunom i moko iwa fume.*

7 Te Epafara yaromi uro Yai Gumam ari bei nokapu de erongua kam i nuwi si erongoro ne yokamai mora kanimie. Yaromi no yokamai kokonan ipunga akire di norongoro ena no denom minom mun fi topune. Te yaromi Kirisito nuwi kokonan beiro ako sikere te uro no yokamai akire di norome.*

* **1:1-2:** Ap 16:1; 1 Ko 1:1; Ef 1:1 * **1:1-2:** Ro 1:7 * **1:3:** Ef 1:16; 6:18 * **1:6:** Ef 1:13, 15; 1 Pi 1:4
* **1:7:** Kor 4:12; Fmn 1:23

8 Ena yaromi uro ne yokamai
denom minom ari mun fi ereinga
mapunom dourom boinga no surai
di norome. Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna bei moiro ari mun fi ereinga
mapunom i ne yokamai eromie.
9 Ena koma wom no surai ka i
mora fipuka kakom i no surai ne
yokamai kanom dairo kakom kakom
ka make ei topuiye. No surai epe
mina wako topuiye: "O, Yai Gu-
mam, ne bei moiro nenen inokore
ei fingamom i Korosi ari erowan-
gere ena ne Muronum Sumuna bei
moiro inokore mapunom mapunom
nokapu ei firangua muruwo yoka-
mai denom minom fai si di erowame.
Fai si di erowangua iran i yokamai
bei moire ne inokore ei fingamom i fi-
raime," epe diro ka make ei topuiye.*
10 Ena ta bengoro no surai ka make
epe ei topuiye? Ne yokamai denom
minom epe fai si di erowangua ena
ne yokamai furo Ari Wanopanom
finguamere epe dourom boiro te
yaromi mun kanangua mapunom
i kakom kakom bei moraime. Iran
i ne yokamai Yai Gumam konom
waningai mapunom mapunom
nokapu muruwo beire te Yai Gumam
kam dungua fi towainga mokoname.
*
11 Ena Yai Gumam yoporam ori
wom boinguamere epe yaromi ne
yokamai bei yoporam boi erowan-
gua iran i tai ipun donguai muruwo
ne yokamai fuka di erowangua ne
yokamai yo moiro ako sikenaime.
Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam mun fi
tere *
12 "A boire bei norene," di teiyo!
Yaromi no yokamai Nenom moire
ena nenen "Na ganama yo teinga
yokamai tai erowaika no yokamai
inaime," diro gunom boi norongoro
ena no yai opai muruwo bau boingui
tei moiro tarom i inapune.*
13 Te yaromi bei moiro no yoka-
mai kama yoporam boingua sun-
gui tei moipunga akire dire bei de
norere nokire furo yaromi wam mun
fi tongua yaromi akai kiapam bei
moingua ikai tei de noromie.*
14 Yaromi wam kokonan bei
norongua ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
kan faipunga gui de norero bianom
faingua kore de noromie.*

Kirisito yaromi kokonan bengua mapunom

15 Ena Kirisito yaromi uro Yai Gu-
mam no ari yokamai mapunomom
kankepunga yaromi moinguamere
epe i mari de norome. Yaromi bei
moiro Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo
bei engua tarom bire ime de tome.*
16 Ena Yai Gumam Kirisito ka di
tongoro ena yaromi tai kan muruwo
bei eme. Kawom, yaromi tai ta ta ka-
mundi dunguai bo te tai ta ta mangi
tawa dunguai bo te tai kan muruwo
kanupunga bo te tai kan muruwo
kankepunga tai ta ta muruwo bei
eme. Te yaromi ama bei moiro
murom kiapam beinga yokama bo te
murom moi koma deinga yokamai bo
te murom suwo mokoinga yokamai
bo te murom yoporam boinga yoka-
mai muruwo bei eme. Yai Gumam
"Tai kan muruwo bei engua Kirisito
yaromi kam akire di towaime," diro
ka di tongoro ena yaromi tai kan mu-
ruwo bei eme.*
17 Te Kirisito koma fuka dun-
goro ena tai kan muruwo okome
mowomdi fuka dungoro ena yaromi
bei moiro tai kan muruwo bei engua
tarom i yo dume.*
18 Te yaromi ama uro fi ki si teinga
yokamai Ari Wanopanom moimie.
Yaromi yono einga manomdi tei
koma wom arongua ena iran i nenen
bei moiro tai kan muruwo ime de
tere yaromi moi koma dome.*
19 Ena Yai Gumam nenen inokore
ei finguamere epe beiro ena yopo-
ram boingua te inokore engua nenen

* **1:9:** Ef 1:16, 17; Fir 1:9 * **1:10:** Fir 1:27; Ef 2:10 * **1:11:** Ef 1:19; 3:16 * **1:12:** Ef 1:18 * **1:13:** Lk 22:53; Ef 2:2; 6:12 * **1:14:** Ef 1:7-8 * **1:15:** Yo 1:18; 2 Ko 4:4 * **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10 * **1:17:** Yo 1:1-2; 8:58 * **1:18:** Ef 1:22-23; Ap 26:23; Rew 1:5 * **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Kor 2:9

wam tongoro ena yaromi nenen nem moinguamere epe moime.*

20 Ena Yai Gumam "Na te ari yai opai mangi tei moinga bo kamundi tei moinga yokamai gere denom minom u towane fure morapune," diro wam awi dongoro ume. Te koma no yokamai Yai Gumam kiam moipunba yaromi wam eri yoro bakomdi tei goingua iran yaromi bei wira di norome.*

21 Ena komari ne yokamai Yai Gumam moingui tei fakai tei moiro te kiam bei tere tai mapunom niki dongua beire inokore unanan eingoro *

22 te epena Yai Gumam wam eri yoro bakomdi goingua ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai gere denom minom towane ei erome. Yaromi "Na ne yokamai endire na moiki tei morainga kakom yo wom tere moraingere te yai ta 'Ne yokamai bianom beinga ari moimie,' di erekenaime," diro epe beme.*

23 Ena ne yokamai fi ki singa mapunomom i kawom ako ki sire moiyo! Te tai ta ta ne yokamai gure erowangua ne yokamai gunom kam koma fire "Ka i akire di norowame," dinga kam i a ki siyo! Kawom, ari furo gunom kam i man man moinga yokamai muruwo di mari deinga epemere na Pauro na kam i di mari deinga kokonan yai ta moiye.*

Pauro yaromi furo Korosi ari yokamai akire di erome

24 Ena epena ari yokamai bei niki de nareimba na "Na ganam dinom kipi kaingua ne yokamai akire di erowaiye," diro mun fi moiye. Ena Kirisito yaromi "Na ganam dinom kipi kainguamere epe ne ganum dinom kipi kaingua ama firanga ena fi ki si nareinga yokamai na ganam epemere moinga yokamai akire di erowane," di narere gunom boi narongoro ena na kipi kaingua kokonanom i bei gounaiye.*

25 Ena Yai Gumam "Na ganama akire di erowame," di narere nenen gunom boi narongoro na yaromi nuwi kokonan gan moire ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai akire di ere moiye. Ena na bei moiro "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam i muruwo di mari de erowaiye," diro furo Yai Gumam gama kokonan bei ere moiye.*

26 Komari kakom kakom Yai Gumam gunom kam i eke dongoro ari yai opai muruwo kankeimba epena kam i yaromi gama yo teinga yokamai i mari de erome.*

27 Yai Gumam yaromi di finguamere epe i mari de erome. Ena ka eke dongua i epe: Yai Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai bei nokapu wom de erowame. Kawom, Kirisito yaromi uro ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai denom minom ikai koi moi erowangoro iran i ne yokamai "Yaromi bau boinguamom i inapune," diro kiapam beiro suwi moraime.*

28 Ena iran no yokamai Kirisito gunom kam ari yai opai ori gawo muruwo di mari de eropune. Ena no yokamai inokore nokapu eire furo "Ne yokamai toren kan kenom beiyo!" di erere ka nuwi si eropune. Te no yokamai "Ari yokamai nen towane towane endiro Yai Gumam moingui tei fupungoro ena yokamai Kirisito si dauinga kawom yo tero moraime," diro *

29 gunom kam yoporam boiro di mari de eropune. Ena Kirisito yoporam ori wom boingua na narongua na nanan kokonanom i beiye.*

2

1 Ena na di fikai ne yokamai epe kanainga na ganam kipi kokonan iro ne yokamai te ari iki birom ori Leorisia tei moinga yokamai te ari na

* **1:20:** Ef 1:10; 2:16 * **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ef 2:3 * **1:22:** Ef 2:14-16; 5:27 * **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Ip 3:14; 6:11 * **1:24:** Ef 3:13 * **1:25:** Ef 3:2, 7-8 * **1:26:** Ro 16:25-26; Ef 3:3-6, 9-10 * **1:27:** Ef 1:18-19 * **1:28:** Ef 4:13 * **1:29:** 1 Ko 15:10; Fir 4:13

giranam gumanam kankeinga yokamai muruwo akire di ere moiye.
2 Na ganam kipi kokonan i iro beikai "Ne yokamai te ari yokamai gere denom minomdi koi erowai tere te towane towane mun fi ereinga i towane dere te inokore nokapu eire bei moiro fi ki suwaingai erowai te erowame," diro kokonan i beiye. Ena epe morainga iran i ne yokamai te ari yokamai gere Yai Gumam ka di eke de engua kam firaime. Te eke dongua kam i Kirisito i mari dome. *
3 Kirisito yaromi nenen bei moiro ka nokapu wom muruwo eke dere dunguai i mari dowangoro ena ne yokamai te ari suwo koropane i gere ama fi kun daraime. *
4 Te na di fikai "Yai ta uro ka niki dongua diro ne yokamai kinanom sikename," diro na epena ka dika i ne yokamai di ereiye.*
5 Te na ne yokamai gere moikepunba te na inokore ei fikai ne yokama gere moipune. Ena moiro ne yokamai ekanikai ne yokamai denom minom towane eiro moiro te Kirisito fi ki si teinga erowai tongoro ena na mun ori wom fiye.*

Ari yokamai Yesu si daunainga kon nokapu wom wanaime

6 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu mora inga ena ne yokamai yaromi si dauire konom waniyo!
7 Ena eri koruwa mansinomdi mokore erowai tonguamere epe ne yokamai erowai tere moiyo! Te ne yokama kon waningai Yesu yaromi ka di erongua dourom boire moiyo! Te yai ta gunom kam ne yokamai nuwi si eronguamere epe ne yokamai fi ki singa mapunom moko iwa nangoro moiyo! Ena kakom kakom ne yokamai Yai Gumam mun fi tere wan moiyo!*
8 Ena ne yokamai "Yai ta uro ka giram murom yo di norowangua bo te ka yo morom dire kasu di norowangua ena no yokamai dourom beikenapune," di firainga kan kenom beiyo! Yaromi ari yokamai awanoma kanom dire te mangi tai faingua mapunom dungua epe duwamba Kirisito yaromi kamom i dikenangua ena kan kenom beiyo! *
9 Yaromi ka kasu dumba Kirisito uro no yokamai ganom dinom koiro moipungamere epe gan dinom koiro moingua kakom tei Yai Gumam mapunom muruwo Kirisito dem miriyomdi tei ei tome.*
10 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito si dauinga iran moi kuwom singa mapunom ne yokamai moingi tei fuka di erome. Te yaromi murom erowai teinga yokamai te murom kanom suwo moi fai deinga yokamai kiapanom bei erome.*
11 Ena ne yokamai yaromi gere si dauire wan moinga ena Yura ari "No yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma moipunga ari yokamai opom di erowapune," diro ganom guwo dingamere epe ari yokamai ne yokamai ganom guwo dikeime. Tamanume. Ne yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai denom minom dinepe dome," di finga ena Kirisito bei moiro mapunom niki dongua ne yokamai denom minomdi ikai tei dungua yoporam boingua bei de eromie.*
12 Ena ari ne yokamai nuwi bui ereinga kakom tei ne yokamai Kirisito gere ama yono manomdi ei ereingoro te ari nuwi bui ereinga kakom i Yai Gumam yoporam ori wom boiro Kirisito yono einga manomdi tei okom ako are tonguamere epe ne yokamai "Yaromi no yokamai okonom ama ako are norowame," diro fi ki singa ena yaromi bei moiro ne yokamai ako arongoro ena ne yokamai yokori moime.*
13 Te komariki ne yokamai bianom faingua mapunom dourom boinga

* **2:2:** Ef 3:4, 18; Kor 1:26 * **2:3:** 1 Ko 1:24, 30 * **2:4:** Ro 16:18; Ef 5:6; Kor 2:8 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:3
* **2:7:** Ef 3:17 * **2:8:** Kor 2:4 * **2:9:** Yo 1:14, 16 * **2:10:** Ef 1:21-22 * **2:11:** Ro 2:28-29
* **2:12:** Ro 6:4-5; Ef 1:19-20

te ne ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moiro Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boikeinga ena ne yokamai ei goimba epena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai te Kirisito gere yokori morainga mapunom erere te no yokamai bianom bepunga i muruwo kore de norome.*

14 Te komari no yokamai furo Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua gore dikepungoro ena Yai Gumam mapunom i kanere ka di guwo dungua gore dikepunga mapunom i kerere munom ganom boime. Ena Yai Gumam ka i boingua i epemere eri yoro bakomdi tei buro siro Kirisito goinga ena bianom bepunga kore de norome.*

15 Te Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi tei goingua ena no yokamai mora kanupunga Yai Gumam bei moiro murom moi koma deinga yokamai te murom yoporam boinga yokamai ime de erongoro iran i murom yokamai muruwo i ari noromanga tai epemere moinga fipune.*

16 Ena yai ta uro "Ne yokamai kua kopuna i neiyo! Ne yokamai nuwi i neiyo! Te ne yokamai noniki kakom i bo te kapa koi gere engua mapunom bo te Yura ari iron moinga mapunom epe dourom boiyo!" di erowangua ne yokamai fikeiyo! *

17 Tarom i muruwo tai noromanga tai dungua ena koma no yokamai kanupunga "Okome tai ta ori fuka duwame," di fipunba Kirisito yaromi mora ungua iran epena no yokamai kanupunga tai ta ori mora fuka dume.*

18 Ena yai ta uro "Na kuwan kanikai ena na yai ori moiye. Ena ne yokamai kanom moko iwa name di fikenainga ne yokamai nen towane towane ganom kipi kokonan beiyo! Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom akire diyo!" epe di erowangua fikeiyo! Ari yokamai yaromi kam akire duwainga i faikenamba yaromi nenen dem miriyom gorom i dourom boiro nenen kam akire dire*

19 Kirisito yaromi ako ki sikemie. Te no yokamai binom bei moiro ganom dinom kiapanom benguamere epe Kirisito yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei erome. Ena okonom kaunom gurom goranom bei engoro ganom dinom i u kumo si towane fungua ena binom kiapanom benguamere epe Yai Gumam gama u kumo si towane furo Kirisito si dauinga yaromi kiapanom bei erome. Ena Yai Gumam yaromi inokore ei finguamere epe gama yokamai erowai towaro beimie.*

20 Ena ne yokamai te Kirisito gere goinga ena Satan yaromi te murom niki deinga yokamai ne yokamai yoporam boiro kiapanom beikenaime. Tamanume. Iran i ari yokamai mangi tai kan muruwo dourom boingamere epe ne yokamai dourom boikeiyo!*

21 Epemere yokamai "Ne yokamai kua i akeiyo! Te ne yokamai ama nekeiyo! Te ama okonomdi akeiyo!" epe duwainga dourom boikeiyo! *

22 Kawom, tai ta ta muruwo nopunga tarom i mora nowapunga i gouname. Iran i yokamai bei moiro mangi ari mapunomom towane i mari dere nuwi si norowainga i dourom boikeiyo! *

23 Te ne yokamai mora kaninga yokamai "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom akire diyo! Te ne yokamai kanom moko iwa naro benangua ne yokamai ganom kipi kokonan bei ereiyo! Te ne yokamai ganom bei niki de ereiyo!" epe ka di guwo dinga ena ari suwo koropane "Yokamai mapunom mapunom muruwo mora fimie," epe di fimba yokamai mapunom mapunom i muruwo fikeime.

* **2:13:** Ef 2:1, 4-5 * **2:14:** Ef 2:14-16 * **2:15:** Kor 1:13 * **2:16:** Ro 14:1-12 * **2:17:** Ip 8:5; 10:1 * **2:18:** 1 Ko 4:6 * **2:19:** Ef 4:15-16 * **2:20:** Gar 4:3-5, 9 * **2:21:** 1 Ti 4:3 * **2:22:** Ais 29:13; Mt 15:9; 1 Ko 6:13

Kawom, no yokamai ka di guwo dingai dourom borapunga no yokamai tai ta ta niki dongua nomanenom boi tongua tarom i bire ime de tekenapune.

3

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro Kirisito yaromi yono einga akaiyom tei wiyom yaungua aronguamere epe yaromi bei moire ne yokamai winom yaungua areinga iran i ne yokamai kamundi tai kan inainga tarom i inokore ei teiyo! Te Kirisito yaromi mora furo Yai Gumam okom womdi tei ame dere moime.*

2 Ena kakom kakom ne yokamai bei moire kamundi tai ta ta inokore ei tere te mangi tai ta ta dungua i inokore ei tekeiyo! *

3 Ta bengoro inokore ei tekenaime? Yai ta goingua mapunom koma bengua tokoi beikenanguamere epe ne yokamai denom minom gorom i goingoro ena mapunom koma beinga epena beikeimba ne yokamai Kirisito gere moiro Yai Gumam teina tei moingoro ari yokamai ne yokamai Kirisito gere moinga mapunom kankeime.*

4 Ena ne yokamai kawom yokori moinga kapakom i Kirisito moime. Ena okome yaromi tokoi unangua kakom tei bau borangui tei u mari nangoro ne yokamai te yaromi gere ama u mari naimie.*

Pauro bei moiro "Ne yokamai tai niki dongua muruwo beikeiyo!" di erome

5 Ena ne yokamai bei moire tai mangi tai mapunom i muruwo si goiyo! Ena ne yokamai epe yai opai kunei neinga dinepe dongua mapunom te tai niki dongua i okonom murom kunei kaninga mapunom te yai ta guwai gaiyom mun kaninga mapunom i muruwo beikeiyo! Fiyo! Ne yokamai yai ta guwai gaiyom mun kaninga mapunom benainga ne yokamai yai gumam kasu yai mapunom dourom boraimie.*

6 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari tai mapunom niki dongua epe bei moinga yokamai meina niki dowangua erowamie.*

7 Te komari ne yokamai kon niki dongua wan moingai tai mapunom i muruwo beimba

8 epena i ne yokamai mapunom i muruwo bei dowaingai fanamie. Tai mapunom i epe: Kura kam dinga mapunom te denom minom eriyom mokoinga mapunom te denom minom ari niki de fi ereinga mapunom te nenta kam ka singa mapunom te ka dinepe dongua di moingai mapunom i muruwo bei deiyo!

9 Ena ne yokamai denom minom gorom dungua mora bei deinga iran i ne yokamai bei moiro arinoma i kasu wanere di erekeiyo!

10 Kawom, ne yokamai denom minom gorom dungua mora bei dere ena ari koi epemere u mari fimie. Ena Yai Gumam yaromi "Ne yokamai mapunanam kawom firaime," diro ne yokamai ari koi imari dero bei eiro te kakom kakom bei moiro nenen moinguamere epe bei ei ere moimie.*

11 Iran i Yai Gumam ari koi bei engua ena ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai te Yura ari yokamai kounom kounom moime. Te ari ganom guwo dinga yokamai te ari ganom guwo dikeinga yokamai ama kounom kounom moime. Te ari ka ta ka ta dinga yokamai te ari mapunom mapunom ta beinga yokamai ama kounom kounom moime. Te ari nuwi kokonan beinga yokamai te ari nuwi kokonan beikeinga yokamai ama kounom kounom moime. Te ari yokamai muruwo kounom kounom moimba Kirisito yaromi towane i yai ori moiro te yaromi ne yokama denom minomdi ikai tei moi eromie. *

12 Ena Yai Gumam bei moire

* **3:1:** Mk 16:19; Ef 1:20; Kor 2:12 * **3:2:** Mt 6:33 * **3:3:** Ro 6:2, 6-7 * **3:4:** 1 Yo 3:2 * **3:5:** Ro 6:6, 11; 8:13; Ef 5:3-5 * **3:6:** Ef 5:6 * **3:10:** Ef 4:25-32 * **3:11:** Gar 3:28

ne yokamai gunom boi erere dem miriyom mun fi erongua ena ne yokamai yaromi gama yo tere moinga ena ne yokamai tai mapunom epe iyo! Ne yokamai ari muruwo kanom fi erere bei nokapu de ereiyo! Te ne yokamai nenen kanom bei i akore ari yokamai bei wira di erere te kene kene eire yokamai niki de fi erekeiyo! *

13 Te yai ta ne yokamai moingi suna tei moiro "Ka di erowaro beiye," di erowangoro ne yokamai kan de teiyo! Te ne yokamai towane towane bianom faingua Ari Wanopanom ne yokamai bianom i mora kore de eronguamere epe ne yokamai towane towane bianom faingua kore de ereiyo! *

14 Kawom, mapunom i muruwo epe beire te mapunom ori ta ama beiyo! Mapunom ta i epe: Ne yokamai towane towane denom minom mun fi ereiyo! Ena ne yokamai towane towane denom minom mun fi erowainga ena ne yokamai kumo si towane naime.*

15 Ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai na ganama kumo si towane furo wira diro moraime," diro gunom boi erongua ena Kirisito uro ne yokamai denom minom bei wira di erongua iran i ne yokamai towane towane wira dungua mapunom epe bei moiyo! Epa bei morainga ena Yai Gumam "Mun fi eropune," epe di teiyo! *

16 Te ne yokamai bei moiro "Kirisito gunom kam nokapu wom no yokamai moipungi suna tei kawom fai nore derewo duwamie," diro ena furo arinoma yokamai ka nuwi si erere te mapunom mapunom ne yokamai fingai "Ne yokamai kan kenom beiyo!" diro di mari de ereiyo! Ena ne yokamai denom minomdi Yai Gumam fi mun ei towainga Yai Gumam wi dungua kam te Yesu wi dungua kam te Murom Sumuna wi kirame dungua kam i Yai Gumam di tere moiyo! *

17 Ena iran i ne yokamai tai kan i muruwo beingai bo te ka ta muruwo dingai ari yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam dourom boingamere epe ne yokamai mapunom i dourom boiyo! Ena Kirisito yaromi kokonan ne yokamai bei erongua ne yokamai ka make eiro Nenom Yai Gumam "Mun fi eropune," di tere kokonan i dourom boiro beiyo!*

Yesu gama yokamai kon epe wanaime

18 Ena ne opai gan yokamao, ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom si dauinga ne yokamai winom biyai ka duwainga giranomdi gore duwainga i fanamie.*

19 Ena, ne yai gan yokamao, ne yokamai denom minom i efenom biyai mun fi erere bei niki de erekeiyo!*

20 Ena, ne gan gawo yokamao, ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom si dauinga ena nenom manom ka duwainga muruwo giranomdi gore di ereiyo! Yai Gumam yaromi mapunom epe i mun kanumie.*

21 Ena, ne nem mam yokamao, ne yokamai ganoma yokamai denom minom eriyom mokonangua tarom bei erowainga gai goiro wan morainga i faikename. Ena ne yokamai bei moiro "Ganoma yokamai gai goiro wan moikenaime," diro bei niki ori wom de erekeiyo!*

22 Ena, ne mangi tei nuwi kokonan beinga yokamao, ne yokamai kiapanom ari ka muruwo duwaingai giranomdi gore diyo! Te ne yokamai bei moiro "Yokamai no kokonan bepunga kanere mun fi norowaime," diro yokamai okonom muromdi ekaningai kakom towane kokonan nokapu beikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai denom minomdi kokonan towane fi tere te Ari Wanopanom

* **3:12:** Ef 4:2; 1 Pi 2:9 * **3:13:** Mt 6:14; Ef 4:32 * **3:14:** Ro 13:8-10; 1 Ko 13:13 * **3:15:** Fir 4:7; 1 Ko 12:27 * **3:16:** Ef 5:19 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:31; Ef 5:20 * **3:18:** Ef 5:22; 1 Pi 3:1-2 * **3:19:** Ef 5:25; 1 Pi 3:7 * **3:20:** Ef 6:1-3 * **3:21:** Ef 6:4 * **3:22:** Ef 6:5-8

yaromi mun fi towainga kokonanom iyo!*
23 Te ne yokamai kokonan muruwo benaingai yoporam boiro beiyo! Fiyo! Ne yokamai ari yokamai towane kokonan i bei erekeimie. Tamanume. Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom i ama kokonan bei teimie.
24 Te ne yokamai ama mora fingai okome no Ari Wanopanom bei moiro Yai Gumam nenen meinanom gama yokamai nou kei erongua meinanom i ne yokamai erowame. Kawom, ne yokamai mora fingai no Ari Wanopanom Kirisito kokonan bei teimie.
25 Te nenta kakom kakom mapunom niki dongua bei moranguamere epe meina niki dowangua inamie. Yai Gumam yaromi kounom kounom no yokamai ipu si norowame.*

4

1 Ena, ne kokonan ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamao, Yai Gumam kamundi moiro ne yokamai kiapanom bei erongua ena ne yokamai bei moiro nuwi kokonan ari mapunom yo tongua bei erere kiapanom nokapu bei ereiyo! *

Ka make epewo ei tere te kon yo tere wanainga mapunom

2 Ena ne yokamai ka make einga mapunom i ako ki sire inokore towane eiro Yai Gumam "Mun fi eropune," di teiyo! *
3 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam yaromi ka make ei towaingere ena yaromi bei moiro no yokamai ama epe akire di norere gunom kam i di mari dowapunga konom i norowangoro ena no yokamai furo Kirisito kam eke dongua ari di mari de erowapune. Koma na ka i di mari deika ena epena na kan iki tei fairo moiye.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam kokonan i narongua ne yokamai "Na ka eke dere dunguai di mari de erowame," diro ka make ei teiyo! *
5 Ena ne yokamai furo ari gunom kam fi ki sikeinga yokamai moraingi tei furo inokore ei nokapu de erere waniyo! Ne yokamai "Ari yokamai Yai Gumam akaiyom ikai unaime," diro bei nokapu de ereinga mapunom i a ki siyo! *
6 Te kakom kakom kanom i dingai u nokapu wonom fure don kenangua i epemere di ereiyo! Epe dinga ena ari yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai ka mina wakoro di erowaingoro ne yokamai ka nokapu wom mokom bairo di erowainga firaime.*

Ka onam dumie

7 Ena Taikiku yaromi uro na kokonan beikai ne yokamai muruwo di mari de erowame. Yaromi kawom Yai Gumam gam moiro te Ari Wanopanom kokonan gan nokapu wom moiro te no yokamai gere kokonan towane ama ipunga imie.*
8 Yaromi no yokamai gere kokonan towane ipunga ena na "Yaromi awi ne yokamai moingi tei dowaikoro yaromi ure no yokamai tamere beire moipungai di erere te ne yokamai denom minomdi bei erowai te erowame," di firo awi deiye.*
9 Te na bei moiro "Yai ta Onisima te Tikasi gere ama firo!" diro ewi deiye. Onisima yaromi yai nokapu moiro te Yai Gumam gam kawom moime. Te yaromi ne yokamai nenen arinom yai ta ama moingua ena yai surai uro tai ta ta i muruwo epe tawa u mari u norongua kam i di erowaipire.*
10 Ena yai ta Aritaka yaromi na gere ama kan iki faipuka iran yaromi "Ne yokamai moi deimio?" epe di erome. Te Mako yaromi Banapasi yokorom yai moingua yaromi ama "Ne yokamai moi deimio?" di erome. Ena yaromi u ne yokamai moingi

* **3:25:** Ap 10:34; Ro 2:11 * **4:1:** Lew 25:42, 53 * **4:2:** Ef 6:18 * **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ef 6:19 * **4:4:** Ef 6:20 * **4:5:** Ef 5:15-16; 1 Te 4:11-12 * **4:6:** Ef 4:29; 1 Pi 3:15-16 * **4:7:** Ef 6:21 * **4:8:** Ef 6:22 * **4:9:** Fmn 1:10-12

tei unangua na “Ne yokamai yaromi unangua kukureiyo!” mora epe di ereiye. *

11 Ena Yesu yaromi ari kam ta epe diro dainga Yusatasi epe dinga yaromi ama bei moiro “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” epe ne yokamai di erome. Te yai suraiye yokamai Yura ari moimba Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena yokamai towane “Ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si towaingoro ena yaromi yokamai kiapanom bei erowame,” diro na gere kokonan beiro te na denam minam bei erowai te nareime.

12 Ena yai ta Epafara yaromi ne yokamai arinom yai ta moingua yaromi “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” epe ama di erome. Yaromi Kirisito Yesu nuwi kokonan gan moiro ena kakom kakom “Ne yokamai kawom arero Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe dourom boiro erowai te moiro te Yai Gumam gama kawom moraime,” diro yoporam boiro Yai Gumam ka make ei tome.

13 Na yaromi kanero ne yokamai ka epe di erowaiye: “Yaromi gam kipi kokonan ori wom beiro ne yokama akire di erero te Leorisia ari te Hairoporisi ari yokamai ama akire di eromie,” epe di ereiye.

14 Ena yai ta Luka no yokamai mun fi topunga yaromi no yokamai nupi faipunga akire di norongua yaromi moingua te yai ta Demasi yaromi ama moingua yai surai bei moiro “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” di ereipire.*

15 Ena na bei moiro “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” epe dikai ne yokamai ama Leorisia Yai Gumam gama yokamai di ereiyo! Te ne yokamai fu ari Yesu fi ki si teinga Nifa oparomi ikomdi tei kuku bei moinga yokamai moingi tei furo na “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” dikai ama di ereiyo!

16 Ena ne yokamai munom ganom i kerere fire tokoi fiasi Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Leorisia moingi tei de ereiyo! Tei de erowaingoro yokamai ama kerowaimie. Ena na munom ganom ta fia si Leodisia ari moingi tei dekai ne yokamai ama ire kerere fiyo!

17 Ena ne yokama furo Akipa yaromi “Ne Ari Wanopanum si dauinga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kokonan ne erongua ena ne kokonan i bei gouwo!” di teiyo!*

18 Ena epena na “Ne yokamai ‘Na munom i boime’ di firaime,” diro buro iro ka i boiro “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” diro boi ereiye. Na kan iki yo moika ne yokamai fi nareiyo! Ena na “Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowame,” diro Yai Gumam ka make ei te moiye. Mora epe.*

* **4:10:** Ap 19:29; 12:12; Fmn 1:24 * **4:14:** 2 Ti 4:9-12; Fmn 1:24 * **4:17:** Fmn 1:2 * **4:18:** 1 Ko 16:21; Gar 6:11; 2 Te 3:17

Munom Ganom Koma Pauro Yaromi Tesaronaika Ari Yokamai Boi Erongua

Tesaronaika i iki birom ori wom dungua Maseronia akai suna tei dumie. Koma Pauro furo Tesaronaika tei gunom kam di mari dongoro ena ari suwo koropane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Ena okome Pauro ma dere fure Korin tei furo ena munom ganom i Tesaronaika ari boi erome. Ari suwo uro Tesaronaika ari fi ki si teinga yokamai bei niki de ereimba Tesaronaika yokamai fi ki si tere erowai tere moinga iran i Pauro munom i boiro Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereiye," di tome. Te Tesaronaika ari suwo koropane inokore unanan eiro "No goipunga tora fuka duwame?" di finga ena Pauro munom i boi erere ka mokom bai erome.

1 Pauro te Saira te Timoti no yokamai munom ganom i ne yokamai Tesaronaika iki birom ori tei fi ki si teinga yokamai moinga boi eropunie. Te ne yokamai nenom Yai Gumam gere te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gere ama moimie. Ena surai ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowaipika te bei denom minom wira dungui de erowaipika surai mina wakore di erowapune.*

Tesaronaika ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena Pauro mun fi tome

2 Ena no yokamai kakom kakom ne yokamai kanom di fipunga Yai Gumam mun fi topune. No yokamai ka make epunga kakom ne yokamai kanom dairo ka make epune.*

3 Ena ne yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom beinga te ne yokamai ari mun fi erere kokonan bei ereinga te ne yokamai yoporam boiro mora finga Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yaromi tokoi u mangi unangua ena no yokamai inokore eire nenom Yai Gumam yaromi mun fi topune.*

4 Ena, arinomao, no yokamai mora fipungai Yai Gumam dem miriyom ne yokamai mun fi erere yaromi gama moraro beinga gunom boi erome.

5 Ena no yokamai gunom kam ire u ne yokamai moingi tei upunga ka yo towane di erekepunba yaromi yoporam boingua norongoro te Murom Sumuna no yokamai gere moiro ka di mari de erere "No yokamai ka dupungai kawom dupune," diro di eropune. Te ne yokamai mora fingai no yokamai tai mapunom i ne yokamai moingi suna tei bepungai beiro ne yokamai akire di eropunie.*

6 Te no yokamai mapunom wan moipungai ne yokamai mapunom i dourom boire te Ari Wanopanom mapunom ama dourom boimie. Te ne yokamai uro no kanom fi ki singa ari bei niki ori wom de ereimba Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna akire di erongoro ne yokamai mun fimie.*

7 Ena ne yokamai epe beinga yo tongua mapunom opom di ereinga ena ari fi ki si teinga yokamai Akeiya tei te Maseronia tei moinga dourom boimie.*

8 Te ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom gunom kam fi ki si teinga kam Maseronia ari yokamai te Akeiya ari yokamai moingi tei fimie. Te ka i yokamai moingi tei towane fikeimie. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga kam ari yai opai muruwo koro koro moingai ama fimie. Ena iran no yokamai fure ne yokamai fi ki si teinga kam wayom ari di erowapunga faikeme.*

9 Te yokamai nenen kanere no yokamai fu ne yokamai moingi tei upunga ne yokamai kurere noreinga kam wayom di mari de noreimie. Ne yokamai bei moiro yai gumam kasu yokamai ma dere denom mi-

* **1:1:** Ap 17:1-10; 2 Te 1:1 * **1:2:** Fir 1:3-4; Kor 1:3; 2 Te 1:11 * **1:3:** Kor 1:4-6 * **1:5:** 1 Ko 2:4-5; 4:20 * **1:6:** Ap 17:5-9; 1 Ko 4:16; 2 Te 3:9 * **1:7:** 1 Pi 5:3 * **1:8:** Ro 1:8 * **1:9:** Ap 14:14-15

nom si awa tere Yai Gumam kawom yokori moingua yaromi kokonanom beimie.*

10 Epe beinga ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam wam Yesu kamundi moingua ma dere u mangi tawa unangua kakom kiapam bei moimie. Yaromi goimba Yai Gumam akire di tongoro tokoi arirome. Ena okome Yai Gumam nonon ari yokamai ipu si norere kupa noinangua kakom yaromi akire di norongoro kupa noikename.*

2

Pauro yaromi bei moiro Tesaronaika ari yokamai kokonan bei erome

1 Arinoma yokamao, ne yokamai nenen mora kaningai koma no yokama fu ne yokamai moingi tei fupungoro no yokamai kokonanom i ako sikemie *

2 Te ne yokamai ama mora kaningai koma no yokamai fu Firipai iki birom ori tei fupungoro yokamai kipi kaingua norere kura kam di noreimba Yai Gumanom yoporam boingua norongoro ena okome u ne yokama Tesaronaika moingi tei upunga ari yokamai bei niki ori wom de noreinga no yokamai kuri fikere Yai Gumam gunom kam ne yokamai di mari de eropune.*

3 Te no yokamai ka ne yokamai di mari de eropungai ka i unanan di erekepunie. Te no yokamai "Mapunom niki dongua benapune," diro ka i di erekepune. Te "Ne yokamai gumanom bauwi erowapune," diro ka i ama di erekepune. Tamanume.

4 Yai Gumam yaromi no yokamai bei norere kanungua mora faingoro yaromi gunom kam i no yokamai "Di mari deiyo!" di norongua ena epemere towane no yokamai di mari dopunie. Te "Ari yokamai no yokamai kanom i fire mun fi norowaime," diro ka i di mari dekepune. Tamanume. Yai Gumam no yokamai denom minomdi ipu si norongua "Yaromi mun fi norowame," diro ka i di mari dopunie.*

5 Te ne yokamai mora kaningai no yokamai ka dupungai bei moiro ne yokamai kinanom sikepune. Te Yai Gumam ama kanungua no yokamai kongo mukom guwainom inaro ne yokamai kanom akire di erekepune.*

6 Te no yokamai "Ari yokamai bo ne yokamai bei moiro no yokamai kanom mun fire akire duwaime," diro gunom ka di mari de erekepune. Tamanume.*

7 Te no yokamai Kirisito yaromi nowi dongua fupunga ari moipunga ena iran ne yokamai tai mina wako erowapunga ne yokamai norowainga fanamba no mina wako erekepunba mam gan gawo kui engua wira di tere kenom benguamere epe no yokamai wira dire ne yokamai kenom bei eropune.

8 Te no yokamai denom minom ne yokamai mun fi eropunga ena no yokamai mun fire Yai Gumam gunom kam towane di mari de erekepunba no yokamai nomanenom ama eropune. Kawom, no yokamai denom minom ne yokamai mun ori wom fi eropunie.

9 Ena arinoma yokamao, ne yokamai mora kaningai ne yokamai kongo mukom guwai gainom no yokamai norekenaro beinga no yokamai ganom kipi kokonan yoporam boiro aro kakom kokonan beiro te kama kakom ama kokonan beiro Yai Gumam gunom kam i ne yokamai di mari de eropune.*

10 Ena no yokamai fure ne yokamai fi ki si teinga yokamai suna tei moipunga no yokama Yai Gumam yo tongua mapunom te bianom faikengua mapunomdi wan moipunga ne yokamai te Yai Gumam gere mapunom i kanime.

* **1:10:** Mt 16:27; Ap 17:31; 1 Te 5:9; Tai 2:13 * **2:1:** 1 Te 1:5, 9 * **2:2:** Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:4:** Gar 1:10; 1 Ti 1:11 * **2:5:** Ap 20:33; 1 Te 2:10 * **2:6:** Yo 5:41, 44 * **2:9:** Ap 20:34; 1 Ko 4:12

11 Te ne yokamai ama mora
kaningai nenom yaromi nenen
wama yokamai mapunom bei
eronguamere epe wom no yokamai
ama ne yokamai towane towane bei
eropune.*
12 Ena no yokamai ne yokamai de-
nom minom bei erowai te eropunie.
Te no yokamai ne yokamai kanom
fire akire di eropunie. Te no yoka-
mai "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam ne-
nen no ari kiapanom bei norongua
akaiyom naro beinga te yaromi ker-
anom sungua inaro beinga yaromi
unom boimie. Ena Yai Gumam ne
yokamai mun fi erowaro bengui tei
wan moiyo!" di yoporam boiro di
eropune.*
13 Ena no yokamai gunom kam
ne yokamai di mari de eropunga ne
yokamai fire "Kam i Yai Gumam kam
dume," dime. Ena ne yokamai "Ka i
ari kanom towane dikemba Yai Gu-
mam kam dumie," kawom di fimie.
Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
teinga ena gunom kam i akire di
erongoro yo tere wan moimie. Ena
iran kakom kakom no yokamai Yai
Gumam kam bawom dupune.*
14 Te arinoma yokamao, ipun
dongua tarom ari Yai Gumam gama
Yuria tei moinga Kirisito Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai fuka di eronguamere
epemere ipun dongua tarom ne
yokama fuka di erome. Yura ari
bei moiro arinoma Yuria tei moinga
yokamai bei niki de ereingamere
ne yokamai arinoma bei moiro ne
yokamai epe bei niki de ereime.*
15 Yura ari yokamai Ari Wanopanom
Yesu te komariki kam mapunom ari
ama ei goimie. Te yokamai bei moiro
no yokamai bei niki de norere nowi
deimie. Te Yai Gumam yokamai
mapunom beinga kanere niki de
fi erome. Te yokamai ari muruwo
kianom fai ereimie.*
16 Epe beinga ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai nomanenom si
awa tekere fi ki si tekenaro beinga
Yura yokamai "No yokamai kon i si
fere dowapune," dire kura kam no
yokamai di noreime. Ena kakom
kakom epe beinga yokamai bianom
faingua tarom i beingoro mokore iwa
fumba epena wom Yai Gumam niki
de fi erongua tarom yokamai fuka di
erome.*

Pauro te ariyoma yokamai moiro "Tesaronaika ari yokamai kanapune," di fimba kon dikeme

17 Ena, arinoma yokamao, koma
no yokamai te ne yokamai gere
moipungi ari niki deinga yokamai
bei moiro fia si noreingoro ena
no yokamai Tesaronaika dere fure
epena akai fakai tei moipunie. Te
no yokamai denom minom fakai
moikemba no yokamai ganom
towane fakai moimie. Ena no yoka-
mai te ne yokamai gere moikepunga
kakom kakom no yokamai Tesaron-
aika akai tei napunga kokonan ori
beiro "No yokamai fure ne yokamai
kanapuno?" di moipune.*
18 Ena iran no yokamai "Fure ne
yokamai kanapune," dupunba na,
Pauro, kakom kakom "Na ne yoka-
mai kanaiye," dika Satan yaromi na
konam si fere dome.
19 Ena nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu
tokoi u mangi uro ipu si norowangua
kakom tora bengoro "No yokamai
meinanom nokapu inapune," epe di
firapune? Bo te ta bengoro mun fira-
pune? Bo te kakom boromdi ta ben-
goro nonon kanom akire duwapune?
No yokamai kokonan bei eropungoro
ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ena epe
wom morapune.*
20 Ena kawom, ne yokamai fi ki si
tere moinga no yokamai Yai Gumam
kam akire diro denom minom mun
fipune.

3

Pauro yaromi Timoti awi dongoro

* **2:11:** 1 Ko 4:14 * **2:12:** Fir 1:27; 1 Pi 5:10 * **2:13:** 1 Te 1:2; 2 Te 2:13; Gar 1:11-12 * **2:14:** Ap 17:5 * **2:15:** Ap 2:23; 7:52 * **2:16:** Mt 23:32-33; Ro 1:18 * **2:17:** 1 Te 3:10 * **2:19:** Fir 2:15-16; 4:1

fu Tesaronaika ari moingi tei fume

1 Ena, no yokamai moiro ne yokamai gere moikepunga denom minom kipi kai eropunga ena na te Saira no surai inokore eire "No surai towane Aten iki birom ori tei morapuika faname," di fipika*
2 ena Timoti yaromi ne yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom akire di erere bei erowai te erowaro bengua no surai yaromi awi dopuiye. Yaromi nonon arinom moiro te no surai akire di norere Yai Gumam kokonan beire Kirisito gunom kam ari di mari de erome.*
3 Te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ena ari yokamai bei niki de ereinga ena ne yokamai nenta mounom Yai Gumam wako tekenaro beinga Timoti awi dopuiye. Te ne yokamai nenen mora fingai Yai Gumam "O," dungoro ari yokamai nonon yokamai muruwo bei niki de noreime.*
4 Kawom, komari no yokamai te ne yokamai gere moipunga "Tai ipun dongua nonon yokamai fuka di norowame," di eropune. Te ne yokamai mora kaningai no yokamai koma di eropungamere tarom i epe wom fuka di norome.*
5 Ena iran na "Satan nonon kinanom sungua yaromi ne yokamai kinanom sumo? Te ne yokamai mounom Yai Gumam wako teimo? Te no kokonanom bei eropunga ako sumo?" firaro beika na denam minam kipi kai ereika na Timoti awi deikoro fu ne yokamai moingi tei fume.*

Timoti yaromi Tesaronaika ari kam wayom Pauro di tongoro mun fime

6 Ena Timoti yaromi ne yokamai moingi tei ema dere epena tokoi u no surai moipungi tei ure ne yokamai Yai Gumam yoporam boiro fi ki si teinga kam te ne yokamai ari mun fi ereinga kam di norome. Te yaromi ka ta ama epe dume: "Ne yokama kakom kakom no yokamai inokore ei nokapu de norere te no yokamai 'Ne yokamai kanapune,' di fipungamere 'No yokamai kanapune,' ama epe di fimie," epe dume.*
7 Ena iran, arinomao, tai ipun dongua no yokamai fuka di norongua suna tei moipungi te kipi kaingua ipungai ne yokamai yoporakom boiro fi ki si teinga kam fipunga ena no yokamai denom minom wira dire moipunie.*
8 Kawom, ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom gere towane moire wan moingai ena no yokamai kawom yokori moipunga mun fipune.
9 Ena ne yokamai nokapu moinga no yokamai Yai Gumam okom muromdi moiro mun ori wom fipunga ena epena kakom kakom kawom mun fi topune.
10 Ena aro kakom te kama kakom ama no yokamai yoporakom boiro ka make ei moiro "Yai Gumam 'O,' duwangua no yokamai ne yokamai giranom gumanom kanapunga ena kam mapunom koma di erekepunga i di mari de erowapune," epe dupune.
11 Ena ka make ei towapune. Ena nonon nenom Yai Gumam nenen te Ari Wanopanom Yesu no yokamai fu ne yokamai moingi tei napunga konom yaure a kenom benaipika unapune.
12 Te no yokamai fu ne yokamai moingi tei mora napunga Ari Wanopanom bei moingoro ne yokamai towane towane denom minomdi nenen mun fi erere te no yokamai denom minom ne yokamai mun fi eropungamere epe wom ne yokamai denom minom ari yokamai mun fi erowainga moko iwa name.
13 Ena ne yokamai ari yai opai muruwo mun fi erowainga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erowangoro no Ari Wanopanom Yesu te yo tongua gama yokamai muruwo gere unainga kakom ne yokamai nenom Yai Gumam okom muromdi tei

* **3:1:** Ap 17:15 * **3:2:** Ap 16:1-3 * **3:3:** Ef 3:13; 2 Ti 3:12 * **3:4:** Ap 14:22 * **3:5:** Fir 2:16
* **3:6:** Ap 18:5 * **3:7:** 2 Te 1:4

arere morainga bianom faingua kore dowangoro te ne yokamai yo tere moraime. I kawom.*

4

Pauro bei moiro "Yai Gumam ne yokamai mun fi erowaro bengua epemere wan moiyo!" di erome

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao, na ka ta gurom towane ne yokamai ama di erowaiya fiyo! Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu yoporam boiro ka i di noronguai epe di erowapune: "Yai Gumam ne yokamai mun fi erowaro bengua nonon yokamai kon nokapu wan moinga mapunom opom di eropungoro fingamere epe ne yokamai yoporam boiro epe dourom boiyo!" di eropune. Kawom, ne yokamai epena kakom kakom epemere dourom boimba mapunom i moko iwa fure beiyo!

2 Te ne yokamai mora fingai no Ari Wanopanom Yesu yoporam boi norongua no yokamai ka i ne yokamai di mari de eropune.

3 Ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo tere morainga faimie," di finguai ena yo tere epe wan moiyo! Ne yokamai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom ime deiyo!*

4 Te ne yokamai towane towane yo tongua mapunom beire te mapunom nokapu dourom boiro opai imie.*

5 Te ne yokamai "Opai inapune," dinga kakom opai kunei neinga mapunom dourom boikeiyo! Ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tekeinga yokamai opai kunei neinga mapunom dourom boimba ne yokamai mapunom i beikeiyo!*

6 Ena opai inga kakom ne yokamai arinoma bei niki de erekere tai iran kasu di erekeiyo! Komari no yokamai "Ari Wanopanom ari epe beinga yokamai kupa einame," mora ne yokamai epe di eropune.*

7 Yai Gumam yaromi nonon unom boinguai niki dongua mapunom dourom boikepunie. Tamanumie. Yaromi nonon unom boinguai yo tongua mapunom i dourom borapune.*

8 Ena nenta ka i mounom wako towangua yaromi mouwom ari wako erekenamie. Tamanume. Yaromi Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna no ari norongua yaromi mouwom wako towame.*

9 Ena ne yokama denom minom Yesu ariyoma mun fi ereinga no yokama kakom kakom ka munom ne yokamai boi erowapunga faikename. Yai Gumam nenen ari mun fi erongua mapunom i ne yokamai mora opom di erome.*

10 Kawom, ne yokamai Yesu ariyoma Maseronia tei moinga yokamai ama mun fi ereimba, arinomao, no yokamai ka yoporakom boire "Ne yokamai mun fi ereinga mapunom i fi moko iwa deiyo!" di eropune.

11 Te koma no yokamai ka di eropungamere epe tokoi ka di erowapunga fiyo! "Ne yokamai inokore yoporakom boire eire wira dire wan moire nenen tainom kiapam beire te nenen okonomdi kokonan beiyo!" di eropune.*

12 Ne yokamai mapunom epe benainga ena iran ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai kaningai ne yokamai nokapu wan moingai yokamai ne yokamai kanom akire duwaingoro ena nenta ne yokamai akire di erowaro bengua konom kankename.

Ari Wanopanom yaromi dere inako dere u mangi tei uname.

13 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne yokamai ari fi ki si teinga mora goinga yokamai tokoi arowainga mapunom firaro beinga no yokamai ka ta di erowapune. Ena ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai arinoma goinga kakom inokore unanan eire niki de

* **3:13:** Fir 1:9-10; 2 Te 1:7, 10 * **4:3:** 1 Te 5:23; Ip 10:10; 1 Pi 1:16 * **4:4:** 1 Ko 6:13, 15 * **4:5:** Ro 1:24-28 * **4:6:** Sam 94:1 * **4:7:** 2 Te 2:13-14; 1 Pi 1:15-16 * **4:8:** Lk 10:16; Esi 37:14; 2 Ko 1:22 * **4:9:** Yo 13:34 * **4:11:** Ef 4:28; 2 Te 3:10-12 * **4:13:** 1 Ko 15:20; Ef 2:12

fire kai meingamere ne yokamai epe
wom kai meikeiyo! *
14 Te nonon mora fi kun daipunga
Yesu yaromi goiro tokoi arero
mokongoro ena iran no ama fi kun
daipunga Yai Gumam bei moingoro
ena Yesu te ari fi ki si teinga goinga
yokamai gere ama u mangi tawa
tokoi unaime.*
15 Ena no yokama Ari Wanopanom
ka ta dungua ama di mari de erowa-
pune. Okome Ari Wanopanom in-
ako dere unangua kakom no yai opai
yokori morapunga koma fure yaromi
gumamdi tei kirawa siro boikena-
punba yokori morapunga yokama bo
goinga yokamai u towane fure gu-
manom borapunie.*
16 Ena Ari Wanopanom nenen ka
yoporam boiro "Na kamundi tei ma
dere u mangi tawa unaiye," duwan-
goro ena te kamundi nuwi kokonan
gan ori ama ka ori wom duwangoro
te Yai Gumam beromom i fu duwain-
goro nokom duwangoro kakom tei
Ari Wanopanom kamundi tei ma
dero ako unangoro ena ari Kirisito
fi ki si teinga goinga yokamai koma
arere moko unaingoro *
17 ena okome Yai Gumam no yokori
moiro mangi tei morapunga yoka-
mai akire di norongoro ena no te
goinga yokamai gere fu kuwokauwo
boromdi tei mokoro Ari Wanopanom
gumamdi tei u towane napune.
Ena iran nonon kakom kakom Ari
Wanopanom gere morapune.*
18 Ena iran ne yokamai ka i di ipo
ka de erero denom minomdi tei bei
erowai te ereiyo!

5

Ari Wanopanom unangua kakom kenom beiro moraime.

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao, tora ben-
goro no yokamai Ari Wanopanom
tokoi unangua kakom ka munom boi
erowapune?*
2 Ne yokamai nenen mora fingai ari
kunei neinga yokamai giruwangua
kakom winga fikepungamere epe
Ari Wanopanom unangua kakom no
yokamai fikepune. Iran i yaromi
tokoi unangua kam munom boi
erowapunga i faikename.*
3 Te unangua kakom tei ari yoka-
mai "Epena kakom i wira dire
moipune. Nonon nokapu moipune,"
duwainga kakom tei bei niki de
erowangua tarom kene kene eire
yokamai fuka di erowamie. Te
manom gan kui nowaro beinga
kakom ganom kene kene eire kipi
kainguamere ena epe tarom i kene
kene eire yokamai fuka di erowan-
goro tongi nainga faikename.*
4 Faikenamba, arinomao, ne
yokamai si boingua akaiyom
moikeinga ena ne yokamai kunei
nongua yaromi ungua ganom
nouro dunguamere ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom unangua kakom unan-
gua ganom epe nouro dikename.
5 Te ne yokamai muruwo keranom
sungua ari te aro dongua ari moimie.
No muruwo giruwangua si boingua
ari moikepune.*
6 Ena ari yokamai wi faingamere
no wi faikenapunba no inokore
unanan eikere Ari Wanopanom
unangua kakom kiapam morapune.
7 Kawom, ari wi fainga yokamai
giruwangua wi faime. Te ari nuwi
nero du dinga yokamai giruwangua
kakom towane du dime.
8 Dimba no aro dongua wanupunga
ari moipunga ena no inokore
unanan eikenapune. Ena no fi ki
si topunga mapunom te ari mun
fi eropunga mapunom i epemere
kuman kiminem akoinga tarom fuka
duwame. Te Yai Gumam nonon
akire di norowangua kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga inapunga i
epemere birom gai kiminem einga
tarom fuka di norowame.*

* **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1 Ko 15:3-4, 12 * **4:15:** 1 Ko 15:51-52 * **4:16:** 1 Te 1:10; 2 Te 1:7 * **4:17:** Yo 12:26
* **5:1:** Mt 24:36 * **5:2:** Mt 24:42-44; 2 Pi 3:10; Rew 3:3 * **5:3:** Mt 24:39; Lk 21:34-35 * **5:5:** Ro 13:12; Ef 5:8-9 * **5:8:** Ef 6:14, 17

9 Yai Gumam nonon bei niki de
norowaro bengua yaromi gunom boi
narekeme. Tamanume. No Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito akire di
norowangoro kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwapunga inaro bepunga Yai
Gumam gunom boi norome.*
10 Ena Yesu tokoi unangua kakom
no fi ki si topunga yokamai yokori
morapunga bo mora gorapunga no te
yaromi gere ama morapunga yaromi
goi norome.*
11 Ena iran ne yokamai epena
beingamere epe ama ka i di ipo ka
de erere denom minom bei erowai te
erere te ne yokamai towane towane
akire di ereiyo!*

Pauro kam mora gounaro bemie.

12 Ena, arinoma yokamao, no yoka-
mai ne yokama ka ta yoporam boiro
di erowapunie. Ari ne yokamai
kokonan bei ereinga yokamai mun
fi erieyo! Yokamai Ari Wanopanom
yoporam boingua erere ne yokamai
kiapanom bei erere te ne yokamai
denom minomdi erowai te ereime.*
13 Yokamai kokonan bei ereinga
ena ne yokamai mun ori wom fi erere
kanom akire diyo! Te ne yokamai ne-
nen towane towane wira diro moiyo!
14 Te, arinoma yokamao, no yoka-
mai ka ta yoporam boiro ne yoka-
mai tokoi ama di erowapune. Ne
yokama ari suwo koropane kokonan
beikenainga yokamai kura kam di
ereiyo! Te ari kuri firainga yokamai
denom minom bei erowai te ereiyo!
Te ari denom minom yoporam boike-
nainga yokamai akire di ereiyo! Te
ne yokamai ari yai opai muruwo
wira wira di ereiyo!*
15 Ena ari ne yokamai tai bei niki
dongua mapunom bei erowainga ne
yokamai mokom ari yokamai bai
erekeiyo! Bai erekenaimba kakom
kakom muruwo ne yokamai towane
towane mapunom nokapu bei erere
te ari yokamai muruwo ama bei
ereiyo!*
16 Ena ne yokamai kakom kakom
mun fiyo!*
17 Te ne yokamai kakom kakom ka
make Yai Gumam ei teiyo!*
18 Te tai kan ne yokamai fuka di
erowangua Yai Gumam mun fi teiyo!
Ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu ariyoma
moinga ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai
mun fi narowainga mapunom i epe
beiyo!" yoporam boiro di erome.*
19 Te Murom Sumuna ne yokamai
akire di erowangua mounon wako
tekeiyo!*
20 Te ari yokamai Yai Gumam
gunom kam ne yokamai imari de
erowainga mounom ama wako
erekeiyo!*
21 Mounom wako erekere ka dingai
fire muruwo ipu siyo! Ena ka i firo "I
faimbo faikembo?" di moiro fanan-
gua fi ki siyo!*
22 Ena tai niki dongua mapunom
mapunom ma dere kon ta fiyo!
23 Ena Yai Gumam gore amine en-
gua mapunom kapakom moingua
yaromi nenen bei moingoro ne yoka-
mai muruwo yo tongua moraime. Te
yaromi ne yokamai kiapanom bei
erowangoro ena no Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito tokoi u mangi tawa
unangua kakom ne yokamai denom
minom te kuianom te ganom dinom
yo tere moraimie.*
24 Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom
boi erongua yaromi "Na epe be-
naiye," diro bengua ena kiapanom
bei erowangua kokonan ama bei
gouname.*
25 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne yoka-
mai no yokamai kanom dairo Yai Gu-
mam ka make ei teiyo!*
26 Te ne yokamai nonon arinoma
kanere kurere ka nokapu di ereiyo!*

* **5:9:** 1 Te 1:10; 2 Te 2:14 * **5:10:** Ro 14:7-9 * **5:11:** Yut 1:20-21 * **5:12:** 1 Ko 16:18; 1 Ti 5:17; Ip 13:17 * **5:14:** 2 Te 3:6, 11, 15 * **5:15:** Ro 12:17; 1 Pi 3:9 * **5:16:** Fir 4:4 * **5:17:** Lk 18:1 * **5:18:** Ef 5:20 * **5:19:** Ef 4:30 * **5:20:** 1 Ko 14:1, 39 * **5:21:** 1 Yo 4:1 * **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 2 Te 3:16 * **5:24:** 1 Ko 1:9; 2 Te 3:3 * **5:25:** Kor 4:3; 2 Te 3:1 * **5:26:** Ro 16:16

27 Ena na yoporam boiro Ari
Wanopanom kam i ne yokamai epe
di ereiye: Ne yokamai ka munom
i arinoma yokamai muruwo kere
ereiyo!
28 Ena “Kakom kakom nonon Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ne yoka-
mai bei nokapu de erowame,” di fira-
pune. Mora epe.

Munom Ganom Okome Pauro Yaromi Tesaronaika Yokamai Boi Erongua

Ena Pauro Korin tei moiro Tesaronaika ari koma munom ganom boimie. Ena okome noniki towane mora goungoro yaromi munom ganom ta i boi erome. Pauro ka fingua Tesaronaika ari yokamai Yesu tokoi mangi unangua inokore unanan einga epe fimie. Te yokamai suwo koropane "Yesu mora tokoi umie," diro ena kokonan beikeimie. Ena Pauro ka i firo ka munom ganom i boi erome. Yaromi ka epe nuwi si erome: Koma yai ta Yai Gumam niki de fi tongua yaromi unangua ka kasu duwangoro ena ari munmane bianom benaimba okome no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito unangoro ena ari niki deinga yokamai muruwo tai niki dongua inaimie. Ena Tesaronaika ari yokamai mapunom ta beiro kokonan nokapu benainga i faname. Pauro epe di firo ka munom ganom i Tesaronaika ari okome boi erome.

1 Ena Pauro te Saira te Timoti, no yokamai munom ganom i boiro ne yokama Tesaronaika yai opai Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi tei boi erowapunie. Ne yokamai nenom Yai Gumam gere te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gere ama moimie.*

2 Ena no nenom Yai Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito bei wira di erere te bei nokapu de erowaipire.*

Pauro bei moiro Yai Gumam mun fi tome.

3 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne yokama Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom moko iwa fungua te ne yokamai muruwo denom minom nen towane towane mun fi ereinga mapunom i ama moko iwa fungua ena no yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam mun fi towapunga i faname.*

4 Kawom, ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ena ari yokamai bei niki dongua de ereingoro te tai ipun dongua fuka di eromba ne yokamai mun fi ereinga mapunom moko iwa fungua te fi ki si teinga mapunom ako ki singa ena no yokamai fu Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai koro koro moingi tei fupunga ne yokamai nenen kanom akire di eropune.*

5 Ena tai ipun dongua ne yokamai fuka di erongua a ki singa no mora fipunga Yai Gumam yo tere ipu si erowangoro ena ne yokamai fure kiapanom bei norongua akaiyom ikai tei naimie. Te ne yokamai kounom moiro Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei norongua akaiyom ikai tei naro beinga ipun dongua tarom ne yokamai fuka di erome.*

6 Te Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro mapunom yo tongua epe bename: Yaromi ari ne yokamai bei niki de ereinga yokamai tai niki dongua mokom bai erowame.*

7 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu te nuwi kokonan gan yoporam boingua yokamai gere keranom sungua ire kamundi tei ma dere umari unainga kakom Yai Gumam yokamai mokom bai erowame. Kakom tei yaromi ne ipun dongua fuka di erongua yokama te no yokamai ama bei wira dungui tei de norowame.*

8 Te kakom tei yaromi ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai te ari no Ari Wanopanom Yesu gunom kam gore dikeinga yokamai meina niki dowangua mokom bai erowame.*

9 Ena yokamai meina niki ori wom dowangua epe wom inaime: Ari Wanopanom nenen yokamai fiasi ewi dowangoro gumamdi fakai moiro te yoporam boingua keranom sungua ama kankenaime. Epe

* **1:1:** 1 Te 1:1 * **1:2:** Ro 1:7 * **1:3:** 1 Te 1:2-3; 2 Te 2:13 * **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:4; Rew 1:9 * **1:5:** Fir 1:28 * **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Rew 18:6-7 * **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1 Te 3:13 * **1:8:** Sam 79:6; Ais 66:15; Yer 10:25; Ro 2:8 * **1:9:** Ais 2:10, 19, 21; Mt 25:41, 46; 2 Pi 3:7

morainga ena kakom kakom niki
dongua akaiyom moraime.*
10 Tora kakom tai i fuka duwame?
Yesu umari nangua kakom fuka
duwame. Kakom tei yaromi gama
yo teinga yokamai yaromi keranom
sungua mun fi towaime. Te ari
yoporam boiro fi ki si teinga yokamai
yaromi kam akire duwaime. Te
ne yokamai moire gunom kam di
mari dopunga fi ki si teinga ena
ne yokamai yaromi kam ama akire
duwaime.*
11 Ena Yai Gumam meina epe
mokom bai erowangua ena iran no
yokamai moiro ne yokamai fi erere
kakom kakom Yai Gumam ka make
ei topune. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam
unom boi erongua dourom boinga
yaromi kanaro bengua te yaromi
ne yokamai yoporam boingua akire
di erowangoro ena ne yokamai "No
Kirisito yaromi fi ki si topunga ena
kokonan tai kan mapunom nokapu
muruwo benapune," di firaingai
kounom benaro beingai no yokamai
ka make ei topune.*
12 Te no Yai Gumanom te Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ne yoka-
mai bei nokapu de ereipika ena ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam
akire duwaro beinga te yaromi ne
yokamai kanom ama akire duwaro
bengua no yokamai ama ka make ei
topune.*

2

Yai ta ka di guwo dungua mouwom wako tongua yaromi kam

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao, no
Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito dere
tokoi unangua nonon gere kuku
towane borapunga kakom epena ka
di erowapunie. Ena no yokamai
yoporam boire epe di erowapune:*
2 Ari yokamai suwo koropane
"Ari Wanopanom tokoi ako unangua
mora ume," dinga ena ne yokamai
ka i fire kene kene eire ganom
nouro diro inokore unanan eikeiyo!
Yokamai suwo ka i di mari deingoro
te suwo koropane ka munom ganom
boiro "Na, Pauro, ka epe boime, 'Ari
Wanopanom dere tokoi unangua
kakom mora ume,' epe boime," dime.
Epe dinga fi ki si tekeiyo!
3 Ena ari yokamai ka ta ne yokamai
di erere gurere ikenaro beinga ena
ka duwapunga fi goi iyo! Koma ari
yokamai Yai Gumam mounom wako
tere kura kamui boi towaingoro te
koma ama yai ta Yai Gumam kiam fai
tongua yaromi umari unangua ena
okome Yesu tokoi unangua kakom
uname. Te okome Yai Gumam kiam
fai tongua yaromi kawom guwom
akai e dongua dongui tei namba*
4 koma yaromi bei moiro ari yai
opai muruwo "Tai kan i no yai gu-
manom moinga ena kanom i akire
duwapune," dinga tarom i kiam bei
erere ena nenen kam i akire diro fu
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom
tei fure ikai tei ame dero moiro "Na
nanan Yai Gumam moiye," di mari
dowama kaniyo!*
5 Ena koma na ne yokama gere
moire tai i fuka duwangua kam i di
ereika kinanom girumo?
6 Ena ne yokamai mora kaningai
yaromi umari nangua kakom epena
fere de tonguai ena yaromi umari
nangua kakom i Yai Gumam nou koi
tome.
7 Ena epena kakom ari yokamai
niki dongua mapunom eke dere be-
imba okome Yai Gumam yai ta niki
dongua mapunom kon fere dongua
yaromi akire nangoro ena yokamai
niki dongua mapunom bau boingui
benaime.
8 Kakom tei yai ta Yai Gumam kiam
fai tongua yaromi umari name. Te
okome Ari Wanopanom ure nenen
giram murom yaromi suwangoro
goramie. Te Yesu keranom sungua
ama ire uro Yai Gumam kiam fai
tongua yaromi yoporakom boin-
gua gounaro bengua bei niki de

* **1:10:** Kor 3:4; 1 Te 3:13 * **1:11:** Kor 1:9-10 * **1:12:** Ais 24:15 * **2:1:** 1 Te 4:13-17 * **2:3:** 2 Te 2:8; 1 Yo 2:18; 4:3 * **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Mt 24:5 * **2:8:** Ais 11:4; Rew 19:15

towamba*
9 te koma Satan furo Yai Gumam
kiam fai tongua yaromi yoporam
boingua towangoro ena yaromi tai
yoporam boingua tarom beire te ari
ganom nouro dinga tarom ama beiro
te tai ori benamba ari yokamai kasu
dungua kankere kawom dume diro
beimie.*
10 Te yaromi ari e dongua guwom
akai nainga yokamai ka kasu ma-
punom mapunom di erere gurere
bei erowame. Yokamai kamundi
gunom kam kawom mun fi tekere
mounom wako teinga Yai Gumam ka-
wom akire di erekename.
11 Yokamai mounom wako teinga
ena Yai Gumam kasu beinga ma-
punom awi yokamai moingi tei
dowangoro ena yokamai kasu dingai
gore duwaime.
12 Ena ari muruwo gunom kam ka-
wom fi ki si tekeinga yokamai tai niki
dongua mapunom towane wom mun
finga Yai Gumam meina niki dowan-
guai erowame.

Ari kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaro beinga yokamai Yai Gumam gunom boi erome.

13 Ena, arinoma yokamao, Ari
Wanopanom dem miriyomdi ne
yokama mun fi erome. Ena Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna yo tongua
mapunom ne yokamai erowangua
gunom kam kawom fi ki si towainga
ne yokamai kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaro beinga Yai
Gumam ne yokamai koma wom
gunom boi erome. Ena no yokamai
kakom kakom "O Yai Gumam, no
mun fi eropune," di topune.*
14 Ena no yokamai gunom kam
ne yokamai di mari de eropunga
firainga ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito keranom sungua inaro
beinga Yai Gumam ne yokamai
gunom boi erome.
15 Ena iran, arinomao, no yoka-
mai ka di mari de eropunga bo ka
munom ganom boi eropunga ka i ki-
rawa si eropunga ne yokamai a ki
sire erowai tere moiyo!*
16 Ena nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito nenen te nenom Yai Gumam
denom minom mun fi noreipire. Te
kakom kakom surai nonon yokamai
denom minom bei erowai te norere
ena bei nokapu de noreipika nonon
"Meina nokapu inapune," di fipune.
17 Ena surai ne yokamai denom
minom bei erowai tere akire di
erowaipikoro ne yokama tai kan i
muruwo nokapu mapunom beire te
ka ama nokapu duwaimie.* *

3

Pauro bei moiro "Ne yokamai moire no yokamai kanom daire Yai Gumam ka make ei teiyo!" di erome

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao, no yoka-
mai ka dupunga gounaro beme. Ena
Ari Wanopanom yaromi gunom ka
i bu dire koro koro muruwo naro
bengua te ne yokamai kam i gore
dingamere ari yai opai muruwo kam
i epe gore duwaro beinga nonon
kanom daire Yai Gumam ka make ei
teiyo!*
2 Te ne yokamai ka make ei
towainga ena Yai Gumam no yoka-
mai akire di norowangoro ena ari
bianom faingua mapunom niki
dongua beinga yokamai okonomdi
no yokamai ako ki sikenaime. Ka-
wom, ari yai opai muruwo Yai
Gumam fi ki si tekeime.
3 Dumba Ari Wanopanom "Epe
benaiye," dungua bengua yai moin-
gua ne yokamai denom minom
bei erowai te erero kiapanom bei
erowangoro ena yai niki dongua
yaromi ne yokamai gure ereke-
name.*
4 Ena no yokamai moiro ne yoka-
mai inokore ei eropunba inokore
unanan eikepune. Te no yokamai
mora firaro bepunga ne yokamai
epena nonon kanom di eropunga

* **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Rew 13:11-13 * **2:13:** Yo 15:16; Ef 1:4; 2 Te 1:3 * **2:15:** 1 Ko 16:13 * **2:17:** 2 Ko 1:3; Ip 1:3 * **2:17:** 1 Te 3:13 * **3:1:** Ro 15:30-31; Ef 6:19 * **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1 Te 5:24

gore dinga te okome ama gore
duwaingoro Ari Wanopanom i mari
de norome.*
5 Ena Ari Wanopanom ne yokamai
akire di erowangoro ena ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam dem miriyom ari
mun fi erongua mapunom firainga
mokonaro bengua te Kirisito yopo-
ram boiro moinguamere ne yoka-
mai ama yoporam boiro epe moraro
beinga no yokamai ka make ei top-
une.

*Ari i muruwo kokonan epe be-
naime*

6 Ena, arinomao, no Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito yoporam boingua
norongua ena no yokamai ka di
guwo epe di eropune: No yokamai
ne yokamai ka nuwi si eropunga
ari Yai Gumam gama yokamai kam
i dourom boikeinga te yokamai yo
moire kokonan beikeinga ena ne
yokamai yokamai gere moikeiyo!*
7 Te ne yokamai mora fingai
koma no yokamai ure ne yokamai
moingi suna tei moipunga ma-
punom bepungamere ne yokamai
epe dourom boiyo! Kakom tei
no yokamai yo moikere kokonan
bepune.*
8 Te no yokamai kua kopuna
suwo koropane ne yokamai moingi
koi ama yo morom ikepunie.
Tamanume. No yokamai meina
towane baipunie. Ena no yokamai
"Ne yokamai ipun donguai kua kop-
una yo morom norokenaime," dire
ena kokonan munmane yoporam
boiro beiro aro kakom te kama
sungua kakom i ama bepunie.*
9 Te ne yokamai uro no yoka-
mai akire di norere kua kopuna
kongo mukom norowainga i faimbo
faikeme? I faimba no yokamai
bepunga mapunom ne yokamai
dourom boraro beinga kopuna
meina towane baipunie.
10 Te koma no yokamai ne yokamai
gere moipunga kakom ka i epe ne
yokamai di eropune: Ena yai ta koko-
nan inaro kam fikenanguai ena ne
yokamai yaromi kopuna nowangua
tekeiyo!*
11 Ta bengoro no yokamai ka epe
dupune? Ari ka dingai mora fipun-
gai ari suwo koropane ne yokamai
suna tei moinga yokamai kokonan ta
ikeimie. Yokamai yo morom moiro
bei moiro ari nenta tainom ka doro
munmane di moimie.*
12 Yokamai epe moingamere ena
no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
yoporam boingua no yokamai
norongua ka di guwo dire yoporam
boiro yokamai epe di erowapune: Ne
yokamai wira dire moire kokonan
nokapu beire nenen kopunanom i iro
nowaimie.*
13 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne yoka-
mai tai mapunom nokapu beinga
iran "Gouname," di fikeiyo!*
14 Ena nenta yaromi bei moiro
ka munom i muruwo boi eropun-
gai gore dikenanguai ne yokamai
yaromi kan kenom beiyo! Ena ne
yokamai "Yaromi tai bengua ma-
punom i gai gorame," diro morangui
tei fakai moimba
15 yaromi kianom fai tekeiyo!
Tamanume. Yaromi ne yokamai
arinom moingua ena ka yoporam
boiro di teiyo!

*Pauro kam munom ganom boi
erongua gouname.*

16 Ena Ari Wanopanom wira dire
moingua kapakom moingua yaromi
nenen kakom kakom mapunom ma-
punom beire wira dungua mapunom
ne yokamai erowame. Ena ne yoka-
mai te Ari Wanopanom gere towane
moraime.*
17 Ena koma yai ta na ka dika
boimba epena na Pauro "Ne yoka-
mai moi deimio?" diro buro iro
munom ganom tawa nanan okon-
amdi boi ereiye. Ari yokamai "Na

* **3:4:** 2 Ko 7:16; Gar 5:10 * **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 * **3:7:** Fir 3:17; 1 Te 1:6 * **3:8:** 1 Te 2:9 * **3:10:** 1 Te 4:11 * **3:11:** 1 Ti 5:13 * **3:12:** 1 Te 4:11 * **3:13:** 1 Ko 15:58; Gar 6:9 * **3:16:** Yo 14:27; 1 Te 5:23 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 16:21

munom ganom i boime,” di firaro
beinga nanan okonamdi boi ereiye.*
18 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito ne yokamai muruwo bei
nokapu de erowame. Mora epe.

Munom Ganom I Koma Pauro Yaromi Timoti Yaromi Boi Tome

Ena Timoti yaromi gan gawo moingua Eisia akai tei kei fairo moimie. Yaromi nem i Giriki yai moimba mam i Yura opai moimie. Ena okome Timoti erowai tongua Pauro uro Timoti gumam boi tongoro ena yaromi Pauro gere furo akire di tome. Okome Pauro bei moiro Timoti kokonan tongoro ena Timoti furo Efesasi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei erome.

Ena okome Pauro ka munom ganom i Timoti boi tome. Pauro "Ne furo 'Ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai uro ari fi ki si teinga yokamai bei niki de erekenaime," diro kiapanom nokapu beyo!" diro munom i boi tome. Te Pauro "Ari furo fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai mapunom epe dourom boiyo!" diro boi tome. Te "Ne Kirisito kokonan benga iran i kon yo tere epe waniyo!" epe diro munom ganom i Timoti boi tome.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam akire di norongua yaromi te Kirisito Yesu no kiapam moiro kan moipunga yai surai ka di de nareipika ena na Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fuka yai ta moiye.*

2 Ena, Timoti yo, na akire di ereika ne fi ki si tenga ena "Ne na wanam kawom moine," diye. Ena na ka i munom ganom boi ereiye. Ena Yai Gumam nenom te no Ari Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu surai bei moiro ne bei nokapu de erere te ne kanum fi erere te bei wira di erowaipire.*

Timoti bei moiro ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai muruwo kenom beiro morame

3 Ena komari na "Maseronia ikinom akainom tei naiye," diro fuka kakom ka yoporam boiro ne di ereikamere epena tokoi epe di erowaiye: "Ne Efesasi iki birom ori tei moiro ena ari suwo koropane ka mapunom kasu kirawa si ereinga yokamai ka yoporam boiro 'Ne yokamai ka mapunom kasu kirawa si erekeiyo!

4 Te ne yokamai kasu kapo kapo munmane dingai ka di ipo ka dekeiyo! Te ne yokamai awanoma yokamai kanom munmane i inokore ei fingai inokore eikeiyo!' epe di ero!" na di ereiye. Te ari yokamai ka i di ipo ka deinga yokamai nenen kura kam dinga Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom inokore eikeime.*

5 Ena no yokamai yoporam boiro ka di erowapunga yokamai denom minom ari mun fi erowaime. Te yokamai denom minom feke dowainga te nomanenom nokapu duwangua bianom ta fai erekenangoro morainga te kawom fi ki si towainga ena yokamai denom minom ari mun fi erowaime.

6 Mun fi erowaimba suwo koropane mapunom nokapu i ma dere du dire ka yo morom dime.

7 Yokamai nenen "No yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua ari kirawa si erowapune," di fire yoporam boiro dimba yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua mapunom fikeime. Te yokamai ka di guwo dungua kam dinga ama fikeime.*

8 Ena nonon Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua Mose tongua kam i "Dourom boiyo!" di eronguamere epe dourom borapunga ena nonon yokamai "Ka i nokapu dume," duwapune.*

9 Te no ama fipunga Mose ka di guwo dungua ari yo tere moinga yokamai kanom dikeme. Tamanume. Ari ka di guwo dungua kam i mounom wako teinga yokamai te ari tai niki dongua beinga yokamai te ari Yai Gumam mounom

* **1:1:** 2 Ko 1:1; Kor 1:27 * **1:2:** Ap 16:1-3; Tai 1:4 * **1:4:** 1 Ti 4:7; Tai 1:14 * **1:7:** 1 Ti 6:4, 20; Tai 1:10 * **1:8:** Ro 7:12, 16

wako teinga yokamai te ari bianom faingua mapunom beinga yokamai te ari yo tere moikeinga yokamai te ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom dourom boikeinga yokamai te ari nenom manom ei goinga yokamai te ari yai ta si goinga yokamai
10 te ari yai bo opai kunei neinga mapunom beinga yokamai te ari gan gawo kunei inga yokamai te ari kasu dinga yokamai te ari ka kori dire "Kawom dupune," dire kasu dinga yokamai te ari kam mapunom kawom dungua bei niki de teinga yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua kanom dume.
11 Kam mapunom i Yai Gumam gunom kam dume. Ena na gunom kam i di mari dowaro beika yaromi kam i narome. Te kam i Yai Gumam keranom sungua mapunom te kam akire di towapunga mapunom imari dome.*

Ari Wanopanom Pauro bei nokapu de tongua "Mun fiye," di tome

12 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu na erowai tongua narongua te yaromi "Na fi ki si narenga na nuwi kokonan gan morane," diro na gunam boi narongua ena na mun fi teiye.*
13 Te komari kakom kakom na yaromi kam ka si moire te yaromi ariyoma bei niki de erere te kou kou eiro ari ei goiro beipa na mapunom fi kun daikere yaromi fi ki si tekeika yaromi na kanam fimie.*
14 Ena no Ari Wanopanom bei nokapu de narongua moko iwa fungua ena na te Kirisito Yesu gere moipuka yaromi fi ki si teika mapunom te mun fi teika mapunom narome.
15 Te Kirisito Yesu ari bianom faingua yokamai akire di erowaro bengua yaromi ako mangi ungua kam i kawom nokapu dume. Ena ka i ari muruwo fire fi ki si towainga faname. Te ari bianom faingua yokamai beingamere epe na bianam ori fai narongua beika yarom moipa*
16 na bianam ori fai narongua beika yaromi moika Yai Gumam na kanam fimie. Ena ari okome fi ki si tere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga yokamai kaningai na fi ki si teikoro ena yokamai "Kirisito Yesu nenta gunom boingua yaromi ma dekenamie," duwaro beinga iran yaromi na bianam ori fai narongua beika yaromi moika kanam fi narome.
17 Ena nonon ari muruwo Ari Wanopanom yaromi kakom kakom yokori moingua te goikengua te ari ama yaromi kankeinga te yaromi towane Yai Gumam kawom moingua yaromi kam kakom kakom akire duwapunga yaromi keranom sungua moko iwa name. I kawom.*
18 Ena, na wanam Timoti yo, koma ari yokamai ne kanum wayom di mari deingamere ena na ka yoporam boire epe di ereiye. Na ka dika ne dourom boranga ari kianoma kura kamui boingamere ne Yai Gumam kiama kura boi erowanie.*
19 Epe beire ne yoporam boire fi ki si tengoro te ne nomanenum "Mapunom i benga i faime," ka di mari dongua ena kiama kura boi erowanie. Dumba ari suwo koropane nomanenom ka di mari dongua mapunom mounom wako teingoro ena nuwi kopare ako siro dou dunguamere yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom epe ako sume.*
20 Ena Aimenia te Arekanda yai surai epe bei moimie. Ena surai Yai Gumam kam ka tokoi sikenaro beipika na bei moiro Satan okom boromdi tei teiye.*

2

Yai Gumam kam epe bawom duwainga kam

1 Ena na ka fikamere yoporam boire di erowaiye. Ka koma i epe:

* **1:11:** 1 Ti 6:15 * **1:12:** Ap 9:15; Gar 1:15-16 * **1:13:** 1 Ko 15:9-10; Gar 1:13 * **1:15:** Lk 15:2; 19:10 * **1:17:** Ro 16:27 * **1:18:** 1 Ti 4:14; 6:12 * **1:19:** 1 Ti 3:9 * **1:20:** 1 Ko 5:5; 2 Ti 2:17-18; 4:14-15

Nonon ari yai opai muruwo kanom fire ena ka make eire yana di tere te ama mun fi erowapunga kam di towapunga i faname.

2 Ena no nomanenom towane wira dire wan moraro bepunga te no Yai Gumam mapunom moinguamere te yo tongua mapunom epe dourom boraro bepunga ena ari kiapanom beinga yokamai kanom te ari mokoinga yokamai kanom daire ka make ei towapune.

3 No ka make epe ei towapunga i mapunom nokapu dungoro te Yai Gumam no akire di norongua yaromi mun fi norowamie.

4 Te yaromi "Na ari yai opai muruwo akire di erowaikoro kanam mapunom kawom fire dourom boraime," di fire moimie.*

5 Ena no mora fipunga Yai Gumam towane moime. Te yai ta Yai Gumam moingui te no ari moipungi suna tei moingua denom minom bei wira di norongua yaromi Kirisito Yesu moimie.*

6 Yesu yaromi no ari muruwo bianom faingua moipunga kanom firo meina Yai Gumam towaro bengua goi norome. Ena goi norongua Yai Gumam "Na ari yai opai muruwo akire di erowaiye," diro opom di norongoro fipune.*

7 Ena Yai Gumam "Na Yesu goi erongua kam di mari dowame," diro na gunam boi narongua na nawi dongua fuka yai ta moiye. Ena iran na fu ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei furo fi ki si teinga kam kawom di mari de ereiye. Na ka epena dika i kawom diye. Kasu dikeiye.*

8 Ena na di fikai ari koro koro tei moinga yokamai denom minom eriyom mokoingai ma dere te kura kam dingai ama ma dere yo tere moire ka make enaime.

9 Ena na ama di fikai opai yokamai gai suna fire ganom dinom yo duwainga fanamba yokamai "Yai gan na kanaime," di fire binom wiyomdi eken beire te ganomdi eken mapunom mapunom beire te gai suna kongo ori dere meina beinga firainga i faikeme.*

10 Tamanume. Opai yokamai "No yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire dupunga opai gan moipune," diro ena kokonan mapunom mapunom nokapu inainga fanamie.*

11 Ena opai gan yokamai ka firaro beinga yokamai kanom bei ime dero giranom kum sire ka i firainga faname.

12 Te opai yokamai yai gan ka kirawa si erowaro beinga bo te yokamai kiapanom bei erowaro beinga na "O" dikeiye. Yokamai giranom kum sire ka dikenaime.*

13 Ta bengoro na ka epe diye? Yai Gumam yaromi Adam koma bei emie. Ena te okome yaromi opai Ewa bei emie.*

14 Te Adam yaromi Satan ka kasu dungua gore dikemba opai Ewa gore dungua biam faimie.*

15 Ena opai gan yokamai fi ki si tere te denom minom ari mun fi erero te yo tere moiro nenen kanom bei ime dowainga ena gan kui neinga kakom Yai Gumam akire di erowame.

3

Yai Gumam gunom kam kiapam beinga yokamai kanom

1 Ena na ka ta di erowaika i kawom di erowaiya firo! Nenta "Na Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei erere moraiye," duwangua yaromi kokonan nokapu inamie.*

2 Ena gama kiapanom bei erongua yaromi epemere morangua i faname. Koma ari yai opai yaromi kam ka sikenaro beinga yaromi biam faingua ma dowame. Te yaromi opai towane wiyom biyai moramie. Yaromi "Mapunom kou kou eikenaiye," diro gam dinom kiapam bei

* **2:4:** Esi 18:23; 1 Ti 4:10; 2 Pi 3:8-9 * **2:5:** Ip 12:24 * **2:6:** Gar 1:4 * **2:7:** Ap 9:15; Gar 2:7-8; 2 Ti 1:11 * **2:9:** 1 Pi 3:3-5 * **2:10:** 1 Ti 5:10 * **2:12:** 1 Ko 14:34 * **2:13:** Yen 2:7, 22 * **2:14:** Yen 3:6; 2 Ko 11:3 * **3:1:** Ap 20:28

morame. Te yaromi inokore nokapu ei finguamere dourom borame. Te ari muruwo yaromi kanere "Yai nokapu moime," duwaime. Te yaromi ari muruwo yokoi ei ne erowame. Te yaromi ari ka nuwi nokapu si erowame.

3 Te yaromi nuwi gi kengua nere du dikename. Te yaromi kene kene eiro dem miriyom api sikename. Tamanume. Yaromi ari wira di erowame. Te yaromi ama ari kura boi erekename. Te yaromi kongo mukom iran firo inokore munmane eikenamie.

4 Te yaromi efem biyai gama kiapanom nokapu bename. Ena gan yokamai kiapanom benangua iran yaromi ka duwanguai gan yokamai giram gore diro kam akire duwaime.

5 Kawom, nenta inokore ei firo efem biyai gama kiapanom nokapu beikenangua ena tora beire Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei erowame?*

6 Te yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si towangua kakom arari moikenangua ena Yai Gumam gama kene kene eire kiapanom bei morangua faikename. Tamanume. Yaromi kene kene eire kiapanom bei morangua nenen kam akire duwangoro Yai Gumam Satan ipu si towanguamere yaromi ama epe ipu si towame.

7 Ena yaromi furo mapunom nokapu benangua iran ari yai Gumam kiram suna moikeinga yokamai kanere "yaromi yai nokapu moime," duwaime. Te yaromi furo mapunom nokapu beikenangua iran ari yokamai wia goi towaingoro te Satan yaromi uro yaromi bire ime de towame.*

Yai Gumam gama akire di ereinga yokamai kanom

8 Ena Yai Gumam gama kiapam bei ereinga yokamai kanom i epe dumba ari Yai Gumam gama akire di ereinga yokamai ama epemere moraime. Ari yai opai kanom ka sikenaro beinga yokamai ari nokapu moraimie. Te yokamai kakom kakom ka kawom diro dinga yokamai moime. Te yokamai nuwi gi kengua nere du dikenaimie. Te yokamai ari nenta "Tainom kongo mukom bo gai kuki gurere inapune," di fikenaime.

9 Te yokamai denom minom feke dongoro moiro ena kam mapunom kawom imari de ereinga ako ki suwaime.

10 Ena koma ne ari kokonanom i bei kano! Yokamai kokonan nokapu beinga ena yokamai Yai Gumam gama akire di erowainga kokonan inaimie.

11 Ena epemere opai Yai Gumam gama ama akire di erowainga yokamai moraime. Ari yai opai kanom ka sikenaro beinga yokamai opai nokapu moraime. Te yokamai ka bunam dikenaimie. Te yokamai kou kou mapunom eikenaro beinga ganom dinomdi kakom kakom kiapanom benaimie. Te yokamai kokonan beinga muruwo nokapu beimie.*

12 Te nenta Yai Gumam gama akire di erowangua yaromi opai towane wiyom biyai moramie. Te yaromi nenen efem biyai te gama kipanom nokapu bename.

13 Ena ari Yai Gumam gama akire di erowainga yokamai kokonan i nokapu benainga ena Yai Gumam gama kanere mun fi erowaime. Te yokamai ama yoporam boiro Kirisito Yesu fi ki si teinga mapunom ari di mari de erowaimie.

14 Ena na epena ka i munom boi ereikai "Na kene kene eiro ne morangi naiye," di fipa

15 na kene kene eiro kunaika ena ne ka i kanere mora firanga nonon Yesu fi ki si topunga suna tei moipunga mapunom wan morapune. Ena no Yai Gumam yokori moingua yaromi gama moiro iki kowiri dungua epemere moiro Yai Gumam kam mapunom akire duwapune.

16 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom i koma eke domba epena umari fun-

* **3:5:** Tai 1:6-9 * **3:7:** 2 Ko 8:21 * **3:11:** Tai 2:3

gua i ka ori dume. No mora fipunga ka i ori dungua i kawom dume. Ena ka i Yesu kam wayom umari fungua i epe:*

Yaromi gam dinomdi umari ume. Te Murom Sumuna keranom sungua yaromi kam wayom di mari dongoro yo tere moime. Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai yaromi kokonan bengua kanimie. Te yaromi kam wayom ari muruwo moingi fungoro ari suwo koropane fi ki si teimie. Te Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro yaromi akiro kamundi teme iwa fungoro keranom sungua imie.

4

Ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai kanom

1 Ena Murom Sumuna ka di mari epe dome: "Okome kakom ari suwo koropane yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom ma dere murom kasu dinga yokamai giranomdi gore dire ena murom niki deinga yokama ka nuwi si ereinga dourom boraimie," epe dume.*

2 Ena yokamai kasu dinga mapunom epe imari deimie:

3 "Ne yokamai opai i ikeiyo!" diro "Nemane," dime. Te "Ne yokamai kopuna suwo koropane kam dupunga moi te ereiyo!" diro "Nemane," epe dimba dinga faikeme. Yai Gumam yaromi kua kopuna muruwo bei norongua ena no ari fi ki si tero te kam mapunom kawom gore duwapunga mun fi tere tarom i nowapune.*

4 No fipunga tai kan i muruwo Yai Gumam bei engua i nokapu dumie. Ena nonon tarom i iro Yai Gumam mun fi towapunga ena ma dowapunga faikeme.*

5 Tamanumie. Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai kopuna muruwo nowainga i faname," dungoro ena no ka make eire mun fi towapunga ena "Nemane," duwapunga i faikename.

Timoti yaromi Kirisito kokonan gan nokapu moimie

6 Ena ne ka mapunom kawom fi ki si tenga yoporam boinguai ire te na ka nuwi si ereika dourom boinga ne Yai Gumam gama na ka di guwo dikai di erere akire di erowanga ne Kirisito Yesu kokonan gan nokapu moinie.

7 Te ne firanga ari yokamai ka mapunom Yai Gumam dikengua yo morom diro noromanga ka i di ipo ka dingoro ena ne mounum wako ero! Mounum wako erenba ne "Yai Gumam kon dourom boraiye," diro yoporam boiro fi ki si tere wan moiyo!*

8 Kawom, no kokonan bei moiro ganom dinomdi erowai towapunga i gawo toka faimba bei moiro nomanenom erowai towapunga i ori wom faime. No nomanenom erowai towapunga ena epena te okome ama Yai Gumam akire di norowame.*

9 Ena na ka duwaikai kawom duwaiye. Ka i ari muruwo fire gore duwainga faname. Ena ka i epe duwaiye:*

10 No Yai Gumam yokori moingua yaromi fi ki si topunga no kipi kokonan yoporam boire bepunie. Yaromi ari yai opai koro koro moinga "Akire di erowaiye," dumba nonon yokamai suna tei moipunga yoporam boingua fi ki si topunga yaromi kakom kakom akire di norome.*

11 Ena ne ka i di ereika ari yai opai di erere kirawa si ero!

12 Te ne kora gaima moinga di kanimba yokamai "Ne kora gaima moinga ena kam bei ime duwapune," duwainga i faikeme. Ena ne ka nokapu duwanga te kon nokapu wan moranga te ari mun fi erowanga te Yai Gumam yoporam boiro fi ki si

* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19 * **4:1:** 2 Ti 3:1; 2 Pi 3:3; 1 Yo 2:18; Yut 1:18 * **4:3:** Yen 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1 Ko 10:30-31 * **4:4:** Yen 1:31; Ap 10:15 * **4:7:** 1 Ti 1:4; 6:20; 2 Ti 2:16 * **4:8:** 1 Ti 6:6 * **4:9:** 1 Ti 1:15 * **4:10:** 1 Ti 2:3-4 * **4:12:** Tai 2:15

towanga te mapunom yo tere benanga ena ne ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kon opom di erowanie.*
13 Ena na unaika kiapam moinga kakom tei ne Yai Gumam kam mapunom ari yai opai okonom muromdi kere ero! Te kam mapunom ari ama di mari de erere kirawa si ero! Ena okome na ne moingi tei unaiye.
14 Te koma kam mapunom yai ta "Murom Sumuna yoporam boingua ne erowame," di mari donguamere ena ari Yai Gumam gama akire di ereinga yokamai okonom ne binum ei kopu de ereinga ne gunom kam di mari dowaro benga Murom Sumuna yoporam boingua epe erome. Ena tai erongua tarom i niki dowaro bengua ne kan kenom beyo!*
15 Ena ari yokamai muruwo ne kokonan bengai moko iwa fungua kanaro beinga ena kakom kakom ne kokonan i kan kenom beire kokonan towane i ire moro!*
16 Ena ne kon nokapu wan moranga te ka mapunom ari di mari de erowanga ama kan kenom beyo! Ne yoporam boiro epe benanga ena ne nenen te ari ne ka dinga finga yokamai gere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaimie.

5

Timoti mapunom nokapu yai opai yokamai bei kenom bei erowame

1 Ena ne ari dumanom yokamai kura kam di erekenba ne aunum ka wira dire di tengamere epe ne bei moire yokamai ka wira dire epe di ero! Te nenen emenuma kenom bei erengamere epe ne gaima gako yokamai epe kenom bei ero!*
2 Te ne nenen manum kenom bei tengamere epe ne opai dumanom yokamai kenom bei ero! Te nenen kepenuma kenom bei erengamere epe ne ama gako yokamai kenom bei ero! Ena ne "Mapunom niki dongua bei erekenaiye," diro ne ama gako yokamai kenom nokapu bei ero!

Opai werai yokamai kanom

3 Ena ne opai werai yokamai arinoma moikeinga yo moinga kanom fire akire di ero!
4 Akire di erenba opai werai oparomi wam bo apom bo awam kui engua morainga yokamai koma nenen ikinomdi kam mapunom kokonan beire oparomi akire di towaime. Yokamai epe benainga ena yokamai nenom manom awanoma meina mokom bai erowaingoro ena Yai Gumam yaromi mun kan erowame.
5 Dumba opai werai ta gan kui nekengua nenen yo moranguai oparomi Yai Gumam fi ki si tere aro kakom bo kama kakom tei ka make ei tere "Akire di naro!" di tome.*
6 Dumba opai werai ta mapunom kou kou benangua ena ne " 'Oparomi kuiyam yokori moimie,' dikeiyo! Oparomi kuiyam mora goime," duwame.
7 Ena ne opai werai yokamai kanom i Yai Gumam gama di mari de erowanga ena yokamai kon niki dongui tei kinaime.
8 Kawom, nenta ariyoma a kenom bei erekenangua i faikemba nem mam a kenom bei erekenangua i ori wom faikeme. Yaromi epe a kenom bei erekenangua fi ki si tongua konom ma dongoro ena ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai mapunom niki dongua beimba yaromi mapunom niki dongua bengua moko iwa fume.
9 Ena opai werai oparomi noniki 60 ime dowanguai te oparomi yai towane efem biyai moranguai ena ne "Oparomi kua kopuna suwo ire nowame," diro kam munom ganom boro!
10 Te ari yai opai kaninga oparomi kon nokapu wan moimo? Te oparomi gan kui engua kiapanom nokapu bei eremo? Te oparomi ari akai bam ta yokamai kua kopuna eremo? Te oparomi Yai Gumam

* **4:14:** 2 Ti 1:6; Ap 6:6; 8:17 * **4:15:** 1 Ti 5:22 * **5:1:** Lew 19:32 * **5:5:** Lk 2:37; 18:7

gama yo teinga yokamai kaunom biyom sumo? Te oparomi ari tai niki dongua fuka di erongua yokamai akire di eremo? Te oparomi kokonan mapunom mapunom nokapu imo? Ena ne oparomi kam wayom firanga nokapu duwangua ena kam munom ganom boro!*

11 Ena opai werai yokamai non-iki 60 ime dekenaingai ne kanom i munom ganom boikeyo! Yokamai "Yai ta tokoi kau enapune," di firo ena Kirisito kokonanom beinga ma dowainga i faikename.

12 Yokamai nenen ka koma diro "No yokamai Kirisito kokonanom be-napune," dinga ma deinga ena iran Yai Gumam ipu si erowame.

13 Te tai mapunom ta ama yoka-mai firo beimie. Yokamai kokonan beikeinga yo moiro ena fu iki dungui dungui muruwo fure ka noromanga ka dime. Te yokama epe towane beikemba yokamai koro koro furo ka kapo kapo dire te ari koropane koko-nanom "Akire di erowapune," diro faikengua beimie.*

14 Ena na epe di fika opai werai koi yokamai yai tokoi kau eiro gan kui eiro nenen ikinom kiapam be-naime. Yokamai epe benaingai ena nonon kianoma yokamai kanom ka si norowainga konom dikemie.*

15 Dumba opai werai yokamai suwo koropane epena Yai Gumam mounom wako tere Satan yaromi dourom boime.

16 Ena opai ta fi ki si tongua oparomi ariyoma suna tei opai werai suwo morainga ena oparomi nenen opai werai i kiapanom bei erero kua kopuna gai kuki akire di erowame. Opai werai yokamai ariyoma kia-panom bei erowainga i faingua ena ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai furo opai werai yokamai kiapanom bei erowaingai faikeme. Ena opai werai yokamai ariyoma kiapanom bei erowainga ena ka mapunom ikom kiapam beinga yokamai opai werai yokamai gan kui nekeinga nenen yo morainga yokamai kiapanom bei erowaimie.

17 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro ari mokoinga Yai Gumam gama kia-panom nokapu bei ereinga yokamai kanom akire di erere bei nokapu wom de ereiyo! Te yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam ari di mari de erere ka kirawa si ereinga ne yokamai kanom kawom akire diyo!*

18 Te no mora fipunie. Kam mapunom "Ne non burumakau kui mukom ekinguai giram i ako fere koikeiyo! Non i kui suwo nowangua fanamie," epe dungua ena ari Yai Gumam kokonan beinga yokamai meina erowapune. Te ka mapunom ta i "Kokonan gan yokamai meina inaimie," ama epe dume.*

19 Ena te yai ta ure "Yai mokongua Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei erongua yaromi bei unanan domie," duwangoro ne ka i fikeyo! Dumba yai surai bo yai suraiye bo ka i epe wom duwainga ena ne firo!*

20 Ena ari ori Yai Gumam gama kia-panom beinga suwo koropane yoka-mai bianom benaingai ena gama yokamai kuku borainga ne ari mu-ruwo okonom muromdi tei moiro ari ori bianom faingua imari de erowan-gere ena iran ari bianom beikeinga yokamai ama kuri firaimie.*

21 Ena Yai Gumam mapomdi te Kirisito Yesu mapomdi te Yai Gumam kamundi nuwi kokonan gan nou kei ei erongua yokamai mapunomdiri na ka fainguamere yoporam boiro ne di erowaiye. Ena ne na giranam gore do! Te ne "Yaromi yai ori moimbo yai kuwanom moimbo?" di fire tai bei erekeyo! Te ne "Yaromi na ari-nam moimbo moikembo?" di fire tai ama bei erekeyo! Tamanangua ne yo tongua mapunom toka beyo!

22 Te nenta Yai Gumam kokonan benaro bengua ne kene kene eire

* **5:10:** Ip 13:2 * **5:13:** 2 Te 3:11 * **5:14:** 1 Ko 7:9 * **5:17:** 1 Ko 16:18; Fir 2:29; 1 Te 5:12 * **5:18:** Mt 10:10; 1 Ko 9:9-11 * **5:19:** 2 Ko 13:1 * **5:20:** Gar 2:14; Ef 5:11

gunom boire okonum birom kopu eikeyo! Te ari yokamai bianom benainga ne gere ama beikenba ne yo tere moro!

23 Ena ne maranum kipi kaingua te ne kakom kakom nupi fai moingai ena nuwi towane yo nekenba ne nuwi wain gawo toka ama no!

24 Ena Yai Gumam ari ipu suwangua kakom kungua koma ari suwo koropane bianom fainguai imari dongoro no kanupune. Te ari suwo koropane bianom faingua eke dere dumba okome umari unamie.

25 Te epemere ari suwo koropane mapunom nokapu beingai imari dongoro no kanupune. Te ari suwo koropane yokamai tai mapunom nokapu beingai ama kakom kakom eke dere dumba okome umari unamie.

6

1 Ena nuwi kokonan gan kakom kakom nuwi kokonan inga ne yokamai epe inokore ei fiyo! Ari Yai Gumam kam ka sikenaro beinga te no ka nuwi si eropunga kam ka sikenaro beinga ena ne yokamai nuwi kokonan kiapanom yai ori kam akire dire kokonan nokapu bei teiyo!*

2 Epe beiro ena ne yokamai "No te no kiapanom ari ori gere Yai Gumam fi ki si topune. Ena yokamai no arinoma moinga kanom akire dikenapune," dikenaimba ne yokamai "No kiapanom ari ori ama fi ki si teinga ena no akire di erowapunga yokamai kanom moko iwa namie. Te no denom minom yokamai ama mun fi eropune," epe di fire kokonan nokapu wom bei ereiyo! Ena ne, Timoti, kakom kakom ari yai opai yokamai mapunom epe ka nuwi si erere di mari de ero!

*Kawom tai munmame inainga mapunom**

3 Ena nenta no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gunom kam kawom mouwom wako tere ena "Yai Gumam kam ari nuwi si erongua ma dere ka ta ari kirawa si erowaiye," duwangua*

4 ena no ama fipunga yaromi nenen kam akire dire te ka muruwo fikeme. Te yaromi ka munmane dungua kura kam di ipo ka dongoro ena ari denom minom niki de fi tere kura boi tere kam ka sire te inokore niki dongua ei teimie.

5 Epe beire yokamai kakom kakom kura kam unanan dingoro te inokore ei finga ama unanan fungoro ena yokamai kam mapunom kawom ma dere te "No yokamai Yai Gumam konom napunga ena guwai gai munmane inapune," epe ama di fime.*

6 Di fimba no kongo mukom guwai gainom kuianom boi tekenangua ena Yai Gumam konom dourom boiro mun firo wira dire morapune.*

7 Ena nonon mora fipunga manom i no kui nonguai mangi tawa umari fupunga no tai kan ta ire kupune. Te okome no gorapunga mansinomdi enainga kakom tei tai ta ta iro kinapune.*

8 Ena no kua kopuna duwangua te gai kuki duwangua ako nowapunga ena yo moiro mun firapunba*

9 ari "Kongo guwai gai munmane ako nowapune," di finga yokamai Satan yaromi kinanom siro bai taki suwangua ako fanaimie. Ena yokamai kuianom guwai gai inokore eingoro te tai bei niki de erowainga tarom inaro beinga ena yokamai ako fairo e dongua akaiyomdi naimie.*

10 Te tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom i epe: Ari yokamai kuianom kongo guwai gainom ako neinga inokore eime. Ena ari suwo koropane kuianom kongo guwai gainom boingua fi ki si teinga konom ma dere fime. Ena iran epena kipi kaingua tarom munmane yokamai denom minomdi sime.*

* **6:1:** Ef 6:5 * **6:2:** Fmn 1:16 * **6:3:** 2 Ti 1:13-14; Gar 1:6-9 * **6:5:** 2 Ti 4:3-4 * **6:6:** Fir 4:11-12; 1 Ti 4:8; Ip 13:5 * **6:7:** Yop 1:21 * **6:8:** Pro 30:8 * **6:9:** Pro 23:4; 28:20 * **6:10:** Ef 5:5

Pauro yaromi ka yoporam boiro Timoti di tomie

11 Ena ne Yai Gumam gam moinie. Ena ne tai i mounum wako tere tongi fo! Ena ne yo tongua mapunom dourom boro! Te Yai Gumam mapunom bengua te fi ki si tenga mapunom te ari mun fi erenga mapunom te erowai tere moinga mapunom te wira dire moinga mapunom i ama dourom boro!*

12 Ena epe beiro fi ki si tenga mapunom yoporam boiro kokonan beyo! Te ne ari munmane okonom muromdi moire "Na Yai Gumam konom naro beiye," di mari denga kakom ne a ki suwaro benga Yai Gumam ne unum boingua ena ne kakom kakom moi kuwom suwanga inanga yoporakom boiro inokore eyo!*

13 Ena Yai Gumam no ari yai opai muruwo yokori moipunga mapunom norongua yaromi mapomdi tei moipunga te Kirisito Yesu yaromi Pondiasi Pairoti mapomdi tei moingua nenen kam wayom nokapu di mari dongua yaromi mapomdi tei moipunga ena na ka yoporam boiro ne di erowaiye.*

14 Ena ari ne benga kanere "Yai Gumam kam i kawom dikeme," dikenaro beinga ena ne Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito u mari unangua kakom kiapam morangi ne Yai Gumam kam dungua gore do!

15 Ena yaromi umari unangua kakom teina unangua Yai Gumam duwangoro kawom umari uname. Te no ari Yai Gumam no kiapanom bei norongua yaromi towane kam akire duwapune. Te ari kanom mokoinga yokamai suna tei yaromi towane kam mokome. Te ari wanopanom yokamai suna tei yaromi towane no Ari Wanopanom moimie.*

16 Te yaromi towane kakom kakom yokori moiro goikemie. Te yaromi kawom keranom sungua ori wom moingui nonon yaromi moingui teina tei kinapune. Te nenta yaromi gumam koma kankengua te yai ta okome gumam kanangua faikeme. Ena yaromi kam ori te yoporam boingua kakom kakom di derewo duwamie. I kawom.*

Ari tai munmame ako neinga yokamai kanom

17 Ena ne mangi tai munmane ako neinga yokamai ka epe di ero: "Ne yokamai nenen kanom akire dikeiyo! Te ne yokamai 'No yokamai tai munmane ako nopunga kamundi napune,' di fikeimba 'No yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si towapunga kamundi napune,' epe di fiyo! Kongo mukom guwai gainom i gounaro benaimba nonon mun firaro bepunga Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo noromie," di ero!*

18 Te ne ama yoporam boiro ka ta di ero! "Ne yokamai mapunom nokapu beiyo! Te ne yokamai tai munmane ako neingamere ena ne yokamai mapunom nokapu munmane epe beiyo! Ena ne yokamai mun fire kongo mukom guwai gainom ire ari yo morom ereiyo!" epe di ero!

19 Ena yokamai epe benainga yokamai meinanom kamundi enaingoro kakom kakom tei duwame. Ena iran yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga kawom inaime.*

Pauro Timoti "Kokonan kiapam nokapu beyo!" di tome

20 Timotiyo, Yai Gumam kokonan eronguai ne kanere kiapam nokapu beyo! Te ne ka yo morom dingai mounum wako to! Te ari suwo koropane no kanom mapunom i mounom wako tere "No yokamai nenen mapunom mapunom fipune," diro ka kasu dingoro ena ne kanom i dourom boikeyo!*

* **6:11:** 2 Ti 2:22 * **6:12:** 1 Ko 9:25-26; 1 Ti 1:18; 2 Ti 4:7 * **6:13:** Yo 18:36-37; 19:11 * **6:15:** Diu 10:17; Rew 17:14 * **6:16:** Eks 33:20 * **6:17:** Sam 62:10; Lk 12:20 * **6:19:** Mt 6:20 * **6:20:** 1 Ti 4:7; 2 Ti 1:14 * **6:21:** 1 Ti 1:6; 2 Ti 2:18

21 Te ari koropane kanom i epe diro
dourom boiro ena no fi ki si topunga
mapunom ma dere fime.*
Ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei
nokapu de erowame. Mora epe.

Munom Ganom I Okome Pauro Yaromi Timoti Yaromi Boi Tome

Ena Pauro bei moiro munom ganom Timoti koma boi tome. Ena okome Pauro munom ganom ta Timoti boi tome. Munom ganom okome boingua kakom tei Pauro Roma tei moiro tokoi kan iki moimie. Yaromi "Na goraika kakom teina ume," diro munom ganom i Timoti boi tome. "Ne furo Efesasi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai epe kiapanom bei ero!" diro ka i boi tome.

1 Na Pauro. Ena na furo ari yokamai "Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu fi ki si towainga kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime,' ka di koi eme," di mari de erowaro benaika Yai Gumam gunam boi narongoro ena na Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fuka yai ta moiye.*

2 Ena, Timotiyo, na ne akire di ereika ne Yai Gumam kon finga ena ne na wanam epemere moinie. Ena na ka munom i ne boi ereiye. Ena "No nenom Yai Gumam yaromi te Kirisito Yesu Ari Wanopanom yaromi bei nokapu de erere te ne kanum fi erero te ne denum minum wira dunguai bei erowaipikoro moranie," di fiye.*

Ari bei moiro Yesu ka mapunom gai goikenainga faname

3 Na awanama yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam dourom boingamere epe na nomanenam "Mapunom i beka i faime," ka di mari dongoro Yai Gumam ama dourom boiye. Ena giruwangua kakom te aro dongua kakom kakom ka makenam eiro ne kanum dairo Yai Gumam yaromi mun ori wom fi teiye.*

4 Ena na tei moiro "Koma na akai ta naika kakom ne kai meine," di firo ena "Na mun ori wom firaiye," diro "Ne ekanaiye," yoporam boiro di fiye.

5 Te na ama inokore eika ne kawom Yai Gumam fi ki si tene. Te koma ne awanum opai Eroisi te ne manum Yunisi ama fi ki si teipikamere ena epe "Ne fi ki si tene," di fiye.*

6 Ena iran na ka duwaika ka i tokoi firanie. Koma na okonam ei ne binumdi kopu deikoro Yai Gumam nurom gumom eromie. Erongua ne kiapam beiro kokonan beyo!*

7 Te ne kano! Nonon kuri firaro bepunga Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna norekemie. Tamanume. No erowai towaro bepunga te ari mun fi erowaro bepunga te no denom minom kiapanom bei kan inaro bepunga yaromi Murom Sumuna noromie.*

8 Ena iran ne no Ari Wanopanom gunom kam di mari dowanga gai goikeyo! Te na gunom kam di mari deika ena na kan faikoro iran ama gai goi narekeyo! Ena Yai Gumam yoporam boingua ne erowangua ne gunom kam di mari dowanga ari bei niki de nareingamere ena epe ari bei niki de erowainga ena ne yo suna tei moranie.*

9 Te Yai Gumam no akire di norongua "No yokamai yo tere ari niki deinga bon tere ari moiyo!" di norome. Te yaromi nonon tai nokapu bepungai firo akire di norekemie. Tamanume. Yaromi nenen finguai "Na bei nokapu de erowaiye," di finguai akire di norome. Komariki Yai Gumam yaromi man kamun ama bei eikengua ena okome no Kirisito Yesu gama moraro bepunga bei nokapu de norome.*

10 Ena iran epena kakom i Kirisito Yesu nonon akire di norongua yaromi akai tei umari fumie. Te yaromi goipunga mapunom bei dongua ena gunom kam di mari de norere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inapunga mapunom di

* **1:1:** Ef 1:1 * **1:2:** 1 Ti 1:2 * **1:3:** Ap 23:1; 24:16 * **1:5:** Ap 16:1 * **1:6:** 1 Ti 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Ro 1:16 * **1:9:** Ef 2:8-9; Tai 3:5 * **1:10:** 1 Ko 15:55-57; Ip 2:14-15

mari dome.*
11 Ena Yai Gumam na gunam boi
narongua ena na nawi dongua fuka
yai ta moiro gunom kam ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai di mari de erere
ka nuwi si ereiye.*
12 Na epe beika ena tai ipun dongua
fuka di naromba na gai goikeiye.
Tamanume. Na te yai fi ki si teika
yaromi gere moipuiye. Te na kawom
fikai yaromi gunom kam norongua
epena kiapam nokapu bename. Te
okome u mari nangua kakom unan-
gua yaromi ama kiapam nokapu be-
nangua ena gai goikeiye.
13 Ena na ka kirawa si ereika
kanam i giranamdi ne firo "Na ka
epemere ari kirawa si erowaiye," di
fire dourom boro! Ena ne Kirisito
Yesu fi ki si tenga ne denum minum
ari mun fi erere akire di ero!*
14 Te Yai Gumam gunom kam ka-
wom ne erongua ne kiapam bei kan
iyo! Ena ne kiapam bei kan inaro
benga Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
no denom minom ikai koi moingua
yaromi ne akire di erowame.*

15 Ena ne mora finga Eisia ikinom
akainom ari muruwo na moiki tei
ma dere tongi fimie. Te yai surai
Fikerusu ge Emoseni ge ama ma de
nareimie.*
16 Te yai Onesifora kakom mun-
mane na denam minam bei nokapu
de narere te na kan faikai gai goi
narekengua ena na Ari Wanopanom
ka make ei towaikoro yaromi Onesi-
fora te ariyoma yokamai ama kanom
fi erowame.
17 Kawom, Onesifora yaromi Roma
iki birom ori tei uro na moiki tei wan
douro okome na imari de narongoro
18 ena na ka make Ari Wanopanom
ei towaikoro okome yaromi umari
nangua kakom tei kam fi towamie. Te
ne nenen mora kan kun dainga One-
sifora yaromi bei moiro Efesasi iki
birom ori tei moiro mapunom mun-
mane ama akire di norome.

2

Timoti furo Yesu Kirisito kiapam yai kawom morame

1 Ena na wanamyo, ne Kirisito
Yesu gere moipika ena yaromi ne bei
nokapu de erome. Ena ne yoporam
boinga ako moro!
2 Te na ka muruwo ari mapunomdi
di mari deika ne fingai kam i ne ari
kokonan nokapu beinga yokamai di
erengero ena yokamai ari suwo ko-
ropane ama di erowaimie.
3 Te ne Kirisito Yesu yaromi
kiminem moiro ena tai ipun dongua
tarom na fuka di narowanguamere i
epe fuka di erowangua ako sikeiyo!*
4 Ena na ka kuiam duwaro beiya
ne firo! Te nen ta kiminem kokonan
inangua yaromi kokonan ta ta ike-
namie. Tamanumie. Yai ta yaromi
kiapam bei tongua mun fi towaro
bengua yaromi kiminem kokonan
towane imie.
5 Te epemere nenta ari ama ama
bu dingai yaromi ama bu dire te bu
dinga kam di guwo dungua dourom
boikenangua ena yaromi mukom ta
ikenamie.*
6 Te yai ta yoporam boiro tai i woiro
kiapam bengua yaromi kopuna suna
tei mokongua koma i nowame.*
7 Ena na ka i dikai nomanenumdi
inokore ei fire moro! Ena no Ari
Wanopanom ne akire di erowangoro
ne ka i muruwo firanie.
8 Ena kakom kakom ne Yesu
Kirisito towane inokore ei to! Na
yaromi gunom kam di mari dere
"Yaromi Dawiri awam moime. Te
yaromi goiro tokoi arirome," epe
diye.*
9 Ena na gunom kam epe dikai ari
yokamai tai ipun dongua nareime.
Te yokamai na ama kan si nareimba
Yai Gumam kam i epemere kan fairo
dikemie.*
10 Ena iran na furo ari Yai Gumam
gunom boi erongua yokamai gunom
kam di mari de ereika ena tai ipun
dongua muruwo inaika faname. Te

* **1:11:** 1 Ti 2:7 * **1:13:** Tai 1:9; 2:1 * **1:14:** 1 Ti 6:20 * **1:15:** 2 Ti 4:16 * **2:3:** 2 Ti 1:8; 4:5
* **2:5:** 2 Ti 4:8 * **2:6:** 1 Ko 9:7, 10, 14 * **2:8:** Ro 1:3-4; 1 Ko 15:4, 20 * **2:9:** Ef 3:1; Fir 1:12-14

yokamai Kirisito Yesu fi ki si tere
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
ire te keranom sungua ama inainga
na mun firaiye.*
11 Te ka ta dungua kawom epe
dume:*
Nonon yaromi gere ama gorapunga
ena nonon yaromi gere ama
yokori morapune.
12 Te tai ipun dongua nonon fuka di
norongua yoporam boiro arire mora-
punga ena yaromi ari kiapanom bei
erowangua kakom no ama ari kia-
panom bei erowapune. Te no yaromi
mounom wako towapungai yaromi
ama epewo nonon mouwom wako
norowamie.*
13 Te nonon bei moiro "Yaromi
mouwomdi dourom borapune,"
duwapungai ena no kanom i dourom
boikenapunga yaromi nenen kam
dungua dourom borame. Yaromi ka
i "Ka ta epe," di fikemie.*

Yai ta kokonan gan nokapu moingua Yai Gumam kanere mun fi tongua kam

14 Ena na ka i dikai ne firo kakom
kakom ari yokamai di ero! Ena ne Yai
Gumam yaromi okom muromdi tei
moinga ka yoporam boiro ari yoka-
mai "Ne yokamai awanoma kanom
ka yo dingi kura kam di ipo ka
dekeiyo!" di ero! Yokamai awanoma
kanom ka yo dingi kura kam di ipo ka
dowainga mapunom i akire di erekenamie. Tamanume. Yokamai bei niki
de erome.*
15 Ena Yai Gumam ne mun fi
erowaro bengua ne yoporam boiro
kokonan beyo! Iran i ne gunom kam
kawom ari kawom di mari dowanga
ne kokonan gan nokapu moire gai
goikenanie.*
16 Te ari yokamai Yai Gumam
ka mapunom dikengua kam yo
duwainga ne mounom wako erere
tongi fo! Yokamai ka epe yo dinga
Yai Gumam konom ma dere mounom
wako towaime.*
17 Te numon niki donguai ori
wom deingamere epe wom yokamai
kanom i koro koro fungoro ari
munmane Yai Gumam konom ma
dowaimie. Te yokamai epe moingi
suna tei Aimenia te Fairitu yai surai
moipire.*
18 Yai surai kam mapunom kawom
ma dere "Yai Gumam ari goinga
yokamai akire di erongoro mora
tokoi arireime. Ena iran okome no
yokamai tokoi arire ganom dinom
koi tokoi ikenapune," epe ama dire
dinga ari fi ki si teinga yokamai suwo
koropane bei niki de ereimie.
19 Dumba ari iki kowiri kongo
wom ikai koi singamere epe Yai
Gumam ariyoma yokamai moinga
koko tekenaime. Ena Yai Gumam
kowiri bakomdi tei ka epe boimie:
Ari Wanopanom yaromi ariyoma
mora kanume.
Te ka ta boinguai epe:
Ari "No yokamai Ari Wanopanom
ariyoma moiro kam akire
dupune," epe di mari deinga
yokamai mapunom niki
dongua mounom wako
towaime.
epe dume.*
20 Ena yai ta kam mokongua
yaromi ikom tei kopare suwo suwo
yo dume. Te kopare ta kongo
gol bei eime. Te kopare ta kongo
siwa bei eime. Kopare irai nokapu
wom dunguai yokamai ire kokonan
nokapu beime. Dumba kopare ta eri
bei eime. Te kopare ta mansinom
bei eime. Te kopare irai nokapu
dikenguai ena yokamai ire kokonan
yo morom beimie.*
21 Ena epemere yai ta tai niki
dongua mapunom i ma dere ko-
pare nokapu wom dunguamere epe
morangua ena kokonan nokapu
bename. Te yaromi Ari Wanopanom
bei moingoro yo tere morangua

* **2:10:** Kor 1:24 * **2:11:** 2 Ko 4:11 * **2:12:** Mt 10:33 * **2:13:** Ro 3:3-4; Nam 23:19; Tai 1:2 * **2:14:** 1 Ti 6:4; Tai 3:9 * **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:6; Tai 2:7-8 * **2:16:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **2:17:** 1 Ti 1:20 * **2:19:** Nam 16:5; Yo 10:14-15; 1 Ko 8:3 * **2:20:** Ro 9:21 * **2:21:** 2 Ti 3:17

yaromi Ari Wanopanom kokonanom mapunom mapunom nokapu bei towame.*
22 Ena, yae, kakom kakom ne mapunom niki dongua muruwo gaima gako yokamai denom minomdi moko ereinga tongi fo! Te ne yo tongua mapunom i te fi ki si tenga mapunom i te denum minum ari mun fi erenga mapunom i te wira dinga mapunom i dourom boro! Te ne ari denom minom feke dongua Ari Wanopanom uwom boinga yokamai mapunom i ama dourom boro!*
23 Te ari ka fikeinga du dimba kura kam di ipo ka deinga yokamai ne mounum wako tere tongi fo! Ne mora finga yokamai ka dinga ka i kura kamui umari fume.*
24 Te Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan kura kam di ipo ka deinga faikename. Tamanume. Yaromi ari muruwo kokonan wira diro bei erere te "Ari ka nuwi ama si erowaika faname," di firo moiro te ari bei niki de towainga mokom bai erekename.*
25-26 Te nuwi kokonan gan yaromi furo ari kanom ka singa yokamai "Koma Satan yaromi ari na kanam ka singa yokamai gai goi erongoro yokamai yaromi giramdi gore dime. Ena Yai Gumam yokamai akire di erowangoro inokore nokapu ei fire denom minom si awa tere ka mapunom kawom fire Satan kapu kin koinguamere dungui tei ma dere naime," diro ka nuwi wira dire si erowame.

3

Okome kakom tai mapunom mapunom umari nangua

1 Ena na ka ta di erowaiya firo! Okome kakom tei tai ipun dowangua niki ori wom dowangua umari namie.*
2 Kakom tei ari yokamai furo ari akire di erekere te kongo mukom i kunei kanere te nenen kanom akire diro te kou kou unanan eiro te ari kanom ka sire te nenom manom ka dingai si dero te "Mun fi eropune," dikere yo tongua mapunom i muruwo si dero*
3 te denom minom ari mun fi erekere te ari bei niki de ereinga yokamai mokom bai erere te ari kanom wayom kasu wanere dire te nenen denom minom fingamere epe kiapam beikere ari bei niki de erero te tai mapunom nokapu i muruwo kianom bei erero moraime.
4 Te yokamai ari kianom yokama okonomdi tei erero te kene kene eiro ari inokore ei fingai dourom boiro te nenen di finga "No yai ori moipune," di firo nenen beinga mapunom mapunom mun firaimba Yai Gumam mun fi tekenaime.
5 Te yokamai "No yokamai Yai Gumam konom kawom wan fupune," di fire giranom towane ka dimba yokamai Yai Gumam yoporam boingua mapunom i mounom wako teimie. Ena ne ari yokamai moingi tei ma dere tongi fo!*
6 Te yokamai moingi suna tei ari suwo koropane wira diro wan furo opai gan inokore unanan ei finga yokamai ikinomdi tei fure ka ta ka ta di erere gure de erowaime. Te opai gan yokamai bianom munmane fanangoro te yokamai kuianom tai ta ta boi erongua gure unanan de erowamie.*
7 Te opai gan yokamai ka nuwi si ereinga kakom kakom fimba Yai Gumam kam mapunom kawom fikeime.
8 Te koma Yani te Yambiri surai Mose yaromi kianom fai teipikamere epe wom yai gan yokamai ka mapunom kawom kianom fai teimie. Yokamai inokore ei finga niki dongoro te Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom i finga faikeme.*
9 Yokamai ari nuwi si erowaimba ari yai opai "Ka i dinga nuwi si noreinga mapunom faikeme," dire dourom boikenaime. Yani te Yam-

* **2:22:** 1 Ti 6:11 * **2:23:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **2:24:** 1 Ti 3:3; Tai 1:7 * **3:1:** 1 Ti 4:1 * **3:2:** Ro 1:29-31
* **3:5:** Mt 7:15, 21; Tai 1:16 * **3:6:** Tai 1:11 * **3:8:** Eks 7:11, 22

biri yai surai mapunom faikengua beipikamere epe yokamai mapunom faikengua umari unangua ena ari dourom boikenaime.

Yai Gumam ka dungua a ki sire morangua kam

10 Ena yokamai mapunom faikengua beimba ne mora finga na ka ari yokamai nuwi si ereika mapunom te na moi fai beika kakom kokonan beika mapunom te na fi ki si teika mapunom te na wira dire moika mapunom te na denam minam ari mun fi ereika mapunom te tai ipun dongua tarom i fuka di narongua na a gui naikengua ne mora kanine.
11 Te ari muruwo tai niki dongua bei nareinga ne ama kaninie. Koma na Andiako tei te Aikoniam tei te Lisita tei moiki tai niki dongua bei nareinga ena na ganam kipi ori ika ne kanine. Te tai ipun donguai muruwo na nareimba Ari Wanopanom akire di narongoro a gui naikeme.*
12 Te kawom, ari yokamai furo ari yai opai muruwo Kirisito Yesu yo tongua mapunom "Dourom borapune," dinga yokamai bei niki de erowaingoro tai ipun dongua fire moraime.*
13 Moraimba ari niki deinga yokamai te kasu imari deinga yokamai bei moiro ari ka kasu di erowaingoro te ari ta ka kasu yokamai nenen ama di erowaimie. Ena yokamai niki deinga mapunom i moko iwa namie.
14 Yokamai mapunom i epe benaimba ne mapunom ta beyo! Ka mapunom kawom dungua nuwi si ereinga fi ki singa a ki siro fi moro! Te ne ari ka nuwi si ereinga yokamai mora kaninga*
15 te koma ne gan gawo moinga ne ka mapunom yo tongua koma boinga fi kun dainga ena ka i a ki sire fi moro! Ena ne ka mapunom i kerere fire te Kirisito Yesu fi ki si tenga ena Yai Gumam akire di erongoro kakom kakom moi kuwom singa inanie.*
16 Te Yai Gumam nenen Murom Sumuna ari akire di erere ka di mari de erongoro ena yokamai kam mapunom muruwo munom boimie. Ena no ka mapunom i kerere "Ari ka i nuwi si erowapune," duwapunga faname. Te ka i kerere ari mapunom ta faikengua benainga no "Epe beikeiyo!" duwapunga faname. Te ka i kerere "Kon i wanapune," duwapune. Te ka i kerere "Mapunom yo tonguai epe benapune," duwapune.*
17 No epe duwapunga ena iran no Yai Gumam gama akire di erowapungoro yokamai erowai tero furo kokonan nokapu muruwo benaime.*

4

1 Ena no surai Yai Gumam mapomdi tei moiro te Kirisito Yesu yaromi ari yokori moinga te goinga yokamai muruwo ipu si erowangua yaromi mapomdi tei ama moipuiye. Ena yaromi tokoi u mangi uro no ari kiapanom bei norowangua iran i na ka yoporam boiro epe di erowaiya firo!*
2 Ne gunom kam ari di mari de ero! Te "Ne ka dinga faimie," duwainga di ero! Te "Ne ka dinga faikemie," duwainga ama di ero! Ne kakom kakom ka di mari de ero! Ena ari yokamai kon kawom naro beinga bo te mapunom niki dongua ma dowaro beinga bo te denom minom erowai towaro beinga ne kakom kakom ka wira dire nuwi si erere moro!*
3 Ena ne erere moranba okome kamun gunom ka yo tekenangua umari nangoro ena ari yokamai ka mapunom yo tongua fikenaime. Fikenaimba yokamai nenen di fingamere dourom boiro ena ka nuwi si ereinga yokamai munmane unom boingoro ure yokamai "No kinanom ka epe fi-

* **3:11:** Ap 13:50; 14:5, 19-20; Sam 34:19 * **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:20; Ap 14:22 * **3:14:** 2 Ti 2:2 * **3:15:** Yo 5:39 * **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2 Pi 1:21 * **3:17:** 2 Ti 2:21 * **4:1:** Ap 10:42; Ro 14:9-10 * **4:2:** Ap 20:20, 31 * **4:3:** 1 Ti 4:1; 2 Ti 1:13

rapune," di fingamere epe ka nuwi si erowaime.*
4 Te yokamai ka mapunom kawom dungua "Fikenapune," diro mounom wako tero te ka ta faikengua ka mapunom kasu i firaimie.*
5 Firaimba ne epe beikeyo! Tai kan muruwo umari fu erowangua kakom ne nomanenum fi niki dere beikenaro beinga ne denum minum bei kan iyo! Te tai ipun dongua fuka di erowangua kakom i ne yoporam boiro arere moro! Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam fi ki si towaro beinga ne ka mapunom di mari de ero! Te Yai Gumam ka mapunom kokonan i eronguamere ne epe kokonan i kawom bei moro!
6 Ena ne mora kanengai ari yokamai nuwi wain fera diro Yai Gumam fi mun ei teingamere epena na akinam i epe fera duwaro beingoro goraiye. Te na kokonanam ma dere naro benaikai kakom teina umie.*
7 Te Kirisito Yesu yaromi ka mapunom kokonan na narere "Ka mapunom kokonan i beyo!" di naronguamere epe na beiye. Ena epena na goraika kakom na fi ki si teika mapunom a ki siro moiye.*
8 Ena Ari Wanopanom yo tere no ipu si norowangua yaromi tokoi u mangi unangua kakom uro na yo tongua mapunom a ki sika meinam narowame. Te meinam i na towane narekename. Tamanume. Ari yokamai u mangi unangua denom minom mun firainga yokamai meinam i ama erowame.*

Ka koro koropane

9 Ena ne "Na moiki tei unaiye," diro yoporam boiro kene kene eiro uwo!*
10 Te Demasi yaromi mangi tai mapunom i kuiam boingoro ena yaromi na ma de narere Tesaronaika tei fumie. Te Keresen yaromi "Na Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari dowaiye," diro fu Garesia ikinom akainom fungoro te Taitasi yaromi fu Damesia ikinom akainom tei fume.*
11 Ena Luka yaromi towane na gere moipuiye. Ena na ka mapunom kokonan beika "Mako yaromi akire di narowangua faname," di fika ena ne yaromi akire u na moiki tei ama wiro!*
12 Te na Taikiku yaromi awi deikoro Efesasi tei fume.*
13 Te ne "Unaiye," di firangai na gai suna goi gai kui siro yai Kapa ikomdi Toroasi moingui tei ma deikai ire tei uwo! Te kam mapunom pepa suwo koropane te pepa ta kapu gamdi munom boinga dunguai ama ire uwo!*
14 Ena yai ta ain eken bengua yaromi kam Eresanda yaromi bei moiro na bei niki ori wom de naromie. Ena bei naronguamere epe Ari Wanopanom meina mokom bai towamie.*
15 Yaromi nonon kanom dupungai yoporam boire ime dongua te yaromi benguamere epe ne ama kan kenom beyo!
16 Koma kakom ka kori di nareinga kakom tei ari na gere ama arere moiro akire di nareinga yokamai moikeime. Tamanumie. Yokamai muruwo ma de narere fimie. Ena na Yai Gumam ka make ei towaikoro tarom beinga fi erekenamie.*
17 Te ari ka kori di nareimba Ari Wanopanom na gere moipuika yoporam boinguai na narongoro ena iran i na ka mapunom muruwo di mari deikoro ena ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai firaimie. Te yaromi "Kei ori moinguamere na si nekename," dire akire di narome.*
18 Te Ari Wanopanom yaromi ari tai mapunom niki dongua na bei narowaro beingai kakom munmane akire di narowame. Te yaromi na nandiro ari kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom kamun akai

* **4:4:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **4:6:** Fir 2:17 * **4:7:** 1 Ti 6:12 * **4:8:** 1 Ko 9:24-25; Rew 2:10 * **4:9:** 2 Ti 1:4 * **4:10:** Kor 4:14; Tai 1:4 * **4:11:** Kor 4:14; Ap 15:37-39 * **4:12:** Ef 6:21-22 * **4:13:** Ap 20:6 * **4:14:** Sam 62:12; Ro 2:6; 1 Ti 1:20 * **4:16:** 2 Ti 1:15 * **4:17:** Ap 23:11; 27:23; Dan 6:22

tei na ei narowangoro ena na a gui
nainangua faikename. Ena nonon
yaromi kam kakom kakom akire di
morapune. I kawom.
19 Ena yai Akuira te efem biyai
Pirisira surai ne gere moinga na
"Ne surai moi deipiro?" di ereiye.
Te yai Onesifora ariyoma ikom tei
moinga yokamai na "Ne yokamai
moi deimio?" di ereiye.*
20 Te na Korin iki birom ori tei
ma dere uka Eratusi yaromi Korin
tei yo moimie. Te Tirofimasi yaromi
nupi faingoro na yaromi ma de teikai
Mairita tei moimie.*
21 Ena epena nimi sikengua kakom
ne "Unaiye," dire kene kene eire kua
uwo! Nimi suwangua kakom ne
unanga kon dikename. Ena te yai gan
Yupura te Purena te Linusi te Koro-
ria te ka mapunom arinoma muruwo
"Ne moi denio?" di ereime.
22 Ena no Ari Wanopanom ure ne
nomanenum suna tei morame. Te Yai
Gumam ne yokamai bei nokapu de
erowame. Mora epe.

* **4:19:** Ap 18:2-3; 2 Ti 1:16-17 * **4:20:** Ap 19:22; 20:4

Pauro Yaromi Ka Munom Ganom I Taitasi Yaromi Boi Tome

Taitasi yaromi Yura yai moikemba Pauro gunom kam di mari dongua firo Yesu fi ki si tere ena furo Pauro akire di tome. Ena okome Pauro bei moiro Taitasi awi Kiriti akai moirom bei engui tei dongoro ena furo ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei erome.

Ena Taitasi Kiriti tei moingua Pauro munom ganom i boi tome. Yaromi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gumanom boi erowangua ka mapunom boi tome. Te ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ka mapunom boi tome. Te Taitasi furo fi ki si teinga ari ka nuwi si erongua mapunom opon di tome. Te Pauro yaromi bei moiro ari fi ki si teinga yokamai konom yo tongua dourom borainga mapunom Taitasi opon di tome. Pauro ka epe Taitasi boi tome.

1 Na Pauro munom ganom i boiye. Na Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan moiro te na Yesu Kirisito nawi dongua fuka yai ta ama moiye.

Ena ari Yai Gumam gunom boi erongua yokamai fi ki si towaro beinga te yokamai ka mapunom kawom fire yo tere moraro beinga Yesu nawi dongoro fuiye.*

2 Na kokonan beika mapunom i epe: Yai Gumam kasu dikengua yaromi komariki man kamun bei eikengua kakom ka diro "Na ne yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga erowaiye," di guwo dungua no kan moipune.*

3 Ena yaromi nenen nou koi engua kakom kam mapunom i mari dome. Ta beire i mari dome? Yaromi no akire di norongua yaromi moiro "Na kanam mapunom ari di mari de ero!" epe di narome.

4 Ena na ka munom ganom i ne yai Taitasi boi ereiye. Te na gunom kam ne di mari de ereika ne fi ki si tenga na te ne gere surai ama fi ki si topunga ena ne na wanam kawom epemere moine. Ena "No nenom Yai Gumam te Kirisito Yesu no akire di norongua yaromi ne kanom fi erere wira di erere bei nokapu de erowaipire," di fiye.*

Taitasi yaromi Kiriti tei moingua kokonan epe bename.

5 Ena na "Ne Kiriti ikinom akainom tei moingai kokonan koro koro muruwo faikenguai ne kenom benane. Te ne ari mokoinga Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai iki birom ori gawo moinga gunom boi erere 'Kokonan beiyo!' di erowanie," diro ne ema de ereiye. Ena na koma ka epe di ereiya tokoi firo:

6 Yai ori Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei erongua yai ta epe moramie. Ari yai opai yaromi kam ka sikenaro beinga yaromi tai bei unanan dekenamie. Te yaromi efem biyai towane wom kau enamie. Te yaromi wam apom kui engua yokamai Yesu fi ki si tere te tai bei unanan deinga mapunom beikere te nenom manom surai kanom si dekenaimie.*

7 Ena yaromi Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bengua yaromi Yai Gumam kokonan benangua ena yaromi ari okonom muromdi tei tai bei unanan dekenamie. Te yaromi kou kou eikenamie. Te yaromi ama kene kene eiro dem miriyom api sikename. Te yaromi nuwi wain nero du dikename. Te yaromi ari kura kamui boi erekename. Te yaromi kongo mukom bo guwai gai munmane ama mun kankename.

8 Tamanume. Yaromi ari bam ta fakai wingai yokamai bei kan i erowamie. Te yaromi tai nokapu beinga mapunom i mun kanamie. Te yaromi inokore nokapu enanguai dourom boramie. Te yaromi yo tere

* **1:1:** Ro 1:1; 1 Ko 1:1 * **1:2:** Kor 1:27 * **1:4:** 2 Ko 8:23; Gar 2:3; 2 Ti 4:10; Ro 1:7 * **1:6:** 1 Ti 3:2-7; 2 Ti 2:24-26

moramie. Te yaromi Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ka dungua dourom boramie. Te yaromi gam dinomdi te dem miriyomdi kiapam bei morame.

9 Te yaromi ka mapunom kawom na nuwi si teika ka mapunom irai a ki sire morame. Epe morangua ka mapunom kawom ari nuwi si erere denom minom bei erowai te erere te ari ka mapunom si deinga yokamai "Ka dinga faikeme," diro ama opom di erowame.*

10 Ena ari yai opai munmane ka gore dikeinga yokamai moinga ena ne moiro ari Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gunom boi ero! Ka gore dikeinga yokamai fure ari mimi bei erere ka yo noromanga ka dime. Te ari "No ari fi ki si topunba no yokamai ganom guwo dinga mapunom ama dourom borapunga i faime," dinga yokama ka gore dikeinga yokamai munmane moime.*

11 Yokamai "Kongo mukom inapune," dire ka nuwi si erekenainga faingua ari ka nuwi si erere ena ari suwo koropane nenen moinga kanom muruwo bei niki de ereinga ena yokamai giranom fere dowangua faname.*

12 Te Kiriti ikinom akainom yai ta yaromi bun ka dungua yai moingua ama ka epe dume: "Kiriti ari yokamai kakom kakom kasu wanere dime. Te yokamai kapu biyom mapunom niki dongua beingamere epe ama beimie. Te yokamai yo morom moire kopuna munmane ne moimie," epe dume.

13 Ka i dunguai kawom dume. Ena iran ne fure "Yokamai Yai Gumam nokapu fi ki si towaime," diro ka yoporam boire di ero!*

14 Te ne fure "Yokamai Yura ari ka ta ka ta mapunom i kinanom ei koi dekenaime. Te yokamai ari ka mapunom kawom mounom wako teinga yokamai ka di deinga dourom boikenaime," diro ka yoporam boiro ama di ero!*

15 Te ari denom minom feke dongua yokamai "Tai kan muruwo i nokapu dume," dimba ari denom minom dinepe dongua Yesu fi ki si tekeinga yokamai "Tai kan muruwo i nokapu dikeme," epe dime. Kawom, yokamai nomanenom te denom minom ama dinepe dome.*

16 Te yokamai "Nonon Yai Gumam fi ki si topune," yo giranomdi epe dimba kon wan moingai yokamai Yai Gumam mounom wako teimie. Yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam giramdi gore dikere te tai mapunom nokapu ta benainga i faikengua iran i Yai Gumam niki ori wom de fi erome.*

2

Pauro "Ari yai opai muruwo ka epe nuwi si ero!" di tome

1 Ena ka mapunom towane fainguamere epe ne ari ka nuwi si ero!*

2 Ena ne ari dumanom "Ne yokamai nuwi wain gikengua nere du dikeiyo! Te ari yokamai 'Ne yokamai ari nokapu moinie,' duwaro beinga ne yokamai mapunom nokapu beiyo! Te ne yokamai ganom dinomdi te denom minomdi kiapam nokapu beiyo! Te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom te denom minom ari mun fi ereinga mapunom te ka mapunom a ki singa mapunom i muruwo yoporam boiro bei moiyo!" diro ka nuwi si ero!

3 Te epemere ne opai dumanom yokamai ama ka nuwi si ero! Ne furo "Ne yokamai ama yo tere wan moiyo! Te ne yokamai ari kanom ka sikeiyo! Te ne yokamai nuwi wain gikengua munmane nekeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai mapunom nokapu opai koi yokamai kirawa si ereiyo!" diro ka i nuwi si ero!*

4-5 Opai dumanom yokamai epe wom morainga ena yokamai opai koi yokamai winom biyai te gan kui einga yokamai denom minom mun

* **1:9:** 2 Ti 4:3; Tai 2:1 * **1:10:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **1:11:** 2 Ti 3:6 * **1:13:** 2 Ti 4:2 * **1:14:** 1 Ti 4:7
* **1:15:** Mt 15:11 * **1:16:** 2 Ti 3:5; 1 Yo 1:6; 2:4 * **2:1:** Tai 1:9 * **2:3:** 1 Ti 3:11

fi erowaro beinga te yokamai nen
inokore ei firaingai kiapam nokapu
benaro beinga te yo tere moraro
beinga te nenen ikinom kenom be-
naro beinga te ari bei nokapu de
erowaro beinga te winom biyai gira-
nom gore duwaro beinga ka nuwi si
erowaime. Ena opai koi yokamai epe
wom bei morainga ena ari yokamai
Yai Gumam kam mapunom i kam ka
sikenaimie.*
6 Ena ne opai dumanom ka di
erengamere epe ne gaima gako yoka-
mai ka di ero! Ena yokamai ama
inokore einainga kiapam nokapu be-
naro beinga ne ka nuwi si ero!
7 Te yokamai ne dowinum boraro
beinga ne tai kan muruwo nokapu
dungua beyo! Te ne ari ka nuwi si
erenga ne denum minum feke don-
goro ka kawom wanere di ero!*
8 Te ne "Ari yokamai na ka dika ka
sikenaime," diro ka fananguamere
do! Ena iran ne kianuma yokamai ka
niki dongua di narekenainga yoka-
mai gai goiro naimie.*
9 Ena ne furo nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai ka epe nuwi si ero! Yokamai
kiapanom bei erongua ari ka ta
ka ta muruwo dinga giranom gore
duwaime. Te yokamai kokonan
nokapu benainga kiapanom beinga
yokamai mun kanainga fanamie. Te
yokamai ka niki dongua kiapanom
ari mokom baire di erekenaime.*
10 Te yokamai kiapanom ari tainom
koro ama kunei ikenaimba kia-
panom ari "No tainom muruwo
nuwi kokonan gan okonomdi erowa-
pungoro kiapam nokapu benaime,"
duwaro beinga nuwi kokonan gan
kokonan nokapu inaimie. Yoka-
mai epe benainga ena ari yai opai
muruwo "Yai Gumam ari akire
di norongua yaromi ka nuwi si
norongua ka i nokapu dume," epe
duwaimie.
11 Ena Yai Gumam "Ari yai opai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaime," diro ari bei nokapu de
erongua mapunom ari muruwo
opom di erome.
12 Ena nonon yokamai "Yai Gu-
mam bei nokapu de norongua no
Yai Gumam mounom wako topunga
tarom i ma dere te mangi tai niki
dongua tarom i ama ma dopunie.
Ena nonon mangi tawa moipungi
inokore ei fipunga kiapam beiro te
yo tere wan moiro Yai Gumam ma-
punom dourom boipune," duwaro
bepunga yaromi kirawa si norome.*
13 Ena no mapunom i bei moipungi
nonon Yai Gumanom yoporam boin-
gua akire di norowangua yai, Yesu
Kirisito, yaromi keranom sungua
ire u mari nangua kakom suwi
moipunie. Ena no "Yaromi kawom
u mari namie," diro mora fipunga
no kakom kakom moi kuwom suwa-
punga inapune.*
14 Ena yaromi "No ari yokamai
tai niki dongua mapunom muruwo
beikenaime," diro meina bai norere
te "Na nanan arinama denom mi-
nom feke wom dowaingoro ena ma-
punom nokapu dungua muruwo be-
nainga mun firaimie," ama diro goi
norome.*
15 Ena iran ne ka i di ereika ari
kirawa si ero! Te ne yoporam boiro
ari denom minom bei erowai te ero!
Te ari niki dongua mapunom be-
nainga ne yoporam boiro kura kam
di ero! Ena ari yokamai "Ne yai dikan
moimie," dikenaro beinga ne yopo-
ram boiro ka di ero!*

3

Ari yokamai tai mapunom nokapu i erowai tere wan moraimie

1 Ena ne ari yai opai kiapanom
benga yokamai ka yoporam boiro
"Ne yokamai ari ori bo te ari ki-
apanom beinga yokamai ka dinga
gore dire nuwi kokonan bei ereiyo!
Te ne yokamai tai mapunom nokapu
i muruwo kenom beire iyo!*

* **2:4-5:** Ef 5:22 * **2:7:** 1 Ti 4:12; 1 Pi 5:3 * **2:8:** 1 Pi 2:15 * **2:9:** 1 Ti 6:1; 1 Pi 2:18 * **2:12:** 1 Yo 2:16; Ef 1:4 * **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:7; Fir 3:20 * **2:14:** Gar 1:4; 1 Pi 2:9; Ef 2:10 * **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:12 * **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7; 1 Pi 2:13-14

2 Te ne yokamai yai ta kam ka
sikeiyo! Te ne yokamai wira dinga
mapunom ari bei erere te yokoi ei ne
ereiyo! Te ne yokamai kakom kakom
ari yokamai nomanenom towane
eire moiyo!" epe di ero!*
3 Ena komari nonon ama ka
unanan inokore ei fire ka mapunom
fire dourom boikepungoro te Satan
kasu di norongoro no kon unanan
fupunie. Te nuwi kokonan gan
kiapam yai ka dungua dourom boin-
guamere epe nonon kuianom tai boi
topunga tarom i te tai mun fi topunga
tarom i dourom boipune. Te nonon
kakom kakom ari yokamai bei niki de
eropungoro te no kuianom yokamai
tainom boi eropunie. Te ari yokamai
nonon kianom bei noreingoro te
nonon bei moiro yokamai kianom
bei eropune.*
4 Epe moipunba Yai Gumam
no akire di norongua yaromi bei
nokapu de norere dem miriyom
mun fi norongua mapunom opom di
norongua
5 ena no kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga inaro bepunga yaromi
akire di norome. Te nonon yo
tongua mapunom bepunga akire
di norekemba yaromi nenen no
kanom fi norongua akire di norome.
Yaromi no denom minom biyom
si norongoro ena no koi u mari
naro bepunga Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna bei moiro akire di norome.*
6 Te nonon Yesu Kirisito no akire
di norongua yaromi gama moipunga
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna mun-
mane wom ama norome.*
7 Ena iran Yai Gumam yo mo-
rom bei nokapu de norongua ena
yaromi "No yo tongua ari moimie,"
mora di mari dongua ena no kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga kia-
pam moipunga inapunie.*
8 Na ka i di ereikai kawom diye.
Ena ari Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga
yokamai tai mapunom nokapu i
yoporam boiro benaro beinga ena
na "Ne ari ka i yoporam boiro di
erowane," di fiye. Ena Yai Gumam
no ari yai opai muruwo akire di
norowaro bengua yaromi mapunom
nokapu wom i bei norome.
9 Mapunomdai faimba ari ka ma-
punom ka unanan di ipo ka dinga
yokamai te ari awanoma yokamai
kanom inokore eire kura kam di ipo
ka dinga yokamai te ari Mose ka di
guwo dungua kura kam di ipo ka
dinga yokamai moingi tei ma dere
tongi fo! Ari epe benainga i faikenan-
goro te no akire di norekenamie.*
10 Te nenta bei moiro Yai Gumam
gama foi ei suwainga ena eken ta
kakom bo kakom ta suwo "Nemane,"
di to! Ena ka di towanga fikenangoro
ne yaromi mounum wako to!*
11 Ne mora firanga yaromi no-
manem faikengua u unanan fume.
Yaromi biam faingua kanere "Biam
faingua faikemie," dumba beme.*

Ka suwo koropane

12 Ena kamun nimi suwangua
kakom "Na Nikopori iki birom ori tei
moraiye," di fika ena na Atema bo
Taikiku ewi nen moingi tei dowaikai
ne fire u na moiki tei kene kene eire
uwo!*
13 Te yai ta ari ka kori dinga yoka-
mai giranom moingua yaromi Sina te
Aporo gere surai kon bam ta naipika
ne yoporam boiro akire di ero! Te
konmori tarom i surai ako nekeipika
ne akire di ero!*
14 Ena no ka mapunom arinoma
wan unanan moikenaro beimba
yokamai kakom kakom tai ma-
punom nokapu i beiro furo ari tai
kawom ako nekeinga yokamai akire
di erowaro beinga ne nenen ka nuwi
si ero!*
15 Ena yai opai muruwo na gere
moipunga yokamai "Ne moi denio?"
di ereimie. Te ari Yai Gumam fi ki
si tere te denom minom no mun fi

* **3:2:** 2 Ti 2:23-25 * **3:3:** Ef 2:2; 5:8 * **3:5:** Yo 3:5-7; Ef 5:26; 2 Ti 1:9 * **3:6:** Ap 2:17-18 * **3:7:** Ro 3:24 * **3:9:** 2 Ti 2:14, 16, 23 * **3:10:** Mt 18:15-17; 2 Yo 1:10 * **3:11:** 1 Ti 6:3-5 * **3:12:** Ef 6:21-22 * **3:13:** Ap 18:24; 1 Ko 16:12 * **3:14:** Ef 4:28; Tai 2:14

noreinga “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” ne di ero!

Ena “Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei nokapu di erowamie,” di fiye. Mora epe.

Pauro Yaromi Bei Moiro Yai Ta Firemon Munom Ganom I Boi Tome

Firemon yaromi Korosi tei moiro tai ta ta munmane ako moiro te Yesu fi ki si tome. Yaromi nuwi kokonan gan ta i kam Onisima yaromi tai kunei nere Firemon moingui tei ma dere tongi fure Roma tei fume. Ena ari suwo koropane bei moiro Onisima okom akore kan iki fiasi deingoro ena Pauro ama kan iki tei moimie. Ena Pauro gunom kam di mari de tongoro Onisima nomanem si awa tere Yesu fi ki si tome.

Ena Pauro te Onisima ama yo moiro ena okome "Onisima furo Firemon moingui tei namie," diro munom ganom i Firemon boi tome. Pauro ka epe Firemon di tome: "Onisima unangua ena ne denum minum gore di to! Yaromi ne nuwi kokonan gan towane moikemba yaromi Yesu ama fi ki si tongua ena ne arinum ama moimie," epe di tome.

1 Na Pauro. Te nonon emenom Timoti gere no surai bei moiro munom ganom ya ne Firemon boi eropuiye. Koma na Kirisito Yesu kokonanom beika ena ari yokamai na nakire kan iki tei de nareime. Ena ne Firemon Yai Gumam kokonan ama benga te no surai denom minom ne mun fi erepuka ena munom ganom i boi eropuiye.*

2 Te no surai ama bei moiro nonon kepenom Apia oparomi te yai ta Akipa mapunom niki dongua kura boi tongua yaromi te ari yai opai "Yai Gumam kam firapune," diro ne ikinumdi tei kuku boinga yokamai munom ganom i ama boi eropuiye.*

3 Ena na ka make ei tere "O Yai Gumam, no yokamai aunom, ne te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Firemon yaromi te ariyoma yokamai bei nokapu de erere te bei wira di ero!" epe diro ka make ei teiye.*

Pauro yaromi Firemon mun fi tome

4-5 Ena kakom kakom na fikai ne bei moire ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama yo tere moinga yokamai muruwo denum minum mun fi erere te ne Ari Wanopanum Yesu fi ki si tenga ena na ka make ei moika kakom kakom ne kanum dairo na Yai Gumanam yaromi mun fi teiye.*

6 Ena na moiro "Nonon yokamai Kirisito moingui tei moipunga tai kan nokapu wom muruwo ipunga tarom i ne kananie," diro ka make epe ei teiye: "Ne koro koro furo fi ki si tenga mapunom ari yai opai muruwo di mari de erowane," diro na ka make ei teiye.*

7 Kawom, na emenamyo, ne ari yo teinga yokamai denum minum mun fi erere te yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erenga ena na denam minam mun ori wom fika moko faimie.*

Pauro bei moiro nuwi kokonan gan ta Onisima ekurowangua kam Firemon mina wako tome

8 Ena na denam minam moko iwa fungua te na Kirisito si dauika ena na yoporam boiro "Ne tai mapunom ta fainguamere epe beyo!" epe duwaika i fanamba

9 te na ka epe duwaro kam fikeiye. Ena no surai denom minom towane towane mun fi eropuka na ka i wira diro ne di erowaiye. Kawom, na Pauro na yai dumanom eiro te na Kirisito Yesu kam di mari deika yarom kan faika na kam epe di erowaiye.*

10 Ena na bei moiro "Ne furo na wanam Onisima yaromi bei nokapu de to!" diro mina wakoro di ereiye. Na kan iki fairo yaromi gunom kam di teika ena yaromi fi ki si tongua na wanam epemere u mari fume.*

* **1:1:** Ef 3:1 * **1:2:** Kor 4:17; 2 Ti 2:3 * **1:3:** Gar 1:3 * **1:4-5:** Ro 1:8-9 * **1:6:** Fir 1:9; Kor 1:9 * **1:7:** 2 Ko 7:4 * **1:9:** Fmn 1:1 * **1:10:** 1 Ko 4:15; Kor 4:9

11 Te ne mora fingai yaromi kam
i "Yaromi ari akire di erome," ma-
punom epe dumba koma yaromi
kokonan beiro ne akire di erekeme.
Te epena yaromi kokonan nokapu
beiro na akire di naromie. Te
okome yaromi uro ne ama akire di
erowamie.

12 Ena epena na denam minam On-
isima yaromi mun fi teipa na yaromi
awi ne moingi tei de erowaiye.

13 Koma na furo gunom kam di
mari deika ena yokamai na kan si
nareingoro kan iki faiye. Ena na
kan iki faika kakom tei na epe di
fikai "Ne tawa moranga akire di
narowanba ne tawa moikenga ena
na Onisima yaromi ako moraikoro
akire di narowangua faname," epe di
fiye.*

14 Epe di fipa ne bei moire "O"
duwangua ena na bei moiro yaromi
ako ki si tekenaipa na bei moiro
yaromi awi ne moingi tei dowaiye.
Na ne yoporam boiro ka di erowaika
ena ne "O" duwanga i faikenamba na
di fikai ne bei moiro Onisima akire
di towangua mapunom nokapu wom
nenen firangamere epe benanga i
fanamie.*

15 Te na di fikai Yai Gumam "On-
isima yaromi okome kakom kakom
uro ne moingi tei morame," di firo
ena bei moiro yaromi awi dongoro
u na moiki tei uro kakom gurom
towane toka tawa moi naromie.

16 Ena kawom epena yaromi u ne
moingi tei unangua yaromi koma
nuwi kokonan gan moinguamere
epe yo moikename. Tamanume.
Yaromi tai mapunom i ime dere
ena Yesu fi ki si tongua iran i epena
no emenom ama kawom moingoro
ena no denom minom yaromi towa-
punga fanamie. O, na nanan denam
minam yaromi mun fi teipa te ne bei
moiro "Yaromi na nuwi kokonanam
gan moire te Ari Wanopanom fi ki si
tongua na emenam ama moime," di
fire ena ne denum minum yaromi fi
moko iwa de towane.*

17 Ena ne na fi narowangai
na ne gere Kirisito yaromi koko-
nanom kounom kounom bei
morapuka ena ne bei moiro na
nakukurowangamere epe Onisima
yaromi unangua kukuro!

18 Te yaromi bei moiro tai ta ne
mokom bai erekenangua ena yaromi
kam i ma dere tokoi na kanam i
enanga iran i na tai i ne mokom bai
erowaiye.

19 Na Pauro na ka munom i na
okonamdi tei boika dumie. Ena na
nanan tai ne mokom bai erowaiye.
Kawom ne fino? Koma na ne akire
di ereika ena ne kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwanga akaiyom inie. Te
na kokonan epe bei ereika ne mokom
bai narere akiro di narowanga i
fanamba na ka i di erekenaiye. Ena
epe mere Onisima yaromi furo ta
ne mokom bai erekenangua i ama
faname.*

20 Aiye, emenamyo, na di fikai
ne na gere Ari Wanopanom yaromi
moingui tei ama moipuka ena ne
Onisima kukurowanga epemere na
akire di narowane. Ena ne Kirisito
kam dourom boinga bei moiro na
denam minam bei erowai te naro!

21 Te na yoporam boiro di fikai "Ne
na kanam i dourom boiro Onisima
ekurowanie," diro na ka munom
ganom i boi ereiye. Te na ama
kanikai ne na kanam i dourom bo-
ranga te mapunom ta ama benanga i
moko iwa name.

22 Ena na ka ta tokoi duwaiye.
Ne yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam ka
make ei teinga ena na "Ne moingi tei
unaiye," di fika iran ne akai wauna
tei kenom bei naro!*

Ka onam dumie

23 Ena yai ta Epafara "Ne moi de-
nio?" di erome. Yaromi Kirisito
Yesu gunom kam di mari dongua ena
yokamai kan si teingoro na yaromi
gere no surai kan iki tei faipuiye.*

24 Te na ari kokonan towane
ipunga yokamai Mako te Aritaka te

* **1:13:** Fir 2:30 * **1:14:** 2 Ko 9:7 * **1:16:** 1 Ti 6:2 * **1:19:** 1 Ko 16:21; Gar 6:11 * **1:22:** Fir 1:25; 2:24 * **1:23:** Kor 1:7; 4:12 * **1:24:** Kor 4:10, 14; 2 Ti 4:10-11

Demasi te Luka yokamai ama bei
moiro “Ne moi denio?” di ereime.*
25 Ena na ka make eire “No Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito uro ne
yokamai denom minom bei nokapu
de erowame,” diro ka make ei teiye.
Na kanam mora epe.

Yai Ta Bei Moiro Ipuru Ari Yokamai Munom Ganom I Boi Erome

Munom ganom i Yura ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kanom dume. Munom ganom kam i "Ipuru" dungua iran i no yokamai "Ipuru ari" dupune. Ena munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam fikepune.

Ena Yai Gumam kiama yokamai furo Ipuru ari fi ki si teinga yokamai bei niki de ereinga ena Ipuru ari "No Yesu konom ma dere koma Mose ka dungua dourom boipunga tokoi dourom borapune," dimba yai munom ganom i boingua yaromi bei moiro "Yesu konom i dourom boiyo!" di erome. Yesu yaromi uro goiro kon ta yaume. Kon i kon nokapu wom dungua ena dourom borainga i faime. Yai munom ganom i boingua yaromi "Ipuru ari mapunom i firaime," diro munom ganom i boi erome.

1 Komariki kakom kakom Yai Gumam bei moiro ka mapunom di mari deinga yokamai kam di erongoro ena yokamai furo no awanoma yokamai ka ta ka ta i di mari de ereime.
2 Di mari de ereimba epena man kamun gounangua kakom tei yaromi bei moiro wam ka i di tongoro yaromi ka i no yokamai di mari de norome. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na wanam tai kan i muruwo kapakom daire kokonan bename," diro tai kan muruwo bei engua kokonan i okomdi ei tome. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro wam yaromi "Tai ta ta muruwo iname," diro gunom boi tome.*
3 Te Yai Gumam bau boingua keranom sunguamere epe yaromi wam bau boingua keranom sungua ama moime. Te Yai Gumam mapunom moinguamere epe wam yaromi Yai Gumam towane moime. Ena tai ta ta muruwo yo dungua wam yaromi bei moiro kam erowai tonguai diro "Tai ta ta muruwo i epe yo duwame," dungoro yo dume. Ena yaromi "Yai Gumam nonon yokamai bianom bepunga tarom i muruwo wom kore dowame," diro eri yoro bakomdi goingua kokonan bei gouro kamundi furo nem yoporam ori wom boingua kapakom moingui tei furo yaromi okom womdi tei ame dero moime. *
4 Iran i Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na wanam yo," di tongoro ena wam i kam i bei moiro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai muruwo kanom ime de erome. Kawom, Yesu kam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom ime de eronguamere epe Yesu yaromi mapunomom i nuwi kokonan gan yokamai mapunonom i ama muruwo ime de erome.*

Yai Gumam wam yaromi kamundi nuwi kokonan gan moinga yokamai ime de erome

5 Ena ta bengoro na bei moiro "Wam kam i Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom ime de erome," epe diye? Yai Gumam yaromi furo kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta "Ne na wanam moine. Epena na furo 'Na ne nenum moiye,' ari di ereiye," epe di tekeme. Te yaromi ama "Na ne nenum moraikoro te ne na wanam morane," epe di tekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi "Ne na wanam moinie," diro nenen wam towane di tome.*
6 Te kakom ta Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na wanam koma wom kui eika yaromi man boromdi tei awi dowaiye," diro ena "Na nuwi kokonan gan yokamai muruwo furo na wanam yaromi kam bawom duwaime," epe dume.*
7 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom ta epe dume. "Kamun kai siro u koro koro funguamere epe na nuwi kokonan gan yokamai u koro koro fime. Te e dongua gainga dero tai ta ta muruwo donguamere epe na nuwi kokonan

* **1:2:** 1 Pi 1:10; Kor 1:16 * **1:3:** 2 Ko 4:4; Kor 1:15; Ip 8:1-2 * **1:4:** Fir 2:9 * **1:5:** Sam 2:7; 1 Kro 17:13; Ip 5:5 * **1:6:** Lk 2:13-14; Ro 8:29 * **1:7:** Sam 104:4

gan yokamai furo ari bei niki de
ereime," epe dume.*
8 Ena nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai furo nuwi kokonan towane bei
moimba Yai Gumam bei moiro wam
kam wayom epe di mari de tome:
"Yai Gumam yo, kakom kakom ne
ari kiapanom bei erowanie. Ne yo
tongua mapunom akoro ena ari kia-
panom nokapu bei morane.*
9 Te ne furo ari yo tongua ma-
punom nokapu beinga yokamai mun
kanenba ari mapunom niki dongua
bei moinga yokamai niki de fi erene.
Ne epe moinga iran i na, ne Yai
Gumanum, bei moiro 'Ne denum
minum moko iwa nangoro mun ori
wom fi morane,' diro gunom boi
ereiye," epe di mari de tome.
10 Te yaromi ka ta ama epe wom di
tome: "Ari Wanopanom yo, komariki
mapunom boikepunga kakom tei ne
furo mansinom bei eire te nenen
okonumdi kamun ama bei ene.*
11 Ena tai kan muruwo bei enga
i gounamba ne kakom kakom moi
dere wo moranie. Te gai suna
gorom enanguamere epe tai kan bei
enga tarom i gorom epemere fuka
duwame.
12 Te yai ta gai gorom bun feire ma
donguamere epe ne tai kan bei enga
bun feire ma dowanie. Te ari gai
finga gorom kui sire fiasi deingamere
epe tai kan muruwo bei enga
gounamba ne koma moingamere epe
epena ama moiro te kakom kakom
moi dere wo moranie. Te ne ama
goikenanie," epe dume.
13 Te yaromi nuwi kokonan gan
ta ka ta "Ne uro na okonam womdi
ame do! Ne tei moranga ena 'Ne
kianuma yokamai ime de erowanie,'
diro yokamai ei goraiye," epe di
tekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi ka i
wam towane di tome.*
14 Ena kamundi nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai mapunom i tora dume?
Nuwi kokonan gan yokamai murom
towane moime. Ena yokamai Yai
Gumam kokonan bei teingoro ena
yaromi "Ari yai opai fi ki si narere
moi kuwom suwainga inainga yoka-
mai akire di erowaiye," diro nuwi
kokonan gan ewi dongoro furo
yokamai akire di ereime.*

2

Yai Gumam ari akire di erongua mapunom i tai ori dumie

1 Ena Yai Gumam wam yaromi
yai ori moingua iran i no yokamai
"Ako sikenapune," diro Yesu ka di
norongua dourom boiro a ki siro wan
morapune.
2 Komari Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan yokamai uro ka di guwo
dungua ari di ereingoro ena yokamai
ka i firo "I ka kawom dume," dime.
Ena yai ta ka i dourom boikengua
yaromi Yai Gumam "Ari na kanam
dourom boikenainga yokamai meina
niki dongua inaime," epe dungua i
imie.*
3 Ena komari ari yokamai meina
epe inainga te epena no yokamai bei
moiro Yai Gumam moi kuwom suwa-
punga norongua mapunom i tai ori
dungua i mounom wako towapungai
iran i Yai Gumam meina niki ori wom
dongua mokom bai norowame. Yai
Gumam no moi kuwom suwapunga
norongua kam i Ari Wanopanom
bei moiro ka i di mari dongoro ena
ari ka i finga yokamai u no yoka-
mai moipungi tei uro "Ka i kawom
dume," diro di mari de noreime.*
4 Te Yai Gumam nenen ama bei
moiro "No yokamai 'Ka i kawom
dume,' duwaime," diro ena tai gu-
mam koi dungua i mari dere te
tai ta ta ori beiro te ari ganom
nouro dinga tarom ama beme. Te
yaromi "Ari yokamai na kokonanam
benaime," diro nenen inokore en-
guamere epe dourom boiro Murom
Sumuna boware munmane ari ei
erongua i ari yai opai towane towane
erome.*

* **1:8:** Sam 45:6-7 * **1:10:** Sam 102:25-27 * **1:13:** Sam 110:1 * **1:14:** Sam 91:11; Ap 12:7
* **2:2:** Gar 3:19 * **2:3:** Ip 10:29; 12:25 * **2:4:** Mk 16:20; 1 Ko 12:4, 11

Yesu uro Yai Gumam moi kuwom suwainga erongua konom ari opom di erome

5 Ena nonon bei moiro epena
ka dupungai ari yokamai okome
mapunom koi wan morainga kam
i dupunga mapunom i ne yokamai
fiyo! Yai Gumam bei moiro nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai "Ne yokamai
ari mapunom koi wan morainga
yokamai kiapanom bei moiyo!" epe
di erekeme. Tamanume.
6 Komari Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom ikai tei yai ta epe di mari
dome.

Yai Gumam yo, ari yokamai noro-
manga tai moinga iran i ta
bengoro kanom fi erene? Te
ari yokamai noromanga tai
moinga iran i ta bengoro ne
kiapanom bei erene?

7 Ena ne bei moiro ari bei enga
kakom gurom towane yokamai
moingi oropo tei moingoro te ne
nuwi kokonan gan ganuma yokamai
teme iwa moime. Moimba te okome
ne ari yokamai akire di iwa dere
kanom akire dire
8 "Yokamai tai kan muruwo kiapam
benaime," diro kokonan i erenie,
ka mapunom epe dume. Ena epe-
mere Yai Gumam "Ari yokamai tai
kan muruwo kiapam benaime," epe
dungua ena no yokamai "Tai ta
ta muruwo kiapam benapune," di
fipunba epena no mora kanupunga
no ari yokamai tai kan i muruwo
kiapam beikepunie. Tamanumba *
9 te no yokamai kanupungai epena
Yesu yaromi tai kan muruwo kiapam
bei erome. Yaromi kakom gurom
towane Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai ime de erekemba epena
yaromi gam kipi ori wom fire eri
yoro bakomdi goingua Yai Gumam
bau boingua tere yaromi kam akire
di towaime. Yai Gumam "Na ari yai
opai muruwo yo morom bei nokapu
de erowaiye," dungua Yesu uro
nonon yokamai muruwo fi norero
goi norome.*
10 Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo
bei eire kiapam bengua yaromi "Na
wanam aponam yokamai bau boin-
gua erowaiye," diro bei moiro Yesu
yaromi gam kipi kokonan tongua i
faime. Te Yesu yaromi no yokamai
akire di norere moi kuwom suwa-
punga kapakom moiro ena gam kipi
kokonan ingua yo tongua yai u mari
fume. Tai mapunom i Yai Gumam
bengua nonon mora fipunie.*
11 Ena Yesu bei moiro no yoka-
mai muruwo yo tongua mapunom
norongua iran Yesu te no yo tere
moipunga yokamai gere arinoma
towane moipune. Iran i Yesu uro "Na
emenamao," di norere gai goikemie.
*
12 Ena Yesu gai goikere emeroma
yokamai kanom epe dume.

"O, Yai Gumam yo, na uro ne
kanumdi na emenama yoka-
mai di mari de erowaiye. Te na
furo ne ganuma kuku boinga
yokamai moingi suna tei furo
ne kanum akire duwaiye,"

epe dume.*
13 Te yaromi ka ta ama dume.

"Na bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si
towaiye,"

epe dume. Epe diro ena ka ta tokoi
dume.

"Yai Gumam bei moiro 'Ne na
ganama yokamai ne kia-
panom bei naro!' di narongua
ena na te gama yokamai gere
tawa moipunie,"

epe dume.* *
14 Ena ari okome Yai Gumam gama
u mari nainga yokamai ganom di-
nom u mari fingamere epe Yesu
ama gam dinom u mari fume. Ta
bengoro yaromi gam dinom u mari
ume? Koma Satan yaromi bei moiro
ari goinga mapunom erongoro ena
Yesu uro gam dinom u mari uro "Na
Satan suwaikoro ena yaromi yopo-
ram boinguamom i gouname," diro
goime.

* **2:8:** 1 Ko 15:24-26 * **2:9:** Fir 2:8-9 * **2:10:** Ip 5:8-9 * **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Yo 20:17 * **2:12:** Sam 22:22 * **2:13:** Ais 8:17-18 * **2:13:** Yo 12:31; 1 Yo 3:8; Rew 12:10

15 Te ari yai opai mangi tawa moiro
goraingai mapunom kakom kakom
kuri fi moimba Yesu goiro ari goraingai kuri fikenainga konom yaume.
16 Kawom, yaromi bei moiro Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
kokonanom i akire di erekemie.
Tamanume. Yaromi bei moiro
Aparam fi ki si tonguamere epe no fi
ki si topunga yokamai sumuna akire
di noromie.*
17 Ena no yokamai towane akire
di norongua ena Yesu emeroma
yokamai moingamere epe u mari
unangua faname. Ena yaromi "Na
fi mun ei teika yai ori moiro ari
kanom fi erere te na akinam fera
di erowaikoro ena Yai Gumam ari
bianom beinga i kore de erowame,"
diro gam dinom u mari ume.*
18 Ena Satan yaromi uro Yesu ka
kea ei tongua kakom tei Yesu gam
kipi kokonan ama ingua iran i epena
Satan uro no ari yai opai ka kea
ei norongua kakom tei Yesu uro no
yokamai akire di norongua kounom
moimie.

3

Yesu mapunom bengua i bei moiro Mose mapunom bengua i ime de tomie

1 Ena arinamao, Yai Gumam "Ne
yokamai kamundi tei moraime,"
diro unom boingua ena ne yokamai
yo tere moime. Ena ne yokamai
Yesu yaromi mapunom fi kenom bei
teiyo! Kawom, no yokamai bei moiro
yaromi Yai Gumam awi dongua
fungua yai moingua te fi mun ei
tongua yai ori ama moingua yaromi
kam i di mari dopune.*
2 Ena yai ta Mose bei moiro Yai
Gumam gama kokonan nokapu bei
eronguamere epe Yai Gumam Yesu
gunom boi tongoro ena Yai Gumam
giramdi tei dourom boiro kokonan
nokapu beme.*
3 Bemba yai ta iki kengua ari yoka-
mai kanere "Ikirai i nokapu dume,"
dimba yokamai bei moiro iki ken-
gua yaromi kam kawom akire dime.
Ena koma ari yokamai Mose kam
akire dimba epena yokamai iki ken-
gua yaromi kam akire dingamere
epe yokamai Yesu kam kawom akire
duwainga i faname.
4 Te iki kengua mapunom i tora
mere dume? Iki ta iki ta keinga ari
yokamai ikirai keimba Yai Gumam
bei moiro tai ta ta muruwo bei eme.
5 Te Mose yaromi furo Yai Gumam
giramdi gore diro gama yokamai
moingi suna tei moiro Yai Gumam ka
ta ka ta okome duwangua kam i di
mari dome. Epe beiro yaromi nuwi
kokonan Yai Gumam bei tomba
6 Kirisito yaromi nuwi kokonan
gan moikeme. Yaromi Yai Gumam
wam moiro ena no gama yokamai
yaromi ikom epemere moipunga
yokamai kiapanom bei erome. Ena
no yokamai fi ki si topunga ma-
punom a ki suwapunga te "Yaromi
bei nokapu de norowame," diro fi
ki supunga mapunom i ama a ki
suwapunga ena iran i no yokamai Yai
Gumam gama morapune.*

Ari Yai Gumam ka dungua si deinga kam

7 Ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ma-
punom a ki siro Yai Gumam gama
morainga ena iran ne yokamai
Murom Sumuna kam komariki di
erongua i fiyo! Yaromi ka i epe dume:
Epena kakom ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam giramdi firainga *
8 ena te ne yokamai denom minomdi
si fere de ki sikeiyo! Koma ne
yokamai awanoma yokamai furo ari
moikeinga akaiyomdi tei moiro "Yai
Gumam yaromi i kawom akire di
norowambo?" diro kou kou ma-
punom eiro denom minomdi si fere
de ki singamere epe ne yokamai de-
nom minomdi si fere de ki sikeiyo!*
9 Kakom tei Yai Gumam epe dume:
"Ne yokamai awanoma yokamai
noniki 40 moiro na tai muruwo beika

* **2:16:** Ais 41:8-9 * **2:17:** Fir 2:7; Ip 4:15; 1 Yo 2:2; 4:10 * **3:1:** Ip 4:14; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11 * **3:2:** Nam 12:7 * **3:6:** Kor 1:23; Ip 3:14; 10:23 * **3:7:** Sam 95:7-11 * **3:8:** Eks 17:7; Nam 20:2-5

kaningai ma dero 'Na kawom akire di norowambo?' diro mina wako nareimie.
10 Iran i na denam minam yokamai eriyom moko erero 'Kakom kakom yokamai denom minom unanan fungoro te yokamai na mapunanam faingui tei wankeimie,' epe diye.
11 Dipa yokamai wankeingoro na denam minam eriyom mokongoro na okonam koi mapunomdi dere ka kawom dire 'Ena yokamai uro na gere moiro ganom ei firainga akaiyom kawom kunaime,' epe diye," Yai Gumam epe dume,

Murom Sumuna yaromi epe dume.*

12 Ena iran, na arinamao, ne yokamai "No yokamai moipungi suna tei nenta inokore dinepe dongua eikere fi ki singa mapunom i ma dekere Yai Gumam yokori moinguai yaromi mouwom wako tekenamie," diro ena kan kenom beiyo!
13 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam mounom wako tekenaimba ne yokamai "Yai ta uro no yokamai moipungi suna tei nenta mimi bei towangoro yaromi biam beire Yai Gumam mouwom wako tekenamie," diro ena epena kakom yo moipunga kakom i ne yokamai arinoma yokamai towane towane ka nokapu di erere kakom kakom denom minom bei erowai te ereiyo!
14 Ena no yokamai koma kakom fi ki supunga ena epena ama nonon fi ki supunga yoporam boiro ako ki suwapunga te okome gorapunga kakom tei ama fi ki suwapunga ako ki si morapunga ena no yokamai te Kirisito gere towane wom morapune.*
15 Kawom, Yai Gumam ka mapunom i epe ama dungua:

Epena kakom ne yokamai Yai Gumam giramdi firainga denom minomdi si fere de ki sikeiyo!
Koma ne yokamai awanoma yokamai kou kou eiro denom minomdi si fere de ki singamere epe ne yokamai denom minomdi koi si fere de ki sikeiyo!

Ka mapunom epe dungua *

16 ena eramom Yai Gumam giramdi firo kou kou eire yaromi kam i si deime? Ari Mose gere Isipi man tei ma dero finga yokamai muruwo kou kou eire Yai Gumam kam si deime.*
17 Te noniki 40 fungoro Yai Gumam eramom dem miriyom eriyom moko erome? Yaromi ari yai opai bianom faingua yokamai dem miriyom eriyom moko erongoro ena yokamai goingoro ena yononom i ari moikeinga akaiyom koro tei yo dume.*
18 Te Yai Gumam okom koi mapomdi dere ka kawom diro "Ena yokamai uro na gere moiro ganom ei firainga akaiyom kawom kunaime," diro eramom di erome? Ena yaromi bei moiro ari yai opai kam i si deinga yokamai ka i di eromie.*
19 Epemere nonon mora kanupunga yokamai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai uro Yai Gumam gere moiro ganom ei firainga akaiyom kinaimie.

4

Ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama yokamai ganom ei firainga kam

1 Ena Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro "Ne yokamai uro na gere iron morapune," dunguai yo dumia ena no yokamai kuri fire "Nonon yokamai muruwo ako sikere ganom ei firapunga akaiyom ikai napune," diro kan kenom beiro morapune.
2 Te koma Isirae ari yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam fingamere epe no yokamai epena moipunga Yai Gumam gunom kam ama fipunie. Te Isirae ari yokamai ka i fimba yokamai yo fire fi ki sikeinga ena kam i akire di erekengua iran i no yokamai "Kam i ako ki suwapune," diro kan kenom benapune.

* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-23 * **3:14:** Ip 3:6 * **3:15:** Ip 3:7-8 * **3:16:** Nam 14:1-35 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:5, 10 * **3:18:** Ip 3:11

3 Ena nonon yai opai fi ki supunga
yokamai fu ganom ei firapunga
akaiyom ikai koi napunie. Yai
Gumam "Na denam minam eriyom
mokongoro okonam koi maponamdi
dero ka kawom dire 'Ena yokamai
uro na gere moiro ganom ei firainga
akaiyom kawom kunaime,' epe
diye," epe di eronguamere epe nonon
yokamai mora fipunga ganom ei
firapunga akaiyom i yo dume. Yai
Gumam man kamun mora bei engua
ena tai mapunom mapunom bengua
i mora bei goumba kam i ama yo
dumie. *
4 Ena aro kakom okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro towane Yai Gumam man
kamun bei ei goungua ena ka ma-
punom koi aro kakom ta yo dungua
kam epe dume: "Yai Gumam kakom
okonom koro muruwo koro ta koko-
nan bei gouro ena kakom ta gam ei
fire moime," epe dumie.*
5 Ena ka mapunom koi ta ka i
tokoi di mari dere "Ari yokamai uro
na gere moiro ganom ei firainga
akaiyom kawom kunaime," epe du-
mie. *
6 Iran i ari suwo koropane yoka-
mai ganom ei firainga akaiyom i
naimba ari yai opai komari Yai Gu-
mam gunom kam finga yokamai ka i
gore dikeinga iran ikai tei kinaime.
7 Ena ari suwo koropane ganom
ei firainga akaiyom naimba suwo
koropane ikai kinainga no mora
fipunga Yai Gumam bei moiro
no yokamai ganom ei firapunga
akaiyom ikai napunga kakom ta
nou kei eiro "Epena kakom" kam
daime. Koma Isirae ari yokamai
Isipi man tei ma dere fingoro ena
okome non iki munmane mora fu
dongua kakom tei Yai Gumam furo
kam i Dawiri di tongoro ena yaromi
di mari dome. Koma iwa kakom
munom ganom no yokamai Dawiri
kam i mora boipunga iran kam i tokoi
fiyo! "Epena kakom ne yokamai Yai
Gumam giramdi firainga ena denom
minomdi fere de ki sikeiyo!" epe
dume.*
8 Ena komari kakom i Yasuwa
yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam okom
koiro ka di guwo dunguamere epe
Isirae ari endire ganom ei firainga
akaiyom ikai kingua iran i okome Yai
Gumam "Kakom ta ganom ei firainga
akaiyom i ikai naimie," epe tokoi di
erome.*
9 Ena nonon mora kanupunga ari
yai opai Yai Gumam gama yokamai
ganom ei firainga akaiyom i yo du-
mie.
10 Ena Yai Gumam nenen koko-
nanom i bei gouro furo gam ei fin-
guamere epe yai ta furo gam ei firan-
gua akaiyom i ikai nangua yaromi
nenen kokonanom i tei ma dere gam
ei firo morame.*
11 Koma Isirae ari yokamai bei
moiro Yai Gumam kam dungua
gore dikeinga ena ganom ei fi-
rainga akaiyom ikai kinga iran i
yokamai mapunom beingamere
epe nonon yokamai beikenapunba
nonon yokamai furo "Ganom ei
firapunga akaiyom i ikai napune,"
diro yoporam boiro konom dourom
boiro napune.
12 Te Yai Gumam kam dungua
mapunom i tora dume? Yai Gumam
yokori moinguamere epe kam i
yoporam boiro dume. Te sanupui
ori i koro koro nonguai bei moiro
kene kene eiro gam dinom si gui
dumba Yai Gumam ka dungua i fu
ari kuianom nomanenomdi ikai koi
furo si dou di suwo domie. Ena
kam i ikai furo yoporam boiro ari
inokore einga mapunom te ari "Tai
i inapune," dinga mapunom i mari
dome.*
13 Ena no yokamai "Yai Gumam uro
tai mapunom mapunom bepunga
kankename," diro eke dere you
dowapunga i faikemie. Kawom,
Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo okom
muromdi kanungua ena no tai
bepunga di towapungoro fanambo

* **4:3:** Sam 95:11; Ip 3:11 * **4:4:** Yen 2:2 * **4:5:** Sam 95:11 * **4:7:** Sam 95:7-8 * **4:8:** Yos 22:4
* **4:10:** Ip 4:4 * **4:12:** 1 Pi 1:23; Ef 6:17; Rew 1:16; Yo 12:48

faikenambo yaromi ipu siro di mari de norowangua iran i no yokamai yoporam boiro ganom ei firapunga konom dourom boiro napune.

Yesu yaromi fi mun ei tongua yai orinom moime

14 Ena iran Yai Gumam wam Yesu yaromi uro no yokamai fi mun ei tongua yai orinom moiro kamundi ikai tei funguai iran no fi ki supunga di mari dopunga i ako ki suwapune.*

15 Ta mere beiro ako ki suwapune? No yokamai fi mun ei tongua yai orinom yaromi no bianom faingua yokamai kanom fi norongua moikemo? Tamanume. Satan yaromi no yokamai ka kea ei noronguamere epe yai orinom ka kea ei tomba yaromi biam beikengua iran i yaromi no yokamai kanom fi norome.*

16 Ena yaromi epe moingua no yokamai yoporam boiro Yai Gumam moingui teina tei napune. Te morapungoro ena tai ipun dongua fuka di norowangua kakom i Yai Gumam no kanom fi norere akire di norere bei nokapu de norowame.*

5

1 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai orinom moingua mapunom i tora dume? Yura ari yokamai bei moiro yai ta gunom boi tere "Ne Yai Gumam kokonan beyo!" di teingoro ena yaromi furo "No ari bianom bepune," di firo non sipsip fi mun ei teinga tarom Yai Gumam tome.

2 Ena yaromi nomanem ama erowai tekere biam ama bengua yaromi bei moiro ari mapunom mapunom fikeinga Yai Gumam konom ma deinga yokamai bei wira di erere akire di erome.*

3 Yaromi bei moiro "Yai Gumam uro ari yokamai bianom beinga kore de erowame," epe towane diro fi mun ei teinga tarom Yai Gumam tomo? Ma deiyo! Yaromi nomanem ama erowai tekere biam ama bengua iran i yaromi "Yai Gumam uro nonon yokamai muruwo bianom bepunga kore de norowame," epe diro fi mun ei teinga tarom Yai Gumam tome.*

4 Te yai ta nenen "Na fi mun ei teinga kokonan inaiye," diro beikemie. Tamanume. Yai Gumam kokonan i tome. Komari Yai Gumam bei moiro Aron yaromi uwom boiro fi mun ei teinga kokonan i tonguamere epe Yai Gumam yai ta kokonan i tome.*

5 Iran i epemere Kirisito yaromi bei moiro nenen kam akire diro fi mun ei teinga kokonan ikemie. Tamanume. Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne fi mun ei teinga kokonan inanie," diro Kirisito nenen gunom boi tere ka ta epe di tere:

"Ne na wanam moinie. Epena na furo 'Na ne nenum moiye,' ari di ereiye,"

epe di tome.*

6 Te Yai Gumam ka mapunom koi ta ka ta epe dume:

"Ne fi mun ei teinga kokonan inga ne kakom kakom inanie. Yai ta kam Mekisereki yaromi fi mun ei teinga kokonan bei moinguamere epe ne bei morane."

Yai Gumam wam epe di tome.*

7 Ena koma Yesu mangi tawa moingua kakom tei yaromi "Na goikenaika Yai Gumam akire di narowame," diro u ori wom boi tere kai munmane ama meire ka make ei tere yana di tongoro yaromi nenen kam akire di tekengua Yai Gumam giramdi gore dungua iran yaromi ka make ei tonguai Yai Gumam fi tome.*

8 Te Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam wam moimba Yai Gumam "Yaromi na kanam dika gore di firangua konom i kaname," diro ena gam kipi kokonan tome.

9 Ena Yesu Yai Gumam giramdi muruwo gore dungua ena yaromi ari akire di erowangua kapakom u mari ungoro ena ari yai opai bei moiro yaromi giramdi gore duwainga

* **4:14:** Ip 3:1; 10:23 * **4:15:** Ip 2:17 * **4:16:** Ip 10:19 * **5:2:** Ip 4:15 * **5:3:** Lew 9:7; 16:6
* **5:4:** Eks 28:1 * **5:5:** Ip 1:5 * **5:6:** Sam 110:4; Ip 6:20; 7:1, 17 * **5:7:** Lk 22:40-44; Fir 2:6-8

yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime.
10 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro Mekisereki yaromi "Ne fi mun ei teinga kokonan inanie," diro gunom boi tonguamere epe Yai Gumam Yesu gunom boi tero fi mun ei teinga kokonan tomie.*

No yokamai ako sikenapunga kam

11 No yokamai Mekisereki kam munmane ne yokamai di erowapunba epena ne yokamai kinanom gi dungoro kene kene eire fi kun daikeinga no yokamai ganom kipi kokonan ori wom iro ka i di erowapune.
12 Te koma wom ne yokamai gunom kam mora finga ena epena kakom tei ne yokamai ka nuwi si ereinga ari morainga i fanamba tamanume. Ena yai ta uro ne yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam koma wom finga i tokoi nuwi si erowangua i faname. Te gan gawo yokamai ami towane wom nero kopuna eriyom mokongua nekeingamere epe ne yokamai gunom kam koma wom finga tokoi firaime. Kawom, ne yokamai gan gawo epemere moimie.*
13 Te ari gan gawo moingamere epe moinga yokamai yo tongua mapunom kawom fikeime.
14 Fikeimba ari erowai tere kopuna eriyom mokongua neingamere epe moinga yokamai gunom kam muruwo fimie. Te yokamai kakom kakom inokore ei firo "Mapunom i niki dowambo nokapu duwambo firapune," diro fi kenom beiro mapunom i ipu suwaimie.*

6

1 Ena no ka mora kawom dupunga ena no yokamai Kirisito gunom kam koma fipunga kam i towane kakom kakom firapunga i faikename. Ena no yokamai "Gunom kam i muruwo yoporam boiro firapune," diro kipi kokonan ori benapunga firapune. Ena koma no yokamai nomanenom si awa tero gorapunga konom ma dopunga mapunom i te Yai Gumam fi ki si topunga mapunom i mora inokore ei fipunga iran i tokoi inokore ei fikenapune.
2 Te nuwi biyom singa kam i te ka mapunom ari ori bei moiro okonom ei ari binomdi kopu dero boware ereinga kam i te ari goinga tokoi arowainga kam i te Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua yokamai kakom kakom kan fai dere wo morainga kam i muruwo ama mora di fipunie. Ena iran no yokamai ka i tokoi fikenapunba ka ta ka ta firapunie.*
3 Te Yai Gumam "O" duwangua ena gunom kam i kam muruwo firapune.
4 Ena ta bengoro gunom kam i kam muruwo firapune? Fiyo! Ari gunom kam koma fimba okome yokamai fi ki singa ako sire kam i mounom wako towainga ena yokamai nomanenom si awa tere akai nokapu nainga i faikename. Yokamai koma Yai Gumam bau boingua ire te kamundi tai ta ta nokapu kanere te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna tai erongua tarom i ire
5 te Yai Gumam kam i nokapu wom dungua ama fire te Yai Gumam tai ori yoporam boingua okome fuka duwangua kanere ena yokama tai i epe kanimba *
6 yokamai ako suwainga okome nomanenom si awa towainga konom dikeme. Tamanume. Ari yokamai Yai Gumam wam eri yoro bakomdi tei singamere epe yokamai wam sire te kam ka singa ena nomanenom si awa tere akai nokapu wom nainga faikenaro bemie.*
7 Ena na bei moiro "Yokamai fi ki singa ako sunguamere epe ne yokamai fi ki singa ako sikenaime," diro ka di boiro di erowaiye. Kakom munmane nimi si moiro nuwi fu mansinomdi ikai tei fungoro ena mansinom boromdi ari tai woingai nokapu wom fuka dungoro ena yokamai tai

* **5:10:** Ip 5:6; 6:20 * **5:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-3 * **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Fir 1:10 * **6:2:** Ip 9:14 * **6:5:** 1 Pi 2:3 * **6:6:** Ip 10:26-29; 1 Yo 5:16

i iro neime. Yai Gumam i kanere mansinom i akire di tongoro ena kopuna nokapu wom mokome.

8 Mokomba nimi si moiro nuwi fu mansinomdi ikai tei fungoro ena mansinom boromdi garom marom boiro korangua Yai Gumam niki de firame. Mansinom i niki dowangoro ena Yai Gumam bei niki de tero fiasi dero gai dou duwame.*

9 Ena ne yokamao, no mun fi eropune. Epena ka i ipun donguai ne yokamai di eropunba no yokamai mora kanupunga ne yokamai mapunom nokapu dourom boraimie. No yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai kon nokapu wanere Yai Gumam akire di erowangua moi kuwom suwainga inaime," epe kawom di fipune.

10 Ne yokamai bei moiro yaromi gama yo teinga yokamai akire di erere kokonan nokapu bei ereinga ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam denom minom mun fi teinga mapunom opom di teimie. Yai Gumam yo tere moingua iran i bei nokapu de erowame.*

11 Ena ne yokamai mora kaningai Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro "Na mapunom epe bei erowaiye," dungoro ne yokamai fi ki si tere "Yai Gumam mapunom bei norowangua i inapune," diro kokonanom ori beiyo! Epena kakom te okome kakom gounangua kokonanom bei derewo bei derewo moiyo! *

12 Ena ne yokamai kokonanom i wira diro beikeiyo! Ari yokamai yoporam boiro Yai Gumam fi ki si tere yaromi ka di koi engua "Na mapunom epe bei erowaiye," di engua ingamere epe ne yokamai yoporam boiro Yai Gumam fi ki si towainga ena "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam mapunom bei norowangua i inaime," di fipune.

Yai Gumam ka di koi engua kawom fuka duwame

13 Ena komariki Yai Gumam furo yai ta Aparam ka di koi ei tongua kakom tei Yai Gumam "Na epe bei erowaiye," diro ka di koi ei tome. Te yai ta bei moiro Yai Gumam ime de towangua faikengua ena Yai Gumam nenen kam dairo "Na kawom di ereiye," di tome.

14 Ena yaromi ka epe di koi ei tome: "Na boware ori wom ne kawom erere te bei moiro ne gaunuma yokamai munmane wom erowaiye," epe di tome.*

15 Ena epemere Aparam yoporam boiro Yai Gumam ka dunguai kakom kakom ako ki sire ena Yai Gumam ka di koi ei tonguamere epe fuka dungoro ena Aparam kanere imie.

16 Ena ari mangi tawa moinga yokamai ka di koi eiro "Na epe benaiye," dinga mapunom i epe: Yai ta nenen kam daikenamba yaromi furo "Na kawom di koi enaiye," diro yai ori kam dairo "Na epe benaiye," diro ka di koi ename. Ena kamom i erowai towangoro yai ta "Kamom i ime dowaiye," diro benanguai giram i ipun dowamie.*

17 Te ari yokamai mapunom epe beingamere epe Yai Gumam ka di koi eire "Na epe benaiye," dume. Ena yaromi "Ari yokamai 'Na ka di koi eire "Na epe bei erowaiye," di enguamere epe inapune,' di firaime," diro "Na epe bei erowaiye," diro ka di koi ei erero nenen kam daime.

18 Ena Yai Gumam "Na epe benaiye," ka diro nenen kam daingua te ka di koi ama engua iran i ka ta tokoi dikenamie. Te yaromi "Na epe benaiye," diro nenen kam darangua kakom tei te ka di koi enangua kakom tei yaromi ama kasu dikenamie. Ena ka i kawom dungua no "Yai ta bei niki de norekename," diro bu diro furo "Yai Gumam tai epe norowangua i ako ki siro morapune," diro Yai Gumam moingui teina tei fupunga no yokamai denom minom moko iwa fume.*

* **6:8:** Yen 3:17-18 * **6:10:** Ip 10:32-34; 1 Ko 15:58 * **6:11:** Ip 3:14 * **6:14:** Yen 22:16-17 * **6:16:** Eks 22:10-11 * **6:18:** Nam 23:19; 1 Sam 15:29

19 Ena Yai Gumam "Na epe bei
erowaiye," di norongua iran no
yokamai yoporam boiro a ki supun-
goro no yokamai kuianom ako ime
sikeme. No yokamai Yai Gumam
ka dungua fi ki supunga ena fi mun
ei teinga ari ori fu fi mun ei teinga
ikom akai yo tongua koi funguamere
epe epena no yokamai Yai Gumam
moingui tei fupune.
20 Te Yesu bei moiro "No yokamai
akire di erowaiye," diro Yai Gumam
moingui tei koma fume. Ena fi mun
ei tongua yai ta Mekisereki yaromi
kokonan benguamere epe Yesu ama
u mari furo kakom kakom fi mun
ei tongua yai ori kokonanom moi
derewo moramie.*

7

Mekisereki yaromi fi mun ei tongua kokonan bengua kam

1 Ena na bei moiro Mekisereki kam
wayom di mari dowaiye. Yaromi
iki birom ori Serem yai ori beiro ari
kiapam bei ere moiro te yaromi Yai
Gumam teme iwa moingua yaromi fi
mun ei tongua yai moime. Te koma
Aparam furo akai ta ari mokoinga
yokamai kura boi erero eiro ena in-
ako dero ikomdi naro fungoro ena
Mekisereki yaromi kon mori tei i
mari dero kanero boware guwo di
tongoro *
2 ena Aparam bei moiro kura
boingua tarom i muruwo ipu siro
okonom koro koro muruwo beiro
koro towane ta Mekisereki tome. Ena
Mekisereki yaromi kam i firapune.
Nonon awa towapunga mapunom
ta i epe: Yaromi yo tongua yai ori
moime. Te yaromi iki birom ori
Serem yai ori bengua ama moingua
ena mapunom ta i epe: Yaromi
ari denom minom gore amine ei
erongua yai orinom moime.
3 Te Mekisereki nem mam te
awama yokamai kanom fikepune.
Yai Gumam kam mapunom yoka-
mai kanom i mari dekeme. Te
yaromi kui neinga kakom te goingua
kakom i kam mapunom ama i mari
dekeme. Te Yai Gumam wam fi mun
ei tongua kokonan kakom kakom
bei moi derewo moinguamere epe
Mekisereki fi mun ei tongoro yaromi
kakom kakom moi derewo moime.*
4 Ena ne yokamai fiyo! Mekisereki
yaromi yai ori wom moimie. Koma
no awanom Aparam ari kura boi
erongua kakom tei yaromi kura boin-
gua tai kan ingua tarom i iro ipu
siro okonom koro koro muruwo iro
koro towane ta Mekisereki tome.
Tongua iran i Mekisereki yaromi yai
ori mokongua moiro Aparam ime de
tome.
5 Te Mekisereki yaromi bei moiro
Liwai yaromi gama ama ime de
erome. Liwai yaromi gama yokamai
bei furo bei furo fi mun ei teinga
kokonan imie. Ena Mose ka di
guwo dungua i epe Liwai gama di
erome: "Isirae ari yokamai bei moiro
tainom i ipu siro okonom koro koro
muruwo iro koro towane ta Yai
Gumam towaime. Ena ne yokamai
ari tai i towainga tarom i ire a kumo
siyo!" epe di erome. Te Isirae ari
yokamai Liwai ariyoma gama moiro
te Aparam gama ama moimba Liwai
gama yokamai furo arinoma tainom
koro towane ta imie.*
6 Imba Mekisereki yaromi Liwai
gam moikemba te Aparam tarom
iro ipu siro okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo iro koro towane ta Mekisereki
tongoro ena Mekisereki yaromi furo
Aparam Yai Gumam ka di koi engua
inangua yaromi boware tome.
7 Ena no yokamai mora kanupunga
yai boware tongua yaromi bei moiro
boware ingua yai ta bire ime de tome.
8 Ena Liwai gama fi mun ei teinga
kokonan beinga yokamai Isirae ari
tainom koro ta iro yokamai mora
goimba te Mekisereki yaromi furo
Aparam tainom koro ta ingua ena
ka mapunom i epe dume: "Yaromi
kakom kakom moi derewo morame,"
i epe dume.

* **6:20:** Lew 16:2-3, 12, 15; Ip 5:6 * **7:1:** Yen 14:17-20 * **7:3:** Sam 110:4; Ip 7:15-17 * **7:5:** Nam 18:21

9-10 Ena koma Aparam furo taiyom koro ta iro Mekisereki tongua kakom i fi moiyo! Aparam yaromi Liwai awam moingua ena Aparam taiyom koro towane ta Mekisereki tonguamere epe Liwai te gama yokamai gere Aparam ipom engua moinga iran yokamai ama tainom Mekisereki teime. Te Liwai gama yokamai furo Isirae ari tainom koro towane ta imba Liwai gama yokamai tainom epemere Mekisereki teinga iran i no mora kaunpunga Mekisereki yaromi yai ori wom moime.

11 Ena komari Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua diro Mose tere ena "Liwai gama yokamai fi mun ei teinga kokonan inaime," di erongoro ena yokamai kokonan i imie. Yokamai kokonan imba kokonan i bei moiro ari kawom akire di erekengua iran i Yai Gumam bei moiro "Yai ta uro fi mun ei tongua kokonan ta iname," diro awi mangi dongoro u mari ume. Liwai gama ta Aron yaromi fi mun ei tongua yai moinguamere epe Yai Gumam awi dongua yaromi moikemba yaromi furo Mekisereki fi mun ei tongua yai moinguamere epe moime.

12 Ena koma Liwai gama yokamai fi mun ei teinga kokonan bei moiro bei moi wimba epena mapunom i ma dopune. Ena fi mun ei teinga mapunom i ma dere fi mun ei tongua yai ta dourom boipunga iran ka di guwo dungua koma dourom boipunga i ama ma dere ka ta di guwo dungua dourom boipune.

13 Ena fi mun ei tongua yai ta u mari ungua mapunom i tora dume? Yaromi Liwai gam moikeinga ena Liwai fi mun ei teinga kokonanom i ikere fu fi mun ei teinga akaiyom tei ama kimie.

14 Tamanumie. Nonon yokamai mora kanupunga Isirae wam ta yaromi kam Yura dinga yaromi no Ari Wanopanom Yesu awam moingoro te Mose yaromi bei moiro Yura gama "Ne yokamai fi mun ei teinga kokonan i inaime," di erekeme.*

Mekisereki fi mun ei tongua kokonan benguamere epe Yesu kakom kakom beme

15 Ena Mekisereki u mari funguamere epe fi mun ei tongua yai ta u mari fungua iran i nonon yokamai ka di guwo dungua koma dourom boipunga i goungua mapunom i kawom fuka dungoro kanupunie.

16 Liwai gama yokamai fi mun ei teinga kokonan inga Mose ka di guwo dungua "Liwai gama fi mun ei teinga kokonan inaime," dungua ena Liwai gama epe u mari fimba Yesu yoporam boingua iran kakom moi derewo morangua ena yaromi fi mun ei tongua kokonan imie.

17 Yaromi fi mun ei tongua kokonan inguamere epe Yai Gumam ka mapunom epe di tome: "Ne kakom kakom fi mun ei tongua yai moi derewo moranie. Mekisereki yaromi fi mun ei tongua kokonan inguamere epe ne kokonan inanie," epe di tome.*

18 Koma Mose ka di guwo dungua "Liwai gama yokamai fi mun ei teinga kokonan inaime," epe dungua i erowai tere nonon akire di norekengua iran Yai Gumam bei moiro ka i bei ma domie.

19 Te Mose "Ari yokamai yo tere moraime," diro ka di guwo dungua ari eromba ka i no ari yokamai muruwo akire di norongua i faikeme. Faikengua ena Yai Gumam bei moiro nonon yokamai yaromi moingui teina tei napunga konom ta irau noromie.*

20 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro "Yesu yaromi fi mun ei tongua yai morame," diro yo morom ka di koi eikeme. Tamanume. Yaromi nenen kam dairo ka di koi emba yaromi bei moiro ari fi mun ei teinga kokonan koma inga yokamai "Ne yokamai fi mun ei teinga kokonan inaimie," diro nenen kam dairo ka di koi ei erekeme.

* **7:14:** Yen 49:10; Ais 11:1; Mt 2:6; Rew 5:5 * **7:17:** Sam 110:4 * **7:19:** Ro 8:3-4; Gar 2:16

21 Ei erekemba Yesu fi mun ei
tongua kokonan ingua kakom tei Yai
Gumam nenen kam dairo okom koi
mapomdi dero ka kawom epe di
tome: “Na ne Ari Wanopanum moika
ka di koi ei erere ena ka i ma dero ka
ta tokoi duwaika i faikename. Ena ne
fi mun ei tongua yai ta kakom kakom
moi derewo moranie,” epe di tome.*
22 Ena Yai Gumam nenen kam
dairo ka di koi engua te Yesu furo fi
mun ei tongua kokonan ingua iran
i Yai Gumam bei moiro “Na Yesu
awi mangi dowaiye,” diro nenen kam
dairo nonon yokamai muruwo ka di
koi ei norongua kam i bei moiro Yai
Gumam nenen kam daingua Mose ka
di koi ei tongua kam i bire ime de
tome.*
23 Ena na “Ne yokamai ‘Yesu
yaromi fi mun ei tongua yai ta
moime,’ diro kawom di firaime,” diro
ka ta duwaiya fiyo! Koma Liwai
gama fi mun ei teinga kokonan inga
kakom tei yai towane ta kokonan i
iro goingoro ena yai ta kokonan i
ime. Ena moi furo mapunom epe
beingoro ena fi mun ei teinga ari
munmane moimba
24 te Yesu kakom kakom moi
derewo moingua iran i yaromi fi
mun ei tongua kokonan kakom
kakom imie.
25 Ena iran Yesu kokonan epe iro
kakom kakom moi derewo moiro Yai
Gumam ka make ei towangua iran
i ari yokamai “Yesu nondire Yai Gu-
mam moingui tei uname,” diro ena fi
ki si towainga Yesu akire di erowan-
goro yokamai kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga inaimie.*

26 Ena Yesu fi mun ei tongua yai
ori moingua iran nonon akire di
noromie. Yaromi yo tongua moiro
te tai niki dongua muruwo beikeme.
Yaromi dem miriyom koi feke domie.
Yaromi furo ari bianom beinga yoka-
mai gore dire si dauwi erekengua
iran Yai Gumam akire kamundi teme
wom iwa fume.*

27 Te koma Liwai gama fi mun ei
tongua ari ori yokamai “Yai Gumam
no yokamai bianom fainguai kore
dowame,” diro aro kakom kakom fi
mun ei tongua tarom Yai Gumam
tome. Tere ena bei moiro “Yai Gu-
mam ari yai opai muruwo bianom
fainguai kore dowame,” diro tokoi
fi mun ei tongua tarom Yai Gumam
tomba Yesu kokonan i epe beikeme.
Tamanume. Yaromi eken towane
kakom tei “Yai Gumam nonon ari yai
opai muruwo bianom fainguai kore
dowame,” diro nenen Yai Gumam
tero goi norome.*
28 Te Liwai gama fi mun ei teinga
ari ori gunom boi erongua mapunom
i epe: Mose ka di guwo dunguamere
epe yokamai gunom boi eromba
yokamai ama bianom beinga ari
moimie. Moimba okome Yai Gumam
nenen kam dairo okom koi dero
“Wanamyo, ne fi mun ei tongua
kokonan inanie,” di tero gunom
boi tongoro ena Yesu yo tero moiro
kakom kakom moi derewo morame.*

8

Yesu yaromi ari fi mun ei teinga yai orinom moime

1 Ena na koma ka di ereika
mapunom i tokoi ne yokamai di
erowaiya fiyo! Nonon fi mun ei
tongua yai orinom Yesu moiro furo
Yai Gumam yai nokapu wom moin-
gui tei furo okom womdi tei ame dere
moime.*
2 Ena mangi tawa fi mun ei teinga
iki ori akaiyom wauna ikai dun-
guamere epe kamundi tei Yai Gu-
mam akaiyom dungua akaiyomdi tei
Yesu moiro kokonanom beme. Ena
ikirai kamundi tei dungui tei Yai
Gumam kawom moime. Yai ta iki
keikeme. Tamanume. Nonon Ari
Wanopanom nenen keme.
3 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro “Ne
yokamai muruwo fi mun ei teinga
tarom te boware faingua tarom ire
narowaime,” diro fi mun ei teinga ari

* **7:21:** Sam 110:4 * **7:22:** Ip 8:6; 12:24 * **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1 Yo 2:1 * **7:26:** Ip 3:1; 4:15 * **7:27:** Ip 5:3; 10:10; Ef 5:2 * **7:28:** Ip 5:1-2, 9 * **8:1:** Ip 1:3; 3:1; 10:12; 12:2

mokoinga yokamai gunom boi erongoro ena nonon fi mun ei tongua yai orinom Yesu furo tai towane ta Yai Gumam tongua faime.

4 Ena Mose ka di guwo dunguamere epe fi mun ei teinga ari mansinomdi tei moinga yokamai furo fi mun ei teinga tarom i Yai Gumam mora teinga iran Yesu mansinomdi tawa morangua kakom tei yaromi fi mun ei tongua kokonan beikenamba te yaromi kamundi tei moiro kokonanom i epena beme.

5 Te kamundi iki akai tei dunguamere epe fi mun ei teinga ikom i dume. Ena yokamai fi mun ei teinga ikom keinga kakom tei yokamai kamundi iki dungua i kuiam bei einga iran i koma Mose "Na gai sel iro fi mun ei teinga iki gawo kenaiye," di moingua kakom tei Yai Gumam uro "Koma na ne gere kopu tei moipuka 'Ne iki epe keyo!' di erere opom di erekamere epe kawom keyo!" epe di tome.*

6 Ena fi mun ei teinga ari mansinomdi tei moinga yokamai kokonan i epe bei moimba Yesu fi mun ei tongua kokonan bengua i yokamai kokonanom ime de eromie. Epemere Yai Gumam ka ta koi gowa si eiro "Na ari yai opai epe bei erowaiye," dungoro ena Yesu suna tei moiro Yai Gumam "Benaiye," epe dungua kam "Mukom faname," diro kokonan beme. Kawom, Yai Gumam ka ta koi gowa si engua kam i bei moiro ka koma gowa si engua kam i muruwo bire ime de eromie. Ena Yai Gumam gama ka ta koi gowa si ei erongua kam i bei moiro koma ka gowa si eiro Mose ka di guwo di tongua kam i ime de tomie.*

7 Ena komari Yai Gumam "Na Isirae ari yokamai bei nokapu de erowaiye," diro ena ka di koi ei erome. Ena ka di koi engua bei moiro Isirae ari akire di erowangua ena Yai Gumam okome ka ta di koi engua tokoi di erekenamba ka koma di koi engua kam i ari akire di erekeme.

8 Ena yokamai mapunom niki dongua beingai Yai Gumam kanere ka epe dume:

Na Ari Wanopanom ka epe duwaiye:
"Okome kakom unangua na bei moiro ka ta koi gowa si eiro Isirae ari te Yura ari gere tokoi di erowaiye.*

9 Koma na bei moiro yokamai awanoma ka gowa si ei ereikamere epe okome ka ta koi gowa si ei erekenaiye. Tamanume. Koma na furo yokamai awanoma okonomdi akore endiro furo Isipi man tei ma deipa yokamai na ka gowa si eika dourom boikeinga ena na yokamai mounam wako ereiye," na Ari Wanopanom epe diye.

10 Ena iran ka ta duwaiye: "Ena okome kakom i na bei moiro ka ta koi gowa si eiro tokoi Isirae ari yokamai epe di erowaiye: 'Na ka di guwo di ereika ne yokamai nomanenom ikai tei de erowaiye. Te na ka di guwo dika ne yokamai denom minom ikai koi munom ganom boi erowaiye,' epe di erowaiye. Iran i na uro yokamai Yai Gumanom moraikoro te yai opai yokamai na ganama moraime. *

11 Ena ari yai opai ori gawo muruwo na i kan kun darainga iran i yai ta furo ei nongua yai ta 'Ne Ari Wanopanom kan kun daro!' di tekename. Bo te yai ta furo emerom ta 'Ne Ari Wanopanom kan kun daro!' ama di tekename. Ari yai opai muruwo mora na kan kun daraime.

12 Ena na bei moiro yokamai mapunom niki dongua benainga muruwo kore de erowaiye. Te yokamai bianom fananguai na tokoi inokore ei fikenaiye," Ari Wanopanom ka epe di erome.

Yai Gumam epe dume.*

13 Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi "Ka ta koi di koi engua tokoi di erowaiye," epe dungua ena ka di koi engua koma dungua ka i gorom eme. Ena ka gorom i muruwo i kene kene eire gouname.

* **8:5:** Eks 25:40; Kor 2:17; Ip 9:23 * **8:6:** 2 Ko 3:6; Ip 7:22; 9:15 * **8:8:** Yer 31:31-34 * **8:10:** Ip 10:16 * **8:12:** Ip 10:17

9

Ari mangi tei moiro fi mun ei teinga kokonanom beinga kam

1 Ena komari Yai Gumam "Isirae ari yokamai na kanam akire duwaime," diro ka koma di koi engua kam i di mari de erome. Te yokamai ama bei moiro mansinomdi tei fi mun ei teinga ikom keime.*

2 Ena yokamai gai sel ire fi mun ei teinga ikom irai keire ena kori te wauna i surai bei eime. Ena iki kori bei eingi tei kewa kakom kakom de derewo dungui tei te boi ta i ama ikai tei dungua te kaime dori ari Yai Gumam teinga kaime doriyom i ama ikai tei dume. Ena iki kori i ari yokamai kam daingai akai yo tonguai diro kam daimie.*

3 Te fi mun ei teinga iki wauna ama dume. Ena iki kori te wauna suna tei akai ori gai oriwom koi eme. Te iki kori gumamdi tei gai gawo toka koi emba suna tei gai oriwom i koi emie. Ena yokamai iki wauna kam daingai akai yo wom tongua diro kam daimie.*

4 Ena tora tai ta ta iki wauna ikai tei dume? Ari tai kipom sungua gainga boiyom i ikai tei dume. Yokamai kongo gol ire gaire boi i bui teime. Te koma Yai Gumam bei moiro ka gowa si eiro Mose ka di guwo dungua erere kongo surai ka i boingua ena yokamai kongo i ire Yai Gumam ka gowa si engua paus minomdi ikai tei eime. Te yokamai kongo gol ama ire gaire paus onamdi koro koro muruwo ama bui teime. Ena paus i iki wauna ikai tei ama dume. Te koma Isirae ari yokamai ari moikeinga akaiyom tei moinga Yai Gumam kopuna neinga i kam mana diro dainga erome. Ena yokamai kongo gol ire kowi ta beire mana koropane ire kowi minomdi ikai tei eiro iro paus minomdi ikai tei eime. Te koma yai ori Aron yaromi goropo akongua eri arom sungua ena yokamai goropo irai ire paus minomdi ikai tei ama eime.*

5 Ena yokamai eri ire kamundi nuwi kokonan gan surai i kam seropim diro dainga kuiam beire paus boromdi kopu tei eingoro surai ariro tei dumie. Ena gan surai Yai Gumam keranom sungua bau boinguamom i i mari deipire. Ena gan surai koinom si gi dipika oropo tei ari yokamai "No bianom bepunga ari moime," di firo uro kapu non yokamai akinom fera di deinga akaiyom tei dume. Ena epena "Ka dika mapunom muruwo di erowaiye," dipa na kounom moikeiye.*

6 Ena yokamai tai epe mora kenom beinga ena fi mun ei teinga ari yokamai fu iki kori ikai tei furo kakom kakom nenen kokonanom beimie.*

7 Epe beiro ena yokamai iki wauna ikai tei kimie. Tamanume. Fi mun ei tongua yai ori towane ikai tei fume. Yaromi kakom kakom ikai kimba noniki towane goungua aro kakom towane ikai furo kakom kakom i epe beme. Ena iki wauna ikai tei nangua kakom yaromi "Na bianom bengua kankeika te Isirae ari yokamai bianom beinga kankeinga inokore ei teiye," diro non sipsip siro akiyom iro ikai tei fume.*

8 Ena yokamai mapunom epe beinga iran Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei moiro mapunom epe i mari de norome. Fi mun ei teinga ikom sel i yo dungua kakom tei ena nonon u Yai Gumam moingui tei napunga konom i dikeme.*

9 Ena yokamai koma bei moiro mapunom i beinga i kuiam dungoro nonon yokamai epena moipunga firapune. Yokamai non sipsip sire Yai Gumam fi mun ei teimba yokamai denom minom kenom bei nokapu de erekenangoro te yokamai ama u nokapu nainga faikeme.*

10 Ena yokamai "No denom minom u nokapu namie," diro tora ma-

* **9:1:** Eks 26:1-30 * **9:2:** Eks 25:23-40 * **9:3:** Eks 26:31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6
* **9:5:** Eks 25:18-22 * **9:6:** Nam 18:2-6 * **9:7:** Eks 30:10 * **9:8:** Ip 10:19-20 * **9:9:** Ip 10:1-2

punom dourom boime? Yokamai kua kopuna di go diro te nuwi di go dire te ganom dinom biyom singa mapunom epe dourom boimba yokamai denom minom akire di tekeme. Tai epe beinga i ganom dinom tai dungoro ena Yai Gumam ka ta koi di guwo dungua di mari dowangua kakom tei ka di guwo dungua komari di engua i gouname.*

Kirisito yaromi nenen akiyom iro ari erongua kam

11 Ena epena Kirisito mora uro nonon fi mun ei tongua yai orinom moiro tai kan nokapu mora i mari dongua tarom i norome. Ena yaromi fi mun ei tongua kokonan bengua Yura ari nenen fi mun ei teinga iki keire ikai fure kokonan beingamere epe yaromi beikeme. Tamanume. Yaromi furo ari fi mun ei teinga iki keikeinga iki nokapu wom dungua te iki ama mangi tei dikengua nenen ikomdi ikai tei fure kokonan bei moime.*

12 Ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori fi mun ei teinga iki wauna yo ori wom tongua akaiyom tei fingamere epe Kirisito kamundi yo ori wom tongua akaiyom mora fume. Te yaromi non meme akiyom bo te non burumakau gam ta akiyom iro yo ori wom tongua akaiyom koi kimie. Tamanume. Yaromi nenen akiyom i iro eken towane kakom tei ikai furo yaromi nonon kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga bei norome.*

13 Te Mose ka di guwo dungua kam i bei moiro "Ari suwo koropane mapunom niki dongua beinga yokamai Yai Gumam moingui tei nainga faikename," epe di mari dongua ena fi mun ei teinga ari yokamai bei moiro non meme akiyom iro bo te non burumakau akiyom iro bo te non burumakau gam iro e dongui tei muruwo gainga eri muku iro ari dinepe deinga yokamai ganomdi fera sire bui erowaingoro ena yokamai fu Yai Gumam moingui tei nainga i fanamba *

14 te Kirisito yaromi akiyom i iro bei moiro yokamai kokonan beinga ime de eromie. Ena Yai Gumam Muromom Sumuna moi derewo moingua yaromi bei moiro yoporam boingua Kirisito tongua ena yaromi nenen dem miriyom Yai Gumam tero kounom moime. Ena yaromi "No yokamai Yai Gumam yokori moingua yaromi nuwi kokonan bei towaime," diro nenen akiyom fera di norongoro iran i no yokamai mapunom niki dongua guwom akai konom ma dowapunga ena yaromi no yokamai nomanenom i bei kenom bei towame.*

15 Ena Kirisito kokonan epe bei norongua yaromi "No Yai Gumam unom boi norongua yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime," diro bei moiro suna yai moi norero ka ta koi di koi engua norome. Ena Kirisito "Yai Gumam bei moiro nonon yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua si dere bianom bepunga i kore dowame," diro goi norero ka ta koi di koi eme.*

16 Ena ka di koi engua mapunom di erowaiya fiyo! Yai ta munom ganom boiro "Na goraika kakom tei guwai gainam epemere ari ereiyo!" diro ka di koi engua iran i yokamai yaromi gorangua kanere guwai gaiyom ipu si erowainga i faname.

17 I fanamba yaromi yokori morangua kakom tei kam di koi engua i yoporam boikenamie. Ena yaromi gorangua kam di koi engua i mukom fanamie.

18 Ari yokamai mapunom epe beinga iran i Yai Gumam koma ka di koi engua kakom tei yokamai "Kam i di koi engua i yoporam borame," diro non burumakau ta siro akiyom fera di deime.

19 Ena Mose furo ka di guwo dungua muruwo ari yai opai muruwo mora di mari de eronguai yaromi

* **9:10:** Nam 19:11-13; Lew 11:2, 25; 15:18 * **9:11:** Ip 3:1; 10:1 * **9:12:** Ef 1:7-8 * **9:13:** Lew 16:3, 14-16; Nam 19:9, 17-19; Ip 10:4 * **9:14:** 1 Pi 1:18-19; 1 Yo 1:7 * **9:15:** 1 Ti 2:5; Ip 8:6

non burumakau gam yokamai siro
akinom iro nuwi gere i towane dero
awa mawa tero te non sipsip wiyom
kou daingua i ama iro eri hisop
yokamdi tei dauro akinom i su guiro
akire diro ena munom ganom boin-
gua boromdi furai si dere te ari yai
opai ama furai si ganomdi dere
20 ena yaromi "Na 'Yai Gumam ka
epena di koi engua i yoporam bo-
rame,' diro akinom ya iro ne yoka-
mai furai si ganomdi de ereiye. Ena
Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai ka dikai
dourom boiyo!' dume," epe di erome.
*
21 Te Mose yaromi akinom ari fu-
rai si ganomdi de eronguamere epe
yaromi akinom ama iro fi mun ei
teinga ikom te fi mun ei teinga tarom
ikai koi dungua ama furai si dome.*
22 Kawom, tai ta ta muruwo dinepe
dongua iran yokamai "Tarom i u
nokapu wom name," diro ka di guwo
dungua dourom boiro aki iro tarom
boromdi furai si deime. Te yokamai
aki fera di dekenainga ena Yai Gu-
mam yokamai bianom faingua kore
de erekename.*

Kirisito nenen akiyom fera diro ari bianom beinga kore domie

23 Ena yokamai bei moiro fi mun
ei teinga tarom muruwo epe biyom
singoro u nokapu wom fume. Te
tarom i kamundi tai kuiam towane
dungua iran tai kamundi iwa dungua
tarom i kawom ime de tongoro ena
Kirisito "Kamundi tei tai i u nokapu
wom namie," diro nenen akiyom fera
di dome.*
24 Te ari bei moiro kamundi
akai iwa inokore ei tere fi mun ei
teinga ikom mangi tei keimie. Ena
Kirisito furo yokamai fi mun ei
teinga okonomdi keinga ikom ikai
tei kimie. Tamanumie. Yaromi
kamundi kawom fure epena Yai
Gumam mapomdi tei u mari furo
nonon yokamai kokonan bei nore
moimie.*
25 Te Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai
orinom bei moiro non sipsip ta sire
akiyom towane koire ire fi mun ei
teinga iki wauna yo ori wom tongua
dungui tei fume. Yaromi noniki
kakom kakom epe beiro ikai fumba
Kirisito kakom eken towane wom
akiyom fera di dere kamundi tei
fume.
26 Kawom, Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
yai orinom noniki kakom kakom ikai
funguamere epe Kirisito ama epe
benangua ena Yai Gumam man ka-
mun bei engua kakom tei Kirisito ma-
punom boiro goiro moi uro te epena
kakom i ama goimba tamanume.
Ena epena kakom gounaro benan-
guai kakom Kirisito eken towane
kakom ako mangi uro "Na ari yai opai
bianom faingua kore dowaiye," diro
nenen akiyom fera di dome.
27 Ari yai opai muruwo eken
towane kakom tei gorainga ena
okome Yai Gumam ka kori di erere
ipu si erowanguamere epe *
28 Kirisito eken towane wom
goime. Yaromi "Na ari yai opai
munmane bianom faingua kore
dowaiye," diro nenen akiyom fera
di dome. Ena okome yaromi tokoi
ako mangi unangua kakom "Na ari
bianom fanangua kore dowaiye,"
diro kuname. Tamanume. Yaromi
"Ari yai opai muruwo na tokoi
unaika kakom kiapam bei morainga
yokamai endiro kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga erowaiye," diro
tokoi ako mangi uname.*

10

1 Ena no yokamai mora kanupunga
Mose ka di guwo dungua i bei moiro
tai ta ta kamundi tei dungua tarom i
kawom dungua opom di norekeme.
Tamanume. Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua i bei moiro Kirisito okome uro bei
nokapu de norowangua mapunom i
opom di norome. Ena fi mun ei teinga
ari mokoinga yokamai furo Mose ka
di guwo dungua dourom boiro "No

* **9:20:** Eks 24:3, 6-8 * **9:21:** Lew 8:15, 19 * **9:22:** Lew 17:11; Ef 1:7 * **9:23:** Ip 8:5; 10:1
* **9:24:** 1 Yo 2:1 * **9:27:** Yen 3:19 * **9:28:** Ais 53:12; Fir 3:20; 2 Ti 4:8; Ip 10:10; 1 Pi 2:24

yokamai bianom bepunga inokore ei
topune," diro noniki kakom kakom
non sipsip ta siro akiyom iro fu
fi mun ei teinga iki wauna yo ori
wom tongua dungui ikai tei furo
Yai Gumam towainga ari yai opai
Yai Gumam kam bawom di teinga
yokamai kawom akire di erekeme.
Yokamai ama bianom beire yo tere
moikeime.*
2 Te ari Yai Gumam kam bawom
di teinga yokamai "Yai Gumam uro
no bianom faingua ama mora kore
de norome," kawom di firainga iran
yokama ama epe di firaime: "Epena
no bianom bepunga gai goikepune,"
epe di firainga ena te yokamai non
sipsip ta siro akiyom iro Yai Gumam
tokoi fi mun ei tekenaimba
3 yokamai furo noniki kakom
kakom non sipsip akiyom iro Yai
Gumam teinga yokamai mora finga
nenen ari bianom beinga yokamai
moimie.
4 Ena yokamai non burumakau
akiyom bo te non meme akiyom
ire Yai Gumam towaingoro yaromi
bianom faingua kawom kore de
erekename.*
5 Ena yokamai non sipsip akiyom
iro Yai Gumam teingoro bianom
faingua goukengua iran Kirisito ako
mangi ungua kakom tei yaromi ka
epe nem di tome:
"Ne 'Ari yokamai non sipsip ta
sire akiyom ire fi mun ei
narowaime,' epe di fikenba
ne 'Na yai gan morame,' diro
ganam dinom bei ei narene.*
6 Te ari yokamai non sipsip ta sire
muruwo ire e dongui tei gainga ne
kuianum boikengoro te yokamai 'Ne
no yokamai bianom faingua kore
duwane,' diro non sipsip ta sire
akiyom iro ereinga ne ama kuianum
boikeme," epe diye.
7 Ena ka i mora dika na ka ta epe diye:
"Yai Gumam yo ne nenen inokore
ei fingamere epe dourom boraiye.
Mose ka di guwo dungua na kanam
wayom dunguamere epe bei naro!"
epe di ereiye,
Kirisito yaromi epe di tome.
8 Te yokamai Mose ka di guwo
dungua dourom boiro non sipsip ta
akiyom iro Yai Gumam teimba te
Kirisito koma ka epe nem di tome:
"Ne 'Ari yokamai non sipsip ta sire
akiyom ire fi mun ei narowaimie,'
epe di fikene. Te ari yokamai non
sipsip ta siro muruwo ire e dongui
tei gainga bo te yokamai 'Ne uro
nonon yokamai bianom faingua
kore duwane,' diro non sipsip ta
sire akiyom ire fi mun ei ereinga ne
kuianum boikeme," epe koma dume.
9 Ena okome Kirisito yaromi epe
dume: "Yai Gumam yo, ne nenen
inokore ei fingamere epe dourom bo-
raiye!" epe di tome. Ena epe dungua
Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ka ta koi di koi
engua kam i yoporam borame," diro
furo ka koma di koi engua kam i bei
ma dome.
10 Ena Yesu Kirisito uro Yai Gumam
inokore ei fingua dourom boiro ne-
nen gam dinom eken towane goiro
akiyom iro Yai Gumam mun fi ei
tongoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
nonon yokamai bianom faingua i
kore de norongoro yo tere moipune.*
11 Ena aro kakom kakom Yura ari
fi mun ei teinga ari yokamai fure fi
mun ei teinga kokonan beiro kakom
kakom non sipsip sire akiyom ire Yai
Gumam teimba ari bianom faingua i
Yai Gumam kore de erekeme.*
12 Kore de erekemba nonon fi mun
ei tongua yai orinom Kirisito "Yai
Gumam ari bianom faingua kore
dowame," diro nenen gam dinom
eken towane wom goiro akiyom iro
Yai Gumam fi mun ei tere ena fure
yaromi okom womdi tei ame dere
moime.*
13 Ena Kirisito epe tei moingua
Yai Gumam bei moiro yaromi kiama
yokamai ei goiro endiro u kauwomdi
oropo tei ei towangua kiapam bei
moime. *

* **10:1:** Kor 2:17; Ip 8:5 * **10:4:** Ip 9:13 * **10:5:** Sam 40:6-8 * **10:10:** Ip 9:12, 28 * **10:11:** Eks 29:38 * **10:12:** Ip 1:3 * **10:13:** Sam 110:1; Ip 1:13

14 Ena iran eken towane wom
Kirisito nenen gam dinom Yai Gu-
mam fi mun ei tongua ena yaromi
nonon yokamai bianom bepunga
muruwo kore de norongoro ena
no yokamai kakom kakom yo tere
morapune.
15 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
bei moiro "Nonon yokamai 'Ma-
punom i kawom dume,' di firaime,"
diro ka mapunom i di mari de
noroma fiyo! Yaromi koma epe
dume:
16 Ari Wanopanom ka i epe dume:
"Kakom i gounangua na ka
ta koi gowa si eika yokamai
epe di erowaiye: Na bei moiro
ka di guwo dika muruwo
yokamai denom minomdi tei
enaiye. Te na ka i yokamai no-
manenomdi tei ama enaiye,"
Ari Wanopanom epe dume. *
17 Te yaromi akai nere ka ta i epe
dume:
"Ena na bei moiro yokamai bianom
fainguai te tai niki dongua ma-
punom beingai fi erekenaiye,"
epe dume.*
18 Ena Yai Gumam nonon ari yoka-
mai bianom fainguai mora kore de
norongua ena no yokamai "Yai Gu-
mam no yokamai bianom faingua
kore dowame," diro non sipsip ta
sire akiyom ire Yai Gumam fi mun ei
towapunga i faikename.

Ari yokamai Yai Gumam moingui teina tei naime

19 Ena, arinamao, Yesu akiyom fera
di dongua epena no yokamai kuri
fikere fu Yai Gumam moingui tei na-
pune.*
20 Ena koma nonon fu Yai Gu-
mam moingui tei napunga konom
dikeme. Te fi mun ei teinga ikom
mangi tei gai ta kori gumamdi tei
koi enguamere epe gai ta kamundi
kori gumamdi tei epemere koi engua
iran i ikai napunga faikeme. Ena
Yesu bei moiro gam dinom iro uro
goi norongua gai koi engua i bei dere
kon ta yaume. Ena no yokamai kon i
napunga kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga inapune.*
21 Ena nonon yokamai fi mun ei
tongua yai orinom moiro Yai Gumam
ikom kiapam moingua
22 nonon epena fu Yai Gumam
moingui teina tei napune. No yoka-
mai inokore surai eikenapunga te ka-
wom fi ki si towapunga te nonon
"Tai ta Yai Gumam mokom bai teke-
napune," diro firapunga te nonon
ganom dinom nuwi bui norowainga
iran i nonon Yai Gumam moingui
teina tei napune.*
23 Koma Yai Gumam ka di koi
eiro "Na epe bei erowaiye," di
norongua nonon yokamai mora
fipunga yaromi kawom i mari de
norowangua ena no yokamai ka di
koi engua di mari dopunga kam i a ki
suwapune. *
24 Ena nonon yokamai "Towane
towane denom minom mun fi
erere mapunom mapunom nokapu
dourom borapune," diro denom
minom bei erowai te erowapunga
konom wandou napune.
25 Te ari suwo koropane fu Yai Gu-
mam gama yokamai moingi tei furo
kuku boikeingamere epe no yoka-
mai beikenapune. Tamanume. No
yokamai kanupunga Kirisito tokoi u
mangi tei unangua kakom i teina un-
goro iran i kuku boiro yokamai de-
nom minomdi bei erowai te erowa-
pune.*
26 Ena no yokamai koma Yesu
gunom kam mora kawom fi ki si
tero te bianom bepunga mapunom
i tokoi wan morapunga ena Kirisito
"Na bei moiro yokamai akire di
erowaikoro Yai Gumam bianom
faingua kore duwame," diro tokoi goi
norekename.*
27 Tamanume. No yokamai bei
moiro bianom bepunga mapunom
i tokoi wan morapunga iran i Yai

* **10:16:** Yer 31:33; Ip 8:10 * **10:17:** Yer 31:34; Ip 8:12 * **10:19:** Ip 4:16 * **10:20:** Mt 27:51-52; Ip 9:8 * **10:22:** Lew 8:30; Esi 36:25; Ef 5:26; 1 Yo 1:7 * **10:23:** Ip 4:14 * **10:25:** Ip 3:13 * **10:26:** Ip 6:4-8

Gumam furo ari yai opai Yai Gumam kiam bei teinga yokamai ewi e dongui tei dero ganom kipi ori wom erowanguamere epe Yai Gumam bei moiro no yokamai ganom kipi ori wom norowame.*

28 Ena nonon yokamai mora kanupunga yai ta Mose ka di guwo dungua si ma dowangua ena yai surai bo yai suraiye kanere di mari dowaingoro ena yokama yaromi kam fi tekenaime. Tamanume. Yokamai bei moiro yaromi si goimie.*

29 Yokamai si goimba iran i yokamai bei moiro yai ta di erowaika mapunom benangua tora bei towaime? Yaromi Yai Gumam wam i mouwom wako towangua te Kirisito "Na uro yaromi akire di towaikoro yo tere morame," diro ka gowa si eiro uro akiyom fera di de tomba yaromi "Ne akinum fera di narenga i faikeme," duwangua te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei nokapu de towamba yaromi bei moiro Murom Sumuna kam ka suwangua iran i Yai Gumam uro yaromi gam kipi ori wom karangua towangua i faname.*

30 Tora bengoro i faname? Yai Gumam ka dungua nonon mora kanupunie. Yaromi "Na bei moiro tai niki dongua mokom bairo nanan meina niki dongua ari erowaiye," epe dume. Te yaromi ka ta ama dume. "Na Ari Wanopanom moika nanan ganama yokamai ipu siro ka kori di erowaiye," epe ama dume.*

31 Ena iran Yai Gumam kakom kakom moingua yaromi uro no yokamai ka kori di norero meina mokom bai norowangua iran no yokamai kuri ori wom fire ganom nouro duwapune.

32 Ena komari ne yokamai Yai Gumam bau boinguai ingai kakom i inokore ei fiyo! Ena kakom tei yokamai uro ganom kipi kainguai ne yokamai ereingoro ne yokamai erowai tere moimie.

33 Te kakom ta kakom tei yokamai uro ne yokamai endire ari yai opai muruwo mapunomdi tei arire erere ne yokamai kanom ka sire bei niki de ereime. Te kakom ta kakom ne yokamai fure ari yokamai ganom kipi fi moinga yokamai gere si dauiro ganom kipi ama fi moimie.*

34 Ena ne yokamai tainom nokapu wom kawom yo duwangua te tarom i kakom kakom di derewo duwangua mora kaninga ena ne yokamai furo ari yai opai kan iki fainga yokamai kanom fi ereingoro te kakom ta kakom tei ari yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai guwai gainom kunei neingoro ne yokamai mun fi erere kan de ereime.*

35 Ena ne yokamai erowai tere fi ki singa ma dekeiyo! Ma dekenainga ena Yai Gumam meina ori wom mokom bai erowame.

36 Ne yokamai arire erowai tere Yai Gumam giramdi dourom borainga ne yokamai Yai Gumam komari "Na tai epe erowaiye," diro ka di koi engua tarom i muruwo inaimie.*

37 Ena na ka epena dikamere epe kam mapunom dume:

Kakom gawo toka mora fungoro "Na unaiye," dungua yaromi unamie. Yaromi kiapam moikenamba epena unamie.*

38 Unamba ari yo teinga yokamai fi ki si tongua mapunom dourom boiro moi kuwom suwainga inaime. Te yokamai kuri fire mounom wako narowainga na denam minamdi yokamai mun fi erekenaiye,

kam mapunom epe dungoro *

39 te ari kuri fire Kirisito mounom wako teingamere epe no yokamai beikepune. Tamanume. Yai Gumam yokamai bei niki de erowamba nonon yokamai fi ki si topunga yaromi akire di norere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga norowame.

* **10:27:** Ais 26:11 * **10:28:** Diu 17:6; 19:15 * **10:29:** Mt 26:27-28; Ip 13:20 * **10:30:** Diu 32:35-36; Sam 135:14; Ro 12:19 * **10:33:** 1 Ko 4:9 * **10:34:** Mt 6:20; 19:21, 29 * **10:36:** Lk 21:19; Ip 6:12 * **10:37:** Hap 2:3-4; Rew 22:20 * **10:38:** Ro 1:17; Gar 3:11

11

Fi ki singa mapunom

1 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si towapunga iran i nonon ama kanapunga yaromi "Na tai nokapu epe bei erowaiye," diro ka di koi engua i kawom dume. Te epena tai nokapu bei norowangua okonom muromdi kankepunba nonon yokamai mora fipunga yaromi kawom tai nokapu bei norowame.*

2 Te ari komariki wan moinga yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga iran yaromi "Yokamai mapunom i nokapu dourom boinga wanime," di erome.

3 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tere "Yaromi nenen ka dungua iran i man kamun bei engoro u mari fumie," epe dupune. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro tai kan no kankepunga tarom i ire tai ta ta kanupunga tarom i bei eme.*

4 Ena yai ta Ape yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua iran yaromi fi mun ei tongua tarom i auwom Kein fi mun ei tongua tarom i ime de tome. Kawom, Ape yaromi fi ki sungua ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei tongua kanere mun fi tere "Ne yo tere moine," di tome. Te yaromi mora goimba yaromi mapunom bengua epena ari kanere "No yokamai mapunom i dourom borapune," di moime.*

5 Te yai ta Inoki yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua ena goikengoro yokori moingua Yai Gumam akire kamundi fungoro ari yokamai bei moiro yaromi wandouimba Yai Gumam uro yaromi akire kamundi fungua yokamai yaromi kankeime. Te koma Yai Gumam uro yaromi ama ikengua mangi tei yo moingua kakom tei Yai Gumam kanero mun fi tome.*

6 Ena yai ta bei moiro "Yai Gumam moingui teina tei unaiye," diro benangua yaromi bei moiro "Yai Gumam kawom moime. Te Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro yai ta Yai Gumam wandou moinga yaromi kanere meina nokapu towame," epe ama diro fi ki suwangua ena Yai Gumam moingui teina tei namba yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si tekenangua ena Yai Gumam mun fi towangua i faikename.

7 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro tai okome i u mari nangua tarom i Noa di mari de tongoro ena yaromi taromi i kankemba yaromi furo Yai Gumam fi ki si tere nuwi kopare ta baingoro ena yaromi efem biyai gama yokamai ikai koi furo nokapu moiro ganom bei niki dekemie. Noa yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si tonguamom i ari yai opai muruwo man boromdi moinga yokamai ka kori di eromie. Ena Yai Gumam ari koma fi ki singa mapunom kanere "Ne yokamai yo tere moimie," dunguamere epe yaromi Noa fi ki sungua mapunom kanere "Ne yo tere moine," di tome.*

8 Te Yai Gumam uro yai ta Aparam uwom boiro "Ne ikinum akainum ma dere fu akai ta okome erowaika akaiyom tei fo!" diro ka di koi ei tongoro ena Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tere ka dungua gore dume. Yaromi gore diro ikom akaiyom ma dere fu akai koma kankengua akaiyom tei fume.*

9 Yai Gumam "Na mansinom i erowaiye," diro ka di koi engua Aparam fi ki si tongua ena ari bam ta yokamai kei faingamere epe Aparam yaromi mansinom tei kei faime. Ena Yai Gumam uro Aparam ka di koi ei tonguamere epe Aisaki te Yakopo ka di koi ei erongoro ena Aparam akai tei moiro sel iki kei fainguamere epe Aisaki te Yakopo yai surai ama kei faipire.

10 Te ta bengoro Aparam sel iki kei faime? Yaromi bei moiro "Yai Gumam ikom akaiyom iki yoporam boingua nenen kenangua okome na kei fanaiye," diro kiapam moime.

* **11:1:** Ro 4:18; 2 Ko 5:7 * **11:3:** Yen 1:1; Sam 33:6; 2 Pi 3:5 * **11:4:** Yen 4:3-10 * **11:5:** Yen 5:24 * **11:7:** Yen 6:13-22; 7:1; 1 Pi 3:20 * **11:8:** Yen 12:1-5; Ap 7:2-4

11 Te opai ta Sara oparomi gan
kui nekengua te dumanom emba bei
moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua ena
Yai Gumam yoporam boingua Sara
tongoro ena gan kui nome. Ena
Yai Gumam "Na gan gawo erowaiye"
diro oparomi ka di koi ei tongua
oparomi fi ki si tome.*
12 Te Aparam yaromi ama yai du-
manom engoro te gan kui nowangua
faikemba yaromi gauwoma yokamai
munmane wom fuka dime. Te
kuimokome kamundi donguamere
te nuwiri makarawa fui nuwi
bunamdi tei dunguamere epe u mari
fingoro ena ari yokamai kerowainga
faikemie.*
13 Ena ari koma kanom dika
yokamai fi ki singa mapunom yo wan
moinga ena goime. Yai Gumam "Na
tai nokapu epe bei erowaiye," diro ka
di koi enguamere epe yaromi yoka-
mai opom di erekengoro goimba
yokamai "Yai Gumam 'Tai nokapu
epe bei erowaiye,' dungua tarom i
okome fuka duwame," di firo mun
ori wom firo "No yokamai mansinom
tawa moipunba ari bam ta yokamai
moingamere epe no yokamai mansi-
nomdi tei kakom gurom towane toka
morapune," di mari deime.*
14 Ari yokamai moiro ka epe dinga
nonon yokamai mora fipunga yoka-
mai furo "Nonon yokamai manom
sinom ta i mari dero morapune," diro
wandouime.
15 Koma yokamai akai ta ma deinga
akaiyom i inokore ei tekeime. Yoka-
mai akaiyom i inokore ei towainga
ena yokamai akai i tokoi naimba
16 yokamai kime. Tamanume.
Yokamai "No yokamai nowi man
bam ta dowangua kamundi towane
napune," diro fi ki si moime. Ena
Yai Gumam bei moiro iki birom
ori ta yokamai morainga akaiyom
i kei erongua iran i yokamai furo
"O, Yai Gumam, ne no yokamai Yai
Gumanom moinie," di teinga yaromi
mun fi erome.*
17 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
"Aparam fi ki si narongua i erowai
tombo tekembo," diro mina wako
tongoro ena Aparam bei moiro Yai
Gumam fi ki si tero "Na wanam Yai
Gumam fi mun ei towaiye," diro
benaro beme. Te koma Yai Gumam
fu Aparam moingui tei furo "Na ne
gaunuma munmane erowaiye," diro
ka di koi emba Aparam "Na wanam
towane wom iro Yai Gumam fi mun
ei towaiye," diro benaro beme.
18 Kawom, koma Yai Gumam furo
Aparam "Ne gaunuma munmane u
mari nainga mapunom i epe: Ne
wanum Aisaki gama kui nowangoro
ena yokamai ama gama kui nowain-
goro moi furo moi furo ena gaunuma
munmane nan u mari naime. Ena
ari yokamai bei moiro 'Yokamai i ne
gaunuma yokamai kawom moime,'
di erowaime," epe di tongoro*
19 iran i Aparam epe inokore ei
firo "Na wanam i gorangua Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro urom yaunangoro
arowame," diro fi ki si tome. Ena
Aparam "Na wanam i goime," di
fimba Yai Gumam bei moiro wam
tokoi tongoro yokori moime.*
20 Ena Aisaki yaromi bei moiro
Yai Gumam "Na tai nokapu epe bei
erowaiye," dungua "Fuka duwame,"
diro fi ki si tere ena furo wam surai
Yakopo te Isau "Yai Gumam epe
bei erowangua u mari name," diro
boware erome.*
21 Te Yakopo yaromi Yai Gumam fi
ki si tere ena gorangua kakom i teina
fungoro Yosefe wam surai boware
erere goropom akore gome dero Yai
Gumam kam bawom di tome.*
22 Ena Yosefe yaromi Yai Gumam
fi ki si tere gorangua kakom teina
fungoro yaromi "Ne Isirae ari yoka-
mao, okome ne yokamai Isipi man
tei ma dere Kanan man tei naime.
Ena nainga kakom tei ne yokamai na

* **11:11:** Yen 15:6 * **11:12:** Ro 4:19; Yen 15:5; 22:17; Diu 10:22 * **11:13:** Yen 23:4; Sam 39:12; 1 Pi 2:11 * **11:16:** Eks 3:6, 15; Mk 12:26 * **11:18:** Yen 22:1-14; Ro 9:7; Yem 2:21-22 * **11:19:** Ro 4:17 * **11:20:** Yen 27:27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Yen 48:15-16 * **11:22:** Yen 50:24-25; Eks 13:19

yoporanam i ama ire fiyo!” epe di erome.*

23 Te Mose yaromi nem mam surai Yai Gumam fi ki si teipika ena mam Mose kui nongua kakom tei surai kanupika wanom i nokapu wom moingoro ena surai wanom i akiro kou si eire moipikoro kapa suraiye fume. Te Isipi yai ori Fero yaromi “Ne Isirae ari yokamao, ne yokamai wanoma muruwo si goiyo!” diro ka di guwo dungua i surai gore dikero kuri fikeipire.*

24 Ena Mose yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua moi furo okome erowai tero kora gaima moingua kakom tei ari yokamai “Ne yai ori Fero apom wam moine,” di teimba Mose “E e,” dume.*

25 Yaromi “Na Yai Gumam mounam wako tere bianom faingua konom i dourom boiro kakom gurom towane toka mun firaiye,” epe di fikemba yaromi furo “Na nanan Yai Gumam gama Isirae ari yokamai gere ganom kipi towane inapune,” di fime.

26 Yaromi ka mora fingua okome Yai Gumam bei moiro meina nokapu wom towangua firo iran i yaromi “Na Isipi ari guwai gainom meinanom ako nowaika i tai noromanga tai dumie,” di fimba “Na bei moiro Yai Gumam awi dowangore akire di norowangua yaromi Kirisito okome gam kipi karangua firanguamere epe na ganam kipi karangore firangua i tai ori dumie,” epe di fime.*

27 Ena Mose yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua yaromi furo Isirae ari ekiro Isipi man tei ma dero fume. Te ari yokamai okonom muromdi Yai Gumam kankeimba Mose yaromi Yai Gumam kanero yoporam boiro ena Isipi yai ori dem miriyom api sunguai kuri fi tekeme.*

28 Te Mose yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua iran ari yokamai “Yai Gumam noikename,” diro non sipsip singa kakom i Mose bei moiro “Ne yokamai non sipsip siro akiyom iro kori gumamdi tei bui eiyo!” di erome. Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan “Na uro ari wanom kui einga yokamai ei goraiye,” dungoro ena Isirae ari yokamai “Nuwi kokonan gan no wanom koma kui epunga ei goikename,” diro non sipsip akiyom iro kori gumamdi tei bui eime.*

29 Ena Isirae ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena yokamai furo fui nuwi kou daingua moingui tei furo Yai Gumam fingoro nuwi darere u teme oropo furo man gine dungoro koro ipo fingoro ena Isipi ari yokamai ama epe beinga kanero naro beimba yokamai nuwi i nero goime.*

30 Te Isirae ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena yokamai wan furo iki birom ori Yeriko tei furo kongo kira waiyapo de suna dero singi tei furo waiyapo dere waninga aro kakom okonom koro muruwo koro surai waningoro ena kongo kira i gura boi ako mangi sume.*

31 Ena opai dirom Reiapo Yeriko tei kei faingua oparomi Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua ena yai surai “Yeriko akai tei kanapune,” diro eke dere upika oparomi uro “Yeriko ari yai surai ei goikenaime,” diro surai akire uro i kou si erome. Kou si erongua ena Isirae ari uro Yeriko ari Yai Gumam giramdi gore dikeinga yokamai ei goinga kakom tei yokamai oparomi si goikeime.*

32 Ena epena na ka tokoi akai nero di erowaika faikename. Na bei moiro Giriyon yaromi te Baraka yaromi te Samson yaromi te Yeta yaromi te Dawiri yaromi te Samue yaromi te ka mapunom ari yokamai kanom wayom di erowaika kakom dikeme.*

33 Dikemba yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena tai beingamere epe ne yokamai di mari de erowaiya fiyo! Yokamai suwo

* **11:23:** Eks 1:22; 2:1-2 * **11:24:** Eks 2:10-12 * **11:26:** Ip 10:34-35 * **11:27:** Eks 12:51; Ro 1:20; 1 Ti 1:17; Ip 11:1 * **11:28:** Eks 12:21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14:21-31 * **11:30:** Yos 6:12-21 * **11:31:** Yos 2:1-21; 6:21-25 * **11:32:** Dan 6:22

koropane kiam akai ori bam ta winga
yokamai eingoro yokamai tongi fime.
Te suwo koropane tai mapunom yo
tongua beiro ena Yai Gumam ka
di koi engua munmane imie. Te
suwo koropane bei moiro kei biom
ori yokamai kanere "Yokamai noi
goikenaime," diro giranom ako fere
de ereingoro
34 te suwo koropane e dongua ori
wom gainga si goungoro te suwo ko-
ropane bei moiro ari sanupui ori iro
yokamai einaro benainga ma dere
tongi fingoro te suwo koropane yopo-
ram boikeimba Yai Gumam akire di
erongoro yokamai yoporam boimie.
Te suwo koropane furo kura bo-
rainga kakom i yokamai yoporam
boiro ari kiminem bam ta yokamai
kimi eingoro yokamai tongi fime.*
35 Te opai suwo koropane Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga ena arinoma
yokamai goinga tokoi ariro uro opai
gan yokamai moingi tei fuka dire
moimie. Te yokamai suwo koropane
kan faingoro ena kianoma yokamai
bei moiro "Ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam mounom wako towainga ewi
dowapune," diro ganom bei kipi kai
ereimba yokamai "No yokamai goiro
yono manomdi tei arire mokore
yokori morapunga inapune," diro
kianom giranomdi gore dikeimie.*
36 Te suwo koropane kianoma furo
yokamai kanom ka sire te durange
eingoro te suwo koropane kianoma
yokamai kan sen iro okonomdi koiro
kan si ereingoro fu kan iki tei faimie.*
37 Ena kianom yokamai furo kongo
kupa iro suwo koropane yokamai fi-
asi dero ei goingoro te kianom yoka-
mai di ire furo suwo koropane yoka-
mai yapenom suna wom tei tore
suwo daingoro te kianom yokamai di
sanupui ori iro suwo koropane yoka-
mai ei goime. Ena ari fi ki si teinga
yokamai suwo koropane non sipsip
gam dinom i iro te non meme gam di-
nom i iro gai epemere firo wan moiro
te guwai gai munmane ako nekein-
goro ena ari uro tai ipun dongua
yokamai erere te tai mapunom niki
dongua bei ereime.*
38 Kawom, fi ki singa yokamai mu-
ruwo mapunom nokapu wom beinga
ena ari mangi tei moinga yokamai
kounom moikeime. Fi ki singa yoka-
mai mapunom ta ama epe beimie:
Yokamai furo ari moikeinga akaiyom
tei wan fure te kopu tei ama wan fure
te kongo minomdi ikai tei bo te man
minomdi ikai tei kei faime.
39 Ena ari yokamai kanom mora
dika muruwo Yai Gumam fi ki si
teinga iran i Yai Gumam "Yokamai
mapunom nokapu beimie," dume.
Dumba yokamai mangi tei wan finga
Yai Gumam "Na tai nokapu epe bei
erowaiye," dungua ka di koi engua
yokamai ama ikeimie.
40 Ta bengoro ikeimie? Yai Gumam
komariki wom bei moiro nonon
yokamai tainom nokapu ta kenom
bei ei norongua dumie. Epe bengua
iran ari koma fi ki singa yoka-
mai u koma furo kawom nokapu
wom nainga faikemie. Tamanume.
Okome Yai Gumam bei moiro nonon
yokamai te ari koma fi ki singa
yokamai gere bei nokapu wom de
norowangua i faimie.

12

*Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ari yoka-
mai nokapu wom moraime," diro
tai ipun dongua erere bei kenom bei
erome*

1 Ena ari yokamai mapunom epe
beimba nonon yokamai ta mere be-
napune? Ari koma moinga yokamai
bei moiro nonon yokamai wayapo de
suna de norere fi ki singa mapunom
opom di noreinga iran i nonon
yokamai tai ipun dongua bianom
faingua muruwo ma dowapunga
faname. Ma dere nonon yokamai
denom minomdi bei erowai tero
yoporam boiro Yai Gumam kon

* **11:34:** Dan 3:23-27 * **11:35:** 1 Kin 17:17-24; 2 Kin 4:18-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kin 22:2, 4-27; Yer 20:2
* **11:37:** 2 Kro 24:21 * **12:1:** Ro 7:21; 1 Ko 9:24-25

nokapu bei norongua dourom boiro wanapune.*

2 Te Yesu yaromi bei moiro fi ki suwapunga mapunom i koma norere te "No yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam fi ki si te moraime," diro mapunom i nonon bei norongua iran i Yesu towane toren kanere kon i dourom boiro wan morapune. Komari yaromi bei moiro "Okome mun firaika mapunom inaiye," di firo ena ari yokamai eri yoro bakomdi si goinga "I faname," diro eri yoro bakomdi tei gam kipi kaingua gai goingua i tai noromanga tai epemere firo ena epena furo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bengua boiyom okom womdi tei ame dero moimie.*

3 Ena ne yokamai fiyo! Ari bianom faingua yokamai bei moiro Yesu kianom bei teingoro yaromi yoporam boiro moingua i ne yokamai i fi tere ena fi ki si teinga mapunom ma de tekere mounom wako tekenaime.

4 Ena Satan yaromi uro "Ka kea ei erowaiye," diro u ne yokamai moingi tei ungua ne yokamai kura bei teimba Yesu akiyom fera dunguamere epe ne yokamai akinom fera dikeimie.*

5 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam wam apom moinga yaromi bei moiro "Ne yokamai denom minomdi bei erowai towaiye," diro ka di erere te ka mapunom i epe boi erongua inokore ei fikeimo? Ena ne yokamai kam mapunom boingua i fiyo!

Na wanam yo, Ari Wanopanom bei moiro "Ne denum minum bei erowai te erowaiye," diro tai ipun dowangua bei erowangua kakom tei ne "I tai noromanga tai dume," epe di fikeyo! Te yaromi ama bei moire "Ne mapunom niki dongua epe beikeyo!" di erowangua kakom tei ne denum minumdi niki de fikeyo! *

6 Ne mora kanengai Ari Wanopanom ari dem miriyom mun fi erongua yokamai "Denom minom bei erowai te erowaiye," diro tai ipun dowangua bei erowame. Te yaromi bei moiro wam apom moinga yokamai "Denom minom bei erowai te erowaiye," diro kupa einame.

kam mapunom epe dungua*

7 iran i Yai Gumam bei moiro tai ipun dowangua ne yokamai bei erowangua kakom i niki de fikeiyo! Yaromi "Ne yokamai na wanam aponam moinga ena denom minom bei erowai te erowaiye," diro tai ipun duwangua tarom i bei erowame. Kawom, ari nenoma yokamai muruwo bei moiro "No wanom aponom yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erowapune," diro tai ipun dongua tarom i ereime.*

8 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erowaiye," diro tai ipun dowangua tarom i bei erekenangua ne yokamai yaromi wam apom moikenaime. Tamanume. Ne yokamai ari nenom manom kanom fi erekeinga epemere moraimie.

9 Te ne yokamai ka ta i ama inokore ei fiyo! Nonon nenoma man sinomdi tei moinga yokamai bei moiro "Yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erowaiye," diro tai ipun dongua taromi i bei noreingoro ena nonon bei moiro yokamai kanom akire dupune. Ena no yokamai nenom manom man sinomdi tei moinga yokamai giranomdi gore dupunga iran i nonon muronom nem yaromi giramdi gore di morapunga i kawom fanangoro te yokori moinga mapunom ama inapune.

10 Nonon nenoma yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua epe beikeiyo!" diro nenen fingamere epe kakom gurom towane tai ipun dongua noreimba Yai Gumam uro "Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua epe beikenaimba na yo tere moikamere epe no yokamai

* **12:2:** Ip 1:3; 3:1 * **12:4:** Mt 27:28-44 * **12:5:** Pro 3:11-12 * **12:6:** Rew 3:19 * **12:7:** Diu 8:5; 2 Sam 7:14

yo tere moraime," diro tai ipun dongua norero kawom bei kenom bei norome.
11 Te nonon aunom i bei moiro tai ipun dongua norero bei kenom bei noreinga kakom tei mun fikepunie. Tamanume. Nonon denom minomdi towane fi ipun dopunba okome nonon yokamai kanero kon nokapu koma opom di noreinga wanere te mapunom yo tongua epe beire denom minomdi wira diro morapunie. *

Ari yokamai yoporanom i erowai towangoro yoporam boiro arowaimie

12 Ena iran i ne yokamai okonom gurom te kaunom gurom goingua kokonan beikeingamere epe ne yokamai gunom kam kokonan epe benainga ma deiyo! Ne yokamai yoporam boiro kokonan i beiyo! *
13 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai moipungi suna tei ari suwo koropane fi ki siro erowai tekeinga yokamai furo kon nokapu wan moraime," diro ena Yai Gumam konom nokapu wom kenom bei ereiyo! *
14 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro "Nonon yokamai te ari yai opai muruwo wira dire moiro fana gairo morapune," diro yoporam boiro beiyo! Ari yokamai yo tongua mapunom dourom boikenainga yokamai Ari Wanopanom kankenainga iran i ne yokamai fure yo tongua mapunom yoporam boire dourom boiyo! *
15 Ena ne yokamai "Nonon arinom yai ta furo Yai Gumam bei nokapu de tonguamom i mouwom wako tekename," diro kan kenom beiyo! Te eri niki dongua mokoro tai gene mane ari bei niki de eronguamere epe ne yokamai "Nonon arinom yai ta furo no yokamai bei niki de norokename," diro kan kenom beiyo! *
16 Te ne yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai arinom yai ta opai kunei neinga mapunom i dourom boikename," diro ama kan kenom beiyo! Te ne yokamai "Yai ta Isau koma bei moiro Yai Gumam mouwom wako tonguamere epe nonon arinom yai ta Yai Gumam mouwom wako tekename," diro kan kenom beiyo! Isau yaromi nem koma wom kui emba yaromi furo "Na kua kopuna nowaikoro maranam mokoname," diro fu emerom moingui tei furo "Ne bei moiro kua kopuna si gai narowanga iran okome nonon nenom gorangua na guwai gaiyom inaika i erowaiye," di tome. Epe bengua iran yaromi nem boware towangua mun fi tekere te Yai Gumam mapunom mouwom wako tome.*
17 Ena ne yokamai mora finga i Iso yaromi furo tai niki dongua epe bengua okome nem gorangua kakom tei yaromi furo nem "Ari yokamai guwai gainom wanom koma kui einga yokamai ereingamere epe ne guwai gainum na naro!" di tomba nem "E e," dume. Iso yaromi bei moiro guwai gaiyom inangua konom wandou furo kai meimba konom kankeme.*
18 Ena komari Isirae ari mapunom beingamere epe epena ne yokamai beikeime. Komari Isirae ari yokamai furo Sinai kopu oropo tei arere moingoro ena e dongua ori wom dongoro te kamun kama ori wom sungoro te kamun kai ori wom sungoro te *
19 bero i nokom ori wom dungoro te giram i ka dungoro tai i mari dongoro ena yokamai tai i kanime. Ena yokamai ka i dungua finga kakom tei "No yokamai ka i tokoi fikenapune," diro Mose yana di teime.*
20 Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne yokamai arinom yai ta bo non kei ta fu kopu tei waninga ena ne yokama kongo kupa ire fiasi dere si goiyo!"

* **12:11:** Yem 3:17-18 * **12:12:** Ais 35:3 * **12:13:** Pro 4:26 * **12:14:** Sam 34:14; Ro 12:18
* **12:15:** Ef 4:31 * **12:16:** Yen 25:33-34 * **12:17:** Yen 27:30-40 * **12:18:** Eks 19:16-20
* **12:19:** Eks 20:18-21 * **12:20:** Eks 19:12-13

epe dungua yokamai kuri firo “Ka ta
i tokoi fikenapune,” dime. *
21 Te yokamai tai i fuka dungua
kanere kuri ori wom fingoro ena
Mose bei moiro “Na ganam nouro
diro kuri fiye,” epe ama dume. Ena
ne yokamai kuriyom epe fikeiyo!*
22 Ena koma Isirae ari yokamai
mapunom epe beimba ne yokamai
uro Saion kopu tei u mari furo tei
arero moime. Ena ne yokamai Saion
kopu mapunom i fiyo! Yai Gumam
yokori moingua yaromi ikom birom
ori Yerusarem i kopu tei dungoro ena
Saion kopu te Yerusarem i kamundi
tei dume. Te Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan yokamai munmane wom
Saion kopu tei ama kuku boiro mun
ori wom fi moime.*
23 Te ne yokamai u ari Yai Gumam
koma kui engua yokamai moingi tei
ama wime. Yai Gumam bei moiro
yokamai kanom boiro kamundi teme
iwa tei mora eme. Te ne yoka-
mai uro Yai Gumam ari muruwo
ipu si erongua yaromi moingui tei
uro te ari yo tongua moiro goiro
kuianom nokapu wom moingua ka-
mundi tei moinga yokamai moingi
tei ama wime.*
24 Te ne yokamai u Yesu moingui tei
ama wime. Yesu yaromi uro Yai Gu-
mam moingui tei te no ari moipungi
suna tei moiro “Na ari bei nokapu
de erowaiye,” diro ka ta koi gowa si
eme. Te koma yai ta Ape auwom bei
moiro si goingoro ena Ape akiyom
fera dongoro Yesu bei moiro nenen
akiyom iro ari fera de erongua ma-
punom i Ape akiyom fera dongua ime
de tome.*
25 Ena ne yokamai kan kenom
beiyo! Yesu yaromi gunom kam ne
yokamai di erongua ena ne yoka-
mai “Ne kanum dinga fikenapune,”
duwainga faikeme. Komariki Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro ari yai opai mansi-
nom boromdi tei moinga yokamai
kam yoporam boiro di eromba yoka-
mai giramdi gore dikeingoro ena Yai
Gumam furo ganom kipi kokonan
erome. Ena Yai Gumam furo Isirae
ari ganom kipi kokonan erongua
iran no yokamai mora fipune epena
Yesu kamundi tei moingua yaromi ka
yoporam boiro nonon di norongua
nonon yokamai giramdi gore dikena-
punga iran i Yai Gumam uro kawom
ganom kipi kokonan norowame.*
26 Komariki Yai Gumam furo
di guwo dungua kam yokamai di
erongua kakom tei man koka tongoro
te epena yaromi uro nonon yokamai
“Nan bei moiro kakom ta mansi-
nom i towane bei koka tekenaiye.
Tamanume. Nan bei moiro man te
kamun ama bei koka towaiye,” diro
ka di koi ei norome.*
27 Ena yaromi ka i “Kakom ta” dun-
gua mapunom i tora dume? Yai
Gumam tai kan muruwo bei engua
tarom i kakom ta koka tere gouname.
Ena i gounangua te tai ta ta koka
tekenangua i yo duwame.
28 Ena nonon yokamai furo Yai Gu-
mam ari kiapanom bei erowangua
akaiyom koka tekenangua inapunga
iran i nonon mun fi tero yaromi fin-
guamere epe yaromi kam bawom
diro kuri fi towapune.
29 Ena e dongua dongua i tai
kan muruwo donguamere epe Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari bei niki de
erowangua iran nonon yokamai
yaromi kam bawom diro kuriyom fi
towapune.*

13

Ari yokamai “Yai Gumam mun fi norowame,” diro mapunom epe benainga kam

1 Ena ne Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mao, ne yokamai denom minom ari-
noma mun fi ereiyo! *
2 Ari suwo koropane ari akire di
ereinga mapunom beinga Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan koropane
wingoro yokamai akire di ereimba

* **12:21:** Diu 9:19 * **12:22:** Gar 4:26; Rew 21:2; Rew 5:11 * **12:23:** Lk 10:20 * **12:24:** Ip 8:6; 1 Pi 1:2; Yen 4:10 * **12:25:** Ip 2:1-3; 10:26-29 * **12:26:** Eks 19:18; Hak 2:6 * **12:29:** Diu 4:24; 9:3; Ais 33:14 * **13:1:** Yo 13:34

yokamai "Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan wime," di fikeimba "Ari yokamai yo morom towane wime," di finga iran i ari bam ta yokamai uro ne yokamai ikinomdi unaingai ne yokamai akire di erere kua kopuna ereiyo!*

3 Ne yokamai arinoma kan iki faingai yokamai inokore ei fi erere "Nonon ama epemere moipune," di firo kanom fi ereiyo! Te ne yokamai arinoma suwo koropane ganom kipi kaingua finga yokamai inokore ei fi erere "Nonon ama epemere moipune," di firo kanom fi ereiyo!*

4 Ena ari yai opai kau einga bei niki deinga yokamai Yai Gumam bei moiro meina niki dowangua okome erowangua iran ari opai kau einga mapunom i nokapu wom dungoro ena yokamai si dauiro yai opai kunei neinga mapunom dourom boikenainga i faimie.*

5 Te ne yokamai bei moire kongo mukom i kunei kankeiyo! Te Yai Gumam ka di mari dere "Na ne ema de erekenaiye. Te na bei moiro ne mounam wako erekenaiye," epe di norongua iran ne yokamai tai ako neinga "I tai nokapu dungua no yokamai kounom bei noromie," epe di fiyo! *

6 Ena Yai Gumam nonon noma de norekenangua nonon yokamai denom minomdi bei erowai tere ka epe duwapune:

Na Ari Wanopanom i na akire di narongua na kuri fikenaiye. Te ari yokamai tai niki dongua na bei narowaimo? Tamanume.

epe duwapune.*

7 Ena ne yokamai arinoma mokoinga yokamai kanom fi moiyo! Komari yokamai uro Yai Gumam kam i ne yokamai di ereingoro ena ne yokamai bei moiro yokamai kon nokapu wanere goingamere te fi ki singamom i dourom boingamere epe ne yokamai inokore ei fi erere dourom boiyo! *

8 Te Yesu Kirisito yaromi koma mapunom moinguamere epe epena bei moiro te okome kakom kakom ama bei morame.

9 Ena ari yokamai suwo koropane uro "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam konom i ma dowaime," diro ka ta ka ta nuwi si erowainga i dourom boikeiyo! Te ari suwo koropane uro "No yokamai denom minom bei erowai towapune," diro kua kopuna kam kam ka di guwo dimba mapunom i akire di erekenanguamere epe mapunom i ne yokamai akire di erekename. Tamanume. Nonon yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam bei nokapu de norowangua mapunom i dourom borapunga iran i nonon denom minom erowai towame.

10 Te Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari yokamai fu fi mun ei teinga ikom tei fure kokonan bei morainga yokamai uro "Kirisito goingua iran Yai Gumam akire di norowame," duwainga i faikename.

11 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori furo "Yai Gumam no yokamai bianom faingua kore dowame," diro non burumakau ta sire akiyom i ire fu fi mun ei teinga iki wauna yo tongua akai tei furo Yai Gumam teimba yokamai non burumakau muruwo iro furo kira mena tei furo eri gere gaimie.*

12 Yokamai beingamere epe Yesu yaromi fure kira mena tei furo kori gumamdi tei gam kipi kaingua fimie. Yaromi "Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai 'Yo tere moime,' di erowame," diro akiyom fera di dome.*

13 Ena iran yaromi fu mena tei fungua kakom tei ari yokamai bei niki de tonguamere epe ari yokamai uro no yokamai bei niki de norowainga no yokamai "I faname," diro Kirisito si dauinapune.*

* **13:2:** Ro 12:13; 1 Pi 4:9; Yen 18:1-8 * **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ip 10:34 * **13:4:** Gar 5:19, 21; Ef 5:5 * **13:5:** 1 Ti 6:8; Diu 31:6, 8; Yem 1:5 * **13:6:** Sam 118:6 * **13:7:** 1 Ko 4:16; Ip 6:12 * **13:11:** Lew 16:27 * **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17 * **13:13:** 1 Pi 4:1, 14

14 Ta bengoro nonon yokama
yaromi si dauinapune? Nonon mora
kanupunga nonon kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga ikinom
birom ori ta mangi tawa dikengoro
ena nonon yokamai “Moi kuwom
suwapunga ikinom birom ori ta
okome i mari de norowame,” di firo
kiapam bei moipune. *
15 Ena Yesu yaromi akire di
norowangoro nonon kakom kakom
Yai Gumam kam bawom dire mun fi
towapune. Kawom, nonon yokamai
bei moire giranomdi kam di mari
dero yaromi kam bawom di towa-
pune.*
16 Te ne yokamai bei moiro ari
yai opai bei nokapu de erere te tai
ne yokamai moingi tei dunguai bon
tere koro i yai ta tai ako nekengua
yaromi teiyo! Koma Yura ari non
sipsip ta siro akiyom i Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teingoro ena Yai Gumam
mun fi eronguamere epe ne yokamai
mapunom i dourom borainga Yai Gu-
mam ne yokamai mun fi erowame.*
17 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro ari
ne yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai ka duwainga gore diyo!
Yokamai gunom kam kokonan be-
nainga Yai Gumam kanere “Koko-
nan i nokapu dumbo niki dongua
dumbo,” di fire ipu si erowangoro
ena yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai
kiapanom bei ereime. Ena ne yoka-
mai bei moiro yokamai ka dinga gore
duwainga yokamai mun fire gunom
kam kokonan benaime. Te ne yoka-
mai bei moire yokamai ka dinga
gore dikenainga yokamai denom mi-
nomdi ipun duwangoro te yokamai
gunom kam kokonan ne yokamai bei
erowaimba kawom akire di ereke-
naime.*
18 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro
“Yai Gumam no yokamai akire di
norowame,” di firainga ka make ei
moiyo! Te no yokamai di fipungai
kakom kakom kon nokapu muruwo
wanupunga iran no yokama de-
nom minomdi Yai Gumam okom
muromdi tei mora faimie.*
19 Ena na bei moiro ne yoka-
mai yoporam boiro di ereikoro ne
yokamai Yai Gumam ka make ei
towaingero ena Yai Gumam i na akire
di narowangoro ne uro ne yokamai
moingi tei inako dero kene kene eiro
unaiye.*
20 Ena na bei moiro ka make epe
ei towaiye. “O, Yai Gumam, ne ari
denom minomdi wira dire moinga
kapakom moinie. Te ne bei moiro ka
gowa si eiro ‘Kakom kakom na ari epe
bei erowaiye,’ dinga ena Yesu akiyom
fera di dongua ena ne ka koi gowa si
enga i yoporam boime. Ena ne furo
nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu urom
yaungoro yaromi tokoi arere mokore
furo non sipsip yokamai kiapanom
yai moi koma wom derewo moime.*
21 Ena ne bei moiro ‘Ne yokamai
na inokore ei fikai dourom boraime,’
diro tai mapunom nokapu muruwo
ero! Te Yesu Kirisito uro no yoka-
mai akire di norowangua ena ne bei
moiro ‘No yokamai denom minomdi
ikai tei muruwo na nanan inokore
ei fikamere epe mapunom i muruwo
u mari namie,’ diro bei nokapu de
noro! Ena ari yai opai muruwo bei
moiro kakom kakom Kirisito yaromi
kam i akire dire di derewo duwaimie.
I kawom,” epe dire ka make ei teiye.*
22 Ena, arinamao, ne “Ne yokamai
denom minom bei erowai towaiye,”
diro ka munom ganom gurom
towane i boi ereika ena ne yokamai
kan kenom beire kerere fiyo!
23 Te na ka ta di erowaiya fiyo!
Yokamai bei moiro nonon arinom
Timoti kan iki faingua awi mena
deinga iran yaromi kene kene eire
u na moraiki tei unangua ena na
yaromi gere fu ne yokamai moraingi
tei furo ekanapuiye.
24 Ena ne yokamai furo ari
mokoinga gunom kam kokonan

* **13:14:** Ip 11:10, 16 * **13:15:** Sam 50:14, 23; Os 14:2 * **13:16:** Fir 4:18 * **13:17:** Esi 3:17; 1 Te 5:12 * **13:18:** Ap 24:16; 1 Ko 1:12 * **13:19:** Ro 15:30 * **13:20:** Yo 10:11; 1 Te 5:23; 1 Pi 2:25 * **13:21:** Fir 2:13; 1 Pi 5:10

beinga yokamai moingi tei furo te fu
Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai
moingi tei furo na “Ne yokamai moi
deimio?” ka dika i di ereiyo! Te ari
yai opai Yai Gumam gama moinga
yokamai Itari ikinom akainom tei
moinga yokamai bei moiro “Ne
yokamai moi deimio?” diro awi ne
yokamai moingi tei de ereime.
25 Ena na bei moiro ne yokamai
kanom dairo “O, Yai Gumam, ne uro
yokamai bei nokapu de ero!” diro ka
make ei teiye. Na kanam mora epe.

Yemesi Ka Munom Boingua

Yai ta munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam i Yemesi. Ari munmane "Yaromi Yesu emerom moime," epe diro inokore eime. Ena Yesu i goingoro ena okome Yemesi fi ki si tere Yerusarem ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei erome.

Ena Yemesi bei moiro Yura ari koro koro moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome. Yaromi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai konom dourom borainga kam di erome.

1 Na Yemesi. Na Yai Gumam te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito surai nuwinom kokonan gan moiye. Ena na bei moiro ne Yura ari yokamai man boromdi koro koro moinga i Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai ka munom i boi ereiye. Ne yokamai moi dimio?*

Tai ipun dongua kipi kaingua tarom fuka duwangua kam

2 Ena, arinamao, tai ipun dongua kipi kaingua tai ta ta u ne yokamai moingi tei fuka di erowangua mun fiyo!*

3 Te tai ipun dongua ne yokamai moingi tei fuka di erowamba ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito fi ki si teinga mapunom mokoro fanangua ena ne yokamai mora firainga tai ipun dongua kipi kaingua tai ta ta muruwo fuka di erowangua i ne yokamai erowai tero moraimie.*

4 Ena ne yokamai erowai tero morainga mapunom kakom kakom fi moko iwa de firainga ena ne yokamai yo tere moraingoro nomanenom erowai towame. Ena ne yokamai mun fiyo! Te ne yokamai Yesu gama yokamai beinga mapunom ta dikename.*

5 Dikenamba ne yokamai yo moinga mapunom fikenainga ena Yai Gumam ka make ei towaingere yaromi kura kam di erekenamba mapunom i yo morom opon di erowame.*

6 Te ne yokamai ka make ei towainga inokore surai eikenaimba fi ki si teiyo! Ne yokamai inokore surai enainga ena kamun kai sungua nuwi wepirom koro koro funguamere ne yokamai epe mere moraime.*

7-8 Kawom, ne yokamai inokore surai eire "Tai epe benapune. Epe benapune," duwaimba okome mapunom ta benainga ne yokamai "No Ari Wanopanom tarom i norowame," epe di fikeiyo!*

Yesu gama guwai gai ako nekeinga yokamai te guwai gai ako neinga yokamai kanom

9 Ena ne Yesu gama yokama guwai gai ako nekeinga yokamao, Yai Gumam ne yokamai nomanenom akire di iwa de erowangua mun fiyo!*

10 Te ne Yesu gama yokamai guwai gai ako neinga yokamao, kui kuwom sungua kene kene eire goinguamere epe ne yokamai ama gorainga iran ne yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai Yai Gumam okom muromdi tei ari wanopa moikepune," di firo ena ama mun fiyo!*

11 Kawom, aro moko uro kurake sungoro ena kui goingoro kuwom nokapu wom sungua ako mangi sire goinguamere epe ne yokamai guwai gai ako neinga yokamai kokonan beinga kakom tei guwai gainom i gounaro bemie.

Tai ipun dongua te ka kea engua kam

12 Ena ari tai ipun dongua fuka di erowangua yokamai ako sikenainga mun firaime. Yokamai yo morainga ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga Yai Gumam "Ari denom

* **1:1:** Ap 15:23; Gar 1:19; 1 Pi 1:1 * **1:2:** Ro 5:3-5 * **1:3:** 1 Pi 1:7 * **1:4:** Mt 5:48 * **1:5:** 1 Kin 3:7, 9-12; Pro 2:3-6 * **1:6:** Mk 11:24 * **1:7-8:** Lk 16:13; Yem 4:8 * **1:9:** Yem 2:5; 2 Ko 6:10 * **1:10:** Ais 40:6-7; 1 Ti 6:17; 1 Pi 1:24

minom mun fi narowainga moi kuwom suwainga yokamai erowaiye,"
diro ka di koi engua inaime.*
13 Te tai ipun dongua ne yokamai
fuka di erowangua ne yokamai "Ka
kea ei norome," dire ena "Yai Gumam
ka kea ei norome," epe di fikeiyo!
No yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam
bianom bename," diro ka kea ei
tekepune. Ena epe mere Yai Gumam
"No yokama bianom benaime," diro
ama ka kea ei norekename.*
14 Ka kea ei norekenamba tai niki
dongua unangua ka kea ei norongua
ena nonon nomanenom boi tongua
"Inapune," diro bianom beiro ako
faipunie.*
15 Ena no yokamai tai niki dongua
nomanenom boi topunga bianom fai
norome. Te kakom kakom bianom
benapunga ena goiro guwom akai
naro bepunie.*
16 Arinamao, na denam minam
mun fi ereika ena yai ta uro "Yai Gumam ka kea ei norome," epe ne yokamai di erowangua kam i dourom
boikeiyo!
17 Tai kan nokapu dungua tai niki
dekengua tarom i kamundi tei ma
dere u no moipungi tei umie. Kawom, Yai Gumam kamundi moingua
aro te kapa te kuimokome bei engua
yaromi tai ta ta muruwo norome.
Te aro kapa kuimokome tai ta ta i
dere dekere bengua tarom i muruwo
dumba Yai Gumam yaromi epena
moinguamere epe kakom kakom moi
derewo morame.*
18 Ena yaromi "No yokamai furo ari
yai opai muruwo nonkei dou kapuka
guri onopa muruwo bire erowaime,"
diro nenen "Epe benaiye," diro ka
di koi engua kam mapunom kawom
di norere ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga i norowame.*

Yokama ka firo tai benainga kam

19 Ena, arinamao, na denam minam ne yokamai mun fi ereika ena ka
i ne yokamai fi goi iyo! Yai ta uro Yai
Gumam kam mapunom duwainga
kakom tei ne yokamai kene kene
eire ka i fimba te ne yokamai furo
kene kene eire ka mapunom di mari
dekeiyo! Te kene kene eire kura kam
dikeiyo!*
20 Ari kura kam duwainga yokamai Yai Gumam konom yo tongua
dourom boikeinga ena kura kam
dikeiyo!*
21 Ena iran ne yokamai tai ta
ta niki dongua denom minom bei
dinepe deinga mapunom te bianom
faingua mapunom muruwo ma
deiyo! Yai Gumam dourom boiro
kam mapunom denom minom ikai
tei ei erongua i fi ki siyo! Fi ki
suwainga ena Yai Gumam akire di
erowangoro ne yokamai moi kuwom
suwainga inaime.*
22 Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gunom
kam towane firo "No yokamai Yai Gumam gama moipune," epe di firainga
i kasu di firaime. Epe beikenaimba
ne yokama gunom kam fire te ama
dourom boiyo!*
23 Nenta Yai Gumam gunom kam
towane firamba dourom boikenangua yaromi bei moiro yai ta kan nu
gunomdi dere nenen gumam kanunguamere epe moime.
24 Yaromi nenen gumam nokapu
kanere ena dere fure kene kene eire
giram gumam epe dungua i fikeme.
25 Fikemba Yai Gumam gunom
kam i kam yo tongua te yaromi
ka di guwo dungua iran i nenta
kam i fi ki si towangua yaromi
biam fanangua nuwi kokonan gan
moikename. Ena yaromi Yai Gumam
gunom kam toren kanere mapunom
i firo dourom borangua yaromi tai
ta ta muruwo benangua tai ipom
munmane fuka duwame.
26 Ena ne yokamai "No yokamai
Yesu gama nokapu moipunie," di
fimba ka dinga kiapam beikenainga

* **1:12:** Dan 6:1-28; Lk 6:22-23; Yem 5:11 * **1:13:** 1 Ko 10:13 * **1:14:** Ro 7:7-10 * **1:15:** Ro 6:23 * **1:17:** Mt 7:11; 1 Yo 1:5 * **1:18:** Yo 1:12-13; 1 Pi 1:23 * **1:19:** Pro 10:19 * **1:20:** Mt 5:22 * **1:21:** Kor 3:8 * **1:22:** Ro 2:13; Yem 2:14-20

ena ne yokamai epe mere kasu di
fingere te fi ki si teinga mapunom i
faikeme.*
27 Faikemba ne yokamai bei moiro
bunom gan yokamai kiapanom beiro
te opai werai ako singa yokamai ama
kiapanom benainga te ne yokamai
bei moiro mangi ari fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai mapunom beimgamere
epe bekenainga ena no nenom Yai
Gumam "Ne yokamai kawom fi
ki si narere yo tere moimie," epe
duwame.*

2

Ari yai opai muruwo kounom moimie

1 Ena, na arinamao, ne yokamai
no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
keranom sungua kapakom moingua
yaromi fi ki si teinga ena ne yokamai
ari guwai gai ako neinga yokamai
mun fi erowaimba ari guwai gai
ako nekeinga yokamai mun fi erekenainga mapunom i beikeiyo!*
2 Fiyo! Yai ta guwai gai ako nongua
yaromi eken nokapu beire te gai
nokapu wom fire u ne yokamai
moingi tei ure kuku boingi suna tei
unangua te yai ta guwai gai ako
nekengua yaromi gai bai dungua
gaiyom fire ama unangua ne yokamai tai ako nongua yaromi towane
mun fi tekeiyo!
3 Ne yokamai bei moiro gai nokapu
wom fingua yaromi mun fi towainga
te "Ne koro tei uro ame dere boi
nokapu tei moro!" di towaimba ne
yokamai tai ako nekengua yaromi
"Ne koro tei fure arero moro!" di
towaimbo "Ne no kaunomdi mangi
tei ame dere moro!" di towainga
4 ena iran ne yokamai ari ipu
sire "Yai ta tai ako nongua yaromi
moimba yai ta tai ako nekengua
yaromi moimia kaniyo!" dime. Kawom, ne yokamai nomanenom niki
dongua di fire ari ipu simie.*
5 Ena na ne yokamai mun fi ereika
ena fi goi iyo! Yai Gumam "Ari
mangi tai ta ta ako nekeinga yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom mokoro
fanamie. Te yokamai ari kiapanom
bei erowaika akaiyom ama inaime,"
diro nou kei erome. Yaromi "Ari denom minom mun fi nareinga yokamai na ari kiapanom bei erowaika
akaiyom erowaiye," diro nou kei
erome.*
6 Eromba ne yokamai ari tai ako
nekeinga yokamai kanom ka sime.
Ari tai ako neinga yokamai ne yokamai bei niki de erere te endire fu
mangi tawa ka kori fingua yaromi
moingui tei fure ka kori di ereime.*
7 Te yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai
kanom Yai Gumam erongua kanom
nokapu i si deimba ne yokamai bei
moiro yokamai kanom akire dime.
8 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
kam mapunom di guwo dungua "Ne
yokamai nenen denom minom mun
fi ereingamere epe arinoma ama
mun fi ereiyo!" epe dungua gore
duwainga i fanamba*
9 ne yokamai furo ari tai ako neinga
yokamai mun fi erowaimba ari tai
ako nekeinga yokamai niki de fi
erowainga ena ne yokamai bianom
beire te Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom boikeimie.*
10 Fiyo! Nenta Mose ka di guwo
dungua towane wom dourom boikenangua yaromi ari ka di guwo dungua muruwo dourom boikeingamere
epe morame.
11 Tora bengoro epe morame?
Yaromi "Ne yokamai yai opai kau
einga bei niki dongua mapunom
beikeiyo!" epe dungua yaromi ama
"Ne yokamai yai ta si goikeiyo!"
dume. Ena ne yokamai yai opai
kunei neinga mapunom beikenaimba yai ta si gorainga ena ne
yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom
boikeime.*
12 Te no yokamai furo Kirisito

* **1:26:** Sam 141:3 * **1:27:** Ais 58:6-7 * **2:1:** Ap 10:34; 1 Ti 5:21; Yem 2:9 * **2:4:** Yo 7:24 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 1:26-28 * **2:6:** Ap 16:19 * **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Gar 5:14 * **2:9:** Diu 1:17 * **2:11:** Eks 20:13-14; Ro 13:9

kam dungua dourom borapunga bianom faingua nuwi kokonan gan moikenapune. Ena iran no yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam uro 'No yokamai Yesu kam dungua dourom boimbo dourom boikeimbo,' diro ipu si norowame," diro inokore eiro ka diro te tai ta ta nuruwo beinga Kirisito kam dungua dourom borapune.*

13 No yokamai ari kanom fikenapunga ena Yai Gumam ari ipu suwangua kakom no yokamai kanom fikenamba no yokamai ari kanom firapunga Yai Gumam ipu si norekename.*

Fi ki si tere kokonanom beinga kam

14 Ena, arinamao, nenta "Na Yesu Kirisito fi ki si teiye," duwamba yaromi tai ta ta bengua fi ki si tongua mapunom i mari dekenangua iran i yaromi kakom kakom moi kuwom suwangua ikename.*

15 Ena fiyo! No yokamai emenoma bo te kepenoma moiro gai firainga dikenangua te kua kopuna epena aro kakom nowainga ama dikenangua,

16 ena ne yokamai furo "Ne yokamai wira dire fiyo! Goi goikenainga gaiyom firo te kua nokapu neiyo!" epe di ereimba ne yokamai gai bo te kua kopuna erekenainga i faikename.

17 Ena iran ne yokamai fi ki si teimba fi ki si teinga kokonanom i mari dekenainga ena ne yokamai fi ki si teinga i gorame.*

18 Namba yai ta bei moiro "Ma do! Mapunom i epe dikeme. Ne firo! Yai surai moimie. Yai ta yaromi towane fi ki si tomba yai ta yaromi kokonan nokapu towane bemie. Te 'Surai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwaipika inaipire,' di fiye," epe dungoro ena na ka epe mokom bai towaiye: "Ne kasu di fine. Ne kokonan nokapu beikenanga ena 'Na Yesu Kirisito fi ki si teiye,' duwanga faikename. Faikenamba na kokonan nokapu benaika ena ne firanga na Yesu Kirisito kawom fi ki si teiye.*

19 Te ne 'Yai Gumam towane moime,' di firo fi kun daino? Ne nokapu fi kun dainba murom niki deinga yokamai 'Yai Gumam towane moime,' di firo ama epe fi kun dairo te yokamai kuri firo ganom nouro dime.*

20 Ne mapunom i fikenga yai moine. Nenta 'Na Yesu Kirisito fi ki si teiye,' dumba yaromi fi ki si tongua mapunom i mari dekengua mapunom i ne firo! Yaromi epe fi ki si tongua i tai noromanga tai dungua na opon di erowaiya firo!

21 No awanom Aparam tora tai bengua Yai Gumam 'Aparam yai yo tongua wom moime,' dume? Yaromi wam Aisaki ire fure fi mun ei teinga akaiyom fure 'Na wanam Yai Gumam si gai towaiye,' diro epe kokonan bengua ena Yai Gumam 'Yaromi yo wom tongua yai moime,' dume.*

22 Ena firo! Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tere te kam mapunom dungua ama dourom boiro ena tai nokapu bengua no mora fipunga yaromi Yai Gumam kawom fi ki si tome.

23 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom boingua 'Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua ena Yai Gumam "Yaromi yo wom tongua yai moime," dume,' ka boingua i mukom faime. Ena Yai Gumam 'Aparam i na yokoinam moimie,' dume," ka epe di towaiye.*

24 Ena iran ne yokamai mora fingai nenta Yai Gumam towane fi ki si towangua ena Yai Gumam "Yaromi yo tongua yai moime," dikenamba yaromi fi ki si tere te fi ki si tongua kokonan ama benangua ena Yai Gumam "Yaromi yo tongua yai moime," duwame.

25 Ena opai koma yai kunei nongua oparomi Reiapo fi ki si tongua kokonan ama epe beme. Oparomi furo Isirae ari surai ewi dongua yokamai ekukurere bei moiro okome

* **2:12:** Yem 1:25; 1 Pi 2:16 * **2:13:** Mt 5:7; 18:32-35 * **2:14:** Mt 7:21 * **2:17:** Mt 25:41-45; 1 Yo 3:17 * **2:18:** Gar 5:6 * **2:19:** Mt 8:29 * **2:21:** Yen 22:9-12; Ip 11:17 * **2:23:** Ro 4:3, 9, 22; Ais 41:8

kon ta ewi dongua ena Yai Gumam
"Oparomi yo tongua opai moime,"
dume.*
26 Ena iran nonon ganom di-
nom nomanem moikenangua gora-
pungamere epe no fi ki si towapunba
fi ki si teinga kokonanom i mari deke-
napunga ena no fi ki si towapunga i
gorame.*

3

Ari ka duwainga kiapam benaime

1 Ena, na arinamao, ne yokamai
mora fingai Yai Gumam uro ari ka
nuwi si erekeinga yokamai yoporam
boikere ipu si erowamba yaromi
no ka nuwi si eropunga yokamai
yoporam boiro ipu si norowangua
ne yokamai munmane ka nuwi
si erowainga kokonan ikenainga i
fanamie.*
2 Te no yokamai muruwo ma-
punonom yo tere beikepunba nenta
kakom kakom ka yo tere towane
duwangua yaromi yo tere moiro
te gam dinom muruwo kiapam bei
moimie.
3 Ena no yokamai nonom "Ka
duwapunga gore duwame," diro
okom kan koire gurere bepunie. Kan
i tai gawo dumba no kan koiro non
ori wom gurere bepungoro konom
fime.*
4 Te ne yokamai nuwi kopare ma-
punom fiyo! Nuwi kopare i ori wom
dungoro te kamun kai ori nan siro
a sin boi tomba yai ta nuwi kopore
kan akongua yaromi "Koro tei na-
pune," diro kan akongua eri paran
gawo gera akore nuwi sungoro koro
tei naro bemie.
5 Ena eri paran i gawo gera dun-
guamere epe girawinom i tai gawo
gera dumba no girawinomdi bei
moiro "No tai ori nan bepune," dire
no kanom bawom dupunie.

Te kuiam ta duwaiye. No yokamai
e dongua kukinom gawo gere ire eri
mapunomdi gaipungero munmane
dero de ori fume.*
6 Ena girawinom i epe mere e
dongua dume. No girawinom i
ganom towane dumba no mangi
ari tai niki dongua bepungamere
no girawinom epe tai niki dongua
beire no ganom dinom i muruwo
bei niki de norome. Satan yaromi
ure e dongua girawinom gaingoro
no mangi ari muruwo bei niki de
norome.*
7 No mangi ari yokamai non biyom
te kapuka te onopa te nuwi kapu
muruwo komari te epena ama kia-
panom bei moipunba
8 nenta girawiyom kiapam benan-
gua faikeme. No girawinom i tai
niki dongua tarom dungoro te nenta
kiapam benangua faikeme. Te onopa
fuma furo no ganom karangoro
gorapungamere no girawinom epe
ari bei niki dongua de erowangoro
goraime.*
9 Kawom, no girawinomdi bei
moiro no nenom Ari Wanopanom
"Mun fi eropune," di topunba no
girawinomdi bei moiro ama ari Yai
Gumam moinguamere epe bei engua
yokamai kanom ka supune.
10 Ena no girawinomdi towane
mun fipunga kam te kam ka supunga
kam u mari ume. Na arinamao, ne
yokamai ka i epe dinga faikeme.*
11 Te nuwi okomdi tei nuwi neinga
te fui nuwi surai u mena kume.
12 Te kaime eriyomdi gin popo
koikename. Te eri dame bakomdi
amui sikename. Te nuwi okomdi
tei fui nuwi u mena unangua nuwi
neinga gere ama u mena kuname.
Ena iran no girawinomdi ka nokapu
dire te ka niki dongua gere ama
dupunga faikeme.

Yai Gumam mapunom nokapu norome

13 Ena ne yokamai nenta "Na ma-
punom mapunom muruwo kawom
i mora fiye," duwangua ena yaromi

* **2:25:** Yos 2:1-21; 6:17; Ip 11:31 * **2:26:** Yos 2:17 * **3:1:** Lk 12:47-48 * **3:3:** Sam 32:9 * **3:5:** Sam 73:8-9; Pro 16:27 * **3:6:** Mt 12:36-37; 15:11, 18-19 * **3:8:** Ro 3:13 * **3:10:** Ef 4:29

nenen kam akire dikere kon nokapu
wan fure mapunom nokapu beire
ari akire di erowangua no yokamai
mora firapunga yaromi mapunom
mapunom muruwo kawom i mora
fime.*
14 Fimba yaromi dem miriyomdi
ikai tei dungua "Na ari wanopanom
moraika iran i ari yokamai na kanam
akire duwaime," di yoporam boiro
duwangua ena yaromi "Na ma-
punom mapunom muruwo kawom
fiye," ama duwangua kasu dire biam
fai tomie.
15 Yaromi epe duwangua Yai Gu-
mam mapunom i epe tekemba i
mangi mapunom dume. Kawom,
mangi ari bo te nenen nomanem
niki dongua inokore engua bo te
murom niki dongua yokamai tein-
goro yaromi epe dume.*
16 Ena ari fi ki si teinga yokamai
suna tei moinga yokamai suwo
koropane "No ari wanopanom mora-
punga iran ari yokamai no kanom
akire duwaime," di yoporam boiro
duwainga ena mapunom unanan
beire te bianom niki dongua mu-
ruwo beimie.
17 Beimba Yai Gumam mapunom
no fi ki si topunga yokamai norongua
ena no mapunom nokapu wom
koma bepune. Te no yokamai ama
wira dire wan fure ari bei niki de
erekepunba ari yokoinom ei ne
eropune. Te no yokamai ama ari
kanom fi erere kokonan nokapu ta ta
bei eropune. Te no yokamai ama ari
ipu si erekepunba inokore towane
wom ei eropune.
18 Te no yokamai fure "Ne yoka-
mai denom minom towane eiyo!" di
erero wira diro duwapunga ena ma-
punom nokapu wom inapune.*

4

*Yesu gama yokamai kakom kakom
Yai Gumam ka dungua i gore duwaime*

1 Ena ne yokama moingi suna
tei suwo koropane kura boiro kura
kam dinga mapunom i amai fuka di
erome? Ne yokamai tai nomanenom
boi teinga "Tarom inapune," dinga
denom minomdi ikai tei "Kura bora-
pune," diro inokore ei fingua ena ne
yokama nenen kura boi erome.*
2 Ne yokamai tai nomanenom boi
teimba ako nekeinga ena "Ari si gora-
pune," di fime. Te ne yokamai tai no-
manenom yoporam boiro boi teimba
ako nekeinga ena kura kam dire kura
boi ereime. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam
mina wakore yana di tekeinga ena tai
inainga i ikeimie.
3 Te ne yokama mina wakore yana
di towainga inokore niki dongua eire
mina wako towainga ena Yai Gu-
mam i erekename. Ne yokamai ne-
nen kanom fi mokore "Nonon mun
firapune," dire ka make eire mina
wakore yana di teinga i faikeme.
4 Ne yai gumam kasu beinga yoka-
mai douwinom boinga yokamao,
fiyo! Ne yokamai mangi guwai
gainom mun firainga bo te ari ne
yokamai kanom bawom dinga ma-
punom mun firainga ena Yai Gumam
kiam ama bei teimia i fikeimo?
Kawom, nenta mangi tai ta ta mun
firainga yaromi Yai Gumam kiam
ama bei tomie.*
5 Ne yokamai mora finga kam
mapunom i "Yai Gumam bei moiro
nomanenom norengoro no denom
minom ikai tei moingua ena yaromi
nenen nomanem bei moiro nonon
yokamai nomanenom si dauwi
norome," epe dungua i kawom
dungua iran mangi tai ta ta mun fi
tekeiyo!*
6 Ka mapunom i kawom dungua
ena yaromi yo morom bei nokapu de
norongoro ena iran kam mapunom
ta i epe dume: "Yai Gumam furo ari
nenen kanom akire duwainga yoka-
mai niki de fi eromba yaromi furo
ari nenen kanom akire dikenainga

* **3:13:** Ef 4:1-2 * **3:15:** Yem 1:5, 17 * **3:18:** Mt 5:9; Ais 32:17; Ip 12:11 * **4:1:** Ro 7:23; Gar 5:17
* **4:4:** 1 Yo 2:15 * **4:5:** Eks 20:3, 5; Mt 6:24 * **4:6:** Pro 3:34; 1 Pi 5:5

yokamai yo morom bei nokapu de erome," epe dume.*
7 Ena iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka dungua gore diyo! Ne yokamai Satan yaromi kura boi towaingere ne yokamai moingi tei ma de erere tongi name.*
8 Ena ne yokamai furo Yai Gumam moingui teina tei naingoro Yai Gumam yaromi u ne yokamai moingi teina tei unaro bemie. Ne bianom beinga yokamao, ne yokamai okonom biyom sire nuwi fera di mena deingamere ne bianom i epe fiasi deiyo! Te ne inokore surai einga yokamao, denom minom dinepe dongua i biyom siyo!*
9 Ena ne yokama bianom fai erongua nenen denom minom fi ipun de erongoro kai ori wom meiyo! Ne yokamai wia goikenaimba kai meiyo! Te ne yokama "No yokamai bianom bepunga mun fipune," dinga mun fikeimba gumanom yororo diyo!
10 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom gumamdi arere nenen kanom di iwe deiyo! Di iwe dowainga ena yaromi ne yokama kanom akire di iwa dowame.*

Yesu gama yokamai bei moiro arinoma ama Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai ipu si erekenaime

11 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai ka niki dongua di ipo ka dekeiyo! Ne yokamai bei moiro arinoma ama Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai kanom ka si erowaimbo arinoma ipu si erowainga te ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua ka niki dongua di tere te "Ka di guwo dongua i niki dome," epe ama dime. Ena ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua ipu si towainga ena ka di guwo dungua gore dikenaimba ne yokamai ipu si towainga yokamai moimie.
12 Yai Gumam towane ka di guwo dungua te ari ipu si erowangua yaromi towane moime. Yaromi ari yokama akire di erere moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom erongua mapunom te fiasi guwom akai de erongua mapunom towane fimie. Ena ne yokamai bei moiro arinoma ama Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai ipu si erowainga i faikename.*

Ari yokamai nenen kanom akire di iwa dekenaime

13 Ena ne yokamai "Epena aro kakom bo ongo no yokamai dere fu iki birom ori ta fure noniki towane tei moire kongo mukom kokonan beiro kongo mukom munmane ako nowapune," dinga ne yokamai na ka duwaika fiyo! *
14 Ne yokamai tai ta ta ongo fuka di erowangua fikeimie. Enuku ungua i inokore eiyo! Enuku u teme iwa fure kene kene eire kuawom gounguamere epe no yokamai moipunie. No yokamai noniki munmane mangi tawa moikenapune.*
15 Ena iran ne yokamai "Koro ta furo kokonan benapune," epe dikeiyo! Dikeimba ne yokamai "Ari Wanopanom 'O' duwangua no yokamai mangi tei moiro tai epe beire bo tai ta epe benapune," epe duwainga fanamie.*
16 Fanamba epena ne yokamai "Epe benapune," yo duwainga ne yokamai nenen kanom akire di iwa deime. Ne yokamai kanom akire di iwa dowainga i faikename.
17 Ena ne yokama ka i fiyo! Nenta mapunom nokapu benangua fimba mapunom nokapu beikenangua ena yaromi biam fai tomie.*

5

Yemesi ari guwai gai munmane fai erongua yokamai ka di erome

1 Ena ne guwai gai munmane fai erongua yokamao, na ka duwaika fiyo! Tai ipun dongua fuka di ne yokamai moingi tei de erowangua

* **4:7:** 1 Pi 5:8; Ef 6:11-12 * **4:8:** Ais 1:16; Sek 1:3; Mar 3:7 * **4:10:** 1 Pi 5:6 * **4:12:** Ro 2:1; 14:4
* **4:13:** Lk 12:18-21 * **4:14:** Sam 39:5, 11 * **4:15:** Ap 18:21 * **4:17:** Lk 12:47 * **5:1:** Lk 6:24

ena epena ne yokamai kai meire au
ori wom diyo!*
2 Ne yokamai guwai gai muruwo
gounaro bengua tai kitai ne yokamai
gainom nowame.*
3 Te ne yokamai kongonom gol te
siwa ako neinga i kiren suwame.
Kiren suwangua ena ari yokamai fi-
rainga ne yokamai ari niki deinga
moimie. Ena kiren suwangua ne
yokamai guwom akai naro beimie.
Te kakom tei moipunga i man ka-
mun gounangua kakom moipunga i
ne yokamai guwai gainom munmane
a kumo sime.
4 Fiyo! Ne yokamai furo nuwi
kokonan gan tai woi neinga koko-
nan beinga yokama kongo erekeinga
ena yokama bei moiro ne yokama
kongonom erekeinga kam di mari
deime. Te no Ari Wanopanom ka-
mundi tai ta ta muruwo kiapanom
bengua yaromi bei moiro ne yoka-
mai nuwi kokonan gan kongonom
erekeinga kam di mari deinga fimie.*
5 Te ne yokamai mangi tei moiro
"Nonon towane mun firapune,"
diro kongonom ma dere guwai
gainom munmane meina baimie.
No yokamai nonom kui nopungoro
ena nonom i ori moingua si kei
nopungamere epe ne yokamai guwai
gai munmane a kumo sire ako neinga
iran Yai Gumam ari ipu suwangua
kakom ne yokamai bei niki de
erowame.*
6 Te ne yokamai furo ari yo
teinga yokamai "Ne yokamai tai niki
dongua beimie," epe di ereingoro
yokamai "E e," dikeimba ne yokamai
ei goimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam bei
moiro tai ipun dongua fuka di ne
yokamai moingi tei de erowame.

Yo moiro ako sikenainga kam

7 Ena iran, arinamao, ne yokamai
Ari Wanopanom tokoi unangua
kakom kiapam morainga i yo moiro
kan moiyo! Fiyo! Yai ta tai woiro
"Mansinom i nokapu dungua ena tai
nokapu wom fu duwame," diro yo
moiro kan moimie. Yaromi moiro
nimi koma suwangua te okome
suwangua i kan moimie.*
8 Ena iran ne yokamai ama
yo moiro kan moiyo! No Ari
Wanopanom tokoi unangua kakom
i teina ungua iran i yoporam boiro
ariyo!*
9 Te, na arinamao, ne yokamai ne-
nen kura kam di ipo ka dekeiyo!
Ne yokamai kura kam di ipo ka
duwainga ena Yai Gumam uro ne
yokamai ipu si erowame. Kawom,
ipu si erowangua yaromi unangua
kakom i teina ume.*
10 Ena, arinamao, Yai Gumam kam
mapunom di mari deinga ari yoka-
mai kanom inokore ei kaniyo! Ari
Wanopanom "Ne yokamai fure na
kanam di mari deiyo!" di erere ewi
dongoro ena yokamai fure tai ipun
dongua fuka di erongua yo moiro ako
sikeime.*
11 Yokamai yo moiro ako sikeinga
ena no yokamai "Yokamai denom
minom moko iwa fime," dupune.
Te ne yokamai yai ta kam Yop
yaromi kam inokore ei kaniyo!
Tai ipun dongua yaromi fuka di
tongua yaromi yo moingua Yai
Gumam mouwom wako tekengoro
ena okome Ari Wanopanom uro bei
nokapu de tome. Kawom, no Ari
Wanopanom yaromi ari kanom fire
bei nokapu de erome.*
12 Ena, arinamao, na ka epena
duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne yokamai
okonom koi kamundi dere "Ka-
wom duwapune," diro beinga epe
beikeiyo! Te ne yokamai okonom
koi mansinomdi bo tai ta ta dere
"Kawom duwapune," diro beinga
epe ama beikeiyo! Ne yokamai "O
duwapune," di firainga ena kawom
"O" diyo! Te "E e duwapune," di
firainga ena kawom "E e" diyo! Ka
epe duwainga ena Yai Gumam ipu si

* **5:2:** Mt 6:19-21 * **5:4:** Diu 24:14-15; Mar 3:5 * **5:5:** Yer 12:3; 25:34; 1 Ti 6:9-10 * **5:7:** Gar 6:9; Ip 10:36-37 * **5:8:** Fir 4:5; Ip 10:25; 1 Pi 4:7 * **5:9:** Mt 24:33; 1 Ko 4:5 * **5:10:** Mt 5:11-12 * **5:11:** Yop 42:10-13; 1 Pi 2:19 * **5:12:** Mt 5:34-37

erekename.*

Ka make ei tongua kam

13 Ena tai ipun dongua ne yokamai
fuka di erowangua ena ne yokamai
ka make ei teiyo! Te ne yokamai de-
nom minom mun firangua ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam wi kirame di teiyo!*
14 Te ne yokamai nenta nupi fai
morangua yaromi bei moiro ari
mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamai unom boi erowan-
goro yokamai ure eri oriwa nurom
gam bui tere ka make eire "O, Ari
Wanopanom, yaromi akire di to!"
dire*
15 fi ki si towainga ena Ari
Wanopanom akire di tere i koi de
towame. Te Ari Wanopanom bei
moiro yaromi biam fai towangua
ama kore de towame.*
16 Ena iran ne yokamai "No yoka-
mai nupi faipunga gouname," diro
ena bianom fai ereinga nenen ka di
ipo ka dere di mari de erere ka make
ei teiyo! Kawom, yai yo tere moin-
gua yaromi ka make ei towangoro tai
yoporam boingua fuka duwame.*
17 Ena fiyo! Iraiya yaromi no yoka-
mai moipungamere epe ama moime.
Ena yaromi yoporam boiro ka make
ei tere "O, Yai Gumam, nimi suwan-
gua awi dekeyo!" dungoro ena non-
iki suraiye te kapa okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro towane nimi sikeme.*
18 Ena kakom i mora goungoro
yaromi tokoi Yai Gumam ka make
ei tongoro nimi ori sungoro ena tai
woinga nokapu mokome.*

Ka koropane

19 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai
nenta gunom kam kawom dungua
konom i ma dere nangua ena te yai ta
fure okom akore inako dere gunom
kam konom tokoi unangua*
20 ena firo! Yaromi bei moiro yai
ta biam fai tongua yaromi okom
akore inako dere gunom kam konom
tokoi unangua ena yaromi yai ta
biam fai tongua yaromi kuiam akire
di towangoro ena kakom kakom
goikename. Te Yai Gumam yaromi
biam fai tongua i munmane kore de
towame. Ena na kanam mora epe.*

* **5:13:** Sam 50:15; Kor 3:16 * **5:14:** Mk 6:13 * **5:15:** Mk 16:18 * **5:16:** 1 Yo 1:9; Pro 28:13 * **5:17:** 1 Kin 17:1; 18:1 * **5:18:** 1 Kin 18:42-45; Lk 4:25 * **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Gar 6:1 * **5:20:** Sam 51:13; 1 Pi 4:8

Pita Yaromi Munom Ganom I Koma Boime

Ena Yesu gama yokamai moingi tei yai ta kam Pita yaromi munom ganom i boime. Pita ka munom i boiro ari fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi koro koro tei de erome. Te giwi 5 bakom suna 13 yaromi epe dume: "Bapiron tei" epe dume. Ena "Bapiron tei" dungua mapunom i epe "Roma tei" dume. Ena no mora fipunga Pita yaromi Roma tei moiro munom ganom i boi erome.

Ena ari fi ki si teinga yokamai Yesu Kirisito nokapu dourom boinga iran Roma gaman ari yokama uro bei niki de erome. Ena Pita bei moiro "Yokamai furo erowai tero Yesu yoporam boiro fi ki si towaime," diro munom ganom i boi erome.

1 Na Pita Yesu Kirisito nawi dongua fuka yai moiro munom ganom i boiye. Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai gunom boi erongoro ena ne yokamai yaromi gama moimie. Ena ne yokamai ikinom akainom kawom kamundi tei dumba epena ne yokamai suwo koropane Pondusi akai tei moimie. Te suwo koropane Garesia akai tei moimie. Te suwo koropane Eisia akai tei moimie. Te suwo koropane Bitinia akai tei moimie. Ena akai tei ne yokamai ikinom akainom kawom dikeme. Ena epena na munom ganom i ne yokamai boi ereiye.*

2 Ena komariki Nenom Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito giramdi tei dourom boraingoro te yaromi akiyom i biyom si erowame," diro nenen inokore ei finguamere epe dourom boiro ena ne yokamai gunom boi erome. Ena yaromi bei moiro epe gunom boi erome. Yaromi Murom Sumuna awi dongoro uro "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai moraime," diro akire di erome. Ena na bei moiro "O, Yai Gumam, ne furo ari yokamai bei nokapu de erenga mapunom muruwo te gore amine enga mapunom muruwo ero!" diro ka make ei teiye.*

Ari yokamai "Tokoi u mari napune," diro kiapam bei moime

3 Ena nonon yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam yaromi nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito Yai Gumam te nem moingua yaromi kam i bawom duwapune. Yaromi bei moiro nonon yokamai kanom ori wom fi norero ena Yesu Kirisito yono manomdi tei tokoi arongua yokori koi moipunga mapunom norongoro nonon yokamai "Tokoi u mari napune," diro kiapam bei moipune.*

4 Ena nonon yokori koi moipunga nonon yokamai "Kamundi yokori morapunga Yai Gumam 'Na erowaiye,' di norongua inapune," diro kiapam moipune. Tai i inapunga i niki dekenangoro te i kawom feke dere kakom kakom di derewo duwame. Ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai tai i inaime," diro kamundi tei moiro tai i kiapam bei erere moime.*

5 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga yaromi "Na uro ne yokamai endiro tai kan i muruwo gounangua kakom tei na akire di erowaika kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga i mari de erowaiye," diro ne yokamai ekanero yoporam boiro kiapanom bei erongoro ne yokamai nokapu moimie.*

6 Te epena kakom gurom towane Yai Gumam "O" duwangua ne yokamai ganom kipi mapunom mapunom firainga ena ne yokamai "Denom minomdi ipun dowame," di firaimba ama di firainga "Yai Gumam kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga norowame," di firo mun ori wom fiyo!*

* **1:1:** Yem 1:1; 2 Pi 1:1 * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2 Te 2:13; Ip 12:24 * **1:3:** 2 Ko 1:3; 1 Pi 1:23 * **1:4:** Kor 1:12 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28; 17:11 * **1:6:** 1 Pi 5:10; Yem 1:2

7 Ena ari yokamai kongo mukom i
kam gol i tai gounangua tarom i ire
“Tai niki dongua bei dowapune,” diro
e dongui tei eire tai moro kuwan bei
dero kongo gol towane wom kanime.
Epe mere Yai Gumam “Ne yokamai
kawom fi ki si nareime,” diro ganom
kipi kokonan erome. Ena ne yoka-
mai fi ki singai mapunom i bei moiro
kongo gol i ime de tongua ena ne
yokamai kawom fi ki si towainga
Yesu Kirisito tokoi u mari unangua
kakom tei Yai Gumam bei moiro ne
yokamai kanom akire dire bau boin-
gua keranom sungua erowame.*
8 Te ne yokamai koma Yesu yaromi
ama kankeimba te epena ne yoka-
mai denom minom mun fi teime. Te
epena ama kankeimba ne yokamai
yaromi fi ki si tere mun ori wom fime.
Te ne yokamai mun finga mapunom
i mangi ari yokamai mun finga ma-
punom muruwo ime de towangoro
ena ne yokamai mapunom i di mari
dowainga kounom moikeimie. I
tamanume.*
9 Ena ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito fi
ki si teinga Yai Gumam bei moiro
“Ne yokamai moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom moi derewo moraimie,”
diro bei erongua iran i ne yokamai
mun ori wom fi teime.*
10 Ena komari ka mapunom ari
bei moiro Yai Gumam ne yokamai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
mapunom epena ne yokamai moingi
tei fuka di erongua “No ka mapunom
ari yokamai bei moiro firapune,” epe
di firo bei kanero di mari deime.*
11 Ena Kirisito yaromi Murom i u ka
mapunom yokamai denom minomdi
ikai tei moiro “Yai ta Yai Gumam
awi dowangua akire di erowangua
yaromi Kirisito okome uro gam kipi
kokonan inamba okome Yai Gumam
uro Kirisito kam akire duwame,”
diro i mari de erongoro ena yoka-
mai bei moiro “Tora kakom tai i tei
fuka duwame. Te Yai Gumam tora
beire tai i fuka duwame,” diro mina
wakoime.*
12 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro i
mari de eronguai yokamai nenen
inokore ei finga towane akire di
tekeime. Tamanume. Yokamai ka i
di mari dero ne yokamai ama kawom
akire di ereime. Ena komari ka ma-
punom ari yokamai ka i dingamere
epe epena ari yokamai uro gunom
kam ne yokamai di mari de ereime.
Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro Murom
Sumuna kamundi tei awi dongoro
mangi tei ako uro ari gunom kam
dinga yokamai akire di erongoro
yokamai gunom kam i di mari deime.
Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai “Ganoma kam mapunom i
ama firapune,” diro mun firo wan-
dou fimie.

Ari yokamai moi yo tere morainga kam

13 Ena Yai Gumam epe nonon yoka-
mai akire di norongua ne yokamai
bei moiro “No yokamai fu Yai Gu-
mam konom nokapu napune,” diro
inokore eingai kiapam bei kenom
beiyo! Te ne yokamai inokore ei fin-
gai muruwo wom a ki siyo! Te Yesu
Kirisito tokoi u mari unangua kakom
tei Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erere
moi kuwom suwainga erowangua ne
yokamai kiapam nokapu wom bei
moiyo!
14 Komari ne yokamai mapunom
nokapu kankero mapunom niki
dongua dourom boinga epe dourom
boikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai
gan gawo moiro ka gore dingamere
epe mapunom dourom boiyo!*
15 Ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai
unom boinguai yaromi yo tere moin-
guamere epe ne yokamai wanaingai
muruwo yo tere moiro waniyo!*
16 Ta bengoro yo tere moiro
wanaime? Yai Gumam ka ma-
punom i ka epe dume: “Na yo tere
moikamere epe ne yokamai ama epe
yo tere moiyo!” Yai Gumam epe
dume.*

* **1:7:** Yop 23:10; Ais 48:10; Yem 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2 Ko 5:7 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22 * **1:10:** Mt 13:16-17 * **1:11:** Sam 22; Ais 53; Lk 24:26-27 * **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ef 2:3; 4:17-18 * **1:15:** 2 Ko 6:16-18 * **1:16:** Lew 19:2; Mt 5:48

17 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
ka make ei tere "Auwo!" di teinga
te nonon nenom yaromi bei moiro
nonon yokamai tai bepunga ma-
punom i kanero kounom kounom ipu
si norowangoro iran i ne yokamai
man sinom boromdi tawa bam ta ari
moiro kon waningamere ne yokamai
epe wanere fi tere kam bawom di
teiyo! *
18 Ena tora bengoro yaromi kuri
fi tere kam bawom di towaime? Ne
yokamai mora kaningai komariki
ne yokamai awanoma yokamai
mapunom niki dongua akire di
erekengua beingoro ne yokamai
mapunom i iro kan fairo moinga te
Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne yokamai
ekire akai nokapu naiye," diro mangi
tai ta ta gounangua tarom i epemere
kongo gol te siwa ire meina bei
erekeme.*
19 Tamanume. Yaromi bei moiro
Kirisito akiyom nokapu wom ire
meina bei erome. Kirisito yaromi
mapunom nokapu wom wanere
tai niki dongua beikengua iran ari
non sipsip nokapu wom ire sire Yai
Gumam teingamere epe yokamai
Kirisito si goime. Ena yaromi akiyom
fera di dongua ne yokamai kan
fainga guide eromie.*
20 Te Yai Gumam man kamun ama
bei eikengua kakom tei "Kirisito
kokonan i bename," diro gunom boi
tomba "Yaromi epena ne yokamai
akire di erowame," dungoro epena
Yai Gumam mapunom boiro kakom
bei gounangua kakom i Kirisito u
mari ume.*
21 Ena yaromi ne yokamai akire
di erongoro ne yokamai Yai Gumam
fi ki si teimie. Yai Gumam towane
bei moiro Kirisito yono manomdi tei
wiyom yaungua arongoro bau boin-
gua keranom sungua tomie. Ena iran
ne yokamai kanere Yai Gumam fi ki
si tere ne yokamai tai kan muruwo
erowangua kiapam bei moimie. Ena
yaromi tai kan i muruwo ne yokamai
bei erongua Yai Gumam kuriyom fi
tere kam bawom di teinga i faimie.*
22 Ena epena ne yokamai ka
kawom towane dourom boinga ne
yokamai kuianom feke dongoro te
ne yokamai arinom kawom yokoi ei
neimie. Ena epe moinga iran i ne
yokamai bei moire yoporam boiro
arinoma yokamai muruwo denom
minom mun ori wom fi ereiyo!*
23 Ne yokamai Nenom Yai Gumam
yokori koi moinga mora erongua
iran ne yokamai arinoma yokamai
muruwo denom minom mun fi
ereiyo! Yaromi kawom goikenamba
kakom kakom yokori moi derewo
moime. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam
kam dungua finga ena yaromi yokori
moinga ne yokamai erome. Yai
Gumam kam kakom kakom ari akire
di erowangoro kakom kakom yo di
derewo duwame.*
24 Ena tora bengoro nonon yoka-
mai mora fipunga Yai Gumam kam i
yo di derewo duwame? Yai Gumam
kam mapunom i epe dume:

Kui dunguamere epe ari yai opai
muruwo moimie. Kui ku-
wom sunguamere epe ari yai
opai muruwo bau boingui tei
moimie. Ena kui i goungua
te kuwom sungua i ako mangi
siro goumba*

25 te nonon Ari Wanopanom kam i
kakom kakom yo di derewo dumie.
ka mapunom epe dume. Ena di
derewo dungua kam i yokamai uro
ne yokamai di mari de ereimie.

2

1 Ena ne yokamai yokori koi
moinga ako moinga ne yokamai tai
niki dongua mapunom muruwo ma
deiyo! Ena ka kasu dinga mapunom
i ire te kasu beinga mapunom i ire
te yai ta tai munmane ako nongua
denom minom niki de fi teinga

* **1:17:** Mt 6:9; Ro 2:11 * **1:18:** 1 Ko 6:20 * **1:19:** Yo 1:29; Ap 20:28; Ip 9:12-14 * **1:20:** Ap 2:23; Ef 1:4 * **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ro 4:24 * **1:22:** Yo 13:34; Ro 12:10 * **1:23:** Yo 1:13; Ip 4:12; 1 Pi 1:3 * **1:24:** Ais 40:6-8; Yem 1:10-11 * **2:1:** Ef 4:22; Yem 1:21

mapunom i ire te ari kanom ka singa
mapunom i ire kawom ma deiyo!*
2 Te gan gawo toka bei moiro mam
amiyom towane wom inokore ei tero
nonguamere epe wom ne yokamai
Murom Sumuna kopuna erowangua
inokore ei tere neiyo! Nowainga
iran ne yokamai nomanenom erowai
towangoro Yai Gumam akire di
erowangoro moi kuwom suwainga
inaime.*
3 Ena ne yokamai mora kaningai
Ari Wanopanom yaromi bei
moiro ari akire di erongua
iran i ne yokamai Murom
Sumuna kopuna erowangua
inokore ei tere neiyo!*

Yai Gumam gama yokamai yo tongua ari moimie

4 Ena ne yokamai uro Ari
Wanopanom yaromi morangui tei
wiyo! Yaromi kongo yokori dun-
guamere epe mere moimie. Ena
ari yokamai bei moiro yaromi awi
deimba Yai Gumam uro yaromi
gunom boi tere kawom inokore
nokapu ei tomie.*
5 Ena ne yokamai ama kongo
yokori dunguamere epe moime.
Ena Yai Gumam ure ne yokamai
ekire furo fi mun ei teinga ikom
epemere kenangoro ena Murom
Sumuna ikai tei morame. Ena ne
yokamai fi mun ei teinga ari yo
tongua moire Yesu Kirisito kokonan
bei erowangua te Murom Sumuna i
mari de erowangua iran ne yokamai
fi mun ei teinga tarom Yai Gumam
towaingoro ena Yai Gumam mun fi
erowame.*
6 Ena ne yokamai tora mere beire
na ka dika "I kawom dume," di fi-
raime? Ena ne yokamai bei moiro Yai
Gumam ka dungua i ka mapunom koi
boima fiyo!
Na bei moiro kongo nokapu wom
gunom boi tero kongom i
towane wom ire ei Yerusarem
tei deikoro ena iki kekai kongo
i iki kowiri kauwom towane
te koma wonom dumie. Ena
epemere ari yokamai kongo i
fi ki si towainga kakom kakom
gai goikenaime.
Yai Gumam epe dungoro*
7 ena ne fi ki singa yokamai "Kongo
i nokapu wom dume," dimba ne fi ki
sikeinga yokamai ka mapunom dun-
gua fiyo!
Kokonan ari yokamai furo kongo i
bei deingoro epena kongo i
iki kowiri kauwom towane u
mari umie.
ka mapunom koi i epe dungua*
8 ena ne fi ki sikeinga yokamai ka
mapunom koro ta duma fiyo!
Kongo gawo toka ari kaunom diau
eingua ako faingamere epe
kongo i u mari ume.
ka mapunom epe dungua ena yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kam gore dikeinga
ako faimie. Yai Gumam inokore
ei finguamere epe yokamai ako
faimie.*
9 Ako fanaimba Yai Gumam bei moiro
"Ne yokamai na ganama moraime,"
diro gunom boi erongoro ena ne
yokamai furo kiapanom bei erongua
yaromi fi mun ei teinga kokonan bei
tere yo tere moiro Yai Gumam ne-
nen gama kawom moimie. Yaromi
bei moiro "Ne yokamai furo na tai ta
ori beika ari di mari de erowaime,"
diro unom boiro si boingui tei ma
dero ekiro u bau boingui keranom
ori wom sungui akai ikai tei ume.*
10 Komari ne yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moikeimba epena ne yoka-
mai yaromi gama moime. Koma
Yai Gumam ne yokamai kanom fi
erekemba epena Yai Gumam ne
yokamai kanom mora fi erome.*
11 Ena, ne yokoi ei neika yoka-
mao, ne yokamai man sinomdi tei
morainga kakom tei ne yokamai
ari bam ta ari yokamai epemere
moiro kakom gurom towane tei

* **2:2:** Mt 18:3; 1 Ko 3:2 * **2:3:** Sam 34:8 * **2:4:** Ais 28:16; Mt 21:42 * **2:5:** Eks 19:6; Ef 2:21-22; Rew 1:6 * **2:6:** Ais 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ef 2:20 * **2:7:** Sam 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **2:8:** Ais 8:14 * **2:9:** Eks 19:5-6; Ais 9:2; Ap 26:18; Ef 5:8; Tai 2:14; 1 Pi 2:5 * **2:10:** Os 1:10; Ro 9:25

morainga ena na ne yokamai ka epe di ereiye. Ne yokamai denom minom gorom i bei moiro ne yokamai kuianom i kura boi tongua mapunom i mounom wako teiyo!*

12 Ena ne yokama furo ari mena moinga yokamai suna tei wanainga ne yokamai mapunom nokapu wom dourom boiyo! Yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua beimie," kasu dimba okome yokamai kanainga ne yokamai mapunom nokapu wom beingoro ena yokamai "Ne yokamai kokonanom i nokapu dume," kawom diro ena Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom tei yokamai yaromi kam i bawom duwaime.*

Yai Gumam Nuwi Kokonan Gan Yokamai moi teimie

13 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gama moinga ena ne yokamai bei moire ari mokoinga yokamai ka duwainga muruwo dourom boiyo! Koma wom ne yokamai bei moiro gaman yai ori kawom moi koma dongua yaromi giramdi gore diyo!*

14 Te ne yokamai bei moiro gaman yokamai giranomdi ama gore diyo! Yai ori kawom moi koma dongua yaromi bei moiro "Ne yokamai furo ari tai niki dongua mapunom beinga yokamai kupa eiyo! Te ari tai nokapu dongua mapunom beinga yokamai kanom akire diyo!" diro gaman yokamai ewi domie.

15 Ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai mapunom nokapu benainga ari ka fikeinga du dinga yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai kanom ka suwainga konom kankenaime," diro inokore ei fime.*

16 Ena ari kan fainga yokamai moingamere epe ne yokamai moikeimba ne yokamai inokore eingamere epe dourom boimie. Ena yai ta inokore enainga yaromi "No yokamai mapunom niki dongua benapune," epe duwangua ena ne yokamai epe beikenaimba ne yokami bei moiro nuwi kokonan Yai Gumam bei teiyo!*

17 Ena ne yokamai bei moire ari yokamai muruwo kanom i akire di erere denom minom arinoma mun fi erere Yai Gumam kuri fi tere yai ori gaman moi koma dongua ne yokamai kiapanom bei erongua yaromi kam akire di teiyo!* *

Kirisito gam kipi kaingua inguamere epe Yai Gumam gama yokamai ganom kipi karangua inaime

18 Ena, ne nuwi kokonan gan yokamao, ne yokamai bei moiro ari ne yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai kanom akire di erere giranomdi gore diyo! Te yokamai ne yokamai kanom fi erere kiapanom nokapu bei erowainga yokamai giranomdi towane gore dikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai bei moire ari ne yokamai kiapanom niki dongua bei erowainga yokamai giranomdi ama gore diyo!*

19 Kawom, ne yokamai furo Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe kon wanainga yokamai kipi karangua yo morom ne yokamai erowainga ne yokamai kura boingua mokom bai erekenainga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowame.

20 Te ne yokamai tai mapunom niki dowangua benaingero yokamai einaingai ne yokamai kura boi erowainga mokom bai erekenainga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai kanom kawom akire di erekename. Tamanume. Te ne yokamai mapunom nokapu benaingero ena yokamai einaingai ne yokamai kura boingua mokom bai erekenainga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai kanom akire di erowame.*

21 Kirisito yaromi gam kipi kaingua fi erongua ena ne yokamai i kanere yaromi mouwomdi dourom boiyo! Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom

* **2:11:** Sam 39:12; Gar 5:16-17, 24; Yem 4:1 * **2:12:** Mt 5:16 * **2:13:** Tai 3:1 * **2:15:** 1 Pi 3:15-17 * **2:16:** Gar 5:13 * **2:17:** Ro 13:1-7 * **2:17:** Ro 12:10 * **2:18:** Ef 6:5-7 * **2:20:** 1 Pi 3:14, 17; 4:14 * **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15

boingoro ne yokamai tai mapunom i
dourom boiyo!*
22 Te Kirisito yaromi kakom kakom
biam beikemie. Te yokamai yaromi
ka kasu ta dungua ama i mari
dekeimie.*
23 Yokamai bei moiro yaromi
kura kam di teinga yaromi kura
kam mokom bairo di erekeme.
Ena yokamai bei moiro yaromi
gam kipi kaingua teinga yaromi ka
mokom bairo "Na ne yokamai bei
niki de erowaiye," epe di erekeme.
Tamanume. Yaromi bei moiro yai
ta yo tongua ari ipu si erowangua
yaromi okomdi tei ei tome.*
24 Kirisito yaromi bei moiro
"Bianom beinga mapunomom bei
moiro no yokama kiapanom bei
norekenangero ena nonon yokamai
furo yo tongua konom wanaime,"
diro nenen dem miriyomdi tei nonon
yokamai bianom iro u eri yoro
bakomdi tei si fau diro faimie. Ena
yaromi gam kipi kaingua fingua ne
yokamai bianom beinga moi erero
bei kenom bei eromie.*
25 Non sipsip yokamai unanan wan
moingamere epe komari ne yokamai
Yai Gumam konom kankere unanan
wan moimba epena ne yokamai
inako dere u yai ne yokamai kia-
panom bei erongua yaromi moingui
tei wime.*

3

Ari yai opai yokamai kau einga kam

1-2 Ena, ne opai gan yai kau einga
yokamao, nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai bei moiro kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai giranomdi gore dingamere
epe ne yokamai winom biyai gi-
ranomdi gore diyo! Te ne yoka-
mai winom biyai suwo koropane Yai
Gumam kam i fi ki si tekenainga
yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai ma-
punom nokapu benainga kanero no-
manenom si awa tero fi ki si towaime.
Yokamai bei moire ne yokamai yo
tongua mapunom te yokamai gira-
nomdi gore dinga mapunom dourom
borainga kanaingoro ena ne yoka-
mai ka towane ta dikenaimba yoka-
mai fi ki si towaime.*
3 Ena ne yokamai furo "Ari yoka-
mai nokanere mun fi norowaime,"
diro ganom dinom mena towane
i eken bei tekeiyo! Eken beinga
mapunom i epe: binom wiyom bei
nokapu dere te kongo nokapu wom
eken bei tere te gai suna gai nokapu
wom finga mapunom i towane
beikeiyo!*
4 Tamanume. Ne yokamai de-
nom minom ikai tei ama eken bei
teiyo! Ena ne denom minom wira
diro moiro te denom minom i moi
firo morainga mapunom i goukenan-
goro te Yai Gumam mun ori wom fi
erowame.
5 Komariki opai yo teinga yokamai
Yai Gumam fi ki si tero winom
biyai giranomdi gore dinga ena
ari yokamai "Yokamai opai nokapu
wom moime," dime.
6 Sara oparomi mapunom i epe
beme. Oparomi furo wiyom biyai
Aparam giramdi gore dire "Yai
ori yo" di tome. Ena ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu beire tai ta kuri
fikenaingai ena ne yokamai Sara
oparomi apoma moraimie.*
7 Ena, ne opai inga yokamao,
Yai Gumam "Ari yokamai efenom
biyai bei nokapu de erowame,"
dunguamere epe ne yokamai efenom
biyai gere moiyo! Opai gan yokamai
yoporam boikeinga te Yai Gumam bei
moiro opai gan yokamai te ne yoka-
mai gere kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga yo morom erowangua
iran ne yokamai bei moiro yokamai
kanom fi ereiyo! Ne yokamai epe
benainga iran ne yokamai ka make
ei towainga si fere dekename.*

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai ma-
punom nokapu beimba yokamai kipi*

* **2:22:** Ais 53:9; Yo 8:46 * **2:23:** Ais 53:7; Ro 12:19 * **2:24:** Ip 9:28; Ro 6:2, 11; Ais 53:5-6 * **2:25:** Ais 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:11, 14 * **3:1-2:** Ef 5:22-24; 1 Ko 7:12-16; Tai 2:4-5 * **3:3:** 1 Ti 2:9-10 * **3:6:** Yen 18:12 * **3:7:** Ef 5:25-30; Kor 3:19

kaingua mapunom erowainga kam

8 Ena epena ka munom boika gounaro beme. Ne yokamai muruwo denom minom towane eire moire ari yokamai muruwo kanom fi ereiyo! Ne yokamai arinoma denom minom mun fi erere wira di erere te nenen kanom akire dikeiyo!*

9 Te ari yokamai uro ne yokamai mapunom niki dowangua bei erere kura kam di erowaingai ne yokamai mapunom niki dowangua bo te kura kam dinga mokom bai erekeiyo! Tamanume. Yai Gumam bei moiro "No yokamai bei nokapu de erowaiye," diro unom boi norongua iran ne yokamai furo ari bei niki de ereinga yokamai bei nokapu de ereiyo!

10 Ta bengoro ne yokamai mapunom i epe benaime? Yai Gumam ka mapunom dungua fiyo!*

Nenta yaromi "Kakom arari moraro mun firaiye," epe dungua yaromi ari yokamai kanom ka sikere ka kasu dikename.

11 Yaromi tai niki dongua mapunom i mouwom wako tere tai mapunom nokapu bename. Yaromi fure dem miriyom wira dungua mapunom i kanero kawom dourom boramie.

12 Ta bengoro epe bename? Ari Wanopanom furo ari yo teinga yokamai akire di ere moiro te yokamai ka make eingai kinamdi fi moimie. Fi moimba Ari Wanopanom furo ari tai mapunom niki dongua beingai yokamai akire di erekeme.

Ka mapunom i epe dume.

13 Ena ne yokamai "Kakom kakom mapunom nokapu dourom borapune," diro yoporam boiro mapunom nokapu i dourom boraingai eramom bei moiro ne yokamai bei niki de erowame? Yai ta kawom moikeme.*

14 "Yaromi moikeme," di fipa ne yokamai tai mapunom nokapu benainga ari ta uro ne yokamai kipi karangua mapunom erowaingoro Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei erowai te erowame. Ne yokamai bei moire yokamai kurinom fi erekere ne yokamai denom minomdi koi ganom nouro di erekeiyo!*

15 Tamanume. Ne yokamai denom minomdi tei "Kirisito yaromi towane no Ari Wanopanom yo tongua yai moime," diro eiyo! Te ari yokamai bei moire "Ta bengoro ne yokamai 'Yai Gumam ka di koi engua kawom norowame,' di fime?" dingoro ena kakom kakom ne yokamai kenom bei moire yokamai ka mokom baire di ereiyo!

16 Ena ne yokamai ka mokom baire di erowainga kakom i ne yokamai ka wira dire di erere mapunom kou kou bei erekeiyo! Te ne yokamai mapunom nokapu dourom borainga ena ne yokamai denom minom nokapu duwangore te ari yokamai bei moire kanainga ne yokamai tai mapunom nokapu beire Kirisito yaromi dourom borainga kanaimba yokamai ne yokamai kanom ka suwainga yokamai gai goraime.*

17 Kawom, Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe nonon yokamai tai mapunom nokapu benapunga ganom kipi kaingua firapunga i tai ori dumba nonon yokamai tai mapunom niki dongua benapunga ganom kipi kaingua firapunga i tai gawo dume.*

18 Tora bengoro nonon tai mapunom nokapu benapunga ganom kipi kaingua firapunga i faname? Kirisito yaromi yo tere moiro "Non yokamai yo tere moikepunga yokamai moinga ekire Yai Gumam moingui tei unaiye," diro eken towane ure goi norere bianom mora kore de noromie. Te yaromi yai gan moingua ari yokamai si goimba te yaromi muromom i tokoi arero yokori moimie.*

19 Yaromi muromom i furo murom yokamai kan iki akai tei moingi tei

* **3:8:** Ro 12:16-18; 1 Te 5:15; Ef 4:32; 1 Pi 2:23 * **3:10:** Sam 34:12-16 * **3:13:** Ro 13:3 * **3:14:** Ais 8:12-14; Mt 5:10; 1 Pi 2:20 * **3:16:** Kor 4:6; 1 Pi 2:15 * **3:17:** 1 Pi 2:20 * **3:18:** Ro 6:10

furo ka di mari de erome.
20 Murom yokamai komariki yai
ta Noa yaromi nuwi kopare ta bain-
gua kakom tei Yai Gumam giramdi
gore dikeime. Kakom tei Yai Gu-
mam yo moiro kiapam moingoro ena
Noa yaromi nuwi kopare baingoro
ena Yai Gumam nuwi kin sungua
awi domba yaromi bei moiro te ari
yai opai okonom koro muruwo koro
suraiye akire di erongoro ena yoka-
mai fu nuwi kopare ikai tei furo nuwi
boromdi tei fu moiro ako nuwiri koi
sikeimie.*
21 Ena nuwi kuiam epemere nuwi
bui ereinga nuwiyom dume. Ena Yai
Gumam kanungua ne yokamai nuwi
bui ereinga inga ena yaromi epena
akire di erome. Yesu Kirisito goiro
yono einga man sinomdi tei tokoi
arongua ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai
akire di erome. Ari ne yokamai nuwi
bui ereinga kakom tei ganom dinepe
dongua bei dekemie. Tamanumie.
Ari ne yokamai nuwi bui ereinga
kakom tei ne yokamai "Nonon bei
moiro Yesu Kirisito kawom dourom
borapune," diro Yai Gumam ka di koi
ei teime.*
22 Ena Yesu Kirisito yaromi mora
tokoi arero kamundi tei furo Yai
Gumam okom womdi tei moiro ena
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai muruwo te kamundi mokoinga
yokamai muruwo te yoporam boinga
yokamai muruwo kiapanom bei
eromie.*

4

*Yai Gumam ka dungua dourom bo-
rainga kam*

1 Ena Kirisito gam dinom kipi kain-
gua fingua iran i yaromi inokore ei
finguamere epe ne yokamai "Yai Gu-
mam i nokapu dourom borapune,"
diro inokore ei fiyo! Ari yokamai bei
moiro ganom kipi kaingua firainga
yokamai bianom faingua mapunom
i ma deimie.*
2 Ena iran ne yokamai man
sinomdi tei yo morainga kakom
i tai kuianom boinga mapunom
dourom boikenaime. Tamanume.
Ne yokamai Yai Gumam inokore ei
finguamere epe dourom boraime.*
3 Komari ne yokamai ari mena
moinga yokamai inokore ei fin-
gamere epe mapunom beimie. Ne
yokamai tai niki dongua mapunom
te tai niki dongua kuianom boingua
mapunom te nuwi gi kengua nere
du dire unanan finga mapunom te
yai opai kunei neinga mapunom te
Yai Gumam ka dungua si dere yai
gumam kasu yai dourom boinga
mapunom beimba epena mapunom
mapunom i dourom boikeingoro*
4 ena ari mena moinga yokamai
kaningai ne yokamai tai niki dongua
mapunom mapunom i yokama
gere tokoi beikeingoro ena yokamai
ganom nouro diro bei moiro ka niki
dongua ne yokamai di ereime.
5 Di ereimba okome yokamai ne-
nen furo yai ta ari goinga yokamai
te ari yokori moinga yokamai ipu si
erowangua yaromi moingui tei furo
tai beinga mapunom i di mari de
towaimie.*
6 Koma Yai Gumam kokonan ari
furo ari yokori moimba epena goinga
yokamai moingi tei furo gunom kam
di mari de erome. Ta bengoro yoka-
mai epe beime? Mangi ari yokamai
furo ari Yai Gumam gama morainga
yokamai ka kori di erere ipu si erere
ei goimba gama morainga yokamai
gunom kam mora finga iran Yai Gu-
mam yokori moinguamere epe yoka-
mai kuianom i yokori moraime.*

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai bei
moiro arinoma towane towane nuwi
kokonan bei erowainga kam*
Ro 12:6-13

7 Ena tai kan i muruwo gounangua
kakom i teina ungua iran ne yokamai

* **3:20:** Yen 6:7 * **3:21:** Ip 10:22; Tai 3:4-5 * **3:22:** Yo 3:5; Ef 1:20-21 * **4:1:** Ro 6:7; 2 Ko 5:15
* **4:2:** 1 Yo 2:16-17 * **4:3:** Ef 2:2-3; Tai 3:3 * **4:5:** Ap 10:42 * **4:6:** Ro 8:10; 1 Ko 5:5 * **4:7:** Ro 13:11-12; 1 Yo 2:18

"Ka make ei towapune," diro inokore nokapu eiro fi kenom beiyo!*

8 Ne yokamai bei moire yoporam boire arinoma towane towane denom minom mun fi ereiyo! Ne yokamai mapunom i epe benainga tai ta ta mapunom muruwo ime de towaimie. Kawom, ne yokamai bei moire arinoma towane towane denom minom mun fi erowainga ena ne yokamai ama bei moire yokamai bianom faingua inokore ei fi erekenaime.*

9 Te ne yokamai arinoma ekire ikinomdi tei furo towane moiro kan kenom bei ereiyo! Te kan kenom bei ereinga kakom tei denom minom niki de fikeiyo!*

10 Te ne yokamai nen towane towane bei moire Yai Gumam boware i erongua ire furo arinoma yokamai nuwi kokonan bei erere akire di ereiyo! Ne yokamai tai mapunom nokapu epe benaingai Yai Gumam kokonan gan nokapu moire Yai Gumam boware yo morom eronguamom mapunom mapunom i ipu nokapu suwaimie.

11 Ena yai ta ka di mari dowanguai yaromi Yai Gumam kam di mari duwangua i faname. Te yai ta bei moiro yai ta kokonan akire di towanguai yaromi Yai Gumam yoporam boinguamom i ire yaromi akire di towame. Ne yokamai mapunom epe benainga iran nonon Yesu Kirisito gama yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom duwapune. Yaromi keranom sungua kapakom mapunom te yoporam boingua kapokom mapunom i kakom kakom di derewo dume. I kawom.*

Yesu gama yokamai ganom kipi kaingua ama firaime

12 Ena, arinama yokamao, na denam minam mun fi ereiye. Epena ne yokamai ganom kipi ori wom kaingua finga ena ne yokama ganom nouro dikeiyo! Te ne yokamai "Ganom kipi kaingua tai mapunom mapunom fuka di norowangua i faikename," epe ama dikeiyo!*

13 Tamanume. Ne yokamai "Okome Yai Gumam bei moiro Kirisito keranom suwanguamom i i mari dowangua kanere mun ori wom firapune," diro ena epena yaromi gam kipi kaingua finguamere epe ganom kipi kaingua finga ama mun fiyo!*

14 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito gama moinga ena ari yokamai uro ne yokamai ka niki dowangua di erowainga ena mun fiyo! Ta bengoro mun firaime? Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bau boingua yaromi uro ne yokamai moingi tei moimie.*

15 Ena ne yokamai bei moire yai ta si gorainga bo te tai kunei nowainga bo te tai mapunom mapunom niki dowangua benainga bo te ne yokamai furo kakom kakom ka doro munmane di morainga ena ne yokamai ganom kipi karangua firainga Yai Gumam mun fi erekename.

16 Mun fi erekenamba ne yokamai Kirisito gama morainga ena ganom kipi karangua firainga gai goikeiyo! Tamanume. Ari yokamai "Ne yokamai Kirisito gama moimie," duwainga ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom diyo!*

17 Ena Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom i epena mapunom boiro ena yaromi uro nenen gama yokamai koma ipu si erowame. Ena yaromi bei moiro nonon yokamai koma ipu si norowangua yaromi furo ari gunom kam Yai Gumam erongua kam i fi ki si tekenainga yokamai ipu si erowangua i moko iwa name.*

18 Yai Gumam ka mapunom koma boingua ka ama epe dume.

Yai Gumam ari nokapu moinga yokamai akire di erowangua i tai ipun dowangua ena yaromi bei moiro ari Yai

* **4:8:** 1 Pi 1:22; Yem 5:20 * **4:9:** Ip 13:2 * **4:11:** 1 Ko 12:4-7 * **4:12:** 1 Pi 1:6-7 * **4:13:** Ap 5:41; Ro 8:17; Yem 1:2 * **4:14:** Sam 89:50-51; 1 Pi 2:20 * **4:16:** Ap 5:41; 11:26 * **4:17:** Yer 25:29

Gumam mounom wako teinga
bianom beinga yokamai akire
di erowangua i tai ipun ori
wom dowame.
ka mapunom epe dume.*
19 Ena iran ari suwo koropane bei
moiro Yai Gumam inokore ei fin-
guamere epe ganom kipi kaingua
firainga yokamai furo kon nokapu
wom wanere yai ta tai kan muruwo
bei engua yaromi okomdi tei ne-
nen ei towaime. Yaromi bei moiro
"Nonon yokamai epe bei erowaiye,"
dunguamere epe kakom kakom ka-
wom bei norowame.*

5

Ari moi koma deinga yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam nonoma sipsip yokamai kiapanom beinga kam

1 Ena na yai mokongua Yai Gumam
gama kiapanom bei ereika yai moika
te na nanan furo Kirisito gam kipi
kaingua fingua ama kanikai te na bei
moiro okome bau boingua u mari
unangua kakom tei ari keranom sun-
guai inainga na ama inaika iran i na
ne ari mokoinga Yai Gumam gama ki-
apanom bei ereinga yokamai ka epe
di erowaiye.*
2 Ne yokamai furo ari yai opai
Yai Gumam gama yokamai kenom
nokapu bei ereiyo! Yai Gumam
bei moiro yokamai non sipsip
moingamere epe ne yokamai
okonomdi erongoro moimie. Ari
uro "Ne yokamai kokonan i inaime,"
di erowaingoro ne yokamai niki de
fikeimba "O" diro beiyo! Nenen
firaingamere epe kokonan i beikeiyo!
Tamanume. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam
giramdi gore dire kokonan i beiyo!
Ne yokamai "Kongo mukom ori ina-
pune," epe dikenaimba ne yokamai
"Ari akire di erowapune," epe diyo!*
3 Ne yokamai furo ari Yai Gumam
ne yokamai okonomdi erongua yoka-
mai yai orinom moraingamere epe
beikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yoka-
mai kon nokapu wanero Yai Gumam
nonom sipsip yokamai kon i opon
di erowaingero ena yokamai kon i
dourom boraimie.*
4 Ne yokamai epe benaingero non
sipsip kiapanom bengua moi koma
wom iwa dongua yaromi u mari
unangua kakom tei ne yokamai ker-
anom sunguamom i meinam i in-
aingero ena kakom kakom meina i di
derewo duwame.*
5 Ena ne kora gaima yokamao, ne
yokamai bei moiro ari moi koma
deinga yokamai giranomdi gore
diyo! Ne yokamai muruwo furo
nenen fi akoinga mapunom i ire
arinoma yokamai moingi tei moi
oropo tei dere moiyo! Yai Gumam
ka mapunom boingua i ka ama epe
dume.
Yai Gumam furo ari kou kou einga
yokamai niki de fi eromba
yaromi kanero ari nenen fi
akoinga yokamai bei nokapu
de erome.
ka mapunom epe dungua ena*
6 ne yokamai nenen inokore ei fingai
akoinga ire Yai Gumam okom yopo-
ram boingui tei ei teiyo! Ena yaromi
nenen firangua kakom tei ne yoka-
mai akire di erowame.*
7 Yaromi ne yokamai kanom kawom
fi erongua iran ne yokamai inokore
ipun dongua ei finga iran i ire yaromi
okomdi tei eiyo!*
8 Te kei biyom laion "Kapu non
si nowaiye," diro wandouro fun-
guamere epe ne yokamai kianom
Satan yaromi "Ari suwo einaiye,"
diro wandouro fungua iran ne
yokamai inokore nokapu eiro kan
kenom beiyo!*
9 Ne yokamai mora kaningai ne yoka-
mai arinoma man koro koro muruwo
moingai yokamai bei moiro ne yoka-
mai ganom kipi kaingua fingamere
epe ama ganom kipi kaingua finga

* **4:18:** Pro 11:31; Lk 23:31 * **4:19:** Sam 31:5 * **5:1:** Ro 8:17 * **5:2:** Yo 21:15-17; Ap 20:28; Fmn 1:14 * **5:3:** Yo 13:14-15; 1 Ti 4:12 * **5:4:** Ip 13:20; 1 Ko 9:25 * **5:5:** Pro 3:34; Lk 22:26; Ef 5:21; Yem 4:6 * **5:6:** Mt 23:12; Fir 2:8-9; Yem 4:10 * **5:7:** Sam 55:22; Mt 6:25-30 * **5:8:** 2 Ti 4:17-18; 1 Te 5:6

iran ne yokamai fi ki singa mapunom
a ki sire Satan yaromi “Ne mane,” di
teiyo!*
10 Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de norongua kapakom yaromi bei
moiro Kirisito si dauinga unom boiro
“Na bau boingua di derewo dungua
tarom erowaikoro ne yokamai in-
aime,” diro ne yokamai ganom kipi
kaingua kakom gurom towane fi-
rainga gounangua ena nenen akire di
erowangoro ne yokamai u koi furo fi
ki singa mapunom a ki sire erowai
tere moraime.*
11 Ena yaromi nenen yoporam
boinguamom i kakom kakom di
derewo duwame. I kawom.

Ka koropane

12 Ena yai ta Saira yaromi bei
moiro na ka dika iro ka munom
ganom gurom towane i boi narome.
Yaromi “Nonon yokamai arinom ka-
wom moime,” di fiye. Ena na “Ne
yokamai denom minom bei erowai
te erere te ‘Munom ganom i boi
ereika i Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
erongua kawom mapunom i opon di
erome,’ di mari de erowaiye,” diro
munom ganom i boi ereiye. Ena ne
yokamai bei moire bei nokapu de
eronguamom i tei arire moi erowai
tere moiyo!*
13 Ena ari yai opai Yai Gumam
gama yokamai Bapiron tei kuku boi
moinga yokamai bei moiro “Ne yoka-
mai moi deimio?” di ereime. Yai Gu-
mam uro yokamai ne yokamai gere
nou kei erome. Ena te na wanam
Mako yaromi bei moiro “Ne yokamai
moi deimio?” ama di eromie.*
14 Ena ne yokamai muruwo bei
moiro arinoma yokamai ekukurere
denom minom mun fi ereiyo. Ena
ne Kirisito yaromi moi towane tei
deinga yokamai denom minom i bei
wira di erowainga i faname. Na
kanam i mora epe.*

* **5:9:** Ef 6:11-13; Yem 4:7 * **5:10:** 1 Te 2:12; 5:23-24 * **5:12:** Ap 15:22 * **5:13:** 2 Ti 4:11 * **5:14:** 1 Ko 16:20

Ka Munom Ganom I Okome Pita Yaromi Boingua

Ena Pita ka i fingua ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai uro Yai Gumam gama yokamai bei niki de ereinga firo ena "Gama yokamai Yesu kam kawom dungua ako ki suwaime," diro munom ganom i boi erome. Pita bei moiro Yesu gam dinom kawom kanere kam i fire ari ka di eropunga yokamai ako ki suwaime," diro munom ganom i ama boi erome.

1 Na Saimon Pita munom ganom
i ne yokamai boi ereiye. Na Yesu
Kirisito nuwi kokonan gan te nawi
dongoro fuka yai ta moiye. Ena na
bei moiro no yokamai fi ki supunga
mapunom nokapu wom ipungamere
epe ne inga yokamai munom ganom
i boi ereiye. Nonon yokamai Yai Gu-
manom Yesu Kirisito yaromi akire
di norere moi kuwom suwapunga
norongua yaromi yo tere moingua
iran i yaromi fi ki supunga mapunom
norongoro ipunie.
2 Ena epena ne yokamai bei moiro
Yai Gumam te no Ari Wanopanom
Yesu surai mapunomom finga ena
Yai Gumam bei nokapu wom de erere
te wira dungua mapunom ori wom
erowame.*

Yai Gumam ari yokamai unom boiro nou kei ei erome

3 Ena Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Yai
Gumam yoporam boinguamom i
ire "Nonon yokamai yokori yo tere
moraime," diro tai kan muruwo
norome. Nonon yokamai Yai Gumam
mapunom mora fipunga ena tai
kan i norome. Yaromi bei moiro
"Nonon yokamai uro na keranom
sikamere epe keranom sungua in-
aime. Te nonon yokamai uro na
mapunom nokapu wom beikamere
epe benaime," diro nonon unom boi
noromie.*
4 Ena yaromi keranom sungua
te mapunom nokapu norongua te
komari "Tai nokapu wom yo morom
erowaiye," diro ka di koi engua
i epena norongua iran mangi ari
mapunom niki dongua nomanenom
inokore ei teinga mapunom i nonon
yokamai bei niki de norekenamba
Yai Gumam nenen mapunom moin-
guamere epe morapune.
5 Ena Yai Gumam mapunom moin-
guamere epe ne yokamai morainga
iran ne yokamai kokonan yoporam
boiro beiro mapunom mapunom na
di mari de erowaika bei iwa furo
beiyo! Ena ne yokamai fi ki singa ma-
punom akai nere mapunom nokapu
wom ama beiyo! Te ne yokamai ma-
punom nokapu wom benainga akai
nere inokore nokapu wom ama eiyo!
6 Te ne yokamai inokore nokapu
wom enainga akai nere tai mapunom
niki dongua nomanenom inokore ei
teinga ama kan kenom beiyo! Te ne
yokamai mora kan kenom benainga
akai nere tai ipun dowangua fuka
di erowangua kakom i ama erowai
tere moiyo! Te ne yokamai erowai
tere morainga akai nere Yai Gumam
konom ama dourom boiyo!*
7 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam konom
mora dourom borainga ena akai nere
ne yokamai denom minom arinoma
yokamai ama mun fi ereiyo! Te
ne yokamai arinoma mora mun fi
ereinga akai nere ne yokamai denom
minom ari yai opai muruwo ama
mun fi ereiyo!
8 Ena ne yokamai mapunom i
dourom borainga moko iwa nan-
gua ena ne yokamai bei moiro Yai
Gumam kokonanom benaingoro
mukom munmane koramie. Te ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom mapunom
moingua mora firaingamere epe ne
yokamai Yai Gumam kokonanom
benaime.
9 Mukom munmane koramba te ari
mapunom i dourom boikenainga ari

* **1:2:** Kor 1:9-10; Yut 1:2 * **1:3:** Ef 3:16-19; 1 Pi 2:9 * **1:6:** Gar 5:22-23

okonom muromdi kama gawo toka
sungua kon nokapu kankeingamere
epe yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam
yokamai koma bianom faingua mora
biyom si eronguai kinanom gi dume.
10 Ena, arinama yokamao, ne
yokamai mapunom nokapu dourom
boiyo! Ena dourom borainga ne
yokamai te ari yokamai gere mora
firainga Yai Gumam bei moiro ne
yokamai unom boiro nou kei eromie.
Ne yokamai epe benaingai ako
sikenaingere
11 ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
yoporam boingua erowangoro ne
yokamai furo nonon yokamai Ari
Wanopanom akire di norongua moi
kuwom suwapunga norowangua
yaromi ari kiapanom bei erongua di
derewo duwangua akaiyom ikai tei
kawom naime.
12 Ena iran ne yokamai ka mora di
ereikai mora fire te ka kawom mora
ingai tei arire erowai tere moimba
kakom kakom muruwo na bei moiro
"Ka i ne yokamai inokore ei firaime,"
diro di mari de erowaiye.*
13 Na di fikai kakom kakom na
ganam dinom gere tei yo moraikai
"Ka i ne yokamai inokore ei firaime,"
diro di mari de erowaika i faname.*
14 I fanamba nonon Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito "Ne kakom gurom
towane ne ganum dinom ma
dowane," di mari de narongua ena
na mora fiye.*
15 Ena iran na bei moiro yoporam
boiro ne yokamai ka di erowaikoro
ena okome na goraika ne yokamai ka
i muruwo kakom kakom inokore ei fi
moraime.

Pita ariyoma yokamai i gere bei moiro Kirisito keranom sunguamom i kanimie

16 Ena no yokamai ure Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yoporam
boinguamom i ire tokoi mangi unan-
gua kam i ne yokamai di eropunga
kakom tei no yokamai furo ari ka
kasu dimba ari ta "Ka i nokapu
dume," dinga kanom i ne yokamai di
erekepune. Tamanume. Ne yokamai
yaromi keranom sunguamom i
towane okonom muromdi towane
kanere kam i ne yokamai di eropune.
17 Ena koma Nenom Yai Gumam
Yesu kam akire dire keranom sun-
gua i tongua kakom tei no yokamai
ama moire kanupune. Kakom tei Yai
Gumam keranom sungua kapakom
yaromi uro wam kam epe di norome:
"Yaromi na wanam moingua mun fi
teiye. Te na denam minam yaromi
mun fi teiye," epe di norongoro
18 ena no yokamai yaromi gere Yai
Gumam nenen kopumom tei moire
kamundi tei ka i unguai no yokamai
mora fipunie.*
19 Ena no yokamai ka i fipunga iran
no yokamai ari komari di mari de
ereinga yokamai kanom epena yopo-
ram boiro fi ki supune. Te ari kewa
iro akai si boingui tei deingoro kon
kaningamere epe ari komari di mari
de ereinga yokamai ka dinga Yai
Gumam konom i mari deingoro ena
ne yokamai ka i kan kenom beiyo!
Iran kamun takonguamere epe
Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai
nomanenom wiyom yaunangoro
te kuimokome koimoi ongo suna
kakom tei moko unguamere epe Yesu
uro ne yokamai denom minomdi
mokoname.*
20 Ena fi goi iyo! Komari ari ka di
mari de ereinga yokamai inokore ei
fingamere epe dourom boiro ka ma-
punom di mari dekeime. Tamanume.
21 Yokamai inokore ei fingamere
epe dourom boiro ka mapunom di
mari dekeimba Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna bei moiro ari yokamai akire
di erongoro ena yokamai Yai Gumam
ka erongua i di mari deimie.*

2

Yai Gumam ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ka kori di erowame
Yut 1:4-13; 17-18

* **1:12:** Yut 1:5 * **1:13:** 2 Pi 3:1 * **1:14:** 2 Ko 5:1; Yo 21:18-19 * **1:18:** Mt 17:1-5 * **1:19:** Lk 1:76-79 * **1:21:** 2 Ti 3:16; 1 Pi 1:11

1 Ena komariki ari ka kasu di mari
de ereinga yokamai u Isirae ari yoka-
mai moingi suna tei uro moingamere
epe okome ari ka kasu nuwi si
erowainga yokamai u ne yokamai
moraingi suna tei uro moraime.
Yokamai uro ka i kasu wanere
dire ari bei niki de erowainga
ka mapunom mapunom eke dere
dire bei moire Ari Wanopanom
yokamai meina bai erongua yaromi
mounom wako towaingoro ena Yai
Gumam kene kene eire yokamai
nenen bianom beinga bei niki de
erowame.*
2 Ena ari yokamai munmane furo
ari ka kasu nuwi si erowainga yoka-
mai gai gorainga konom dourom bo-
raingoro ena ari mena moinga yoka-
mai bei moiro kon kawom dungua i
"kon niki dongua dume," duwaime.
3 Te ari ka kasu nuwi si erowainga
yokamai guwai gai kunei kanainga
furo nenen inokore ei firaingamere
epe ka ne yokamai di erere ne yoka-
mai kongo mukom te tai kan ako
nowainga gure erowaro beimie. Te
komariki wom Yai Gumam bei moiro
"Yokamai ka kori di erowaiye," diro
epena kenom beiro kiapam moimie.
Kawom, Yai Gumam wi faikengua
iran ka dunguamere epe beiro bei
niki de erowame.*
4 Ena tora bengoro nonon yokamai
mora fipunga Yai Gumam bei moiro
yokamai bei niki de erowame?
Nonon mora fipunga kamundi nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai suwo ko-
ropane komari bianom beingoro
Yai Gumam yokamai ekan dekeme.
Tamanume. Yaromi furo yokamai
endiro fiasi mansinom ori wom
minomdi si boingui tei dere kan sen
ire koi ei erongoro yokamai moiro
ka kori di erowangua kakom kiapam
beiro moime.*
5 Te nonon ama mora fipunga ari
yai opai komari makinga yokamai
ama bei moiro Yai Gumam mounom
wako teingoro ena yaromi yokamai
ama ekan dekemie. Tamanume.
Yaromi bei moiro nuwi ori wom awi
dongoro yokamai nuwi nere goimba
Yai Gumam bei moiro yai ta Noa
yaromi ka yo tongua mapunom i di
mari dongua yaromi akire di tere te
bei moiro yai opai okonom koro mu-
ruwo iro te koro surai iro ama akire
di erongoro ena yokamai towane
mora nokapu moime.*
6 Te nonon ama mora fipunga Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari niki dongua
iki birom ori Sorom te Gomora
tei moinga yokamai ekan dekeme.
Tamanume. Yaromi furo yokamai
ama ka kori di erere e dongua
dongui tei awi de erongoro yokamai
muruwo dero goime. Epe bengoro
ena nonon mora kanupunga okome
Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yaromi
mounom wako towainga yokamai ka
kori di erere meina niki dowangua
mokom bai erowame.*
7 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro Sorom
te Gomora ari yokamai bei niki
de erongua kakom tei yaromi furo
yai ta Lot yaromi akire di tongoro
ena yaromi goikeme. Yaromi yo
tere moiro ari mapunom gai goinga
beinga te ka di guwo dungua dourom
boikeinga kanere dem miriyom ipun
ori wom dome.*
8 Yai yo tongua yaromi furo yoka-
mai moingi suna tei moiro yokamai
ka di guwo dungua si deinga ma-
punom kanero te ka niki dongua
dinga firo ena aro kakom kakom dem
miriyom kipi ori wom kaime.
9 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro epe
bengua iran nonon mora fipunga
Ari Wanopanom bei moiro ari Yai
Gumam dourom borainga yokamai
akire di erowangoro ena yoka-
mai ganom kipi karangua firainga
gouname. Te nonon mora ama
fipunga Ari Wanopanom bei moiro
ari yo tere moikeinga yokamai bei
niki de erowangoro ena epena moi
fu okome ipu si erowangua kakom
tei i gouname.*

* **2:1:** Diu 13:1-5; Mt 24:11 * **2:3:** Ro 16:18 * **2:4:** Mt 25:41 * **2:5:** Yen 6:5–8:19; Ip 11:7 * **2:6:** Yen 19:12-13, 24 * **2:7:** Yen 19:1-16 * **2:9:** 1 Ko 10:13

10 Ena ari suwo koropane yokamai
tai dinepe dongua kuianom boingua
mapunom dourom boiro te Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
mapunom i "Tai noromanga tai
dume," di fi teinga yokamai meina
niki dowanguai moko iwa furo
inaimie.

Ena ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga
yokamai bei moiro kou kou eire
nenen inokore ei fingamere epe
dourom boire wanere kuri fikere moi
kamundi tei deinga keranom sungua
inga yokamai kanom ka simie.
11 Te kamundi nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai bei moiro ari ka kasu nuwi
si ereinga yokamai yoporam boingua
ime de ereimba yokamai furo Ari
Wanopanom mapomdi tei furo moi
kamundi tei deingai keranom sun-
gua inga yokamai kanom ka sikere ka
kori di erekeime.
12 Ka kori di erekeimba nonkei
biom yokamai inokore unanan ei
fingamere epe ari ka kasu nuwi si
ereinga yokamai inokore unanan ei
fire mapunom niki dongua towane
dourom boinga iran yokamai bei
moiro tai fikeinga tarom i kam ka
sire ka kori di teime. Ena ari furo
"Kapu noki moingua iran no yoka-
mai si gorapunga i faname," diro furo
si goingamere epe Yai Gumam bei
moiro ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga
yokamai ei gorame.
13 Ena yokamai bei moiro ari bei
niki de ereingamere epe yokamai
meina niki dongua inaime. Yoka-
mai bei moiro kopuna munmane
neinga mapunom te nuwi gi kengua
munmane neinga mapunom kama
sungua kakom towane beikeime.
Tamanume. Yokamai dourom boiro
koimoi taroma kakom tei mapunom
ama beiro mun fime. Te yokamai ne
yokamai gere kopuna towane neinga
kakom yokamai dinepe dongua
niki dongua mapunom beire ena
mapunom kasu ne yokamai bei
ereinga mun fimie.
14 Kakom kakom yokamai opai
muruwo kanere "Opai kunei nowa-
pune," diro moiro bianom faingua
mapunom i ma dekeimie. Yokamai
kanero ari fi ki singa mapunom yopo-
ram boikeinga yokamai "Bianom be-
naime," diro egure ereime. Yokamai
bei moiro yai ta tarom kunei kaninga
mapunom i dourom boime. Kawom,
Yai Gumam uro yokamai bei niki ori
wom de erowame.
15 Yokamai bei moiro kon yo
tonguai ma dere fure wan du dime.
Yokamai furo yai Beyo wam Beram
konom tei dourom boime. Beram
yaromi "Bianom fainguai benaika
kongo mukom munmane inaiye,"
diro mun ori wom fimba*
16 non donki bei moiro yaromi
kura kam di tome. Non donki i
ka dikemba non i bei moiro ari
ka dingamere epe diro Beram tai
niki dongua benangua kura kam
di tere konom i si fere de tongoro
ena yaromi furo tai niki dongua
beikeme.*
17 Ena ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga
yokamai mapunom fiyo! Yokamai
nuwi okom engui nuwi akoken-
guamere epe moime. Te no yokamai
kanere kuwokauwo kengoro ena
"Nimi suwame," dupunba te kamun
kai ori wom siro kuwokauwo awi
koro dongoro ena kuwo kauwo nimi
si norekenguamere epe yokamai "Tai
nokapu ne yokamai erowapune,"
dimba erekeime. Yai Gumam bei
moiro akai si boingua kama ori
sunguai kenom bengoro yokamai
nainga akaiyom dume.
18 Yokamai bei moiro ka mukom
faikengua kuwanom ka yo morom
giranomdi au diro dime. Yokamai
bei moiro ari epena ari niki dongua
beinga yokamai ma deinga yoka-
mai kinanom siro "Ne yokamai tai
niki dongua kuianom boingua te gai
goingua mapunom kanom kanom i
beiyo!" di ereingoro ena yokamai
dowinom boime.
19 Te ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga
yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai no
dowinom borainga ena ari yokamai

* **2:15:** Nam 22:7; Rew 2:14 * **2:16:** Nam 22:28-35

uro kanom kan si erekenainba ne yokamai inokore ei firaingamere epe dourom boraime," diro ka di koi ei ereimba yokamai nenen furo mapunom niki dongua dourom boinga yokamai bianom faingua mapunom nuwi kokonan bei teime. Kawom, yai ta tai ta a ki siro dourom borangua i epe mere ari kan si teingoro ena yaromi tongi nangua i faikename.*

20 Koma ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai bei moiro Ari Wanopanom akire di norongua yaromi Yesu Kirisito moingui tei furo mangi tawa mapunom dinepe dongua i muruwo tongi fimba okome yokamai inako dero tai dinepe dongua mapunom tokoi si dauwi ereingoro tarom i yokamai kan si erome. Yokamai epe beinga iran koma yokamai Kirisito fikeinga kakom tei niki dongua moimba epena yokamai tai dinepe dongua mapunom tokoi si dauwinga kakom tei niki ori wom dongua moimie.*

21 Ena yokamai bei moiro kon yo tongua kankenainga i tai niki domba yokamai kon i mora kanere ena Yai Gumam kam dungua mounom wako towainga i tai niki ori wom dome.*

22 Ari yokamai mapunom epe beinga ena ka mapunom i mukom faimie. Ka mapunom i epe dume: "Kapu kei mepi si dongui tei inako dero furo tokoi nome," epe dungoro te ka ta i epe dume: "Non nenen gam biyom siro tokoi inako dero fu gawa bengui tei furo awa mawa tero iriri sume," epe dume. Ka mapunom epe dunguamere epe ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai inako dero mapunom dinepe dongua dourom boime.*

3

Ari Wanopanom kawom tokoi unamie

1 Kawom ei neika yokamao, koma na munom ganom i ne yokamai boi ereipa epena na munom ganom ta boi ereiye. Na bei moiro "Na ka i ne yokamai boi erowaikoro ne yokamai inokore feke dowangua ei firaime," diro ka munom ganom surai boi ereiye.*

2 Ena ne yokamai inokore epe ei fiyo! Komari ari di mari de ereinga yo teinga yokamai bei moiro ka di mari deinga i inokore ei fiyo! Te nonon Ari Wanopanom akire di norongua yaromi uro no yaromi nowi dongua fupunga yokamai ka di guwo dungua di norongoro no yokamai ka i ne yokamai di eropunga i ama inokore ei fiyo!*

3 Ena koma ne yokamai bei moire ka i fiyo! Te Yai Gumam mapunom boiro kakom bei gounangua tei ari kanom ka suwainga yokamai u mari furo ne yokamai kanom ka sire te tai niki dowangua kuianom borangua dourom boraime.*

4 Yokamai uro ka mina wakore "Yaromi 'Na inako dero tokoi unaiye,' diro ka di koi emba yaromi kume. No yokamai nenom manom mora goimba komariki Yai Gumam tai kan bei engua tarom i epena yo dume. Tai kan si awa mawa tekemie. Ena iran i yaromi tokoi kuname," epe duwaimba*

5 yokamai inokore ei fingamere epe dourom boiro Yai Gumam kam fikenaime. Komariki Yai Gumam ka diro kamun bei engoro ena man sinom i nuwi ikai koi moko fuka diro nuwi moingui suna tei dungoro*

6 te Yai Gumam bei moiro nuwi bei engua i iro man sinom i koma yo dungua muruwo bei niki dongoro nuwi moiro tai kan muruwo bei niki dome.*

7 Ena Yai Gumam ka koma dunguamere epe epena ka diro man kamun epena yo dungua si fere de erero e dongua u mari nangua kakom kiapam moimie. Ena okome Yai Gumam ari yaromi mounom

* **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16-17 * **2:20:** Mt 12:43-45; Ip 6:4-6 * **2:21:** Lk 12:47-48 * **2:22:** Pro 26:11 * **3:1:** 2 Pi 1:13 * **3:2:** Yut 1:17 * **3:3:** 1 Ti 4:1; Yut 1:18 * **3:4:** Ais 5:19; Esi 12:22 * **3:5:** Yen 1:6-9 * **3:6:** Yen 7:11-21; 2 Pi 2:5

wako teinga yokamai ipu si erowangoro ako suwainga kakom tei yaromi bei moiro man kamun bei gouname.

8 Kawom ei neika yokamao, ne yokamai tai towane wom i kinanom girikeiyo! Nonon yokamai kakom kerepungamere epe no Ari Wanopanom kakom i kerekeme. Nonon di fipunga "Aro kakom i kakom gurom towane dumba noniki munmane i kakom arari dume," di fipunba yaromi di fingua "Aro kakom te noniki munmane kakom i kounom kounom dume," epe di fime.*

9 Epe di fingua iran ari suwo koropane i "Ari Wanopanom ka di koi engua tai i mari dongua kokonanom i wira wira diro bemie," di fingamere epe Yai Gumam kokonanom i wira wira diro beikemie. Tamanume. Yaromi "Ne yokamai yai ta bare ako sikename," di firo kiapanom moime. Ena yaromi "Ari yokamai muruwo nomanenom si awa towaime," di firo ne yokamai inokore ei erero kiapam moime.*

10 Kiapam moimba yai ta kunei nongua yaromi no ikankepunga kakom tei unguamere epe Ari Wanopanom tokoi u mangi unangoro ena kamun i nokom ori wom dire gounangoro ena kuimokome muruwo e dongua dere gounangoro te man sinomdi tawa tei tai kan bei engua tarom i muruwo ama e dongua dere muruwo gouname.*

11 Ena tarom i muruwo epe edongua dere gounangua ne yokamai bei moire tamere beire moraime? Ne yokamai bei moire yo teinga mapunom i wanere Yai Gumam mapunom i dourom boiyo!

12 Te ne yokamai mapunom i epe dourom boi moinga kakom tei ne yokamai Kirisito tokoi u mangi unangua kakom Yai Gumam "Uname," diro gunom boi tongua kakom tei kiapam beiro kokonanom i yoporam boire i moraingere ena yaromi unangua kakom i kene kene eiro u mari unamie. Kakom boromdi tei kanum i edongua dere gounangoro tai kan ori gawo i muruwo nuwi epemere u mari namie.*

13 U mari namba Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na man kamun koi i tokoi bei enaiye," diro ka di koi engoro ena nonon yokamai tarom towane i kiapam iro moipunie. Ena man kamun koi bei engua akaiyom tei ari yai opai muruwo yo tere moraime.*

14 Ena iran, na kawom ei neika yokamao, ne yokamai tarom i u mari unangua kiapam moinga ne yokamai kokonan i yoporam boingoro ena Yai Gumam kanangua ne yokamai denom minom feke dowangua moiro te Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai niki dongua moikeime," di erowangua moiro te ne yokamai Yai Gumam denom minom towane ei tere moraingoro ekaname.

15 No Ari Wanopanom kene kene eiro tokoi u mangi kungua iran i ne yokamai bei moiro "Kakom i nonon yokamai mora fi ki si topunga moi kuwom suwapunga akaiyom inapune," diro inokore eiyo! Te Yai Gumam bei moiro inokore nokapu ei fingua nonon arinom Pauro tongoro ena yaromi ama bei moiro ka epemere diro ne yokamai munom ganom boi erome.*

16 Kawom, yaromi ka munom ganom i muruwo boingua tarom i diro boime. Te yaromi ka munom ganom koro koi boingua i nonon yokamai kokonan yoporam boiro beiro mapunom fipunba ari yokamai nomanenomdi fikere erowai tekeinga yokamai kanere kamom mapunom i si awa mawa tere te ka mapunom i muruwo ama mapunom si awa mawa tere ka kasu di mari deime. Epe beinga iran ako suwaimie.*

17 Ena iran, na kawom ei neika yokamao, tarom i okome i fuka duwangua ne yokamai mora

* **3:8:** Sam 90:4 * **3:9:** Esi 18:23; Hap 2:3; 1 Ti 2:4 * **3:10:** Mt 24:35, 43-44; 1 Te 5:2 * **3:12:** Ais 34:4 * **3:13:** Ais 65:17; 66:22; Rew 21:1, 27 * **3:15:** Ro 2:4; 2 Pi 3:9 * **3:16:** 2 Ko 4:3

kaninga ena ne yokamai bei moire
“Ari ka di guwo dungua si deinga
yokamai bei moiro no yokamai
gure norekenaingoro no yokamai
erowai towapunga akaiyom ako
sikenapune,” diro nenen kan kenom
beiyo!*
18 Ena nonon Ari Wanopanom
akire di norongua yaromi Yesu
Kirisito bei nokapu de norongua
mapunom i te yaromi moinguamere
epe moingua mapunom i ne yokamai
inainga fi iwa de teiyo! Ena epena
kakom te okome kakom kakom
nonon yokamai yaromi kam akire
duwapune. I kawom.
Na kanam i mora goume.*

* **3:17:** Mk 13:5; 1 Ko 10:12; Ip 2:1 * **3:18:** Yut 1:25

Yoane Yaromi Munom Ganom I Koma Boime

Yoane yaromi Yesu gama yokamai moingi suna tei yai ta moimba okome yai dumanom moingua yaromi munom ganom i Yai Gumam gama Eisia tei moinga yokamai boi erome. Kakom tei Yoane iki birom ori Efesasi tei kei fairo moime.

Ena Yoane ka surai boi erome. Ka towane i epe: Yokamai denom minom Yai Gumam mora mun fi teinga iran i yokamai denom minom arinoma mun fi erowainga i ama faimie. Te ka ta boingua i epe: Ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ure "No ari yokamai ganom dinom i niki dongua iran Kirisito uro gam dinom epemere koikeme. Yaromi gam ta koimba no ganom dinom dunguamere epe koikeme," epe dimba Yoane "Ari yokamai kasu dime," diro munom ganom i boime.

Yai moi kuwom sungua ingua kam ari di erongua yaromi kam mapunom

1 Nonon yai moi kuwom sungua ingua kam di norongua yaromi kam munom ganom ne yokamai boi erowapune. Komari man kamun bei engua kakom tei yaromi yokori moimba okome no nonon yaromi ka dunguai firo te yaromi gumam dinom no yokamai okonom muromdi toren kanupune. Kawom, kanero te yaromi gam okonomdi akopunie.*

2 Te moi kuwom sungua ingua yaromi u mari boi norongoro no kanupungai iran i di mari de eropunie. Yaromi Nem gere moingua te kakom kakom moi kuwom sungua ingua kam di mari de norongoro ena no ne yokamai di eropunie.*

3 Ena ne yokamai te no gere fana gairo moraro bepunga no tai kanupunga te ka i fipunga di eropune. No yokamai te Nenom gere te Wam Yesu Kirisito gere fana gairo morapunga i kawom faime.

4 Ena no denom minom mokonaro bepunga ne yokamai munom ganom i boi eropune.*

Kewa donguamere epe Yai Gumam moingua kam

5 Ena no Kirisito yaromi ka dunguai ne yokamai di mari de eropune. Yaromi "Kewa donguamere epe Yai Gumam moime. Yai Gumam dem miriyom ikai tei kama ori sikeme. Te kama gawo toka ama sikeme," epe dume.*

6 Ena "No Yai Gumam fana gairo ama moipune," duwapunba nonon kama si boinguaya wan morapunga no kanom i kasu dupunie. Te no tai bepunga ama kawom wankepunie.*

7 Epe dumba kewa donguamere epe Yai Gumam moinguamere epe nonon kon wanapunga ena no yokamai fana gairo morapungoro yaromi wam Yesu akiyom nonon bianom faingua muruwo biyom si norome.*

8 Ena no yokamai "Na bianam faikemie," duwapunga no nomanenom kasu di topunie. Te ka mapunom kawom no denom minom ikai tei dikeme.

9 Epe dumba nonon bianom faingua di mari dowapunga Yai Gumam yo tongua yaromi te no okonom ma de norekengua yaromi nonon bianom kore de norowamie. Te yaromi nonon tai niki dongua muruwo bepunga ama biyom si norowame.*

10 Te no yokamai "Na bianam fanangua tarom ta beikeye," duwapunga nonon "Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai bianom faingua ari moimie,' dungua kasu dume," ama dupungoro ena yaromi kam nomanenom ikai tei dikemie.

2

Ari akire di erongua yaromi kam

* **1:1:** Yo 1:1-2, 4 * **1:2:** Yo 1:14 * **1:4:** Yo 16:24 * **1:5:** 1 Ti 6:16; Yem 1:17 * **1:6:** 1 Yo 2:4 * **1:7:** Yo 3:21; Ais 2:5; Rew 1:5 * **1:9:** Sam 32:5; Pro 28:13

1 Na ganamao, na "Ne yokamai
bianom fanangua tarom i beike-
naime," diro ka i boi ereye. Te
nonon bianom fanangua tarom
benapungoro Yai Gumam epena ka
kori di norekenaro bengua yaromi
Nenom moingui tei moiro ka di tere
akire di norome. Yaromi yo tongua
yai moingua kam i Yesu Kirisito.*
2 Yai Gumam nonon bianom
faingua kore dowaro bengua Yesu
goime. Te yaromi nonon towane goi
norekeme. Tamanume! Yaromi ari
muruwo mangi tei moinga ama goi
erome.*
3 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam kam
di guwo dungua gore duwapunga
ena "Yai Gumam mapunom i fipune,"
kawom dupune.
4 Te nenta "Yai Gumam mapunom
i fiye," duwamba Yai Gumam kam di
guwo dungua gore dikenangua ena
yaromi kasu dungua yai moingoro
te ka mapunom kawom yaromi no-
maneyomdi dikemie.*
5-6 Dikemba nenta Yai Gumam
kam gore duwangua yaromi dem
miriyom Yai Gumam mun fi tongua
moko iwa fume. Te nonon "Na Yai
Gumam gere ama moipunie," duwa-
punga ena Yesu Kirisito kon wanun-
guamere epe wanapune. Epe wana-
punga kawom firapunga nonon Yai
Gumam gere ama moipunie.* *

Ka koi di guwo di engua kam

7 Arinamao, na denam minam mun
fi ereiye. Ena ka di guwo dungua
na ne yokamai boi ereika kam i koi
ta dikeme. Ma deiyo! Kam i gorom
dumie. Komari ne yokamai fi ki
si teinga kakom nonon kam i nuwi
si eropungoro ne yokamai moi fure
kam i fimie.*
8 Fimba ka di guwo dungua na
ne yokamai epena boi ereika kam
i koi epemere dumie. Si boingua
irai mora gounaro bengoro te kewa
kawom epena dongua iran kam i
kawom dumia fipunie. Te Kirisito
kon wanungua mapunom kanere te
ne yokamai kon waninga mapunom
ama kanupunga iran kam i kawom
dumia ama fipunie.*
9 Ena nenta "Na bau boingui tei
moiye," duwamba yaromi nomane
ariyom niki de fi towangua ena
yaromi epena si boingui akai tei yo
moime.*
10 Te nenta ariyom mun fi tongua
yaromi kewa dongui tei moime. Tei
moingua iran kauwom diau sire ako
fanangua faikemie.*
11 Ako faikenamba nenta no-
manem ariyom niki de fi towan-
gua yaromi si boingui tei moiro
kon wanumie. Kama sungua iran
yaromi okom murom si boingoro kon
kankeme.*
12 Na ganamao, Kirisito tai ben-
gua Yai Gumam ne yokamai bianom
faingua kore de erongua iran na ka i
boi ereiye. *
13 Ena aunamao, ne yokamai yai
ta komariwom moire moi fure epena
ama moingua yaromi fi teinga iran
na ka i boi ereiye. Te kora gaimao,
ne yokamai yai ta tai niki dongua
kapakom yaromi bire teinga iran na
ka i boi ereiye.
14 Ena ganamao, ne yokamai
Nenom fi teinga iran na ka i boi
ereiye. Te aunamao, ne yokamai yai
ta komariwom moire moi fure epena
ama moingua yaromi fi teinga iran
na ka i boi ereiye. Te kora gaimao, ne
yokamai kuianom i erowai tongoro
te Yai Gumam kam ne yokamai
nomanenomdi ikai dungoro te ne
yokamai yai ta tai niki dongua
kapakom yaromi bire teinga iran na
ka i boi ereiye.
15 Ena ne yokamai mangi ma-
punom bo te mangi taikan kuianom
boi tekeiyo! Ne yokamai mangi tai

* **2:1:** Ip 7:25; 9:24 * **2:2:** 1 Yo 4:10; Yo 1:29; 11:52; Kor 1:20 * **2:4:** 1 Yo 1:6, 8 * **2:5-6:** Yo 14:21, 23; 1 Yo 4:12, 17; 5:3 * **2:5-6:** Yo 13:15 * **2:7:** 2 Yo 1:5-6; 1 Yo 3:11 * **2:8:** Yo 1:9; 13:34; Ro 13:12 * **2:9:** 1 Yo 3:10, 15; 4:20 * **2:10:** Yo 11:9; Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** Yo 11:10; 12:35 * **2:12:** 1 Ko 6:11 * **2:15:** Ro 8:7; Yem 4:4

kuianom boi towainga ena denom minom Nenom mun fi tekenaime.*
16 No mangi ari mapunonom i epe: No kuianom tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom boipunga mapunom te tai niki dongua kanere "Inapune," dire bepunga mapunom te kou kou epunga mapunom tarom i Nenom ewi domo? Ma deiyo! Tarom i mangi tei fuka dumie.*
17 Ena mangi taikan muruwo ari kuianom boi ereinga tarom i gounaro bemba nonon Yai Gumam kam gore duwapunga kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga inapune.*

Kirisito kiam yai ori ta unangua kam

18 Na ganamao, kakom mora gounaro bemie. Koma ne yokamai ka mora finga "Kirisito kiam unaro beme," dingoro ena epena Kirisito kiama yokamai munmane mora wimie. Ena iran nonon fipunga kakom mora gounaro bemie.*
19 Kiama ari yokamai nonon arinoma moikeinga iran no moipungi tei ma dere fime. Te yokamai nonon arinoma morainga yokamai no moipungi tei ama moimba yokamai no moipungi tei ma dere fingai ena iran nonon fi kenom bepungai yokamai no arinoma kawom moikeimie.*
20 Yokamai epe moikeimba Yo Tongua Yaromi Yai Gumam Murom ne yokamai erongoro ena ne yokamai ka mapunom kawom fi kun daimie. *
21 Na "Ne yokamai ka mapunom kawom fi kun daikeime," dire ka i boi erekeiye. Ma deiyo! Na "Ne yokamai ka mapunom kawom fi kun daire te ka mapunom kawom duwanguai kasu dikemia fi kun daime," dire ka i boi ereiye.
22 Ena yai kasu dungua yaromi eramom moime? Nenta "Yesu Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua yai Mesia moikemie," duwangua yaromi kasu dungua yai moime. Yaromi Nenom te Wam mouwom wako erongua iran yaromi Kirisito kiam moimie.*
23 Nenta Wam mouwom wako towangua yaromi Nenom ama mouwom wako towamba nenta Wam fi ki si towangua yaromi Nenom ama fi ki si towame.*
24 Ena ne yokamai koma fi ki si teinga kakom ka suwo nuwi si eropunga fingairai a ki siyo! Ena ne yokamai ka koma fingairai a ki suwaingere ena ne yokamai te Wam gere te Nenom gere ama moraimie.
25 Te Kirisito nenen "Na ne yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga erowaiye," ka di koi ei norome.*
26 Ena ari yokamai ne yokamai ka kasu di erowainga iran na ka i boi ereiye.
27 Boi ereipa Kirisito ne yokamai Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna erongoro ena Murom ne yokamai denom minom ikai tei morangua Murom taikan muruwo ka nuwi si erongoro yai ta ka nuwi si erowangua faikeme. Yai Gumam Murom kam i kawom dunguairai ka i kasu dikeme. Ena ne yokamai Murom kam dungua gore duwainga ne yokamai te Kirisito gere ama moraime.*
28 Na ganamao, ne yokamai yaromi gere ama moiyo! Ena iran okome yaromi u mari unangua kakom tei nonon arere yoporam boiro moiro te gai goikenapune.*
29 Ne yokamai mora fingai Kirisito yaromi yo tongua yai moime. Ena ka i ama firainga nenta yo tongua mapunom bengua yaromi Yai Gumam wam apom moimie.*

3

Yai Gumam wama apoma moinga kam

1 Ena ne yokamai ka i fiyo! No Nenom dem miriyom mun oriwom

* **2:16:** Yem 4:16 * **2:17:** Mt 7:21; 1 Ko 7:31 * **2:18:** Mt 24:5, 24; 1 Pi 4:7; 2 Yo 1:7 * **2:19:** Ap 20:30 * **2:20:** 1 Yo 2:27 * **2:22:** Mt 10:32-33; 1 Yo 4:3; 2 Yo 1:7 * **2:23:** Yo 5:23; 1 Yo 4:15; 5:1; 2 Yo 1:9 * **2:25:** Yo 3:15; 6:40 * **2:27:** Yo 14:26; 16:13 * **2:28:** 1 Yo 3:2; 4:17 * **2:29:** 1 Yo 3:7, 10

fi norere "Ne yokamai na ganama moimie," dume. Ena kawom no Yai Gumam gama moipunie. Te ari yokamai yaromi mapunom fi kun daikeinga iran yokamai nonon mapunom ama fi kun daikeime.*

2 Ne yokamao, na mun fi ereiye. Ena epena nonon Yai Gumam gama moipunie. Ena okome toramere morapune? Epena tarom i u mari boikemba nonon fi kenom bepunga okome Kirisito u mari unangua kakom yaromi kawom moinguamere epe kanapunga iran yaromi nenen moinguamere epe fuka dire morapune.*

3 Ena ari muruwo yaromi u mari unangua kiapam moinga yokamai tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom ma deime. Kirisito nokapu moinguamere epe yokamai ama wan moime.

4 Ena nenta biam faingua tarom bengua yaromi Yai Gumam kam di guwo dungua si dome. Kawom, nenta Yai Gumam kam di guwo dungua si dowangua yaromi biam faime.

5 Ne yokamai mora fingai Kirisito "Na furo ari yai opai muruwo bianom faingua kore dowaiye," diro ako mangi umie. Te yaromi koma te epena ama biam faikemie.*

6 Iran i nenta yaromi gere moipika yaromi biam tarom i dourom boikenamba nenta bianom fanangua konom dourom boingua yaromi Kirisito kankero te fi ki si tekemie.*

7 Ena, na ganamao, ari yokamai uro ne yokamai kasu di erowainga fikeiyo! Nenta yo tongua mapunom benangua yaromi yo tongua yai moime.*

8 Te komariki wom te epena ama Satan bianom bengua iran nenta bianom bengua yaromi Satan ariyom moime. Moimba Yai Gumam Wam "Satan kokonanom ma dowaiye," dire u mangi umie.*

9 Ena nenta Yai Gumam wam moingua Yai Gumam mapunom yaromi dem miriyom ikai tei dungua yaromi bianom faingua tarom i dourom boikename. Yaromi Yai Gumam wam moingua iran bianom fanangua faikeme.*

10 Ena nonon tora beire firapunga Yai Gumam gama moime? Te tora beire firapunga Satan gama moime? Nonon epe firapunga ari yokamai tai niki dongua benainga yokamai Yai Gumam gama moikeimie. Te ari yokamai denom minom arinoma mun fi erekenainga yokamai Yai Gumam gama ama moikeimie.

Ari denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi ereinga kam

11 Ena koma ne yokamai fi ki si teinga kakom ka nuwi si eropunga fingai epe: Nonon denom minom no arinoma towane towane mun fi erowapune.*

12 Te no yokamai yai Kein konom dourom boikenapune. Yaromi yai ta tai niki dongua kapakom i wam moiro ena emerom si goime. Yaromi mapunom niki domba emerom mapunom yo tongua bengua iran si goime.*

13 Ena iran arinamao, ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tekeinga yokamai ne yokamai fi niki de fi erowainga ne yokamai ganom nouro dikeiyo!*

14 Te nonon denom minom arinom mun fi erowapunga mora fipunga nonon ari gorainga akai ma dero fu kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga inapunga akai tei fupunba nenta dem miriyom ariyoma mun fi erekenangua yaromi ari gorainga akaiyom yo moime.*

15 Te nenta dem miriyom ariyoma niki de fi erowangua yaromi ari ei goinguamere epe moime. Ena ne yokamai mora finga ari ei goi morainga yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga ikenaime.*

* **3:1:** Yo 1:12-13; 16:3 * **3:2:** 2 Ko 3:18; Fir 3:21 * **3:5:** 2 Ko 5:21; 1 Pi 2:22-24; 1 Yo 2:2 * **3:6:** Ro 6:1-2, 14 * **3:7:** 1 Yo 2:29 * **3:8:** Yo 8:44 * **3:9:** 1 Yo 5:18 * **3:11:** Yo 13:34 * **3:12:** Yen 4:8 * **3:13:** Mt 5:11-12; Yo 15:18-19 * **3:14:** 1 Yo 2:11 * **3:15:** Mt 5:21-22; Rew 21:8

16 Ena Kirisito u mari uro goi
norongua iran nonon denom minom
arinoma mun fi erowapunga ma-
punom mora fipune. Ena iran nonon
arinoma goi erowapunga faname.*
17 Te nenta guwai gaiyom mun-
mane ako nero kanungua ariyom
tai ta fai tekenangoro ena yaromi
ariyom kam fikenangua yaromi "Na
denam minam Yai Gumam mun fi
teiye," dikename.*
18 Aiye! Na ganamao, nonon de-
nom minom arinoma mun fi erowa-
punga ka towane di erekenapune.
Ma deiyo! Nonon denom minom ari-
noma kawom mun fi erere te koko-
nan ama akire di erowapune.*

Ari Yai Gumam mapomdi morainga yoporam boiro arero morainga kam

19-20 Nonon epe akire di erowa-
punga ena firapunga nonon ka ma-
punom kawom ari moipune. Te
nonon kuianom "No bianom faingua
ari moipune. Yai Gumam ka kori
di norowame," dumba Yai Gumam
taikan muruwo kanungua ka dun-
gua bire dongoro ena okome Yai Gu-
mam okom muromdi tei morapunga
wira dire morapune.
21 Te arinamao, no kuianom "No
bianom faingua ari moipune. Yai
Gumam ka kori di norowame," dike-
nangua ena okome Yai Gumam okom
muromdi tei morapunga nonon
yoporam boiro arero morapune.*
22 Ena no yaromi ka di guwo
dungua gore dire te tai mun fingua
bepunga iran yaromi taikan muruwo
ka make ei towapunga tarom i
norowamie. *
23 Te Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua epe di norome: Nonon
yaromi wam Yesu Kirisito kam fi ki
si towapune. Te Yesu ka di guwo di
noronguamere epe nonon denom
minom arinoma towane towane
mun fi erowapune.*
24 Nenta Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua gore dungua yaromi Yai Gu-
mam gere ama moipikoro te Yai Gu-
mam yaromi gere moipire. Ena Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna norongua
iran fipunga Yai Gumam nonon gere
ama moipunie.*

4

Murom kasu beinga yokamai mapunom te Murom kawom bengua yaromi mapunom

1 Arinamao, na denam minam ne
yokamai mun fi ereiye. Ka ma-
punom ari kasu munmane mangi
koro koro waningai iran ari yokamai
muruwo "Yai Gumam Murom akire
di norongoro ena no ka di mari dop-
une," duwainga ne yokamai fi kun
dai tekeiyo! Koma ne yokamai ari
ka duwainga fire "Yai Gumam ari
akire di erongoro ka dimbo Yai Gu-
mam akire di erekembo firapune,"
dire ena okome firainga Yai Gumam
akire di erembo akire di erekeme.*
2 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
eramom dem miriyom ikai tei
moime? Ari yokamai "Yesu Kirisito
mangi gam koiro yai fuka dumie,"
duwainga ne yokamai firainga Yai
Gumam Murom yokamai akire di
erongoro ka i di mari deimba*
3 ari suwo "Yesu mangi gam koiro
yai fuka dikeme," duwainga Yai
Gumam Murom yokamai akire di
erekemba yokamai Kirisito kiam
kam di mari deime. Koma ne
yokamai ka finga "Ari uro Kirisito
kiam kam duwaime," dinga irai ena
epena ari mora uro mangi tawa
moimie.*
4 Ena na ganamao, ne yokamai Yai
Gumam gama moimie. Te Murom
ne yokamai denom minom ikai
tei moingua yoporam boinguai bei
moiro ena Murom mangi ari denom
minom ikai tei moingua yoporam

* **3:16:** Yo 13:1; 1 Te 2:8 * **3:17:** Diu 15:7 * **3:18:** Yem 2:15-16 * **3:21:** Ip 4:16 * **3:22:** Mt 21:22 * **3:23:** Yo 6:29; 13:34 * **3:24:** Ro 8:9; 1 Yo 4:13 * **4:1:** Mt 7:15; 24:11; 1 Te 5:21; 1 Yo 2:18; 2 Yo 1:7 * **4:2:** 1 Ko 12:3 * **4:3:** 1 Yo 2:18; 2 Yo 1:7 * **4:4:** Mt 12:29; 1 Yo 5:4-5

boingua bire tongua iran ne yokamai
ka mapunom ari kasu bire ereimie.*
5 Ari yokamai mangi ari moinga
ena iran yokamai mangi tai ta ta
kanom towane dingoro mangi ari
yokamai kanom fimie.*
6 Fimba no nonon Yai Gumam
gama moipungoro ena ari yoka-
mai Yai Gumam ama kaningai
yokamai nonon kanom dupungai
fimba ari yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moikeinga no kanom dupungai
fikeime. Ena iran nonon kanapunga
Murom ka kawom dungua moimbo
Murom ka kasu dungua moimbo
firapune.*

Yai Gumam yaromi dem miriyom mun fingua kapakom moingua kam

7 Arinamao, na denam minam
ne yokamai mun fi ereiye. Yai
Gumam yaromi dem miriyom mun
fingua kapakom moingua irai ena
nonon denom minom arinoma mun
fi erowapune. Ari yokamai denom
minom arinoma mun fi ereinga
konom dourom borainga yokamai
Yai Gumam gama moiro te Yai
Gumam kawom fi ki si towaimie.*
8 Te nonon denom minom arinoma
mun fi eropunga mapunom i Yai Gu-
mam mapunom dungua irai ena iran
ari yokamai denom minom arinoma
mun fi erekenainga yokamai Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si tekenaimie.
9 Yai Gumam tora beire dem
miriyom no yokamai mun fi
norongua opom di norome? Nonon
yaromi fi ki si towapunga kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga
inaro bepunga Yai Gumam wam
towane wom awi mangi dongoro
umie.*
10 Yaromi dem miriyom nonon
mun fi norongua mapunom i epe:
No nonon denom minom Yai Gumam
mun fi tekepune. Ma deiyo! Yaromi
nenen towane dem miriyom nonon
mun fi norere ena "Na wanam tai
benangua no bianom faingua kore
dowaiye," dire wam awi mangi
dongoro umie.*
11 Ena, arinamao, na denam mi-
nam ne yokamai mun fi ereye. Yai
Gumam dem miriyom nonon epe
mun fi norongua iran nonon denom
minom arinoma towane towane
mun fi erowapune.*
12 Ari yokamai muruwo Yai Gu-
mam gumam kankeimba nonon
denom minom arinoma mun fi
erowapunga ena Yai Gumam nonon
denom minom ikai tei moingoro
yaromi dem miriyom nonon mun fi
norongua moko iwa fume.*
13 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
norongua iran fipunga Yai Gumam
nonon gere ama moipunie. Te nonon
Yai Gumam gere ama moipunie.*
14 Te no yokamai kanupungai
Nenom bei moiro "Ari yai opai
muruwo akire di erowangoro kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga in-
aime," diro wam awi mangi dongoro
ungoro ena nonon furo ari ka i di
mari de eropune.*
15 Ari yokamai "Yesu i Yai Gumam
wam moime," di mari duwainga ena
Yai Gumam te yokamai gere ama
moraime. Te yokamai Yai Gumam
gere ama moraime.*
16 Nonon kanupungai Yai Gu-
mam dem miriyom nonon mun fi
norongoro ena nonon tarom fi kun
daipunie. Yai Gumam dem miriyom
mun fi erongua kapakom moingua
iran ari yokamai denom minom mun
fi erongua konom dourom borainga
yokamai Yai Gumam gere ama
moraime. Te Yai Gumam yokamai
gere ama moraime.
17 Ena Yai Gumam ipu si norowan-
gua kakom tei nonon yoporam
boiro arero moraro bepunga Yai
Gumam dem miriyom nonon mun fi
norongua moko iwa fume. Te mangi
tawa moipungai wanupungamere
epe Kirisito mangi tawa moingua

* **4:5:** Yo 15:19 * **4:6:** Yo 8:47 * **4:7:** 1 Yo 2:29 * **4:9:** Yo 3:16 * **4:10:** Ro 5:8-10; 1 Yo 2:2 * **4:11:** Mt 18:33 * **4:12:** Yo 1:18 * **4:13:** 2 Ko 1:21-22; 1 Yo 3:24 * **4:14:** Yo 3:17 * **4:15:** 1 Yo 5:5 * **4:17:** 1 Yo 2:28

wanungua iran nonon yoporam
boiro arero morapune.*
18 Te Yai Gumam dem miriyom
nonon mun fi norongua iran nonon
kuri fikepune. Yai Gumam mun
fi norongua moko iwa nangua ena
nonon kuri fipunga ma dopunie. Ena
iran nonon "Yai Gumam bei niki
de norowambo bei niki de norekenambo," di fire kuri fipunga iran Yai
Gumam dem miriyom nonon mun fi
norowangua moko iwa kime.
19 Yai Gumam dem miriyom koma
nonon mun fi norongua nonon denom minom arinoma mun fi eropune.*
20 Nenta "Na Yai Gumam mun fi
teiye," dumba yaromi ariyom niki de
fi towangua ena yaromi kasu bengua
yai moime. Yaromi ariyom ekanero
mun fi tekenangua ena yaromi Yai
Gumam kankengua mun fi towamo?
Ma deiyo! Mun fi tekename.
21 Te Kirisito ka di guwo epe dume,
"Ne yokamai denom minom Yai Gumam mun fi towainga ena ne yokamai denom minom arinoma ama
mun fi ereiyo!" epe dume.*

5

Ari mangi tai mapunom mapunom bire ime de teinga kam

1 Ena nenta "Yesu i Yai Gumam awi
dongua akire di norongua Yai Mesia
moime," diro fi ki suwangua yaromi
Yai Gumam wam apom moime. Te
ari yokamai Nenom mun fi towainga
yokamai Nenom gama ama mun fi
erowaime.*
2 Ena no yokamai denom minom
Yai Gumam mun fi tere te kam di
guwo dungua gore duwapunga ena
firapunga no Yai Gumam gama ama
mun fi erowapune.
3-4 Te no Yai Gumam kam di guwo
dungua gore duwapunga ena no
denom minom Yai Gumam mun fi
topunga opom di moipune. Ena
no ari Yai Gumam gama moipunga
muruwo mangi tai mapunom mapunom bire topunga iran Yai Gumam
ka di guwo dungua i ipun dekeme.
Te no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
towapunga ena iran mangi tai niki
dongua mapunom mapunom bire
towapune.* *
5 Ena eramom mangi tai niki
dongua bire towame? Nenta "Yesu
i Yai Gumam wam kawom moime,"
dire fi ki si towangua yaromi mangi
niki dongua taikan muruwo bire
towame.*

Tai ta ta Yesu mapunom di mari dongua kam

6 Ena Yesu Kirisito nenen "Na
fure nuwi bui narowangoro na
akinam fera duwangoro goraiye,"
diro u mari ume. Yaromi "Nuwi
towane bui narowame," diro kumie. Tamanume. Yaromi "Nuwi
bui narowangoro akinam ama fera
duwaiye," diro u mari umie. Yai
Gumam Murom ka kawom dungua
kapakom moingua iran yaromi
nenen Yesu kam i di mari dongua i
kawom dume.*
7-8 Ena iran Yesu nuwi bui tongua
te akiyom fera dungua goingua te
Murom kam dunguai tarom i suraiye
ka towane dumie.*
9 Nonon ari ka dinga fi ki si eropunba Yai Gumam wam di mari de
norongua kam i mangi ari ka dinga
bire erongua iran Yai Gumam kam fi
ki si topune.*
10 Ena no nonon Yai Gumam wam
fi ki si topunga "Yai Gumam di
mari de norongua kam i kawom
dume," dupunba ari Yai Gumam
wam di mari de norongua kam fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai "Yai Gumam i kasu
dungua yai moime," dime.*
11 Ena Yai Gumam ka epe di mari de
norome: Yai Gumam kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga inapunga
nonon noromie. Te Yai Gumam wam
kakom kakom moi kuwom sungua
ingua kapakom moingoro

* **4:19:** 1 Yo 4:10 * **4:21:** Mt 5:44-45; Mk 12:29-31 * **5:1:** 1 Yo 4:15 * **5:3-4:** Yo 14:15, 23-24; 2 Yo 1:6; Mt 11:30 * **5:3-4:** Yo 16:33 * **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1 Yo 4:4 * **5:6:** Yo 1:29-34 * **5:7-8:** Yo 15:26 * **5:9:** Yo 5:32-37; 8:18 * **5:10:** Gar 4:6

12 ena ari yokamai Yai Gumam
Wam fi ki si towainga kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga inaime. Te
ari yokamai Yai Gumam Wam fi ki
si tekenainga kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga ikenaime.*

Kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga kam

13 Ena na "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam
Wam fi ki si teinga 'Nonon kakom
kakom moi kuwom supunga ipunie,'
duwaime," dire ka i boi ereiye.*
14 Ena no mora kanupunga Yai Gu-
mam nomanem te no nomanenom
towane enapunga te no "Tai ina-
pune," ka make ei towapunga ena Yai
Gumam taikan muruwo norowame.
Ena iran nonon Yai Gumam ka make
ei towapunga kuri fikenapune.*
15 Te kakom kakom ka make ei
towapunga Yai Gumam fimie. Nonon
kanupunga Yai Gumam fingua iran
ama kanupunga ka make ei toponga
yaromi tarom i noromie.
16 Ena iran nenta ariyom ta kanan-
goro tai bei niki dowamba tarom i
ariyom bei guwom akai de tekenan-
gua ena yaromi Yai Gumam ka make
ei towangoro Yai Gumam ariyom
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwan-
gua inangua towame. Na tai bei niki
dowamba tarom i bei guwom akai de
tekenangua kam diye. Te tai ta bei
niki dowangoro tarom i bei guwom
akai de towame. Na "Tarom i ka
make eiyo!" dikeiye.*
17 Te taikan muruwo niki dongua
beinga i bianom faimba ari tai
bianom faingua suwo koropane
beinga kene kene eire guwom akai
kimie. Kimba ari tai niki dongua
towane beinga kene kene eire gu-
wom akai naime.
18 Nonon kanupunga ari muruwo
Yai Gumam gama moinga yokamai
bianom faingua tarom dourom
boikeimie. Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam
Wam yokamai kiapanom nokapu
bengoro ena iran yai ta bei niki
dongua kapakom yokamai ganom
bei niki de erekename.*
19 Te nonon kanupunga nonon Yai
Gumam gama moipunba bei niki
dongua kapakom yaromi ari Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si tekeinga yokamai mu-
ruwo kiapanom bei eromie.
20 Te nonon ama kanupunga Yai
Gumam Wam mora u mangi uro
inokore ei finga mapunom nonon
norongoro ena iran nonon Yai Gu-
mam ka kawom kapakom moingua
fi kun daipunie. Te no yokamai
Yai Gumam Wam Yesu Kirisito gere
ama moipunga ena nonon te Yai Gu-
mam ka kawom kapakom moingua
yaromi gere ama moipunie. Te Yai
Gumam ka kawom kapakom moin-
gua yaromi kakom kakom moi ku-
wom sungua ingua kapakom ama
moime.*
21 Ena na ganamao, ne yokamai
yai gumam kasu waninga muruwo
mounom wako ereiyo! Mora epe.*

* **5:12:** Yo 3:36 * **5:13:** Yo 20:31 * **5:14:** Yo 14:13; 16:23; 1 Yo 3:21-22 * **5:16:** Mt 12:31 * **5:18:** 1 Yo 3:9; Yo 17:15 * **5:20:** Yo 17:3 * **5:21:** 1 Ko 10:14

Yoane Yaromi Munom Ganom I Suna Tei Boime

Ena yai ka munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam di norekemba "Na ka mapunom iki ari wanopa moiye," epe towane dume. Epe dumba ari munmane inokore eiro "Yoane yaromi munom ganom i boime," di fime.

Ena Yoane yaromi bei moiro ka munom epe boime: "Ne yokamai towane towane denom minom mun fi ereiyo! Te ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai unainga kanere kiapanom bei ereiyo!" epe diro ka munom boi erome.

1-2 Na ka mapunom iki ari wanopa moika ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito gama moinga akai towane kuku boinga yokamai munom ganom boi erowaiye. Yai Gumam ne yokamai gunom boi erongoro na denam minam ne yokamai kawom mun fi ereiye. Te ka mapunom kawom no denom minom ikai tei dungua te ka i kakom kakom tei duwangua iran na towane mun fi erekeiye. Ma deiyo! Ari muruwo ka mapunom kawom fingai yokamai denom minom ne yokamai mun fi ereime.*

3 Ena no yokamai kawom fi ki si topunga te no denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi eropunga iran Yai Gumam Nenom te Wam Yesu Kirisito bei nokapu de norere te no kanom fire te gore amine engua norowame.

Ka mapunom kawom dungua kam

4 Ena ari "Ne yokamai suwo koropane Nenom ka di guwo dungua te kam mapunom kawom dungua gore dime," di nareingoro ena na firo minam ori wom mokome.*

5 Ena na ne yokamai epe di ereiye: No denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi erowapune. Ka i boikai ka di guwo dungua koi ta dikeme. Ma deiyo! Komari no yokamai fi ki si topunga kakom ka di guwo dunguai fipune.*

6 Te nonon denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi eropunga ena no Yai Gumam ka di guwo di norongua gore dupunga ari opom di eropune. Komari ne yokamai fi ki si teinga kakom Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua mora finga i epe: Ne yokamai denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi erowainga konom dourom boiyo!*

7 Ari kasu beinga yokamai mangi koro koro waninga iran no arinoma mun fi erowapunga faname. Yokamai "Yesu Kirisito mangi gam koiro u mangi kume," di mari deinga iran yokamai kasu beinga ari te Kirisito kiama yokamai moime.*

8 Ena ne yokamai "No kamundi meinanom muruwo inapune. No kokonanom meina ako suwangua kankenapunga faikename," dire kasu beinga ari kan kenom beiyo!

9 Ena ari yokamai Kirisito ka nuwi si norongua dourom boikeimba ka kapo kapo nuwi si ereinga yokamai Yai Gumam gere moikeime. Moikeimba ari yokamai Kirisito ka nuwi si norongua dourom boinga yokamai te Nenom gere te Wam gere ama moraime.*

10 Ena nenta Kirisito ka nuwi si norongua a ki sikenangua yaromi u ne yokamai moingi tei uro "Na ka muruwo nuwi si erowaiye," duwangua ne yokamai "Nemane," di tere te "Na ikinam ikai tei fayo!" di tekere te ama fana gai tekeiyo!*

11 Ari yokamai ari epe wan moinga fana gai erowainga ena yokamai nomanenom towane eire kokonan niki dongua beime.*

Ka onam koro dungua

12 Ena ka ta munmane yo dumba na munom ganom boi eroware kam

* **1:1-2:** 1 Pi 5:1; 3 Yo 1:1 * **1:4:** 3 Yo 1:3 * **1:5:** 1 Yo 2:7; 3:11 * **1:6:** 1 Yo 5:3 * **1:7:** 1 Yo 4:1-3 * **1:9:** 1 Yo 2:23 * **1:10:** Mt 10:13-14; Ro 16:17; Ef 5:11 * **1:11:** 1 Ti 5:22

fikeiye. Ena “ ‘No yokamai minom mokoname,’ dire na u ne yokamai moingi tei uro ka di ipo ka dowapune,” di fiye.*

13 Ena Kirisito gama yokamai na moiki tei moinga “Ne yokamai moi dimio,” di ereime. Yai Gumam yokamai ama gunom boi erome. Mora.

* **1:12:** 3 Yo 1:13-14

Yoane Yaromi Munom Ganom I Okome Wom Boime

Ena yai ka munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam di norekemba ari munmane "Yoane yaromi munom ganom i boime," di fime. Ena Yoane bei moiro ka munom ganom i boiro yai ta iro furo Gayuso yaromi tome. Gayuso yaromi Yai Gumam gama kiapanom nokapu bei erongua ena Yoane yaromi kam akire di tome. Te Yai Gumam gama yai ta i kam Diorefe mapunom faikengua bengua iran i Yoane yaromi kam di ime de tome.

1 Gayuso, ka mapunom iki tei na ari
wanopa moika munom ganom i ne
boi erowaiye. Ne na arinama moin-
gere na denam minam kawom mun
fi ereiye.*
2 Yae, na mun fi erere Yai Gumam
ka make ei tere "Ne kuianum nokapu
moinguamere ne ganum dinom ama
epe nokapu morangoro te ne tainum
muruwo ama nokapu duwame," epe
di teiye.
3 Ena Yai Gumam gama suwo u na
moiki tei ure "Ne Yai Gumam kam
mapunom kawom a ki sire ka ma-
punom kon kawom wan moine," di
nareingoro fire na minam ori wom
mokome.*
4 Na ka fikai na ganama Yai Gumam
kam mapunom kawom dourom
boingoro ena na minam ori wom
mokongoro te minam mokongua
mapunom ta bire tekename.*

Gayuso yaromi kam mapunom

5 Yae, na denam minam ne mun
fi ereiye. Ne Yai Gumam gama
akire di erenga mapunom i nokapu
wom dume. Ne Yai Gumam gama
gumanom koma kaninga te koma
kankenga muruwo akire di erene.*
6 Ena yokamai u Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai tawa kuku boinga
tei ure ne denum minum ari mun
fi erenga akire di erenga mapunom
di mari deime. Ena yokamai tokoi
u ne moingi tei uro "No kon tokoi
napune," duwainga ena ne ka i
fire "Yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan
beimie," dire akire di erere ewi do!*
7 Yokamai "Yesu Kirisito kam
gunom di mari dowapune," dire
mam iki ma dere ari Yai Gumam
fi ki si tekeinga yokamai tainom
ire kimba yokamai yo fure kamun
gunom kam di mari deime.*
8 Ena iran nonon Yai Gumam fi
ki si topunga "No te yokamai gere
kam mapunom kawom ama di mari
dowapune," dire yokamai akire di
erowapune.*

Yai surai Diorefe te Demitiyu kanom mapunom

9 Ena na munom ganom gawo toka
Yesu fi ki si teinga ne moingi tei
kuku boinga yokamai boi ereipa yai
Diorefe yaromi na kanam boika gore
dikeme. Yaromi "Na Yai Gumam
gama ari wanopa moraiye," dire kou
kou eire*
10 te na kanam ka sire te ka kasu
di narome. Te yaromi na towane epe
bei narekemba Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai suwo winga yaromi akire di
erekere te ari "No ari akire di erowa-
pune," dinga yokamai yaromi "E e,"
di erere "Na ka mapunom ikomdi
yokamai ewi mena dowaiye," dire
beme. Ena iran na unaika yaromi
mapunom di mari dowaiye.
11 Yae, na denam minam ne mun
fi ereiye. Tai niki dongua mapunom
mapunom dourom boikenba tai
nokapu dungua mapunom ma-
punom dourom boro! Ari tai nokapu
beinga yokamai Yesu gama moimba
ari tai niki dongua mapunom ma-
punom dourom boinga yokamai Yai
Gumam gere moikeime.*
12 Te ari munmane "Demitiyu
yaromi yai nokapu moime," dime.
Yaromi ka mapunom kawom
dourom boingua iran ne ama fingai

* **1:1:** 2 Yo 1:1 * **1:3:** 2 Yo 1:4 * **1:4:** 1 Ko 4:14-15 * **1:5:** Ro 12:13 * **1:6:** Tai 3:13 * **1:7:** Ap 20:33, 35 * **1:8:** Ip 13:2 * **1:9:** Mt 20:27 * **1:11:** 1 Yo 3:6-10

yaromi yai nokapu moime. Ena na ama "Yaromi yai nokapu moime," dikoro ne mora fingai na kawom diye.*

Ka onam koro dungua

13 Ena na ka di erowaika mun-
mane yo dumba na munom ganom
boi eroware kam fikeiye.*
14 Ena "Na u ne moingi tei ure ne
gumanum kanere ka di ipo ka dowa-
pune," di fiye.
15 Ena Yai Gumam ne gore amine
einga erowame. Ne ari yokoinum
tawa moinga "Ne moi dinio?" di
erome. Te ne na ari yokoinam ne
moingi tei moinga towane towane
kukuro! Mora epe.

* **1:12:** Yo 19:35 * **1:13:** 2 Yo 12

Yut Yaromi Ka Munom Ganom I Boingua Kam

Yut ka munom ganom i boingua yaromi Yesu emerom moimie. Ena Yesu goiro kamundi iwa mora fungua okome Yut yaromi Yesu fi ki si tome. Ena yaromi "No yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga mapunom ako moipunga ka munom ganom i boraiye," dumba yaromi ka ta fingua ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai winga Yai Gumam gama bei niki de ereinga firo ena bei moiro "Ne yokamai ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai kenom bei ereiyo!" diro munom ganom i boime.

1 Na Yut munom ganom i boiye. Na Yesu Kirisito yaromi nuwiyom kokonan gan te Yemesi yaromi emerom moiye. Ena na munom i boiro ne yokamai Nenom Yai Guman dem miriyom erongua unom boi erongua te Yesu Kirisito kiapanom bei eronguai ne yokamai moingi tei munom i boi de ereiye.*

2 Ena na ka make eiro "Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro ne yokamai kanom fi erero dem miriyom wira dunguamom i ne yokamai erero te denom minom mun fi ereinga mapunom erowangoro ena ne yokamai denom minom moko iwa wom namie," diro ka make ei teiye.*

Yai Gumam Gunom Kam kiam bei teinga yokamai kanom
2 Pi 2:4-18

3 Emenama yokamao, na denam minam mun fi ereiye. Ena na inokore eiro "No yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga mapunom ako moipunga ka munom ganom i boraiye," di fipa na nomanenam si awa tere ka ta epe diro boraiye. Ne yokamai bei moiro kokonan yoporam boire ire nonon fi ki supunga Yai Guman eken towane kakom toka mora norongua mapunom i kiapam bei kan iyo!*

4 Ari suwo koropane yokamai eke dere u ne ari fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi suna tei wime. Komariki ka mapunom i epe dume. "Yai Gumam uro ari niki deinga okome unainga yokamai fiasi guwom akai tei de erowamie," di engua yokamai eke dere epena mora wimie. Yokamai Yai Gumam mounom wako tere Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua mapunom ma dere mapunom niki dongua ta tokoi ire te Yesu Kirisito no yokamai Ari Wanopanom kiapanom bei norongua yaromi mounom wako teimie.*

5 Ena ne yokamai fiyo! Komariki no Ari Wanopanom Isirae ari yokamai nenen endire Isipi man tei ma dero furo te okome ari yai opai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai ei goungua ne yokamai mora kanimba na di fikai "Ne yokamai tokoi inokore ei firaime," di fire tokoi munom ganom i boi ereiye.*

6 Te ka ta ama fiyo! Komari kamundi nuwi kokonan gan suwo koropane yokamai Yai Gumam kam gore dikere kokonan ori koma wom ingai akokere ikinom akainom tei ma deingoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kan sen iro yokamai kan si erongoro kakom kakom yokamai kawom akai si boingui tei moingoro ena okome Yai Gumam ari yai opai ipu si erowangua kakom tei ka kori di erowamie.

7 Te epemere ari iki birom ori Sorom te Gomora moinga yokamai te ari iki birom ori tei munmane moinga yokamai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom dourom boire te denom minom mokongoro ari yai opai yokamai kika niki dongua teinga mapunom beinga ama dourom boime. Yokamai mapunom epe beinga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai mokom bai erero meinanom niki dowangua

* **1:1:** Mt 13:55 * **1:2:** 2 Pi 1:2 * **1:3:** 1 Ti 1:18 * **1:4:** Ro 6:15; Gar 2:4; 2 Pi 2:1 * **1:5:** 1 Ko 10:5-10; Nam 14:32-35

erowangoro yokamai kakom kakom
i endongua de derewo duwangua
akaiyomdi tei moraimie. Ena yoka-
mai akai tei moraingai kuiam i epe-
mere no yokamai kanero "Douinom
borapune," diro kuriyom firo mora-
punie.*

8 Ena Sorom te Gomora ari yoka-
mai kika niki dongua teinga ma-
punom beingamere epe ari epena
moinga yokamai mapunom bei
towane wom deimie. Yokamai
kuwan kanere denom minomdi
dinepe dongua mapunom i dourom
boire te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua mapunom mounom wako
tere bei moiro Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan kamundi iwa moinga
yokamai ama kanom ka simie.

9 Yokamai mapunom epe beimba
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonam gan ori
Maikel yaromi epe beikeme. Komari
Maikel yaromi furo Satan yaromi
kura boi tongoro surai ka doro
munmane diro "Eramom bei moiro
Mose yaromi goingua yonom in-
ame?" epe dipire. Kakom tei Maikel
yaromi Satan kam ka sikere "Satan
yaromi yai kuwanom moime," di
tekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi "Na
Ari Wanopanam nenen kura kam
di erowamie," epe towane di tomie.
Maikel yaromi epe bengua iran
yokamai epena moinga Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan kanom ka singa i
faikeme.*

10 I faikemba yokamai tai kan i mu-
ruwo mapunom kankeinga tarom i
kanom ka si moime. Te nonkei
biom yokamai inokore unanan ei
fingamere epe kasu diro mapunom
beinga yokamai inokore unanan eire
mapunom niki dongua beinga iran i

11 Yai Gumam bei niki de erowame.
Yokamai furo Kein yaromi kon wa-
nunguamere epe beimie. Te yoka-
mai meina towane inokore eire ena
Beram yaromi kasu mapunom ben-
guamere epe wanimie. Te komari
yai ta Kora yaromi bei moiro Yai Gu-
mam kam gore dikengoro ena Yai
Gumam si goinguamere epe yokamai
ako suwaimie.*

12 Te kakom kakom ne yokamai
kuku boire emenoma yokamai kop-
una erere denom minom towane
eire beingoro ena ari ka kasu nuwi
si ereinga yokamai ure ne yokamai
gere "Kopuna ama nowapune,"
dimba nenen kopunanom nere
ne yokamai kiapanom bei kun
daikeimie. Te kuwo kauwo boromdi
tei nimi sikengoro kamun kai siro iro
kapo kapo funguamere epe yokamai
moimie. Te eri ta mukom korangua
kakom dungua mukom koiken-
guamere epe yokamai moimie. Te
eri ta goingua ari eri mapunom wau
deinga dunguamere epe yokamai
kawom goime.*

13 Te kakom kakom fui nuwi mer-
imeri ungoro ena nuwi wepirom niki
dongua sungua i towane u mari fun-
guamere epe yokamai gai goinga ma-
punom i beire u mari fimie. Te
kuimokome yokamai kamundi koro
koro furo waningamere epe yoka-
mai ka kasu nuwi si ereinga ka i
u koro koro unanan fumie. Iran i
Yai Gumam yaromi kama ori wom
si boingua akaiyom tei mora kenom
bei erowangero ena yokamai kakom
kakom tei moraimie.*

14 Ena ne yokamai fiyo! Adam
yaromi kanam wom u mari fun-
gua te okome yai ta u mari fungua
moi furo moi furo ari okonom koro
muruwo koro towane epe u mari
fime. Ena okome Inoki yaromi u
mari fume. Inoki yaromi bei moiro
ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga epena
winga yokomai kanom wayom epe
di mari dome. "Kaniyo! No Ari
Wanopanom yaromi furo nuwi koko-
nan gan yo teinga yokamai mun-
mane wom endire uro*

15 ari yokamai muruwo ipu si
erere meina niki dongua mokom bai
erowaro umie. Yaromi bei moiro
ari yaromi mouwomdi dourom

* **1:7:** Yen 19:1-25 * **1:9:** Dan 10:13; Rew 12:7-8 * **1:11:** Yen 4:8; 1 Yo 3:12; Nam 16:1-35; 31:15-16
* **1:12:** Esi 34:8; 1 Ko 11:20-22 * **1:13:** Ais 57:20 * **1:14:** Yen 5:21-24; Mt 25:31

boikeinga yokamai tai niki dongua mapunom ta beinga te kon niki dongua waningai te ka kanom kanom niki dongua yaromi di teinga opom di erere ka kori di erowame," Inoki yaromi epe di mari dome.

16 Te yokamai kakom kakom furo ari kanom ka siro te tai kan i muruwo fuka di erongua denom minom niki de fime. Yokamai tai niki dongua nenen kuianom boingua towane wom kanere dourom boimie. Te yokamai ka di koro koro dere nenen kanom i akire dimie. Te yokamai furo "Ari suwo koropane yokamai tainom gure nowapune," diro yokamai kanom kasu akire dime.

Ari yokamai fi ki singa mapunom a ki suwaime

17 Ena te na emenama yokamao, na denam minam ne yokamai mun fi ereiye. Ena koma no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ewi dongoro finga yokamai kanom i di mari de ereinga i ne yokamai inokore ei fiyo!*

18 Yokamai uro ne yokamai ka epe di ereingai "Okome man kamun gounangua kakom tei ari suwo koropane yokamai uro Yai Gumam gunom kam i kam ka sire nenen nomanenom tai niki dongua fingamere epe dourom boraro beime," epe di ereimie.*

19 Ena yokamai mora uro ne fi ki si teinga yokamai si dou dau diro ena mangi ari inokore ei fingamere epe dourom boiro Murom i ikeimie.*

20 Na emenama yokamao, na denam minam mun fi ereiye. Ena Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom erongua ne yokamai nenen mapunom i bei erowai tere te kakom kakom Murom Sumuna yoporam boi eronguamere epe ka make eiyo!*

21 Ena no ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yaromi ne yokama kanom firo endiro furo kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga akai tei de erowangua kiapam moinga kakom tei ne yokamai Yai Gumam dem miriyom mun fi erongua mapunom i a ki siyo!

22 Te ne yokamai bei moire emenoma yokamai suwo koropane fi ki singa gawo ta ma deinga yokamai kanom fi ereiyo!*

23 Te ne yokamai emenoma yokamai suwo koropane e dongua konom akaiyomdi tei nainga ena ne yokamai endire akire di ereiyo! Te ne yokamai emenoma yokamai suwo koropane mapunom dinepe dongua dourom borainga ne yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai bianom beikenapunga faname," diro kuri fire yokamai kanom fi erowaimba yokamai mapunom dinepe dongua dourom boingamere epe ne yokamai dourom boikeiyo!*

"Yai Gumam mun fi topune," dime

24 Ena Yai Guman yaromi "Ne yokamai ako faikenaime," diro yoporam boiro kiapanom nokapu wom bei erere ena endire akai bau boingua keranom sungui tei nangoro ena ne yokamai tai kan ta bei niki dekere mun ori wom firaime.*

25 Ena Yai Gumam i Yai Gumam towane wom moiro no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yaromi kokonan bengua ena no yokamai akire di norongoro ena no yokamai bei moiro yaromi kam akire duwapunie. Yaromi bau boingua keranom sungua kapakom moingua te yaromi yoporam boingua kapakom moingua te yaromi tai kan muruwo i oropo tei dongua kapakom moingua te yaromi ari yai opai muruwo kiapanom bei erongua kapakom moingua ena komariki man kamun bei eikengua kakom tei ama moime. Te epena ama moimie. Te okome kawom kakom kakom moi dere wo moramie. I kawom. Mora epe.*

* **1:17:** 2 Pi 3:2 * **1:18:** 1 Ti 4:1; 2 Ti 3:1-2; 2 Pi 3:3 * **1:19:** 1 Ko 2:14 * **1:20:** Kor 2:6-7; 1 Te 5:11 * **1:22:** Ro 15:1; 1 Ko 15:33 * **1:23:** Eim 4:11; Rew 3:4 * **1:24:** Fir 1:10; 2 Pi 3:14 * **1:25:** Ro 16:27; 2 Pi 3:18

Yesu Kirisito Bei Moiro Ka I Yoane Di Mari De Tome

Ena Yesu goiro kamundi iwa mora fungua noniki 65 mora goungoro okome Yoane yaromi ka munom ganom i boime. Boingua kakom tei Yai Gumam kiama yokamai furo gama yokamai bei niki de ereime. Ena "Yai Gumam gama yokamai Yesu inokore ei tere erowai tere moiro te okome Yai Gumam uro kiama yokama ime de erere te gama yokamai tai nokapu erowangua firaime," diro Yoane ka munom ganom i boime.

1 Komari ka i eke dere dungua ena Yesu Kirisito bei moiro ka munom ganom i i mari dome. Yai Gumam bei moiro "Kirisito furo nuwi kokonan gan yokamai tai kene kene eire fuka duwangua tarom i opon di erowame," diro ka i di tongoro ena yaromi bei moiro "No yokamai ka i firaime," diro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta awi na Yoane moiki tei dongoro ena gan uro ka i di mari de narome. Te na yaromi nuwi kokonan gan moikoro ena yaromi bei moiro ka i na di narongoro *

2 ena na i tai kan i muruwo kanere di mari deiye. Ena Yai Gumam ka dungua te Yesu Kirisito ka kawom i mari dongua muruwo munom ganomdi i di mari deiye.

3 Ena Yai Gumam tai kene kene eire fuka duwangua tarom i epena kakom u mari naro bengua iran ari yokamai bei moiro tai okome fuka duwangua epena na di mari deika kam i kerowainga kenom beiro morainga Yai Gumam boware guwo di erowame. Te ari yokamai bei moiro ka i na munom boika firo dourom borainga yokamai ama kenom beiro moraime.*

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama ka i munom boi erome

4 Ena na Yoane na ka i munom boi ereikai ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tere kuku boi towane finga ne yokamai iki birom ori okonom koro muruwo koro surai Eisia ikinom akainom dungui tei moinga ne yokamai munom i boi ereiye. Yai Gumam yaromi epena moiro te koma ipo ama moiro te okome ama moi unangua yaromi uro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te dem miriyom wira dunguamom i ne yokamai erowamie. Te murom okonom koro muruwo koro surai kokonan beingamere epe Murom Sumuna beiro ena yaromi epena Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei moingua yaromi ama uro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te dem miriyom wira dunguamom i ne yokamai erowamie.*

5 Te Yesu Kirisito furo Yai Gumam ka dungua kawom di mari dere te moi koma dongua yono einga manomdi tei tokoi arire te ari man sinom boromdi tei ari wanopa moinga yokamai muruwo kiapanom bei erero moingua yaromi ama uro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te dem miriyom wira dunguamom i ne yokamai erowamie.

Ena yaromi uro dem miriyom nonon yokamai mun fi norero "Nonon yokamai bianom bepungai kan si noronguai forau si dowaiye," diro uro nenen akiyom fera di noromie.*

6 Ena yaromi bei moiro "No yokamai furo na nenam Yai Gumanam kokonan bei towaime," diro gunom boi norongoro ena nonon yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma moiro fi mun ei teinga ari moipune. Ena yaromi kawom bau boingua yoporam boinguai kakom kakom di derewo duwamie. I kawom.*

7 Ena fiyo! Kirisito yaromi kamun kuwokauwo boromdi suna tei

* **1:1:** Dan 2:28-29; Rew 1:19; 22:6 * **1:3:** Rew 22:7, 10 * **1:4:** Eks 3:14-15; Rew 1:8; 4:8; 11:17; 16:5; Rew 3:1; 4:5; 5:6 * **1:5:** Yo 18:37; Kor 1:18; Sam 89:27; 1 Yo 4:10 * **1:6:** 1 Pi 2:5, 9; Rew 5:10; 20:6

unangoro ari yokamai muruwo nenen okonom muromdi ikanaimie. Te ari bei moiro yaromi eri yoro bakomdi singa yokamai ama unangua ikanaimie. Ena ari man man muruwo kuri fi tere kai ori wom mei towaimie. I kawom.*

8 Ena nonon Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam ka epe dume: "Na towane wom moi koma dero te moi okome dero moiye. Na epena moiro te koma ipo ama moiro te okome ama moi unaika yai moiye. Te na yoporam boingua kapakom moiye," epe dume.*

Yoane ari gaunom wam i mari dongua i kanume

9 Ena na Yoane na ne yokamai arinom moiye. Ena na ne yokamai gere Yesu ari kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom ipunga nonon yokamai tai ipun dongua kipi kainguai ama fipunba ako sikepune. Ena na bei moiro Yai Gumam kam te Yesu gunom kam i di mari deikai ena ari yokamai bei moiro na i nawi akai moirom ta i kam Pamos tei de nareimie.

10 Ena Sarere ori i Ari Wanopanom kakomom i na moikoro ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro na denam minam si di narongoro ena na mounamdi koro tei na fikai yai ta bero nokom ori sunguamere epe ka nokom ori dungua fiye.

11 Ka nokom ori dungua i epe dume: "Ne tai kan i muruwo kananga ne munom ganom ta boire ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tere kuku boi towane finga yokamai iki birom ori okonom koro muruwo koro surai moingi tei ma de ero! Iki birom ori okonom koro muruwo koro surai kanom i epe: Efesasi te Semuna te Pekema te Taiyataira te Sarisi te Firarefia te Leorisia," epe di narongoro

12 ena na "Yai ta ka di narongua yaromi kanaiye," diro awa tere kanikai kongo gol ire kewa lam beinga okonom koro muruwo koro surai dungua i kaniye.

13 Te na ama kanikai ari ganom dinom koingamere epe yai ta gam dinom koiro kewa dungui suna tei moimie. Yaromi gai suna arari gamdi yo bui tongua fu kauwomdi ime fungoro te yaromi non gam fiki i kongo gol dungua deiyomdi tei dau tomie.*

14 Te kamun kuwokauwo feke donguamere epe yaromi birom wiyom i kawom feke dome. Te e dongua baurom unguamere epe yaromi okom muromdi tei baurom ume.*

15 Te kongo fiuna dere kou dainguamere epe yaromi kauwomdi tei dero kou daime. Te nuwi ori wom kuwom siro mu dunguamere epe yaromi nokomdi ka ori dumie.

16 Te yaromi kuimokome i okonom koro muruwo te koro surai okom womdi tei akome. Te sanupui koro koro murom nokonei nongua boingua yaromi giramdi tei dungoro u mena ume. Te aro kurake siro yoporam boiro donguamere epe yaromi giram gumamdi dome.*

17 Ena na yaromi kanere ari goingamere epe ako kauwomdi tei faikoro ena yaromi okom wom i ei na ganamdi tei dero akore "Ne kuri fikeyo! Na towane wom moi koma dero te moi okome dero moiye.

18 Na yokori moika yai moiye. Komari na goipa kakom kakom na yokori moi derewo moraiya kano! Te na bei moiro ari goinga yokamai te guwom akai kiapanom bei ereiye.*

19 Ena iran ne bei moire tai mora kanengai te tarom i epena fuka dungua te tarom i okome ama u mari nangua kam i munom boro!*

20 Ena kuimokome okonom koro muruwo te koro surai na okonam womdi tei ako moika te kongo gol ire kewa lam beinga okonom koro muruwo koro surai dungua ne kanengai mapunom i epe: Kuimokome okonom koro muruwo te koro surai i dunguamere epe Yai Gumam fi ki si

* **1:7:** Mt 24:30; Yo 19:34-37; Ap 1:11 * **1:8:** Rew 1:4; 21:6; 22:13 * **1:13:** Dan 7:13-14; 10:5
* **1:14:** Dan 7:9; 10:6; Rew 2:18 * **1:16:** Ip 4:12; Rew 2:12, 16; 19:15, 21 * **1:18:** Rew 2:8; 22:13
* **1:19:** Rew 1:1

tere iki birom ori okonam koro muruwo te koro surai moinga yokamai nuwi kokonan gan yokamai moime. Te kewa okonom koro muruwo koro surai i dunguamere epe ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki birom ori okonom koro muruwo koro surai moime," epe di narome.*

2

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Efesasi tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome

1 Ena Kirisito ka ta di narome. "Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki birom ori Efesasi tei moinga yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka munom ta epe boi to! 'Na kuimokome i okonom koro muruwo koro surai na okonam womdi tei akore te na kewa lam kongo gol beinga okonom koro muruwo te koro surai dungui suna tei wanikai kamom i ne yokamai iki birom ori Efesasi tei moinga di ereiye.*

2 Ne yokamai tai ta ta beinga mapunom i na kaniye. Ne yokamai ganom kipi kokonan beiro te ari bei niki de ereinga kakom tei ne yokamai arire erowai tere moime. Te na ama kanikai ne yokamai bei moiro ari niki deinga yokamai nomanenom erekeimie. Te ari yokamai uro "No yokamai Yesu nowi dongua fupunga ari moipunie," di ereimba tamanume. Yokamai Yesu ewi dongua finga ari moikeimie. Ena ne yokamai bei moire yokamai kanom ipu sire mapunonom i mari dere "Yokamai kasu dime," di fime.*

3 Te ne yokamai na fi ki si nareinga ena ari yokamai uro bei niki de ereimba ne yokamai arire erowai tere moire ganom kipi kokonan beingai niki de fikeime.

4 Niki de fikeimba na kura kam ta epe ne yokamai di ereiye: Koma ne yokamai denom minom na mun fi nareingamere epe epena ne yokamai denom minom mun fi narekeimie. Tamanume.

5 Koma ne yokamai tai mapunom nokapu beinga ma dere epena ako simia kaniyo! Ena ne yokamai nomanenom si awa tere tai mapunom koma beinga tokoi beiyo! Te ne yokamai nomanenom si awa tekenainga na u ne yokamai moingi tei uro ne yokamai kewanom tei de moingua bei dowaiye.*

6 Te ne yokamai tai mapunom ta beinga na ama mun fi ereiye. Na bei moiro yai ta Nikorata yaromi gama mapunom beinga kianom bei ereikamere epe ne yokamai bei moire yokamai mapunom beinga kianom ama bei ereime.*

7 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei moiro Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai mora di mari de erongua kam i fiyo! Ena na bei moiro ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime de towainga yokamai yoporam boingua erowaikoro yokamai furo Yai Gumam tai woi nongui kamundi teme tei furo moi kuwom suwainga ei erongua eriyom mukom nowaime,' epe boi to!" epe di narome.*

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Simuna tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome

8 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di narome. "Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki birom ori Semuna tei moinga yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka munom ta epe boi to! 'Na towane wom moi koma dero te moi okome dero moiro te koma na goipa epena na tokoi ariro yokori moiye. Ena na ka i ne yokamai di erowaiye.*

9 Tai ipun dongua te kipi kaingua ne yokamai fuka di eronguai na mora kaniye. Te ne yokamai ari kuwanom kawom moimba ne yokamai kamundi tei tai kan i munmane erongoro ako neimie. Te na ama kanikai ari suwo koropane uro ne yokamai kanom ka simie. Yokamai

* **1:20:** Rew 1:12, 16; 2:1; 3:1 * **2:1:** Rew 1:16, 20 * **2:2:** 1 Yo 4:1 * **2:5:** Rew 2:16, 22; 3:3, 19
* **2:6:** Sam 139:21 * **2:7:** Yen 2:9; Rew 22:2, 14, 19 * **2:8:** Rew 1:17

uro "No yokamai Yura ari moipune," dimba yokamai Yura ari kawom moikeime. Tamanume. Yokamai Satan yaromi gama moimie.*

10 Okome i tai ipun dowangua ne yokamai fuka di erowangua iran i kuri fikeiyo! Ena na ka duwaiya fiyo! Satan gama yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai kan si erere ako suwaime," diro bei erowainga ena ne yokamai ipun dowangua kipi karanguai aro kakom okonom koro koro muruwo firaime. Ena ne yokamai gorainga i fanamba ne yokamai fi ki suwainga akore morainga na bei moiro kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga meinanom erowaiye.*

11 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei moiro Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai di mari de erongua kam i fiyo! Ena ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime de towainga yokamai okome ari e dongua de derewo duwangua akaiyomdi tei gorainga kakom tei goikenaime. Kawom tamanume,' epe diro boi to!" epe di narome.*

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Pekema tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome.

12 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di narome. "Ena ne bei moire Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Pekema tei moinga yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka munom ta epe boi to! 'Ena na sanupui koro koro murom nokonei nongua boingua ako neika na ka i ne yokamai di ereiye.*

13 Ne yokamai ikinom akainom na mora kanikai Satan bei moiro akai tei kiapam bei moimba ne yokamai na ka dikai dourom boiro fi ki si nareingai mapunom ma dekeime. Te komari ari Satan moingua akai tei ama moinga yokamai bei moiro yai ta Antipa yaromi ne yokamai gere koiro moingua na giranamdi gore diro na kanam i di mari dongua yaromi akire si goinga kakom tei ne yokamai fi ki si nareingai mapunom ma dekeime.

14 Ma dekeimba na kura kam suwo koropane ne yokamai epe di erowaiye. Ne yokamai Pekema tei moinga suwo koropane furo ka mapunom kasu yai ta Beram yaromi mapunom dourom boime. Komariki yaromi bei moiro yai ori Bara yaromi Isirae ari bianom benainga mapunom opon di tongoro ena Bara fu Isirae ari yai opai moingi tei furo "Ne yokamai yai gumam kasu yai fi mun ei teinga kapu miyom i nowaime. Te ne yokamai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom benaime," diro opon di erongoro ena yokamai beinga bianom beimie.*

15 Te epemere ne yokamai suwo koropane furo Nikorata yaromi gama ka niki dongua dinga i dourom boimie.

16 Epe beinga iran i ne yokamai nomanenom si awa teiyo! Si awa tekenainga ena na kene kene eire u ne yokamai moraingi tei uro sanupui arari na giranamdi tei dunguai iro ne yokamai kura boi erowaiye.*

17 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei moiro Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai di mari de erongua kam i fiyo! Ena na bei moiro ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime de towainga yokamai kopuna ta kam mana koma eke dere dungua tarom suwo koropane i erere te kongo feke dongua towane towane ama erowaiye. Te na kongomom i ire kam koi boi towaikoro ena yai ta kankename. Tamanume. Ari yokamai kongomom i inainga yokamai kanaimie,' epe boi to!" epe di narome.*

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Taiyataira tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome

18 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di narome. "Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumamfi ki si tere iki birom

* **2:9:** 2 Ko 11:13-15; Yem 2:5; Rew 3:5 * **2:10:** Mt 10:28; 2 Ti 4:8; Yem 1:12; Rew 3:11 * **2:11:** Rew 20:14; 21:8 * **2:12:** Ais 49:2; Rew 1:16 * **2:14:** Nam 22:1–24:25; 2 Pi 2:15 * **2:16:** Rew 1:16 * **2:17:** Eks 16:4, 14-15; Rew 3:12

ori Taiyataira tei moinga yokamai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta
ka munom ta epe boi to! ‘Ena na
Yai Gumam wam moiro e dongua
baurom unguamere epe na okonam
muromdi tei baurom ungoro te
kongo fiuna dere kou dainguamere
epe na kaunamdi tei dero kou
daingua ena na ka i ne yokamai di
ereiye.*

19 Ne yokamai kokonan beinga na
mora kaniye. Ne yokamai furo ari
yokamai denom minom mun fi erere
te na fi ki si narere te ari yoka-
mai kokonanom muruwo akire di
erere te ganom kipi kaingua finga
kakom tei ako sikeinga mapunom i
muruwo na mora kaniye. Te ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kokonanom koma
beinga epena kokonan beinga i moko
iwa fume.

20 Moko iwa fumba na kura kam
ta ne yokamai epe di erowaiye. Ne
yokamai bei moire opai ta Yesepe “Na
ka mapunom opai moiye,” dungua
oparomi ne yokamai moingi tei ama
moingua ma de tekeime. Oparomi
bei moiro na nuwi kokonan ari
yokamai kinanom sire yai opai kunei
neinga mapunom te yai gumam kasu
yai fi mun ei tere kapu miyom neinga
mapunom opon di erongoro ena
yokamai mapunom niki dongua i
beimie.*

21 Ena na di fikai “Oparomi no-
maneyom si awa towame,” diro
kan deipa tamanume. Oparomi
nomaneyom si awa tekere bianom
faingua mapunom mouwom wako
tekeme.

22 Ena iran na bei moiro kipi
karangua ori wom iro te nupi
iro towaikoro ena ari opai kunei
neinga mapunom oparomi bei
towaimba nomanenom si awa tekere
oparomi bengua mapunom i be-
nainga yokamai kipi karangua ori
wom erowaiye.

23 Te na ama furo oparomi gan kui
enangua yokamai ei goraikoro ena
Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga muruwo
mora firainga na kanero ari yoka-
mai inokore ei fingamere epe ipu
suwaika yai ta moiro ena ne yoka-
mai tai mapunom beingamere epe
nen towane towane meina mokom
bai erowaiye.*

24 Mokom bai erowaipa epena na
bei moiro ne ari yai opai ta Taiy-
ataira tei moinga yokamai ka epe
di ereiye. Ne yokamai bei moire
oparomi ka nuwi si ereinga kamom
i dourom boikere te ari Satan ka eke
dongua dinga kamom i ama dourom
boikeinga na ka epe di ereiye. Te
na bei moiro ne yokamai tai ta ipun
dowangua ei erekeipa tai towane ta
epe eiro di erowaiye.

25 Ne yokamai bei moire tai kan i
muruwo akoingai kanere ako ki sire
moi fure na tokoi u mangi unaika
kakom tei ama ako ki siyo!*

26-27 Ena na bei moiro ari Satan
yaromi kura boi ime de towainga te
na inokore ei fikamere epe dourom
boinga yokamai moi furo kakom
gounangua kakom ama dourom
borainga yokamai na nenam yopo-
ram boingua naronguamere epe
erowaikoro yokamai ari yai opai
man man muruwo moinga yokamai
kiapanom bei erowaime. Yokamai
yoporam boiro ain kupa akoro yoka-
mai kiapanom bei erere te ari man
sinom kowi si fa di gawo gawo toka
deingamere epe yokamai bei moiro
ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai si
fa di erowaime.* *

28 Te na ama bei moiro kuimokome
koimoiri ongo suna kakom i koiro
donguamere epe ari Satan yaromi
kura boi ime de towainga yokamai
erowaiye.*

29 Ena ne kinanom koinga yoka-
mai bei moiro Murom Sumuna Yai
Gumam gama yokamai di mari de
erongua kam i fiyo!’ ka epe boi to!”
epe di narome.

* **2:18:** Rew 1:14-15 * **2:20:** 1 Kin 16:31; 2 Kin 9:22 * **2:23:** Sam 7:9; 2 Ti 4:14; Rew 20:12-13
* **2:25:** Rew 3:11 * **2:26-27:** Sam 2:8-9 * **2:26-27:** Rew 12:5 * **2:28:** Rew 22:16

3

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Sarisi tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome

1 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di naromie. “Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga iki birom ori Sarisi tei moinga yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka munom ta epe boi to! ‘Na Yai Gumam yaromi muromom i okonom koro muruwo te koro surai kiapanom bei erere te kuimokome okonom koro muruwo koro surai akokai ka i epe ne yokamai di ereiye. Ne yokamai tai ta ta beinga mapunom i muruwo na kaniye. Te yokamai bei moiro “Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama yokori moimie,” dimba ari goingamere epe ne yokamai goinga kokonan na bei narekeimie.*

2 Te ne yokamai tai mapunom muruwo beinga tarom i na Yai Gumanam okom muromdi tei yo tekengua na kanikai ena ariyo! Tai ta ta i gounaro benangua tarom i kan kenom beire a ki siyo!

3 Ena iran komari ari uro ne yokamai ka nuwi si ereinga finga ka i ne yokamai tokoi inokore eire gore dire nomanenom si awa teiyo! Ena ne yokamai arikenainga yai ta tai kunei nowaro bengua yaromi eke dere unguamere epe na u ne yokamai moraingi tei unaikoro na ne yokamai moraingi tei moraika na nakankenaimie.*

4 Nakankenaimba ne Sarisi ari tei moinga yokamai suwo koropane bianom beikeingoro ena denom minom i feke dome. Ne yokamai kounom kounom moinga ena ne yokamai gai feke dongua firainga na gere kon ama wanapune.*

5 Ena ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime de towainga yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai gai feke dongua firaingamere epe gai feke dongua firaime. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro gama kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga yokamai kanom munom boingua i yokamai kanom i ama boingua ena na furo kore dekenaiye. Tamanume. Na furo na aunam gumamdi te nuwi kokonan gan yokamai gumanomdi tei arire moiro “Ari yokamai ganama yokamai moimie,” diro di mari dowaiye.*

6 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei moire Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam fi ki si tere yokamai di mari de erongua kam i fiyo!’ epe boi to!” epe di narome.

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Firarefia tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome

7 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di naromie. “Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki birom ori Firarefia tei moinga yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka munom ta epe boi to! ‘Ena na yai yo tere yai kawom moika yaromi ka i epe ne yokamai di ereiye. Ena komari yai ori Dawiri yoporam boingua akore bei moiro ari Yerusarem ikai tei nainga kanom dainguamere epe na yoporam boingua akore bei moiro ari Yerusarem koi ikai tei nainga yokamai kanom daraiye. Ena na kori gumam yaunaika yai ta bei moiro kori i kenangua faikename. Te na kori gumam kenaikai yai ta bei moiro kori i yaunangua ama faikename.*

8 Ne yokamai tai ta ta beinga mapunom i na mora kaniye. Te ne yokamai kaniyo! Na bei moiro ne yokamai gumanomdi tei kori i irau deika ena yai ta kori i kenangua faikename. Te na ama mora kanikai ne yokamai yoporam boinga gawo toka yo dumba ne yokamai na ka dika ako ki sire mounom wako narekeimie.*

9 Ena ne yokamai fi goi iyo! Yokamai uro “No yokamai Yura ari moipune,” dimba yokamai Yura ari kawom moikeime. Tamanumie. Yokamai Satan yaromi gama moinga iran i na bei erowaikoro yokamai u ne yokamai kaunomdi tei ure gome

* **3:1:** Rew 1:4, 16 * **3:3:** Rew 2:5; 1 Te 5:2 * **3:4:** Yut 1:23 * **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lk 10:20 * **3:7:** Ais 22:22 * **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9 * **3:9:** Rew 2:9; Ais 60:14

dere "Na denam minam ne yokamai mun fi erome," di mari dowaime.*

10 Ena ne yokamai bei moire na "Tai ipun dowangua ne yokamai fuka duwangua ne yokamai erowai tere moiyo!" epe dikai dourom boinga iran Yai Gumam "Na ari yai opai mangi tei moinga yokamai ipu si erowaiye," diro ena tai ipun dowangua awi ari man man i muruwo dowangua kakom tei na ne akire di erowaikoro tarom i ne yokamai bei niki de erekename.*

11 Ena na kene kene eiro ne yokamai moraingi tei unaikoro ena ne yokamai bei moire "Yai ta nonon yokamai meinanom bei dekename," diro tai akoinga tarom i ako ki siyo!*

12 Ena na bei moiro ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime de towainga yokamai ekire furo Yai Gumanam fi mun ei teinga ikom furo kowiri arire erowaikoro yokamai ikirai tokoi ma dekenaime. Ena na bei moiro na Yai Gumanam kam i yokamai ganomdi tei boi erere te na Yai Gumam ikom birom ori Yerusarem kam i yokamai ganomdi tei ama boi erowaiye. Iki birom ori i Yerusarem koi keinga ena epena na Yai Gumam moingui tei dumba okome kamundi tei ma dere u oropo uname. Iki birom ori kam i yokamai ganomdi tei boi erere te na nanan kanam koi yokamai ganomdi ama boi erowaiye.*

13 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei moire Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam gama yokamai di mari de erongua kam i fiyo,' ka epe boi to" epe di narome.

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Leorisia tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome

14 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di naromie. "Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki birom ori Leorisia tei moinga yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka munom ta epe boi to! 'Na ka kawom dika yai moiro Yai Gumam ka dungua dourom boiro kawom towane di mari deika yai ama moiro te Yai Gumam ka dungua na tai kan i muruwo bei eika yai ama moika ena na ka i epe ne yokamai di ereiye.*

15 Ne yokamai tai ta ta beinga mapunom i na kaniye. Ne yokamai bei moire na douwinam kawom boikeinga te ne yokamai bei moire ama mounom wako narekeimba ne yokamai suna tei moingoro ena na bei moiro "Ne yokamai na douwinam kawom boinga konom dourom boiyo! Bo te ne yokamai na mounam wako nareinga konom dourom boiyo! Ne yokamai suna tei moinga i faikeme," epe di ereiye.*

16 Ne yokamai bei moire na douwinam kawom boikeinga te ama mounom wako narekeinga ena na giranamdi tei ne yokamai mepi si erowaiye.

17 Te ne yokamai ka epe dimie: "No yokamai kongo mukom munmane ako nopune. No yokamai tai ta wandou napunga i faikename," epe dimba ne yokamai kankeinga ne yokamai niki wom dere moiro kuwanom ari moiro okonom murom i gi dungua moiro yoruwake moinga kankeimie.*

18 Te na ka inokore ei fikamere epe di erowaiye. Ne yokamai ure na kongonam gol nokapu wom meina barainga ena ne yokamai kongo mukom i munmane ako nowaime. Te ne yokamai bei moire gai suna feke dongua ama meina baire ganomdi firaingere ari yokamai ne yokamai ganom mari duwangua ekankenaimie. Te ne yokamai ganom yo duwangua gai goraimie. Te ne yokamai bei moire kapu nurom i okonom muromdi tei burainga tarom i meina baraingai ena ne yokamai okonom muromdi tokoi kon i kanaime.*

19 Te na ari yai opai denam mi-

* **3:10:** Lk 21:19; 2 Ti 2:12 * **3:11:** Yem 1:12; Rew 2:10 * **3:12:** Ais 62:2; 65:15 * **3:14:** Rew 1:5; 19:11; Kor 1:15 * **3:15:** Ro 12:11; Rew 2:2 * **3:17:** Os 12:8; Lk 12:21; Yem 2:5 * **3:18:** Ais 55:1

nam mun fi ereika muruwo "Yokamai yo tere moraime," diro kura kam di erere kupa eika iran ne yokamai inokore munmane ei fire nomanenom si awa teiyo!*

20 Ena ne yokamai na nakaniyo! Na uro ne yokamai denom minom kori gumamdi tei moiro nowai si moikoro nenta na nokonam i firo kori iraunangoro ena na u ikai koi furo yaromi gere ama moiro kua kopuna nowapuiye.*

21 Te na bei moiro Satan yaromi kura boi ime de tere furo na aunam ari kiapanom bei erowangua boiyomdi tei furo yaromi gere ama ame dero moikamere epe na bei moiro ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime de towainga yokamai "O" di erowaikoro ena yokamai furo na ari kiapanom bei erowaika boinamdi tei furo na gere ama ame dero morapunie.*

22 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei moire Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam gama yokamai di mari de erongua kam i fiyo!' ka epe boi to!" ka epe di narome.

4

Yokamai kamundi tei moiro Yai Gumam kam bawom dime

1 Ena Kirisito ka i mora di goungoro na kanikai kamundi tei kori gumam giram koiro dungoro ena yai ta muku mukare bakom fu ori dingamere epe koma nokom ori di narongua yaromi epena ka ta di narome. "Ne u teme tawa uwo! Na bei moiro tai kan i okome fuka duwangua ne opon di erowaiye," epe di narome.*

2 Ena kene kene eire Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro na denam minam fai si di narongoro ena kamundi tei na kanikai yai ta ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyom ta dungoro te yaromi ame dero moimie.*

3 Yaromi moinguamere epe kongo eri arom gam koingua te kongo gam kou koingua keranom sungua dome. Te na ama kanikai yaromi ame dero moingua akaiyomdi tei kongo eri arom gam koingua keranom sungua donguamere epe kamun kopouno ta ako koro koro boingua dome.*

4 Te ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyom yai ta okom kauwom muruwo iro te yai ta okom suwo iro suwo iro tei dunguai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi waiyapo deingoro ena ari mokoinga yokama yai ta okom kauwom muruwo iro te yai ta okom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai boiri tei ame dere moiro te gai suna feke dongua fingoro kongo gol murom sungua binomdi tei dungoro*

5 ena Yai Gumam ame dere moingua boiyomdi tei kamun demgina dere nunu dungoro te boi gumamdi tei kewa okonom koro muruwo te koro surai dome. Te kewa i Yai Gumam murom okonom koro muruwo te koro surai moime.*

6 Te boi gumamdi berere tei tai ta dungua i epemere fui nuwi ori wom moimie. Ena galas napare donguamere epe fui nuwi kamundi tei moingua epe napare dome.

Ena na ama kanikai kapu okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai yaromi boiyom gumamdi tei moimie. Kapu yokamai giranom gumanomdi maranomdi okonom kaunomdi mounom guromdi muruwo okonom murom koimie.*

7 Ena kapu yokori moingua koma wom moingua kei biyom Laion moinguamere epe moime. Te kapu yokori ta moingua non burumakau moinguamere epe moime. Te kapu yokori ta moingua ari giranom dunguamere epe koingua moime. Te kapu yokori ta moingua kapuka wara gaingua moinguamere epe moime.

8 Te kapu yokori moinga okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai nen towane towane okonom koinom okonom koro muruwo te koro gam towane koimie. Te yokamai ganom

* **3:19:** 1 Ko 11:32; Ip 12:7 * **3:20:** Yo 14:23; 1 Yo 2:24 * **3:21:** Mt 19:28 * **4:1:** Rew 1:1, 10 * **4:2:** Sam 47:8; Ais 6:1; Esi 1:26 * **4:3:** Esi 1:28 * **4:4:** Ais 24:23 * **4:5:** Rew 8:5; Esi 1:13; Rew 1:4 * **4:6:** Esi 1:5-10

dinomdi muruwo te koinom oropo
areme tei okonom murom koimie.
Ena aro kakom te kama kakom
yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam
Ari Wanopanom i yo tere moimie.
Yai Gumam Ari Wanopanom i yo
tere moimie. Yai Gumam Ari
Wanopanom i yo tere moimie. Te
yoporam boingua muruwo yaromi
fai tome. Yaromi koma moiro te
epena moiro te okome uname," epe
diro ka i moi firo dikeimie.*
9 Ena kapu yokori moinga yoka-
mai bei moiro yaromi boiri tei ame
dongua kakom kakom moi derewo
morangua yaromi kam akire dire
"Mun fi eropune," di teinga kakom
tei*
10 ari mokoinga yai ta okom
kauwom muruwo te yai ta okom
suwo iro suwo iro yokamai gome
dero yaromi ari kiapanom bei
erongua boiyomdi tei ame dongua
kakom kakom moi derewo moran-
gua yaromi kauwomdi tei ako fairo
kam bawom diro "No yokamai
bei moiro kiapanom bei norongua
yoporam boingua yaromi ari opon
di erowapune," diro ena kongo gol
murom sungua binomdi tei dungua
ire yaromi boiyom gumamdi tei ako
siro
11 "Aiye! No Ari Wanopanom Yai
Gumanom yo, ne bei moire tai ta
ta i muruwo bei enie. Te ne ne-
nen inokore ei fingamere epe tai
kan i muruwo u mari fungoro epena
tarom i yo dume. Ena iran no yoka-
mai bei moiro ne bau boingamom
i di mari de erere te ne kanum ba-
wom dire te ne yoporam boingamom
i di mari de erowapunga ne kounom
moinie," epe dime.

5

Yoane kanungua yai ta munom ganom ta a fura dome

1 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam boiri
tei ame dere moiro okom womdi tei
munom ganom ta ako moime. Yoka-
mai bei moiro boromdi teme i ka
boiro areme oropo koi i ka ama boiro
a kumo siro bun feiro u mari boingua
si bireinga tarom okonom koro mu-
ruwo iro te koro surai iro si bireime.*
2 Te na ama kanikai Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan ta yoporam boin-
gua iro uro u yoporam boiro boiro
ka epe dume. "Eramom kounom
morangua yaromi bei moiro munom
ganom si bireinga tarom forau si
dowangoro u mari name?" epe
dumba
3 yai ta kamundi tei bo te mangi
tawa bo te mansinomdi oropo tei
ama munom ganom i forau si dere
ikai tei kanangua kounom moikeme.
4 Ena yai ta munom ganom i forau
si dere ikai tei kanangua moikengua
iran na kai munmane wom meiye.
5 Ena ari mokoinga yokamai
moingi tei yai ta uro ka epe na di
narome. "Ne kai meikeyo! Kano!
Yai ta kei biyom Laion yoporam
boinguamom epe moiro Yura ari
yokamai gaunom u mari furo awam
Dawiri yaromi ari kiapanom bei
eronguamere epe fuka diro yaromi
kiama yokamai kura boi ime de
tongua yaromi bei moiro munom
ganom si bireinga tarom okonom
koro muruwo te koro surai dunguai
forau si duwangua yaromi kounom
bengua moimie," epe di narome.*
6 Ena na kanikai non sipsip gam ta
arire moime. Yaromi boi suna yai ori
ame dero moingua boiyomdi tei arire
moingoro ena kapu okonom suwo
iro suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai
te ari mokoinga yokamai non gam i
waiyapo de suna de teime. Te ari
non sipsip si goingamere epe non sip-
sip gam i moimba tokoi arire yokori
moime. Te non gam yaromi kiyom
okonom koro muruwo te koro surai
dungoro te okonom murom okonom
koro muruwo iro te okonom surai
koime. Okonom murom i epemere
Yai Gumam murom okonom koro
muruwo to koro surai moinga ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro muromom i ewi

* **4:8:** Ais 6:2, 3; Esi 1:18 * **4:9:** Sam 47:8; Dan 6:26 * **5:1:** Rew 4:2, 10; Ais 29:11 * **5:5:** Yen 49:9; Ais 11:1, 10; Rew 22:16 * **5:6:** Yo 1:36; Rew 5:12; 1:4

dongua man man i muruwo fime.*
7 Ena non gam yaromi u Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
boiyomdi tei ame dere moingua
uro munom ganom i yaromi okom
womdi akongua iro furo*
8 fungua ena kapu okonom suwo
iro suwo iro yokori moinga yoka-
mai te ari mokoinga yokamai yai ta
okom kauwom muruwo iro te yai ta
okom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai fu
non gam moingui teina tei furo gome
deingoro ari mokoinga yokamai mu-
ruwo nen towane towane tai ta epe-
mere towa singa tarom akore te ko-
pare kongo gol beinga ama akoin-
goro ena enuku kipom sungua ko-
pare muruwo murongoro ena enuku
unguamere epe Yai Gumam gama yo
teinga yokamai ka make eime.*
9 Yokamai eiro wi koi ta dinga i epe:
Ari yokamai ne ei goingoro ena ne
akinum i fera diro ari yai
opai nenen kanom mapunom
mapunom ikinom akainom
muruwo moinga yokamai
meina bei erenga ena yokamai
Yai Gumam moingui tei finga
iran i ne bei moiro munom
ganom si bireinga tarom forau
si dowangore u mari nangua
kounom moinie.*
10 Te ne ari meina bei erenga yoka-
mai akire di erenga iran i yoka-
mai nonon Yai Gumanom fi mun ei
teinga ariyoma u mari furo koko-
nan bei teimie. Te okome yokamai
mangi tawa moiro ari kiapanom bei
erowaime,
yokamai ka koi ta epe diro wi dime.*
11 Ena na tokoi kanikai Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
munmane wom wi dingoro fiye.
Gan wi dinga yokamai munmane
wom moinga na yokamai kerowaika
i faikeme. Ena yokamai uro ari
kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi te
kapu yokori moinga yokamai te ari
mokoinga yokamai waiyapo dere*
12 u yoporam boiro epe diro u
boime:
Non sipsip gam i komari si goingai
yaromi yoporam boingua te
tai kan muruwo te inokore
nokapu ei fingua te erowai
tongua ingua kounom ben-
goro ena ari yai opai mu-
ruwo yaromi kam bawom di
tere kam akire tere yaromi
bau boinguamom i te yopo-
ram boinguamom i di mari
dowainga i faname.
yokamai ka epe diro wi dime.
13 Ena na fika tai kanom kanom i
muruwo wom kamundi tei moinga
bo te mangi tawa moinga bo te mangi
oropo berere tei moinga bo te fui
nuwi moinga yokamai muruwo wom
ka epe diro wi dimie:
Ena yai ta ari kiapanom bei moingua
boiyomdi tei ame dere moin-
gua yaromi te non sipsip gam
bau boipikamom yoporam
boipikamom i kakom kakom
di derewo duwangua iran i
nonon yokamai bei moiro
surai kanom kakom kakom
bawom di erowapune.
epe diro wi dimie.*
14 Ena kapu suwo iro suwo iro
yokori moinga yokamai bei moiro
"I kawom," dingoro ari mokoinga
yokamai gome dere moiro yai surai
kanom bawom di ere moime.

6

Non sipsip gam i bei moiro munom ganom si birere einga tarom okonom koro muruwo koro towane forau si dome

1 Ena na kanikai non sipsip gam
i uro munom ganom si birere einga
koma dungua forau si dongoro ena
na fikai kapu okonom suwo iro suwo
iro yokori moinga towane ta bei
moiro kamun nunu dunguamere epe
ka diro "Ne uwo" di tongoro*
2 ena na awa tero kanikai non kosi
feke dongua ta na gumanamdi tei

* **5:7:** Rew 4:2, 10 * **5:8:** Rew 8:3-4; 14:2; 15:2; Sam 141:2 * **5:9:** Sam 98:1 * **5:10:** Ais 61:6; Rew 1:6; 1 Pi 2:9; Rew 20:6; 22:5 * **5:11:** Dan 7:9-10; Ip 12:22 * **5:13:** Rew 4:2, 10 * **6:1:** Rew 4:6; 5:1

moime. Te yai ta non mouwom
guromdi tei ame dero moiro kimi
akore moingoro yokamai "Yaromi
furo ari kura boi erero iwe dowame,"
di fire ari wanopanom birom gai
nokapu wom i teingoro ena yaromi
"Na furo ari kura boi erero iwe
dowaiye," diro kiam yokamai kura
boi erero iwe de eromie.*
3 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei
moiro munom ganom si birere einga
koma dungua mora forau si dongua
ena epena tai ta ama forau si dongoro
ena na fikai kapu yokori moingua ta
bei moiro "Ne uwo," di tongoro
4 ena non kosi kou daingua ta
u mena umie. Ena yokamai uro
"Yaromi furo ari yai opai mangi
tei moinga yokamai yoporam boin-
gua erowangoro yokamai furo ari
bam ta yokamai kura boi erere
ei goraime," diro yai ta non kosi
mouwom guromdi tei moingua
yaromi yoporam boingua tere "Ari
ei gorame," diro sanupui ori wom i
teime.
5 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei
moiro munom ganom si birere einga
tai surai mora forau si dongua ena
epena tai ta ama forau si dongoro
na fikai kapu yokori moingua yai
ta bei moiro "Ne uwo!" di ton-
goro ena na kanikai non kosi kama
daingua ta moime. Te yai ta non
kosi mouwom guromdi tei moingua
yaromi kui mukom sikel ta okomdi
tei ako moingoro
6 ena na ama fikai ka giramdi
ta kapu okonom suwo iro suwo
iro yokori moinga yokamai moingi
suna tei moingua ungua ena ka
i epe dume. "Ari yokamai kui
mukom gawo gera inainga ena ari
kakom towane kokonan beiro kongo
mukom muruwo ire kui mukom
meina bei towaime. Ena ne furo eri
oriwa te kan wain bei niki dekeyo!"
epe di tome.
7 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei
moiro munom ganom si birere einga
tai suraiye mora forau si dongua ena
epena tai ta ama forau si dongoro
na fikai kapu yokori moingua yai ta
okome wonom bei moiro "Ne uwo!"
di tongoro
8 ena na kanikai non kosi ko-
moreke daingua ta ungoro yai ta
non kosi mouwom guromdi kopu
tei ame dero moinguai yaromi kam
i "Goinguaye," diro dai teingoro
te yai ta uro yaromi mouwomdi
dourom boi ungua yaromi kam i
"Guwom Akai ye," di teingoro ena
yokamai uro "Ne surai bei moiro
ari yai opai yokamai ipu si erepika
fou suwo ire suwo ire moraingoro
fou towane tai muruwo ei goiro! Ne
surai sanupui ori ire ei gorapika bo
te bei erowaipikoro yokamai meran
ori goiro nupi fanaingoro te kei
biyom man boromdi tawa morainga
yokamai uro ari ei goraimie," epe di
ereime.*
9 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei
moiro munom ganom si birere einga
tai suwo iro suwo iro mora forau si
dongua ena epena tai ta ama forau
si dongoro ena na kanikai ari goinga
kuianom fi mun ei teinga boiyomdi
berere tei moingoro kaniye. Komari
yokamai Yai Gumam kam ako ki siro
ka i di mari deinga iran i kianoma
yokamai bei moiro ei goimie.*
10 Ari kuianom yokamai u ori wom
boiro "Aiye, no Ari Wanopanomyo,
ne yoporam boinga kapakom moiro
te yo tere moire te ne mapunom ka-
wom benie. Ena epena ne kene kene
eire ari noi goinga yokamai meina
mokom bai ero! Ne furo ari mangi
tei moinga no yokamai noi goinga
yokamai ipu si erere ei goro!" epe di
teingoro*
11 ena nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
furo ari kuianom yokamai towane
towane gai suna feke daingua erere
bei moiro ka epe di ereime. "Ne
yokama kakom gurom towane kia-
pam moiyo! Okome ne yokamai
kianoma yokamai furo ari ne yoka-
mai ei goingamere epe yokamai bei

* **6:2:** Sek 1:8; 6:1-6 * **6:8:** Yer 15:1-3; Esi 14:21; Sek 6:3 * **6:9:** Yo 16:2 * **6:10:** Rew 16:5-7; Diu 32:43; Sam 79:10

moiro ne yokamai kokonan towane
inga yokamai munmane ei goraingoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai ipu si erere ei gorame," epe di ereime.*
12 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei
moiro munom ganom si birere einga
tai okonom koro muruwo mora forau
si dongua ena epena tai ta ama forau
si dongoro ena na kanikai imimi ori
wom mangi tawa a fika sire ungoro
te aro i si awa tero gai kama dainguamere epe kama sungua u mari
fungoro te kapa i si awa tero aki uro
kou dainguamere epe kou daingua i
fuka dumie.
13 Te kuimokome kamundi tei
koiro dungua ako mangi tei sume. Eri
mukom koingua ama kure eikengoro
kamun kai siro ako ipo ka dongoro
ako sunguamere epe kuimokome i
ako mangi sumie.
14 Te kuki a bun feingamere epe
kamun i ama bun feiro fungoro te
akai kopu mokonguai muruwo te
akai moirom muruwo bei ei fungua
i ma domie.*
15 Ena mangi tawa ari wanopa
yokamai iro ari kanom wanungua
yokamai iro te ari kura boinga kiapam beinga yokamai iro te ari kongo
mukom munmane ako neinga yokamai iro te ari yoporam boinga yokamai iro te ari nuwi kokonan beinga
yokamai iro te ari kokonan beiro
kongo inga yokamai iro te ari yai opai
yokamai muruwo wom furo man minomdi tei kou fairo te kongo kui minomdi koi furo kou fairo*
16 bei moiro "No yokamai kou
faipungoro ena yai ta ari kiapanom
bei erongua boiyomdi tei ame
dongua yaromi no yokama nokankename. Te non sipsip gam i dem
miriyom api si norekename," diro
u boi koro koro kopu mokongui
akongui tei dero te u boi kongo
dungui tei dero u ori boiro "Kongo yo,
gura boire ako no yokamai moipungi
kopu tawa uro no yokamai i kou si ei
noreiyo!
17 Ta bengoro kou fanapune?
Surai i denom minom api suwangoro meina niki dowangua bei
norowaipika epena i u mari nangua
iran yai ta kounom beiro arere
morangua yaromi moikemie," epe
dime.*

7

Isirae ari 144,000 yokamai Yai Gumam nou kei ei erongua tarom imie

1 Ena tai i mora kanere ena na tokoi
kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan suwo iro suwo iro man bunamdi
koro koro arire moimie. Yokamai
mangi tawa kamun kai sunguai suwo
iro suwo iro ako ki singoro ena kamun kai man sinomdi tei te fui nuwi
tei te eri dungui dungui tei kamun kai
sikemie.*
2 Ena na tokoi kanikai nuwi kokonan gan ta bei moiro aro moko ungui koro tei ma dero Yai Gumam
yokori moingua yaromi nou kei ei
erongua tarom akore ume. Ena koma
Yai Gumam bei moiro nuwi kokonan
gan suwo iro suwo iro "Ne yokamai
furo man sinom ya te fui nuwi bei
niki duwaime," diro yoporam boingua erome. Ena nuwi kokonan gan ta
uro gan suwo iro suwo iro yokamai u
ori boi erere
3 "Ne yokamai kene kene eire man
sinom bo te fui nuwi bo te eri kan
i bei niki dekeiyo! No yokamai bei
moiro Yai Gumanom nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai mapunomdi tei koma
nou kei ei erongua tarom erowapungoro ena ne yokamai okome tai kan i
bei niki dowaimie," epe di erome.*
4 Te na fikai ari yai opai nou kei ei
erongua tarom inga yokamai kanom
daingai fiye. Isirae ari yai opai
144,000 yokamai nou kei ei erongua
tarom inga yokama gama yokamai
kanom epe daime:*
5 Ena Yura gam suwo koropane
moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua

* **6:11:** Rew 7:9 * **6:14:** Mt 24:29; Ap 2:20; Rew 8:12; Ais 34:4 * **6:15:** Ais 2:19 * **6:17:** Lk 23:30; Yoe 2:11; Mar 3:2 * **7:1:** Yer 49:36; Dan 7:2 * **7:3:** Esi 9:4; Rew 9:4 * **7:4:** Rew 14:1, 3

tarom imie. Te Rubin gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Te Gat gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie.
6 Te Ase gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Te Nafarai gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Te Manasa gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie.
7 Te Simion gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Te Liwai gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Te Isaka gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie.
8 Te Sepayuran gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Te Yosefe gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Te Bensamin gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Ari Yai Gumam nou kei ei erongua tarom inga yokamai kanom i epe daimie.

Ari yai opai munmane wom kamundi tei moiro Yai Gumam kam bawom di teime

9 Ena na yokamai kanom i epe mora firo na kanikai ari yai opai munmane wom kuku boiro moingoro ena yai ta yokamai kerowangua faikename. Ari yai opai makingai muruwo man man muruwo nenen kanom dinga yokamai moiro yai ta ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei te non sipsip gam gumamdi tei arere moiro gai suna gai feke arari firo kokonas yokam okonomdi tei akore moiro*
10 u yoporam boiro boiro "Nonon Yai Gumanom ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei ame dere moingua yaromi te non sipsip gam gere surai bei moiro nonon yokamai akire di norepikoro ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga inapunga iran surai kanom bawom duwapune," epe diro u boime.*
11 Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai muruwo bei moiro ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei te ari mokoinga yokamai moingi tei te kapu suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai moingi tei wayapo de suna dero arero moiro gome de boiyomdi tei dere Yai Gumam kam bawom dire
12 "I kawom. Nonon yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam yaromi mapunom benguamom di mari dowapune. Yaromi keranom sungua yai moiro te nomanem nokapu fai tongua te inokore nokapu ei moingua ena nonon yokamai 'Yaromi mun fi topune,' dire kam i bawom duwapune. Yaromi yoporam ori wom boingua yai ama moimie. Ena tarom i kakom kakom di derewo duwangua iran i kakom kakom no yokamai yaromi kam bawom di towapune. I kawom,"
epe dime.*
13 Ena ari mokoinga yokamai moingi tei yai towane ta uro "Ari yokamai gai suna gai feke arari fingai yokamai eramom moime? Te yokamai amairi wimie?" epe di narongoro*
14 ena na ka mokom bairo "Yai ori yo, na kankeiye. Ne nenen kaninie," epe di teikoro ena yaromi bei moiro "Yokamai kianoma yokamai bei moiro yokamai ipun dongua kipi kaingua ereingoro ena yokamai non sipsip gam akiyom i gainom biyom singa iran gai suna i feke dome.*
15 Yokamai epe beinga iran i yokamai uro Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei moiro aro kakom te kama kakom i Yai Gumam moingui tei moiro nuwi kokonan bei teimie. Ena yai ari kiapanom

* **7:9:** Rew 5:9 * **7:10:** Rew 4:2, 10 * **7:12:** Rew 5:12; 11:17 * **7:13:** Rew 3:18 * **7:14:** Mt 24:21

bei erongua boiyomdi tei moingua
yaromi bei moiro yokamai kiapanom
bei erowame.
16 Ena yokamai tokoi meran goikere
te nuwi goikenaimie. Te aro dowan-
guai yokamai ama de ganomdi
eikenangoro te tai ta i epe ama
dowanguai yokamai de ganomdi
eikename.*
17 Ta bengoro tai kan i muruwo
yokamai bei niki de erekename? Non
sipsip gam yaromi ari kiapanom
bei erongua akai suna tei moiro
yokamai kiapanom bei erere ekiro
furo man sinomdi ikai koi moi
kuwom suwainga nuwiyom moko
fuka diro ungui tei fungoro ena
yokamai nuwi i erowame. Ena Yai
Gumam yaromi bei moiro yokamai
kai meinga nurom akonguai kore
de erowangoro yokamai tokoi kai
meikenaimie," epe di narome.
*

8

Non sipsip gam i bei moiro munom ganom si birere einga tarom ta ama forau si dome

1 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei
moiro munom ganom si birere einga
tarom okonom koro muruwo te koro
towane mora forau si dongua ena
epena tai ta ama forau si dongoro
kamundi tei ka ta dikengoro kakom
gurom towane tokamere fumie.
2 Ena kakom i goungoro na kanikai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
okonom koro muruwo koro surai
yokamai Yai Gumam gumamdi tei
arere moingoro ena Yai Gumam
muku bakom fu dinga tarom i
eromie.
3 Te nuwi kokonan gan ta ama uro
kongo gol kopare beinga iro fu fi
mun ei teinga boiyomdi tei furo arere
moime. Ena Yai Gumam gama yo
teinga yokamai ka make eingoro gan
i firo fu fi mun ei teinga boiyomdi tei
furo bei moiro ari eri muku kipom
sungua Yai Gumam teingamere epe
ka make einga Yai Gumam tome.
Epe bengua gan i bei moiro "Na fu
fi mun ei teinga kongo gol boiyom
beinga i Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua boiyom gumamdi tei ama
dungua furo eri muku kipom sungua
tarom i Yai Gumam towaiye," diro
beme.
4 Ena gan i Yai Gumam gumamdi tei
moiro eri muku kipom sungua tarom
gaingoro ena kipom sunga tarom iro
te Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yoka-
mai ka make einga tarom ama iro Yai
Gumam tongoro ena yaromi kipom
sungua te ka make einga fimie.*
5 Ena nuwi kokonan gan i kopare i
iro fi mun ei teinga boiyom e dongua
dongua iro kopare koi eiro iro fiasi
man sinomdi tei dongoro ena kamun
nunu diro te kamun napare dongoro
te man sinomdi tei ama imimi ume.

Nuwi kokonan gan okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom i iro fu dime

6 Ena nuwi kokonan gan okonom
koro muruwo koro surai yokamai bei
moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom
okonom koro muruwo koro surai iro
fu duwaro beimie.
7 Ena gan moi koma iwa donguai
yaromi muku bakom fu dinga tarom
i koma fu dungoro ena ninumui sun-
gua te e dongua te aki u towane fun-
gua uro ako mangi tei sungoro ena
man te eri foiyom si suraiye dongua
ena man koro towane gaingoro te eri
koro towane gaingoro te kui kewa i
muruwo ama gaingoro de goume.*
8 Ena nuwi kokonan gan moi koma
iwa donguai yaromi muku bakom fu
dinga tarom mora fu dungua iran
gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu
dinga tarom i ama fu dungoro ena
yokamai bei moiro kopu edongua
donguamere epe fiasi fui nuwi tei
deingoro ena fui nuwi foiyom si
suraiye dongoro koro fou ta awa ton-
goro u aki epemere fungoro*

* **7:16:** Ais 49:10 * **7:17:** Rew 5:6; Sam 23:2; Ais 25:8; Rew 21:4 * **8:4:** Rew 5:8; Eks 30:1-3 * **8:7:** Eks 9:23-26; Esi 38:22; Yoe 2:30 * **8:8:** Eks 7:20-21

9 te fui nuwi kapu yokamai foiyom si suraiye deingoro koro fou ta goingoro te nuwi kopare foiyom si suraiye dongoro koro fou ta niki deimie.

10 Ena nuwi kokonan gan surai muku bakom fu dinga tarom i mora fu dipika iran gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom ta ama fu dungoro ena kuimokome towane ta i kewa donguamere epe dero kamundi tei ma dero ako mangi ungoro ena nuwi akongua te nuwi okom engua man sinomdi koi moko fuka dungua foiyom si suraiye dongoro koro fou ta kuimokome ako tei sume.

11 Ena ari kuimokome i kam daingai "Tai gikenguai," diro kam daingoro ena nuwi muruwo foiyom si suraiye dongoro nuwi koro fou ta awa tero gikengua fuka dumie. Gikengua fuka dungua iran i ari yokamai munmane nuwi i nero goimie.*

12 Ena nuwi kokonan gan suraiye muku bakom fu dinga tarom i mora fu dinga iran gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom ta ama fu dungoro ena yokamai furo aro te kapa te kuimokome muruwo eingoro iran aro kakom muruwo foiyom si suraiye dongoro koro fou ta kama sumba koro surai aro dongoro te giruwangua kakom muruwo foiyom si suraiye dongoro koro fou ta kama sumba koro surai kapa te kuimokome dome.*

13 Ena na tokoi kanikai kapu yakori ta wara gairo fu kamundi suna tei fungoro kaniye. Ena na fikai kapu yakori u yoporam boiro boingoro fiye. Kam dungua i epe: "Aiye maiya. Na ari kanom ori wom fi ereiye. Epena nuwi kokonan gan suraiye yo moinga yokamai muku bakom fu dinga tarom i fu duwaro beinga ena ari yai opai mangi tei moinga yokamai tai ipun dowangua ori wom suraiye fuka di erowangua iran na yokamai kanom ori wom fi ereiye," epe dume.*

9

Kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom iro fu dume

1 Ena nuwi kokonan gan suwo iro suwo iro muku bakom fu dinga tarom i mora fu dinga iran i gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom ta ama fu dungoro na kanikai kuimokome ta kamundi tei ma dero ako mangi tawa ungoro yokamai bei moiro mansinom ori wom minom dongua kori ki teingoro ena kuimokome i imie.*

2 Kuimokome i iro minom dongua kori gumam yaungoro ena eri ori wom gainga enuku munmane wom mokonguamere epe enuku munmane wom mansinom ori wom minom dongui tei ma dero mokongoro ena aro dongua te kamun kama epemere sungoro*

3 ena enuku mokongui suna tei ipa siname munmane wom u mena uro fu mangi tei fingoro ena gouragere ari bei niki de ereingamere epe yokamai "Ari bei niki de erowaime," diro ipa siname yoporam boinguamom i ereime.*

4 Te yokamai bei moiro ipa siname "Ne yokamai kui kan te eri kan mangi mokongua tarom i bei niki dekeiyo! Ne mane! Ne yokamai bei moire ari Yai Gumam nou kei ei erongua tarom mapunomdi tei dikenangua yokamai bei niki de ereiyo!" epe di erongoro*

5 ena ipa siname furo kapa okonom koro muruwo ari yai opai ganom kipi karangua erowaimba ipa siname yokamai furo ari ei gorainga yoporam boingua ikeimie. Tamanume. Gouragere ari bei niki de erongoro yokamai kipi kaingua fingamere epe ipa siname yokamai kipi karangua ari erowaime.

* **8:11:** Yer 9:15 * **8:12:** Rew 6:12-13 * **8:13:** Rew 9:12; 11:14 * **9:1:** Rew 20:1 * **9:2:** Yoe 2:2, 10 * **9:3:** Eks 10:12, 15 * **9:4:** Rew 7:3 * **9:6:** Yer 8:3; Rew 6:16

6 Ena kakom tei ari yokamai
gorainga konom wandounaimba
yokamai kawom kankenaimie.*
7 Ena na ama kanikai ari yoka-
mai bei moiro non kosi yokamai
kura borainga tarom kenom bei
ereingamere epe ipa siname yoka-
mai tai kenom beimie. Te yai ori
bei moiro kongo gol iro ari wanopa
birom gai beiro finguamere epe ipa
siname yokamai binom gai eimie. Te
ari giranom gumanom koingamere
epe ipa siname yokamai ama gira-
nom gumanom koimie.
8 Te opai gan binom wiyom arari
wom fingamere epe ipa siname yoka-
mai binom wiyom ama faingoro te
kei biyom Laion kiyom koinguamere
epe ipa siname yokamai ama kinom
koimie.
9 Te yokamai deinomdi tei gai suna
gai kapa fimie. Te ari yokamai kura
boinga kakom tei non kosi munmane
bei moiro kari gurere ire bu diro
nokonom ori dunguamere epe ipa
siname yokamai yokamai wara gairo
wanero nokonom ori dimie.*
10 Ipa siname yokamai weyonom
koingai ena gouragere weyom ari bei
niki de eronguamere epe ipa siname
weyonom ari bei niki de erongoro
ena yokamai weyonom ari yai opai
eiro kipi kaingua bei ereingoro ena
kapa okonom koro muruwo fumie.
11 Te murom niki dongua ta bei
moiro ipa siname yokamai kia-
panom bei erome. Yaromi ama
bei moiro ari mansinom ori wom
minom dongui tei moinga yokamai
kiapanom bei erome. Ena Yura ari
kanom yaromi kam i "Aparon ye,"
diro kam daingoro te no Giriki yoka-
mai kanom yaromi kam mapunom
i epe "Tai ta ta i muruwo bei niki
dongua yai moime," dupune.
12 Ena tai ipun dongua koma fuka
dungua i mora goumba tai surai ipun
donguai yo wom dungua okome i
fuka duwamie.*

Kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom iro fu dume

13 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo
yokamai muku bakom fu dinga
tarom i fu dingoro ena epena gan
ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga
tarom i ama fu dungoro ena na fikai
ka giram murom unguai Yai Gumam
yaromi gumamdi tei fi mun ei teinga
boiyom kongo gol beinga boiyom i
dungoro ena kapu kiyom suwo iro
suwo iro dunguai towane boi onamdi
teme iwa dungoro te ta oropo ya
dungoro te ta i koro iro dungoro te
ta i koro ya dungoro ena kapu kiyom
dungui suna tei ka i di mari dome.*
14 Ena ka dungua yaromi bei moiro
nuwi kokonan gan epena muku
bakom fu dinga tarom ako moingua
yaromi "Ne fure murom niki dongua
suwo iro suwo iro yokamai nuwi ori
wom Yufereti tei kan si ereingoro
moinga yokamai ma de erengere
naimie," epe di tongoro*
15 ena muku bakom fu dinga tarom
akongua gan i furo nuwi kokonan
gan suwo iro suwo iro ema de eron-
goro ena yokamai furo ari foiyom
si suraiye de ereinga yokamai koro
fou ta i ei goimie. Te koma "Yoka-
mai bei moiro ari yai opai munmane
ei goraime," diro gunom boi erein-
goro ena epena kakom tei kokonan i
beimie.
16 Ena kiminem yokamai mun-
mane wom non kosi mounom
guromdi tei ame dero moinga "Yoka-
mai 200 mirion epemere moimie,"
dinga na fiye.
17 Te na kuwan i kanikai non kosi
yokamai te ari non kosi mounom
guromdi tei ame dero moinga yoka-
mai mapunom i epe: Ari yokamai
gai suna gai kapa fingai gam koin-
guai suwo koropane i kou koingua te
suwo koropane i kamun diau koin-
gua te suwo koropane i komureke
koimie. Te kei biyom laion birom
koinguamere epe non kosi birom

* **9:9:** Yoe 2:5 * **9:12:** Rew 8:13 * **9:13:** Rew 8:3 * **9:14:** Rew 16:12

koingoro te non kosi yokamai giranomdi edongua te enuku te kongo safa i u mena uro koro koro fungoro
18 ena tarom suraiye i yokamai giranomdi u mena ungua ari yai opai foiyom si suraiye de ereinga tarom i ari koro fou ta i ei goimie.
19 Non kosi yoporam boingua mapunom i tora dume? Non kosi yokamai giranom i yoporam boingoro te yokamai weyonom i ama yoporam boimie. Te yokamai weyonom mapunom i tora dume? Onopa bei moiro ari eingoro yokamai kipi kaingua fingamere epe non kosi yokamai weyonom tei bei moiro ari bei niki de ereimie.
20 Ena e dongua te enuku te kongo safa tai ta i bei moiro ari suwo koropane ei goikemba ari yo moinga yokamai nomanenom si awa tere tai ta ta nenen okonomdi akoro beinga tarom i mounom wako tekeimie. Tamanume. Yokamai bei moiro murom niki dongua kanom akire dinga konom ma dekere te kongo gol iro te kongo siwa iro te kongo wom iro te eri iro yai gumam kasu yokamai beiro kanom akire dinga konom i ama ma dekeime. Te yai gumam kasu yokamai kawom kon kankere te ka fikere te kon ama arowa tero wankeimie.*
21 Te yokamai bei moiro ari ei goinga mapunom beinga te tai gene mane ari bei ereinga mapunom beinga te yai opai kunei neinga mapunom beinga te tai kunei neinga mapunom beinga nomanenom si awa tere mounom wako tekeimie.

10

Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta uro munom ganom gawo ta boingua iro uro Yoane tongoro nome

1 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta yoporam boiro moingua kamundi tei ma dero ako mangi ume. Kamun kuwokauwo yaromi gamdi tei yopui ikai dongoro te kamun kopouno yaromi biromdi tei waiyapo dere dungoro te aro dere keranom sunguamere epe yaromi giram gumam keranom sire dongoro te kongo fiuna dere kou dainguamere epe yaromi kauwomdi tei dero kou daime.
2 Ena yaromi munom ganom gawo ta okomdi tei akongoro munomom i fura dero dungoro ena yaromi kauwom womdi ei fui nuwi boromdi tei dero kauwom kora i ei man sinomdi tei domie.
3 Epe moingua ena kei biyom laion au dunguamere epe yaromi u boiro dungoro kamun nunu dunguai okonom koro muruwo koro surai nunu dungoro yokamai nenen kanom dimie.
4 Kamun nunu dunguai ena na “Ka dingai munom boraiye,” dipa na fikai ka ta kamundi tei ma dero unguai ka i epe dume: “Kamun nunu dunguai okonom koro muruwo koro surai kanom dinga i ne si birere yo ako moro! Ne munom i boikeyo!” epe di narome.*
5 Ena na koma kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yaromi fui nuwi tei ariro moiro te man sinomdi tei ama ariri moingua yaromi okom womdi akire di kamundi iwa dero*
6 ka kawom epe dume. “Yai Gumam kakom kakom yokori moingua yaromi man sinomdi tai kan muruwo tei moinga bei engua te kamundi tai kan muruwo tei moinga ama bei engua te fui nuwi tai kan i muruwo tei moinga ama bei engua muruwo wom bei engua iran i Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro dungua kakom i epena i gounaro bemie. Yai Gumam tokoi kiapam beiro moikenamie.*
7 Tamanume. Koma Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro towane yokamai muku bakom fu dinga tarom i mora fu dingoro ena gan ta muku bakom fu dinga tarom i fu duwangua kakom tei tai koma Yai Gumam kou si engua tarom i u mari uname. Koma Yai Gumam furo ari ka mapunom

* **9:20:** Rew 16:9, 11; Sam 135:15-17; 1 Ko 10:19-20 * **10:4:** Dan 8:26; 12:4, 9 * **10:5:** Diu 32:40; Dan 12:7 * **10:6:** Sam 146:6; Rew 16:7

di mari deinga nuwi kokonan bei teinga yokamai ‘Okome na tai ta ta i muruwo i mari dowaiye,’ di eronguamere epe u mari uname,” epe dume.*

8 Ena koma ka i kamundi tei ma dero ungua na fikai ka i tokoi di narome. “Ne fu nuwi kokonan gan yaromi kauwom fui nuwi boromdi arire moingua te kauwom ta man sinomdi tei arire moingui tei furo munom ganom akongua fura dero dungua iyo!” epe di narongoro

9 ena na fu nuwi kokonan gan moingui tei furo “Ne munom ganom gawo ta na naro!” epe di teikoro yaromi “Ne ire no! Ne nengere te giranumdi tei don nokapu wom kenamba ne denum minum koi i gi kenamie,” epe di narongoro*

10 ena na munom ganom gawo ta nuwi kokonan gan i okomdi tei akongua iro neikoro na giranamdi tei don kemba na ne goukoro denam minamdi koi i gi kemie. Ta bengoro i gi keme? Koma Yai Gumam bei moiro tai kan i muruwo fuka duwaro bengua tarom i ipun ori wom dowangua munom ganom ikai tei boime.

11 Ena yokamai ka ta epe di nareime: “Ne tokoi furo ari koro koro moinga yokamai te ari ikinom akainom munmane moinga yokamai te ari ka kapo kapo dinga yokamai te ari wanopanom moinga yokamai tai okome fuka di erowangua kam i di mari de erowane,” epe di nareimie.

11

Yai Surai ka di mari depire

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kan ako gi diro einga tarom na narere “Ne kan ire fure na fi mun ei nareinga ikinam te ikinam boiyom a gi dire eiyo! Te ari yai opai na kanam akire dinga yokamai ama kero!*

2 Ne a gi dire enanba fi mun ei nareinga iki kiram mena tei a gi dire eikeiyo! Ma do! Na kiranam mena tei ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ereikoro ena akaiyom i ne a gi dire eikeyo! Yokamai uro Yerusarem yo tongua akaiyom bei niki de towaingoro ena kapa yai surai okonom kaunom muruwo te yai ta okom surai name.*

3 Ena na bei moiro ‘Yai surai na kanam muruwo ari di mari de erowaipire,’ diro yoporam boingua yai surai erere ewi dowaikoro ena surai kai meinga gaiyom firo na kanam di mari dowaipikoro ena aro kakom 1260 namie,” epe di narome.

4 Ena eri oriwa surai te kewa surai Ari Wanopanom man sinom muruwo kiapam bengua yaromi gumamdi tei dunguamere epe yai surai moipire.*

5 Ena nenta bei moiro yai surai bei niki de erowaro benainga i edongua giraiyom yai surai giranomdi tei unangoro ena unanguai yai surai kianom yokamai ganom dowamie. Kawom, ari bei moiro yai surai bei niki de erowaro benaingai mapunom epe goraime.*

6 Te yai surai Yai Gumam kam di mari dowaipika kakom tei kamun si fere dowaipika nimi sikenangua yoporam boinguamom ipire. Te yai surai nuwi i muruwo wom awa towaipikoro nuwi i muruwo aki u mari unangua yoporam boinguamom i ama ipire. Te yai surai bei moiro nenen inokore ei fipikamere epe dourom boiro nupi niki dongua kanom kanom iro ari yai opai mangi tei moingai muruwo wom bei niki de erowaipika yoporam boinguamom i ama ipire.*

7 Ena okome yai surai Yai Gumam kam di mari depikai gounangua kei biyom mansinom ori wom minom dongui tei ma dero u teme uro yai surai kura boi erere iwe de erero ei gorame.*

8 Ena yai surai goiro iki birom ori wom kon mori tei ako fanaipika kan

* **10:7:** Dan 9:6, 10; Eim 3:7 * **10:9:** Esi 2:8–3:3 * **11:1:** Esi 40:3; Sek 2:1-2 * **11:2:** Lk 21:24; Rew 12:6; 13:5 * **11:4:** Sek 4:11-14 * **11:5:** 2 Kin 1:10; Sam 97:3 * **11:6:** 1 Kin 17:1; Eks 7:17-20 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Rew 17:8

dowaimie. Ari iki birom ori ikai tei moinga yokamai nonon yokamai Ari Wanopanom eri yoro bakomdi tei si goinga ena nonon bei moiro iki birom ori irai kam ta eke dere "Sorom te Isipi ye" diro daipune.*

9 Ena ari man man tei moinga yokamai suwo koropane uro te ari ikinom akainom koro koro moinga yokamai suwo koropane te ari nenen ka kapo kapo dinga yokamai suwo koropane te ari koro koro moinga yokamai suwo koropane uro aro kakom suraiye te aro kakom koro yai surai yononom toren kanero "Ne yokamai yononom man sikeiyo!" epe di erowaime.

10 Ena yai surai goipika i ari yai opai mun fi erere nenen ganom eken beire yokamai towane towane kua kopuna erowaingoro te yokamai towane towane mokom bai erowaime. Ta bengoro epe benaime? Koma yai surai bei moiro ari yai opai mangi tawa moingai muruwo wom kipi kaingua tarom niki donguai ereipika iran i surai goipika yokamai mun fimie.

11 Mun fimba aro kakom suraiye te aro ta koro gounangua Yai Gumam uro giram murom yokori moinguamom awi yai surai denom minom ikai koi dowangoro ena yai surai tokoi arero morapikoro ari yokamai yai surai ekanero kuri ori wom firaimie.*

12 Te yai surai firapikai ka ta kamundi tei uro u yoporam boi erero "Ne surai u teme ya wiro!" epe di erowangoro ena yai surai moko kamundi kuwokauwo dungua boromdi ikai tei naipikoro te kianoma yokamai yai surai naipikai kanaimie.*

13 Te yai surai naipikai kakom boromdi tei imimi ori wom unangoro ena iki birom ori irai koro towane gura boiro ako fanamie. Kawom, yokamai iki birom ori irai foi fai si okonom koro koro muruwo dowaingoro koro towane ta gura boiro ako fanaingoro ena ari yai opai 7,000 epemere goraimie. Te ari yo morainga yokamai kuri ori wom fire Yai Gumam kamundi moingua yaromi kam akire diro "Ne yoporam boinga ori wom kapakom moinie," epe diro di mari dowaime.*

14 Ena tai ipun dongua koma fuka dungua i goungua te ipun dongua ta i ama goumba tai ipun dongua towane ta yo wom dungua i okome fuka duwaro bemie.*

Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta muku bakom fu dinga tarom ama iro fu dume

15 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro towane yokamai muku bakom fu dinga tarom mora fu dingoro ena epena gan ta muku bakom fu dinga tarom ama fu dungoro ena ari kamundi moinga yokamai ka u yoporam boingua boiro "Nonon Ari Wanopanom te yai ta awi dongua ari akire di erongua yaromi Kirisito surai i gere bei moiro ari mangi tei moinga yokamai kiapanom bei erero kakom kakom i moi derewo moraipire," epe dime.*

16 Te ari mokoinga okonom kauwom muruwo te yai ta okom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai Yai Gumam gumamdi boiri tei ame dere moiro gome dere Yai Gumam kam bawom diro*

17 ka epe dime:

"Aiye, No Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam yo, ne koma moiro te epena ama moinie. Te ne ama moi ure yoporam boinguamom ire Ari Wanopanom moinie. Ena ne yoporam ori wom boingamom mora ire ari yai opai kiapanom bei erenga iran i no yokamai bei moiro ne kanum bawom dupunie.*

18 Te ari ikinom akainom koro koro moinga yokamai denom minom api simba ne denum minum api singai

* **11:8:** Lk 13:34 * **11:11:** Esi 37:5, 10 * **11:12:** 2 Kin 2:11 * **11:13:** Rew 16:18 * **11:14:** Rew 9:12 * **11:15:** Dan 7:13-14; 1 Ko 15:24-25 * **11:16:** Rew 4:4, 10 * **11:17:** Rew 1:8; 15:3

u mari fungoro ena ne ari goinga yokamai ka kori di erowanga kakom i mora ume. Ena ne bei moire ari nuwi kokonan bei ereinga ne kanum di mari deinga yokamai bei nokapu de erowanie. Te ne ama bei moire ganuma yo teinga ari ori bo te gawo yokamai ne kanum bawom dinga yokamai bei nokapu de erowanie. Te ne ama bei moire ari ta ari ei goinga yokamai ei goranie,"
ari mokoinga yokamai epe dime.*
19 Yokamai ka i mora di gouinga ena nuwi kokonan gan ta uro Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom kamundi tei dunguai kori yaungoro na kanikai Yai Gumam ka di koi engua paus ikai koi dungua i na kaniye. Ena kamun dem gina dongua bau boingua si gi dire u koro koro fungoro te kamun nunu ori wom dongoro te man sinom i imimi ungoro te ninumui mukom ori wom ako mangi sumie.*

12

Satan yaromi bei moiro opai ta "Si goraiye," diro bename

1 Ena kamundi tei tai ori wom epe fuka dunguai opai ta moinguai ari gai suna fingamere epe oparomi aro iro gai tokomere epe firo kapa boromdi tei ariro moiro te kuimokome okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro surai iro ari wanopa birom gai epemere beiro biromdi tei emie.
2 Ena oparomi gan miriyomdi tei moingua kui nowaro bengua gam kipi ori wom kaingoro oparomi au ori wom beiro dume.
3 Kui nowaro benangua ena kamundi tei tai ta ori wom epe fuka dunguai onopa ori towane moingoro onoparai gam i kou koingua te birom fari mari si koro koro dongua okonom koro muruwo koro surai koingoro te kiyom unguai okonom koro koro muruwo umie. Te ari wanopa yokamai binom gai eingamere epe binom gai okonom koro muruwo koro surai binomdi towane towane eimie.*
4 Ena onoparai weyom i bei moiro kuimokome suwo koropane si wi di mangi domie. Yokamai kui mokome foi si suraiye wom dowainga onopa weyom i kuimokome koro towane ta si wi di mangi domie. Ena onopa i furo opai gan kui nowaro bengua oparomi gumamdi tei arere moiro kiapam bei morangoro oparomi gan kui nowangoro ganom i onopa si nowamie.*
5 Ena oparomi wam kui nongoro yokamai kene kene eiro wam i iro teme iwa furo Yai Gumam moingui tei te ari kiapanom bei erongua moingua boiyomdi tei fimie. Okome wam i bei moiro yoporam boiro ari yai opai ikinom akainom koro koro moinga yokamai kiapanom bei erowame.*
6 Te oparomi ma dero tongi furo man bakom ta ari moikeingi tei fumie. Fungua akaiyom tei Yai Gumam koma bei moiro akai kenom bei tongua dumie. Ena yokamai bei moiro oparomi kiapam bei teingoro ena aro kakom 1260 epemere fumie.
7 Ena kakom tei kamundi tei kura ori wom fuka dumie. Nuwi kokonan gan Maikel yaromi te nuwi kokonanom gama gere mu di moiro onopa ori towane i kura boi teingoro te onopa te nuwi kokonanom gama gere mu di moiro yokamai kura boi ereingai mokom boi ereimie.*
8 Yokamai kura boi ereimba onopa yoporam boikengua iran i onopa gama yokamai kamundi tei moikenaimie.
9 Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai yoporam boiro onopa ori wom iro te onopa nuwi kokonanom gama ekire fia si oropo mangi tawa de ereimie. Onoparai i eramom moime? Onopa i komari onopa moingoro ena yokamai onopa kam daingai "Satan ye," dimie. Yaromi bei moiro ari yai opai mangi tawa

* **11:18:** Sam 2:1; Ro 2:5; Rew 20:11-13; 2 Ko 5:10 * **11:19:** Ip 9:4; Rew 15:5; 16:21 * **12:3:** Dan 7:7 * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Ais 7:14; 66:7; Rew 19:15 * **12:7:** Yut 1:9 * **12:9:** Yen 3:1; Lk 10:18; Rew 20:2

moinga yokamai ka kea ei eromie.*
10 Yokamai Satan yaromi fiasi
mangi tawa deingoro ena na fikai
yai ta kamundi tei moingua yaromi
u yoporam boiro boiro ka epe dume:
"Koma yai ta aro kakom te kama
sungua kakom i Yai Gumam
mapomdi tei moiro nonon ari-
noma ka kori di eromba epena
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai uro yaromi iro
fiasi oropo deinga iran i epena
nonon yokamai Yai Gumanom
uro nonon yokamai akire di
norowangoro ena moi kuwom
suwapunga inapune. Te
yaromi yoporam boiro ari yai
opai muruwo wom kiapanom
bei erowangoro te yaromi awi
dongua akire di norongua yai
Kirisito ama yoporam boiro
ari kiapanom bei erowamie.*
11 Te nonon arinoma yokamai tora
beiro kianom Satan yaromi bei iwe
de teimie? Yai Gumam nonom sip-
sip gam yaromi akiyom fera dongua
te yokamai bei moiro yaromi kam
di mari deinga te yokamai inokore
ei firo 'Mangi tawa nokapu mora-
pune,' di fikeimba 'Ari noi gorainga i
fanamie,' epe di finga iran i yokamai
kianom Satan bei iwe de teimie.
12 Ena iran i ne kamundi tei moinga
yokamai mun ori wom fimba na bei
moiro ne yokamai mangi tei moinga
yokamai te ne yokamai fui nuwi
boromdi tei moinga yokamai kanom
fi ereiye. Satan yaromi u ne yokamai
oropo moingi tei uro 'Kakom gurom
towane toka yo moraiye,' di firo ena
dem miriyom api si erongua ena na
ne yokamai kanom fi ereiye,"
yaromi epe dume.*
13 Ena onopa i kanunguai yokamai
bei moiro yaromi fiasi mangi tawa
de teingoro ena onopa i furo opai
yai gan kui nongua oparomi dourom
boingoro
14 te Yai Gumam bei moiro
"Oparomi fu ari moikeinga kenom
bei teika akaiyom fungoro noniki
suraiye te noniki ta girako tongoro
oparomi kiapam bei towaingoro
onopa i bei niki de tekename," diro
kapu yakori koiyom surai tongoro
oparomi wara gairo fume.*
15 Ena onopa i di finguai "Nuwi
furo oparomi si gorame," diro gi-
ramdi koi nuwi mepi sungoro nuwi
ori wom mu dire furo opai dourom
boiro fumba
16 man sinom i oparomi akire di
tere giram koingoro nuwirai mu-
ruwo u man sinomdi ikai koi fungoro
17 ena onopa i dem miriyom
oparomi eriyom moko tero furo
"Oparomi wama apoma yokamai
koro koro koi moraingi kura boi
erowaiye," diro fume. Oparomi
wama apoma yokamai mapunom i
tora dume? Yokamai Yai Gumam
kam gore diro Yesu ka kawom di mari
donguai dourom boimie.*
18 Ena onopa i furo fui nuwi
bunamdi tei arire moimie.

13

Kei biyom i fui nuwi tei u mari fume

1 Ena na kanikai kei biyom towane
ta fui nuwi tei u mari fungoro kanikai
kei biyom i kiyom unguai okonom
koro koro muruwo ungoro te birom
i fari mari si koro koro donguai
okonom koro muruwo te koro surai
epemere fari mari sumie. Te kiyom
okonom koro koro muruwo ungui tei
ari wanopa yokamai binom gainom
towane towane tei eimie. Te kei bi-
nomdi i okonom koro muruwo koro
surai tei Yai Gumam kam ka singa
kam binomdi tei boi eme.*
2 Te kei biyom i na epena i kanikai
kei biyom ori i kam lepa dainga
moinguamere epe moimba kei i kau-
womdi tei non kei ta i kam bea kau-
wom koingamere epe koingoro te kei
biyom laion giram koinguamere epe
kei i giram koime. Ena onopa i uro
"Na ari kiapanom bei ereikamere epe

* **12:10:** Yop 1:9-11; Sek 3:1 * **12:12:** Ais 44:23; 49:13 * **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7 * **12:17:** 1 Pi 5:8; Rew 11:7 * **13:1:** Rew 17:3, 7, 12 * **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6

kei biyom i morame," di firo yoporam
boingua kei biyom i tomie.*
3 Te kei biyom birom towane ta
numon ori towane ta dome. Koma
ari yokamai birom i singoro birom
i goraro bemba na kanikai numon
donguai u nokapu fungua iran i ari
yai opai mangi tei moinga yokamai
muruwo kanere ganom nouro diro
kei biyom i dourom boiro fimie.*
4 Te onopa ori i bei moiro yoporam
boinguamom kei biyom tongua iran
ari yokamai furo onopa kam akire
di tero te kei biyom kam ama akire
di tero "Kei biyom moinguamere epe
yai ta moikeme. Te yai ta uro
yoporam boiro kei biyom kura boi
towangua yaromi ama moikeme,"
epe dime.
5 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kei
biyom i kan de tongoro ena kei irai
kou kou eiro ka di koro koro dero
wanero Yai Gumam kam ka siro te
ari kiapanom bei erongua yoporam
boingua bei erongoro ena kapa yai
surai okonom kaunom muruwo iro
te yai ta okom surai iro fumie.*
6 Ena kei i mapunom boiro Yai
Gumam yokori moingua mapunom
kam ka sire te Yai Gumam kam te
akaiyomdi tei te gama yokamai ka-
mundi tei moinga yokamai kanom ka
sume.
7 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro kei
biyom i kan de tongoro ena kei irai
furo Yai Gumam gama yo teinga
yokama kura boi erero iwe de
eromie. Te Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua kei irai tongoro ena kei irai
furo ari ganom mapunom mapunom
koinga yokamai te ari koro koro
moinga yokamai te ari ka kapo
kapo dinga yokamai te ari ikinom
akainom koro koro moinga yokamai
muruwo kiapanom bei eromie.*
8 Koma man kamun bei eikengua
kakom tei Yai Gumam furo ari moi
kuwom suwainga inainga yokamai
kanom munom ganom boime. Ena
non sipsip gam si goinga iran epena
munom ganom i ako moime. Ena ari
kanom boingua yokamai bei moiro
kei biyom irai kam akire dikenaimie.
Tamanume. Ari yai opai mangi tawa
moinga yokamai muruwo kei irai
kam akire di towaimie.*
9 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai
bei moiro fi goi iyo!
10 Yai Gumam "O" duwangua iran
ne yokamai kaniki tei furo kan
fanaime. Bo te Yai Gumam "O"
duwangua iran ari sanupui iro ne
yokamai ei goraime. Tai mapunom
epe u mangi nangoro ena ne Yai
Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai moi
erowai tere moiro fi ki suwainga a ki
siyo!*

Kei biyom ta man sinomdi koi moko iwa ume

11 Ena na kanikai kei biyom ta
man sinomdi koi moko kopu unguai
kaniye. Te non sipsip kiyom un-
guamere epe kei irai birom kopu
tei kiyom surai ungoro te onopa ori
wom nokom dunguamere epe kei
nokom dumie.
12 Ena kei biyom moi okome
dongua yoporam boingua inguai kei
biyom moi koma iwa donguai uro
yoporam boinguai muruwo tongoro
iro "Ari yai opai mangi moinga
yokamai bei moiro kei biyom moi
koma iwa dongua keiyom i komari
numon dongua keiro u nokapu
fungoro kam akire di iwa duwaime,"
diro moi koma iwa dongua kei biyom
i moingui gumamdi tei kokonan bei
tomie.
13 Te kei biyom moi okome tei
donguai bei moiro tai ori wom yopo-
ram boingua mapunom mapunom
beme. Tai towane ta bengua i epe:
Yaromi furo ari yai opai okonom
muromdi tei moiro u boi iwa de ton-
goro ena edongua kamundi tei ma de
tere ako mangi tawa umie.*
14 Ena Yai Gumam kan de tongoro
kei biyom moi okome tei donguai fu
kei biyom moi koma dongua moingui

* **13:3:** Rew 17:8 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25; 11:36 * **13:7:** Rew 11:7 * **13:8:** Sam 69:28; Rew 3:5; 21:27 * **13:10:** Yer 15:2; 43:11; Mt 26:52; Rew 14:12 * **13:13:** Mt 24:24; 1 Kin 18:24-39

tei furo tai ori yoporam boingua mapunom mapunom beiro ari yai opai mangi tawa moinga yokamai ka kea ei eromie. Ena kei irai bei moiro yokamai epe di eromie: "Komari ari furo kei biyom moi koma donguai di sanupui simba kei irai yo moingua iran ne yokamai furo eri bakom ta iro borere kei irai kuiam ta beire kam akire diyo!" epe di erome.*

15 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kei moi okome donguai kan de tongoro kei irai bei moiro "Kuiam i yokori morame," diro giram murom ta kei biyom moi koma dongua kuiam i bei tongoro ena kuiam i ka dume. Ena iran kuiam i bei moiro "Ne yokamai furo ari na kanam akire dikenainga yokamai muruwo ei goiyo!" epe di erome.*

16 Te kei biyom moi okome donguai bei moiro ena ari mokoinga yokamai bo te ari kuwanom moinga yokamai iro te ari kongo mukom munmane ako neinga yokamai bo te ari tai ako nekeinga yokamai iro te ari nuwi kokonan beinga yokamai bo te ari nuwi kokonan beikeinga yokamai gere okonom womdi tei bo mapunomdi tei ginopui towane si eromie.

17 Ena ginopui singai sikenangua nenta yaromi bei moiro tai meina benangua i faikename. Ena yokamai ganom ginopui si ereinga i mapunom tora dume? Kei biyom kam bo te kam i namba kereinga mapunom dungua waiyom beiro firapune.*

18 Ena na ka dika ne inokore nokapu wom ei firainga yokamai di firainga mapunom firaimie. Yai ta kam nambamom dunguamere ginopui singa epe dume. Ena ne yokamai ginopui singa kerere fiyo! Ginopui singa i namba 666 epe dumie.

14

Ari yokamai 144,000 wi ta koi i mari dero dime

1 Ena na tokoi kanikai non sipsip gam Saion kopu tei arire moingoro te ari yai opai munmane wom epemere 144,000 yokamai ama non gam gere moimie. Te koma non sipsip gam i kam iro te auwom i kam iro kanom i yokamai mapunomdi tei boi eromie.*

2 Te na fikai nuwi ori mu diro kuwom siro nokom ori dunguamere epe te kamun nunu ori wom dunguamere epe ari yokamai wi dinga fiye. Na di fikai "Ari towa singamere epe wi dinga fiye," di fiye.*

3-4 Wi dinga ari 144,000 yokamai furo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei furo ena kapu okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai gumanomdi tei iro te ari mokoinga yai ta okom kauwom muruwo iro te yai ta okom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai gumanomdi tei moiro wi ta koi dime. Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai 144,000 yokamai meina bei erongua iran i yai ta yokamai wi ta koi dinga inokore ei fikenamba yokamai towane wi ta koi dinga firaimie.

5 Te yokamai mangi tei moinga kakom tei ka kasu dikeinga iran ari bei moiro "Ne yokamai tai ta ta bei niki deimie," epe dikenaimie."*

Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan suraiye yokamai ka di mari deime

6 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta kamun diau boromdi tei wara gairo fungoro kaniye. Yaromi gunom kamom i kakom kakom di derewo duwangua iro "Ari yai opai ikinom akainom koro koro moinga yokamai te ari ganom dinom mapunom mapunom koinga yokamai te ari ka kanom kanom dinga yokamai te ari koro koro moinga yokamai gunom kam i di mari de erowaiye," diro wara gairo fume.

7 Ena gan yaromi furo u yoporam boingua boiro "Yai Gumam ako uro

* **13:14:** Diu 13:1-4; Rew 19:20 * **13:15:** Dan 3:4-6 * **13:17:** Rew 14:9, 11 * **14:1:** Rew 3:12; 7:3-4 * **14:2:** Esi 1:24; Rew 1:15; 19:6 * **14:5:** Sam 32:2

ari yai opai muruwo wom ipu siro
ka kori di erowangua kakom i fun-
gua iran ne yokamai yaromi kuri fi
tere yaromi kam bawom dire wan
moiyo! Yaromi nenen man kamun
fui nuwi te nuwi man sinom mi-
nomdi koi moko fuka diro unguai
muruwo bei engua iran yaromi kam
akire di teiyo!" epe dume.*

8 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan moi koma dongua fungoro ena
okome gan ta dowiyom boi uro ka ta
epe dume. "Yai Gumam bei moiro
iki birom ori wom Bapiron tei ka-
wom bei niki dowame. Ari Bap-
iron tei moinga yokamai furo ari
ka epe di ereingoro ena yokamai
tai mapunom mapunom niki dongua
dourom boinga iran i Yai Gumam
uro Bapiron bei niki dowame," epe
dume.*

9 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan surai mora fipika ena gan ta
dowinom boi uro u yoporam boingua
boiro epe dume: "Ari yokamai bei
moiro kei biyom kam akire diro te
kei i kuiam kam ama akire diro te
'O' duwainga ena kei i ginopui singa
i mapunomdi tei siro bo te okonomdi
tei suwangua*

10 ena Yai Gumam yaromi ari yoka-
mai dem miriyom api si erowame.
Te yaromi bei moiro dem miriyom
api gawo toka si erekename.
Tamanume. Yaromi dem miriyom
eriyom mokonangoro meina niki
dowangua erowame. Ena yokamai
bei moiro kei biyom te kei kuiam kam
akire duwainga edongua dongua
uro te kongo gaingua tarom i ama
uro yokamai ganomdi tei garamie.
Yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yo teinga yokamai okonom
muromdi tei moiro te non sipsip gam
okom muromdi tei morainga ganom
kipi ori wom karangua firaimie.*

11 Te e dongua dongua yokamai
ganam kipi karangua firainga enuku
i kakom kakom moko iwa furo di
derewo duwame. Te yokamai kei
biyom te kei kuiam kam akire dire
te 'O' duwainga ena kei i bei moiro
mapunomdi ginopui siro tei bo te
okonomdi tei sungua ena yokamai
aro kakom bo kama kakom bo yoka-
mai ganom kipi karangua firo firo
moraimie," epe dume.*

12 Ena tai mapunom epe fuka
duwangua kakom tei ne Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai moi erowai
tere moiro Yai Gumam kam dungua
dourom boiro Yesu gunom kam fi ki
si tere a ki siyo!*

13 Ena na fikai kamundi tei ka ta
uro epe dume: "Ne ka i epe boro! 'Ari
yai opai Ari Wanopanom fi ki si tere
epena gorainga bo te okome gorainga
yokamai kakom kakom mun ori wom
firaimie,' epe boro!" epe di narome.
Te Murom Sumuna ama moiro ka di
mari domie. "Ne ka dinga i kawom
dinie. Yokamai ganom kipi koko-
nan beingai ma dere ganom ei fire
moraimie. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro
yokamai kokonan bei teinga kakom
kakom fi erowangua iran i yokamai
mun firo moraimie," epe dume.*

Yoane kuwan kanungua Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kanume

14 Ena na tokoi kanikai kuwo
kauwo feke dongua ta kaniye. Ena
ari giranom gumanom koingamere
epe yai ta giram gumam koingua
yaromi kuwo kauwo boromdi tei
ame dere moimie. Te kongo gol
iro ari wanopa birom gai wareinga
biromdi tei eiro moiro te kui guwo
dungua sanupui nokonei nokapu
wom nongua i akoro moimie.*

15 Epe moingoro ena Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan ta fi mun ei teinga
iki ma dere u mena uro u yoporam
boingua boiro yai kuwo kauwo
boromdi tei ame dero moingua
yaromi ka epe di tome: "Kui kan
man sinomdi tei woinga tarom guwo
duwainga kakom mora ungua iran

* **14:7:** Rew 10:6 * **14:8:** Ais 21:9; Rew 18:2, 10 * **14:9:** Rew 13:12-17 * **14:10:** Sam 75:8; Ais 51:17, 22; Esi 38:22; Rew 19:20; 20:10, 15; 21:8 * **14:11:** Rew 13:12-17 * **14:12:** Rew 12:17; 13:10 * **14:13:** 1 Ko 15:58; Ip 4:10 * **14:14:** Dan 7:13; Rew 1:13

ne bei moiro sanupui ako moinga iro
kui kan woinga tarom i guwo do!”
epe di tongoro
16 ena kuwokauwo boromdi tei
ame dere moingua yaromi sanupui
iro furo kui kan mansinomdi tei
woinga tarom i guwo gawo dumie.
17 Ena na tokoi kanikai Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan ta fi mun ei teinga
iki kamundi tei dungua ikai moiro u
mena uro sanupui nokonei nokapu
wom nongua ama akoro moimie.
18 Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan ta fi mun ei teinga boiyomdi tei
moingua ma dere ama u mena ume.
Gan yaromi bei moiro boiyomdi tei
edongua dongua kiapam bei moime.
Ena yaromi u mena uro u yoporam
boingua boiro nuwi kokonan gan ta
kui guwo dungua sanupui nokonei
nokapu wom nongua akongua
yaromi ka epe di tome: “Ne sanupui
nokonei nokapu wom nongua ire
wain kanom man sinomdi tei dun-
guai mukom i muruwo wom kure
engua i muruwo guwo gawo dire
kuku boi ei moro!” epe di tongoro*
19 ena nuwi kokonan gan i sanupui
iro furo wain kanom man sinomdi
tei woinga mukom i guwo gawo diro
kuku boi eiro iro “Kauwomdi ikire
daiwai duwame,” diro fiasi kongo
kowi ori minomdi ikai koi dome.
Epe benguamere epe Yai Gumam bei
moiro ari niki dongua beinga yoka-
mai dem miriyom api si erere kipi
karangua erowame.
20 Ena yokamai nuwi wain mukom
iro mukom kaunomdi ikire daiwai
dingamere epe Kirisito u iki birom
ori tei uro yokamai kauwomdi ikire
daiwai di erongoro ena akinom i u
mena furo bakomdi tei kororo ako
fungua arari ime funguamom i 300
kiromita fumie. Te ari yokamai furo
aki nuwi bakom ta fungua bakomdi
tei bauwinga nokonomdi tei emie.*

15

*Yai Gumam bei moiro nuwi koko-
nan gan okonom koro muruwo koro
surai yokamai tai niki dongua tarom
okonom koro muruwo koro surai ipu
sire towane towane eromie*

1 Ena na kanikai tai ori wom
kamundi tei u mari fungoro na
kanere inokore munmane nan eiye.
Na epe kaniye: Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo
koro surai bei moiro tai niki dongua
okonom koro muruwo koro surai
akoro moimie. Yokamai bei moiro
“No yokamai furo ari mangi tei
moinga yokamai bei niki de erowa-
punga iran Yai Gumam dem miriyom
api sungua i mora gouname,” diro
benaro beimie.*
2 Te na tai ta ama kanikai fui nuwi
ori wom epe mere moingoro kaniye.
Te edongua donguamom i awa mawa
tere fui nuwi gere u towane fungoro
ama kaniye. Te ari yokamai fui nuwi
bunamdi tei moimie. Koma yoka-
mai bei moiro kei biyom yaromi te
yaromi kuiam te yaromi kam nam-
bamom i kura boiro ime de ereimie.
Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro towa ta
yokamai erongoro akoro
3 Mose Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yaromi wiyom dungua te non
sipsip gam wiyom dungua wi epe
dime:
“Aiye, No Ari Wanopanom Yai
Gumam yo, ne yai yoporam
boinga yarom moinie. Tai
kokonan i muruwo ne benga
i ori wom dungero ena no
kanupunga inokore munmane
epunie. Ne bei moiro ari
mangi tei moinga yokamai
muruwo wom kiapanom bei
erenga ena ne mapunom i yo
tenga te kon kawom wanine.*
4 Ena ne nenen yo tere moinga iran
ari yai opai muruwo kuri fi erere ne
kanum akire dime. Te ari yai opai
muruwo mangi koro koro moinga
yokamai kaningai ne yo tenga ma-
punom benga kanere ena yokamai u
nen moingi tei uro ne kanum akire
duwaime,”
epe diro wi dime.*

* **14:18:** Mt 13:36-40 * **14:20:** Ais 63:3; Rew 19:15 * **15:1:** Rew 15:6-7 * **15:3:** Eks 15:1; Rew 16:7; Sam 92:5 * **15:4:** Yer 10:6-7; Sam 86:9

5 Ena yokamai ka i mora wi dingoro na kanikai fi mun ei teinga ikom Yai Gumam ikai tei moingua i kamundi tei dungua ikom i kori gumam yaume.*
6 Kori gumam i yaungua Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai furo mangi ari tai niki dongua bei erowaro benainga yokamai ikom yo tongua tei ma dere u mena wime. Yokamai gai nokapu wom feke dongua bau boingua fingoro non gam fiki i kongo gol ire beinga deinomdi tei sime.
7 Ena kapu okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai moingi suna tei kapu ta furo nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai moingi tei furo kongo gol beinga kopare yokamai towane towane erome. Te tora tai ta ta kopare minomdi ikai tei dume? Yai Gumam kakom kakom moi derewo moingua yaromi dem miriyom api suwangua tarom i kopareyom okonom koro muruwo koro surai minomdi ikai tei dume.*
8 Ena ari yokamai bei moiro tai kipom sungua tarom gaingoro ena enuku i furo iki ikai tei fai si dunguamere epe Yai Gumam bau boinguamom i te yaromi yoporam boinguamom i bei moiro fi mun ei teinga iki dungui ikai tei fai si di tongua iran i nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai furo tai ta niki dongua ari bei ereinga kakom tei ari yokamai fi mun ei teinga iki ikai tei kinaimie. I tamanume. Nuwi kokonan gan yokamai bei moiro tai niki dongua tarom i ari bei gou erowainga iran i ari yokamai fi mun ei teinga ikai tei naime.*

16

Nuwi kokonan gan furo kopare okonom koro muruwo koro surai iro Yai Gumam dem miriyom api sungua kopareyom dungua i mari deime

1 Ena na fikai fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei ka giram ta unguai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai unom yoporam boingua boiro epe di erome: “Yai Gumam dem miriyom api sungua mapunom i kopare minomdi ikai tei dungua ena ne yokamai kopare okonom koro muruwo koro surai irai ire fure mangi ari yokamai binomdi tei fera di de ereiyo!” epe di erongoro*
2 ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan moi koma iwa dongua yaromi furo kopare towane ta iro fiasi man sinomdi koi dongoro ena ari furo kei biyom ginopuiyom mapunomdi tei singa yokamai bo te ari furo kei biyom kuiam kam akire dinga yokamai ganomdi tei numon niki dongua u mari fungoro ena yokamai ganom kipi kaingua imie.*
3 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan koma epe mora bengua ena nuwi kokonan gan ta kopare ta iro furo fera di fui nuwi boromdi tei domie. Epe dongoro fui nuwi teiri si awa mawa tongoro ari goinga yokamai akinom epe mere fuka dongoro ena tai kan i muruwo fui nuwi ikai tei yokori moinga yokamai goimie.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan surai mora bei moiro kopare fera di depikoro ena gan ta furo kopare ta iro furo fera di nuwi akongui tei te nuwi okom eiro man sinomdi koi moko fuka dungui tei dongoro ena nuwi muruwo wom si awa mawa tongoro aki nuwi epemere u mari fume.*
5 Ena na fikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan nuwi kiapam bengua yaromi ka epe Yai Gumam di tome: “Ne yo tenga yai yo, ne koma moire te epena ama moinie. Ena ne bei moire tai niki dongua tarom epe ari erenga ne kawom yo tere ari ipu si erene.
6 Yokamai bei moiro ne ganuma yo teinga yokamai te ka mapunom di mari deinga yokamai ei goinga iran

* **15:5:** Eks 38:21; Ip 9:3 * **15:7:** Rew 14:10 * **15:8:** 1 Kin 8:10-11; Ais 6:4 * **16:1:** Ais 66:6; Sam 69:24; Esi 22:31 * **16:2:** Eks 9:10; Rew 13:12-17 * **16:3:** Eks 7:17-21 * **16:4:** Sam 78:44

ne nuwi si awa tongua aki u mari
fungua nuwiyom i yokamai erowan-
gere yokamai nowainga i fanamie.
Yokamai mapunom beingamere epe
meinanom niki donguai mokom bai
erowanga i faname," epe di tongoro*
7 ena na tokoi fikai ka ta u fi mun
ei teinga boiyomdi mena tei ungoro
fiye. Ka i epe dume, "Ari Wanopanom
Yai Gumam yo, ne yoporam boinga
kapakom moinie. Ne ari yai opai
muruwo ka kori di erenga kakom tei
ne yo tere mapunom kawom ari ipu
si erene," epe di tome.*
8 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan suraiye yokamai bei moiro
koparerai mora fera di deingoro ena
gan ta kopare ta iro furo fera di aro
boromdi tei dongoro ena Yai Gumam
bei moiro aro donguai kan dongoro
aro ori dongoro murom sungoro ena
ari yokamai ganom domie.
9 E dongua dongua baurom un-
guamom i muro ku siro ari yoka-
mai ganom dongoro yokamai bei
moiro Yai Gumam tai niki dongua ari
bei erongua kiapam bengua yaromi
kam ka simba yokamai nomanenom
si awa tere yaromi kam akire di
tekeimie.*
10 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan suwo iro suwo iro yoka-
mai bei moiro kopare irai mora fera
di deingoro ena gan ta kopare ta
iro furo fera di kei biyom ari ki-
apanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei
dongoro ena kei biyom man sinomdi
kiapam bei moingui tei kama ori
wom sungoro yokamai kipi niki wom
dongua inga iran yokamai giraw-
inom ki guwo dimie.*
11 Yokamai kipi kaingua finga bo
te numon deinga finga iran Yai Gu-
mam kamundi moingua yaromi kam
ka simba yokamai bianom faingua
mounom wako tere nomanenom si
awa tekeimie.*
12 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo
koparerai mora fera di deingoro ena
gan ta kopare ta iro furo "Ari wanopa
yokamai aro moko ungua akaiyomdi
tei ma dere unaime," diro fera di
nuwi ori Yufereti tei dongoro ena
nuwi irai dare ma dongoro ena nuwi
i ari unainga kakom i si fera de ereke-
name.*
13 Te gan i epe bengua kanere ena
na tokoi kanikai murom niki dongua
suraiye yokamai i epemere dou yoka-
mai moimie. Murom ta bei moiro
onopa giramdi tei u mari fungoro
te murom ta bei moiro kei biyom
yaromi giramdi tei u mari fungoro
te murom ta bei moiro koma ka ma-
punom kasu di mari dongua yaromi
giramdi tei u mari fume.
14 Te murom niki deinga yokamai
bei moiro tai ori yoporam boingua
beimie. Ena murom yokamai bei
moiro "Ari wanopa beinga yokamai
furo Yai Gumam kura boi towaime,"
diro fu yokamai moingi tei furo
yokamai i gere towane deingoro
ena okome yokamai furo Yai Gu-
mam yoporam boingua kapakom
yaromi unangua kakom tei kura boi
towaime.*
15 Ena kakom tei non sipsip gam
yaromi bei moiro "Fiyo! Ari tai
kunei neinga yokamai winga ne
yokamai ekankeingamere epe na u
ne yokamai moingi tei unaikai ne
yokamai na nakankenaimie. Ena
nenta yaromi kiapam nokapu beiro
te gai finguamere epe inokore yo tere
nokapu wom enangua iran yaromi
gai goikere mun firame," epe dume.*
16 Ena kakom tei murom niki
dongua suraiye yokamai furo ari
mangi ari wanopanom ka epe di
ereingoro ena yokamai furo akai
koro tei kuku boimie. Akai tei kam
i daingai Yura ari kanom "Amegeron
ye" diro kam epe daimie.*
17 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo
te koro towane yokamai bei moiro

* **16:6:** Ais 49:26; Rew 17:6; 18:24 * **16:7:** Rew 15:3; 16:14; 19:2 * **16:9:** Rew 9:20-21 * **16:10:** Eks 10:22; Ais 8:22 * **16:11:** Rew 16:21 * **16:12:** Ais 11:15-16 * **16:14:** 1 Ti 4:1; Rew 19:19 * **16:15:** 1 Te 5:2; Rew 3:3 * **16:16:** Sek 12:11

koparerai mora fera di deingoro ena gan ta koparemom i ire furo fera di kamun diau boromdi tei dongoro ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom dungui ikai koiri ka giram ta ari kiapam bei erongua boiyomdi tei u yoporam boingua boiro u mena uro ka epe dume: "Na kokonan beika i mora goumie," epe dume.*

18 I epe dungua ena kamun napare dere nunu diro nokom ori dungoro te imimi ori wom ume. Imimi unguamom i ori wom towane ungua te kakom kakom ari yokama man sinom boromdi moinga yokamai komariki imimi ori wom ta epemere ungua kankeimie.*

19 Ena imimi ori wom ungua iki birom ori wom i si dou diro u suraiye fume. Te iki birom ori akai koro koro dunguai muruwo si dou dau diro ako siro muruwo goumie. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro ari iki birom ori wom Bapiron tei moinga yokamai tai niki ori wom dongua beinga inokore ei fi erero dem miriyom api siro bei niki de erome.*

20 Te akai moirom ori gawo bei engua i goungoro te kopu mokongua i muruwo ako siro towane ta tei wom dikemie.

21 Te ninumui sungua towane towane mukom koingua kongo ori wom ipon donguamere epe ipun dome. Ena ninumui i ako mangi ari moingi binom ganomdi tei sungoro ninumui ipun donguamom i bei moiro ari yokamai bei niki ori wom de erongua iran i yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam kam ka simie.*

17

Opai yai kunei nongua oparomi meinam niki dongua imie

1 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai kopare okonom koro muruwo koro surai akoinga yokamai moingi suna tei gan ta uro "Ne uwo! Opai yai kunei nongua opai ta nuwi munmane moingui teme tei ame dere moingua oparomi meinam niki donguamom i inangua ne opon di erowaiye.*

2 Ari mangi tawa ari wanopa beinga yokamai u oparomi moingui tei uro oparomi yai gumam kasu yai dourom boinguamere epe yokamai yai gumam kasu yai dourom boime. Te oparomi furo tai mapunom niki dongua munmane beinguamere epe ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga yokamai furo mapunom niki dongua munmane beimie," epe di narome.*

3 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna u na denam minam ikai tei uro erowai te narongoro ena nuwi kokonan gan irai nakire fu ari moikeingi akai tei fungoro na kanikai oparomi kei biyom gam kou daingua mouwomdi kopu tei ame dero moimie. Te kei biyom kam mapunom mapunom gamdi tei dungoro te kam mapunom mapunom i Yai Gumam kam ka sume. Kei biyom i birom fari mari siro okonom koro muruwo te koro surai koire te kiyom birom kopu tei ungua okonom koro koro muruwo umie.*

4 Te oparomi gai suna gai kou daingua firo te kongo gol iro te kongo meina ori beinga iro te torame ama iro eken nokapu beme. Oparomi bei moiro yai gan kunei ne erere te tai ta ta munmane niki dongua benguamom i muruwo wom kapu muku ako nongua wako murere kau sire dumie.*

5 Te oparomi mapunomdi tei ka di kou singa kam i yo dungua i epe: "Na iki birom ori wom Bapiron opai moiye. Ena opai gan i muruwo wom yai kunei neinga mapunom beinga yokamai manom wom na moiye. Te ari yai opai muruwo mangi tawa moinga tai niki dongua beinga yokamai manom ama na moiye," epe

* **16:17:** Rew 16:1 * **16:18:** Rew 4:5; 8:5 * **16:19:** Rew 14:8-10 * **16:21:** Eks 9:24; Rew 16:9, 11 * **17:1:** Yer 51:12-13; Rew 17:15 * **17:2:** Rew 14:8; 18:3 * **17:3:** Rew 13:1 * **17:4:** Yer 51:7; Rew 18:16 * **17:5:** Rew 14:8

dume.*
6 Ena oparomi bei moiro Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai te ari Yesu kam dungua gore dinga yokamai gere ei goimie. Te na kanikai oparomi furo yokamai akinom i nere du dire unanan fume.*

Ena na oparomi kanikai na ganam nouro diro inokore munmane eiye.
7 Na ganam nouro dungua ena nuwi kokonan gan irai ka epe di narome: "Ne ganum nouro diro epe beikeyo! Na bei moiro oparomi mapunom eke dongua te kei biyom mouwomdi kopu tei ame dongua mapunom i di mari de erowaiye. Kei biyom i birom fari mari siro okonom koro muruwo koro surai koiro tei kiyom okonom koro koro muruwo umie.*
8 Ena ne kei biyom kanengai mapunom i epe: Komari kei biyom i yokori moimba epena mora goimie. Te okome kei i mansinom ori wom minom dongui tei moingua ma dere u teme tawa unangoro ena Kirisito kene kene eiro kei i bei niki de towangua gouname. Te komari kei i yokori moimba epena goiro te okome u mari unangua iran ari yai opai mangi tawa moinga yokamai inokore munmane enaimba koma Yai Gumam man kamun bei eikengua kakom tei yaromi bei moiro ari suwo koropane yokamai kanom munom ganom boi engua ena ari kanom boingua yokamai kei i kanere inokore munmane eikenaime.*
9 Te na ka duwaika ari nomane nokapu inokore enainga yokamai mapunom i firaime. Ena kei biyom birom fari mari siro okonom koro muruwo koro surai koingua i tora dume? Kei birom i dunguamere epe kopu mokonguai dungoro te oparomi kopu tei ame dere moimie.
10 Te kei birom i mapunom ta ama dume. Kei birom i dunguamere epe ari wanopa yokamai okonom koro muruwo te koro surai moime. Ena ari wanopa yokamai okonom koro muruwo i mora gouingoro te towane wom i epena yo moiro ari kiapanom bei erongoro te towane ta i okome u mari namba yaromi kakom gurom towane moiro ari kiapanom bei erowame.
11 Te kei biyom komari yokori moiro te epena goingua i eramom moime? Okome yaromi uro ari wanopa yokamai okonom koro muruwo koro surai moingamere epe moiro ari kiapanom bei erowame. Epe moimba okome Kirisito uro bei niki de towangua gouname.
12 Te kiyom okonom koro koro muruwo ungua ne kanengai mapunom i tora dume? Kiyom i dunguamere epe ari wanopa yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo moraimba yokamai koma bei moiro ari mangi tei moinga yokamai kiapanom bei erekeimie. Te okome yokamai yoporam boingua iro te kei biyom gere furo kakom gurom towane wom ari kiapanom bei erowaime.*
13 Ena ari wanoma yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo inokore towane eiro yoporam boingamom i te ari kiapanom bei ereinga mapunom i iro furo kei biyom yaromi tero
14 ena yokamai furo non sipsip gam kura boi towaimba non sipsip gam te yaromi mouwomdi finga yokamai unom boingua nou kei ei erongua yokamai gunom kam fi ki sire a ki singa yokamai gere muruwo uro ari wanopa yokamai ime de erowaimie. Te non sipsip gam ari wanopa yokamai muruwo kiapanom bei erere te ari ori beinga yokamai muruwo yaromi bei koma iwa fungua iran i yaromi furo ari wanopa yokamai ime de erowamie," epe di narome.*

15 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan i akai nere ka ta di narome. "Ne kanengai opai yai kunei nongua oparomi nuwi munmane kopu tei ame dere moingua mapunom i tora dume? Nuwi munmane i moin-

* **17:6:** Rew 18:24; 19:2 * **17:7:** Rew 13:1 * **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Rew 11:7; 13:8 * **17:12:** Dan 7:24
* **17:14:** 1 Ti 6:15; Rew 19:11-16

guamere epe ari yai opai ikinom akainom koro koro moinga yokamai te ari ganom dinom mapunom mapunom koinga yokamai te ari koro koro moinga yokamai te ari ka kapo kapo dinga yokamai moimie.*

16 Te ari wanopa okonom koro koro muruwo yokamai te kei biyom yaromi gere ne mora kanenkai yokamai muruwo u towane furo opai yai kunei nongua oparomi niki de fi tero kura boi tero bei niki ori wom de tero gai suna gai te oropo gaiyom i muruwo wom ako bai mai di tere oparomi gam miyom bai nere oparomi gam e donguai tei garaimie.*

17 Tora bengoro yokamai furo oparomi epe bei erowaime? Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro yokamai denom minomdi koi inokore ei erongoro ena yokamai tarom i beinga u mari fumie. Komari yokamai inokore towane eiro yoporam boingamom i te ari kiapanom bei ereinga mapunom i iro furo kei biyom yaromi teime. Ena okome Yai Gumam ka dungua i mukom fanangua kakom tei yokamai bei moiro yoporam boingamom i kei biyom teinga mapunom i gouname.

18 Te oparomi ne mora kanengai oparomi moinguamere epe ari iki birom ori wom moinga yokamai bei moiro ari wanopa man boromdi moinga muruwo yokamai kiapanom bei ereimie," epe di narome.

18

Yai Gumam bei moiro iki birom ori wom Bapiron bei niki dongoro iki akai fo emie

1 Ena tai i mora fuka dungua na kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta kamundi tei ma dere ako mangi umie. Gan i yoporam boingua iro te keranom bau boingua iro ako mangi ungoro ena man sinomdi koro koro muruwo bau boimie.

2 Ena gan i uro ka yoporam boingua epe dume.

"Iki birom ori wom Bapiron iki akai i mora ako siro fo emie. Na mora kanikai Bapiron iki akai i ako fo emie. Ena epena murom niki deinga yokamai u Bapiron ikinom akainom moingi tei uro kei faimie. Te kapuka niki dongua ari mun fi erekeinga yokamai ama u Bapiron ikinom akainom moingi tei uro kei faimie.*

3 Te ta bengoro Bapiron iki akai i ako siro fo eme? Bapiron ari yokamai bei moiro tai mapunom niki dongua munmane beingamere epe ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga yokamai beimie. Te man sinomdi tawa ari wanopa beinga yokamai furo Bapiron ari yai gumam kasu yaromi dourom boingamere epe yokamai yai gumam kasu yai dourom boimie. Te Bapiron ari yokamai tai kan muruwo kuianom boi ereingoro ena ari meina beinga te meina bainga yokamai bei moiro tai kan muruwo Bapiron ari erere kongo mukom munmane imie,"
epe diro u boimie.

4 Epe u boingoro ena na fikai ka giram ta kamundi; tei ako unguai ka epe dume:

"Na ganama yokamao, ne yokamai Bapiron akai tei ma dere u mena wiyo! Ne yokamai Bapiron akai tei ma dere u mena wiyo! Ne yokamai Bapiron ari bianom fainguai ama inaingai iran i yokamai bianom faingua meinanom niki dowangua inaingamere epe ne yokamai ama inainga fanama ne u mena wiyo!*

5 Bapiron ari yokamai bianom fainguamom i moko iwa furo kamundi tei fungua te na bei moiro yokamai bianom bei moinga muruwo wom kanikai iran meinanom niki dowangua erowaiye.*

* **17:15:** Rew 17:1 * **17:16:** Rew 18:8 * **18:2:** Rew 14:8; Yer 50:39 * **18:4:** Ais 48:20; Yer 50:8; 2 Ko 6:17 * **18:5:** Yen 18:20-21; Yer 51:9

6 Ena ne na ewi dowaika Bapiron
ari bei niki de erowainga yokamao,
ne yokamai furo yokamai tai niki
dongua beingamere epe tai niki
dowangua yokamai bei ereiyo! Te ne
yokamai tai niki dowangua Bapiron
ari mokom bai erowainga i moko
iwa fure bei ereiyo! Te Bapiron
ari bei moiro ari kipi kaingua bei
ereingamere epe ne yokamai furo
kipi ori wom karangua yokamai
ereiyo!*
7 Te yokamai nenen kanom akire
di iwa dere te eken ori wom
beingamere epe ne yokamai furo
kipi karangua mapunom munmane
bei ereiyo! Te Bapiron ari yoka-
mai denom minomdi ikai koi ka
epe di fime: 'No yokamai ari ori
moipune. Te ari yai opai munmane
u no moipungi tei wingoro ena no
yokamai towane moikepune. Tai
ipun dowangua mapunom i no
yokamai fuka di norekenangua no
yokamai kai meikenapune. I kawom
tamanume,' epe dinga*
8 ena na yokamai ipu si ereika yaromi
yoporam boingua kapakom moika
iran i na uro aro kakom towane
wom tai niki donguai mapunom ma-
punom yokamai bei erowaiye. Na
bei moiro nupi fanainga mapunom
munmane yokamai erere te kai ori
wom meinainga mapunom erere te
meran ori wom gorainga mapunom
ama erowaiye. Ena iki birom ori
wom Bapiron i muruwo e dongua
dowame,"
ka giram i epe dume.*
9 ena ari mangi tawa ari wanopa
beinga yokamai koma bei moiro Bap-
iron ari yai gumam kasu dourom
boingamere epe yokamai beiro te
Bapiron ari guwai gai munmane ako
neingamere epe yokamai ama ako
neinga yokamai kanaingai iki birom
ori wom Bapiron e dongua dero
enuku unangoro kanero kai ori wom
meinaime.*
10 Te Bapiron ari kipi ori wom
karangua inaingoro ari wanopa
beinga yokamai kanero kuri firo
fakai wom tei moiro ka epe di
erowaime:
"Aiya, ne Bapiron ari yokamao, ne
yokamai kanom fi eropune.
Ne yokamai iki birom ori
wom kei fairo te yoporam ori
wom boingua ako moimba
Yai Gumam uro kakom gurom
towane ne yokamai bei niki de
erongoro ikinom akainom i fo
emie,"
epe di erowaime.*
11 Ena Bapiron ari nenta guwai
tokoi meina barangua moikeinga
iran ari mangi tei moiro meina
bainga yokamai iki birom ori wom
inokore ei tero kai meiro denom mi-
nom kipi karangoro wan moraime.
12 Te tai guwai gai koma meina
beinga tarom i tora dumie? Ena
guwai i kongo gol te kongo siwa
te kongo wom nokapu te torame
nokonomdi tokoinga tarom i epe-
mere dumie. Te guwai ta i gai feke
nokapu wom te gai kou daingua te
gai i furako faingua tarom epemere
ama dumie. Te guwai ta i eri kam
kam muruwo kipom sungua te non
ta i kam erefan kiyom i ire tai kan i
munmane wom beinga tarom te eri
meina ori wom boingua eriyom i iro
tai beinga tarom te kongo ain bo te
kongo nokapu wom iro tai beinga
tarom i ama dumie.
13 Te tai ta i gene i neinga kuwanom
i kipom sungua te nurom kanom
kanom i kipom sungua te nuwi wain
ya te eri oriwa mukom nurom te kui
witi kuwanom nokapu te non bu-
rumakau te non sipsip te non kosi
te kari non kosi gureinga tarom i
ama dumie. Te yokamai ama bei
moiro "Ari uro kokonan yo morom
bei norowaimie," diro nuwi koko-
nan yai opai meina bei ereimie. Ari
meina bainga yokamai guwai epe-
mere ako moimba Bapiron ari mu-
ruwo wom meina barainga yokamai

* **18:6:** Sam 137:8; Yer 50:15, 29; 2 Te 1:6 * **18:7:** Ais 47:7-9 * **18:8:** Rew 17:16 * **18:9:** Rew 17:2 * **18:10:** Dan 4:30

moikeimie.
14 Ena ari meina bainga yokamai
furo "Ne Bapiron ari yokamao, ne
yokama guwai tai ta ta muruwo
kuianom boi erongua tarom i mu-
ruwo mora goumie. Te tai kan i
muruwo wom meina ori bainga te
tai eken beinga tarom muruwo wom
mora goumie. Ena ne yokamai guwai
gai i muruwo koma ako neinga tarom
i tokoi kankenaime," epe duwaime.
15 Ena ari tai kan i muruwo
Bapiron ari meina bei erere kongo
mukom ori wom inga yokamai furo
Bapiron ari yokamai kipi ori wom
karangua firainga kanero kuri firo
fu fakai wom tei furo ariro denom
minom kipi karangoro kai mei
moraimie.
16 Epe moiro ka yoporam boiro epe
duwaime:

"Aiya, ne Bapiron ari yokamao, ne
yokamai kanom fi eropune.
Ne yokamai iki birom ori wom
kei fairo te gai suna gai feke
nokapu wom fire te gai suna
kou daingua ama fire te kongo
gol bo te kongo nokapu wom
ire eken bei erere te torame
nokonomdi tei tokoimba*

17 epena kakom gurom towane ne
yokamai kongonom mukom te eken
guwai i muruwo wom mora goumie,"
epe dimie.

Ena kakom tei nuwi kopare kan
akoinga yokamai muruwo te ari
nuwi kopare meina eiro akai bakom
ta naro beinga yokamai te nuwi
kopare i kiapam beinga gan yokamai
te ari muruwo fui nuwi tei kokonan
beinga yokamai muruwo iki birom
ori wom Bapiron dungui fakai tei
moiro
18 kanaingai iki birom ori irai
dowangero enuku unangua kanere
ka epe u boiro "Iki birom ori wom
dunguamere epe iki birom ori ta
dikeme," epe diro
19 ena man sinom kuwan bengua
iro binomdi kopu tei buire denom
minom kipi karangoro kai meire u
yoporam boiro epe boraime:

"Aiya, ne Bapiron ari yokamao,
ne yokamai kanom fi erop-
une. Ne yokamai iki birom
ori wom kei faingoro ena
no nuwi kopare ako neinga
yokamai fui nuwi wan furo
ne yokamai moingi tei furo
tai kan muruwo meina beiro
kongo munmane ipunie. Te
epena kakom gurom towane
ne yokamai guwai gainom i
mora goumie,"

epe diro u boraime.
20 Ena na ka duwaiye, "Iki birom
ori wom i niki dere iki akai fo en-
gua iran i ne kamundi tei moinga
yokamai mun oriwom fiyo! Te ne
Yai Gumam gama yokamao, te ne
Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamao te
ne ka mapunom di mari deinga yoka-
mao, ne yokamai ama mun ori wom
fiyo! Koma Bapiron ari yokamai furo
ne yokamai bei niki de ereingamere
epe Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai
ipu si erero meinanom niki dongua
mokom bai erongua iran i ne yoka-
mai ama mun ori wom fiyo!" epe di
ereiye.*
21 Ena tai kan i mora goungoro Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yoporam
boingua yaromi furo kongo ipun ori
wom dongua akire di moiro fiasi fui
nuwiri tei dere ka epe dume:

"Na kongo i fiasi oropo tei deikamere
epe iki birom ori wom Bapiron
i ako suwangoro ena ari yoka-
mai iki birom ori irai tokoi
kankenaimie.*

22 Te ari yokamai towa ta nokom
duwangua tokoi fikenaimie. Te
yokamai ari wi duwainga ama fike-
naimie. Te yokamai mukare bakom
bo te tai fu dinga tarom mapunom
mapunom nokom duwangua ama
tokoi fikenaimie. Te ari kokonan
mapunom mapunom finga yokamai
tokoi u ne Bapiron ari yokamai
moingi tei kunaimie. Te ari bei moiro

* **18:16:** Rew 17:4 * **18:20:** Ais 44:23; Diu 32:43; Yer 51:48; Rew 19:1-2 * **18:21:** Yer 51:63-64
* **18:22:** Ais 24:8

kui kuwanom ire iki birom ori ikai tei
kaime dori tokoi beikenaimie.*
23 Te kewa dere bau boinguamere
epe iki birom ori ikai tei tokoi bau
boikename. Te yai gan 'Opai ina-
pune,' duwainga bo te opai gan 'Yai
kau enapune,' duwainga kam i iki
birom ori ikai tei tokoi epemere dike-
naime. Ena tora bengoro Yai Gumam
ne Bapiron ari yokamai bei niki de
erowame? Ne yokamai moingi suna
tei meina bainga yokamai bei moiro
man sinom boromdi tawa ori beiro
moimie. Te ne yokamai bei moire
gene mane mapunom mapunom ire
wanere ari mangi tei moinga yoka-
mai kinanom si ereimie.*
24 Te ne yokamai bei moiro Yai
Gumam kam di mari deinga yokamai
te gama yo teinga yokamai ei goimie.
Kawom, ne yokamai bei moiro
mangi ari munmane man sinomdi tei
moinga yokamai ei goimie. Ena iran
Yai Gumam uro ne yokamai bei niki
de erowame,"
yaromi ka epe dume.*

19

Iki birom ori wom Bapiron tei fo engua iran ari yai opai yokamai mun ori wom fimie

1 Ena tai i fuka dungua mora goun-
goro na fikai yai opai munmane wom
kamundi tei moinga yokamai u ori
wom boiro epe dime:
"Nonon yokamai Yai Gumam towane
kam akire duwapune. Nonon
Yai Gumanom yaromi towane
bei moiro moi kuwom suwa-
punga tarom norere te ker-
anom bau boingua kapakom
te yoporam boingua kapakom
moimie.
2 Te yaromi ka kori di norongua
kakom tei yaromi bei moiro ma-
punom yo tongua kawom bengua
ka kori di norome. Ena Bapiron
ari yokamai furo ari mangi koro
koro moinga yokamai muruwo 'Ne
yokamai yai gumam kasu dourom
boiyo!' di erere bei niki de ereinga
iran Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai
meinanom niki dongua mokom bai
eromie. Koma oparomi bei moiro Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
ama ei goingua iran Yai Gumam kipi
ori wom kaingua tome,"
epe dime.*
3 Epe diro ena yokamai tokoi u yopo-
ram boiro boiro epe dime:
"Nonon yokamai Yai Gumam kam
towane wom bawom duwa-
pune. Iki birom ori wom i e
dongua dongoro enukumom i
kakom kakom u teme namie,"
epe dime.*
4 Ena ari mokoinga yokamai okonom
kaunom muruwo te yai ta okom
suwo iro suwo iro te kapu suwo
iro suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai
gome dero Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua boiyomdi tei ame dere
moingua yaromi kam bawom diro ka
epe u boime:
"I kawom, No yokamai bei moiro
Yai Gumam kam towane wom ba-
wom duwapune,"
epe dime.*
5 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi
tei moingua yaromi u boiro ka ta epe
di eromie:
"Ne Yai Gumam kokonanom
gan yokamao, ne yokamai
ori gawo muruwo yaromi
kuriyom fi tere uro yaromi
towane wom kam bawom
diyo!"
epe dume.*

Yokamai bei moiro non sipsip gam te yaromi opai ingua kanom akire dime.

6 Ena na tokoi fikai ari yai opai
munmane wom yokamai kuku boi
moiro u yoporam boiro boime. Te
nuwi munmane kuwom siro mu dun-
guamere epe bo te kamun nunu ori
wom dunguamere epe yokamai u
yoporam boingua boiro epe dime:

* **18:23:** Yer 16:9; 25:10; Ais 47:9 * **18:24:** Yer 51:49; Mt 23:35; Rew 17:6 * **19:2:** Rew 6:10; 16:7
* **19:3:** Rew 14:11 * **19:4:** Rew 4:9-11 * **19:5:** Sam 22:23; 134:1

"Nonon yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam yoporam boingua kapakom yaromi bei moiro ari yai opai muruwo kiapanom bei erongua iran yaromi kam towane wom bawom duwapune.*

7 Ena epena non sipsip gam yaromi opai inangua kakom i i mari dongoro ena yaromi efem biyai mora kenom beiro moingua iran no yokamai denom minom moko iwa fungoro mun ori wom firo Yai Gumam kam bawom duwapune.*

8 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro gai suna gai nokapu wom feke dongua keranom sungua iro yaromi efem biyai tongoro fimie,"

epe dime. Te non sipsip gam efem biyai moinguamere epe Yai Gumam gama moingoro ena gama yokamai mapunom yo tongua beinga iran Yai Gumam gai suna gai nokapu wom i erome.*

9 Ena kakom tei Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan i ka epe di narome: "Ne ka epe munom boro! 'Non sipsip gam bei moiro opai inangua kakom tei Yai Gumam furo ari "Ne yokamai uro non sipsip gam opai ingua kopunamom ori wom neiyo!" di erowangua yokamai mun firaime,' epe diro boro!" epe di narere ena ka ta di narome. "Kawom i Yai Gumam yaromi kam kawom dumie," epe di narongoro*

10 ena na ka i firo "Nuwi kokonan gan kam i akire duwaiye," diro yaromi kauwomdi tei ako faipa yaromi "Ne epe bei narekeiyo! Ne te ne arinuma yokamai gere bei moiro Yesu gunom kam di mari deinga a ki singamere epe na Yesu yaromi kokonan bei teiye. Ena ne Yai Gumam towane wom kam bawom do!" epe di narome. Te tora bengoro yaromi ka i epe di narongoro na fiye? Yesu yaromi nenen bei moiro gunom kam ari di mari de erongua iran ari gunom kam di mari deinga yokamai yoporam boingua iro ka di mari deime.*

Yai ta non kosi feke dongua mouwomdi kopu tei ame dere moime

11 Ena na kanikai kamundi tei giram koiro dungoro non kosi feke dongua ta moingoro kaniye. Yai ta non kosi mouwomdi kopu tei ame dero moinguai yaromi kam surai i epe: "Yaromi ka dunguamere epe bengua yaromi ye" diro dai teime. Te yaromi "Ka kawom towane dungua yarom ye," diro dai teime. Ena yaromi ari ka kori di erero ipu si erongua kakom tei bo te yaromi ari kura boi erongua kakom tei yaromi yo tongua mapunom i towane dourom boiro bei erome.*

12 Te e dongua donguamere epe yaromi okom muromdi tei dongoro te yaromi bei moiro ari wanopa yokamai binom gainom munmane biromdi tei engoro te Yai Gumam bei moiro yaromi gam dinom kam boi tomba yaromi towane kam boingua mapunom i fimie. Yai ta fikemie. I tamanume.*

13 Te gai suna gai arari wom i akiyom i biyom sunguai yaromi fimie. Te ari yokamai bei moiro yaromi kam daingai yokamai "Yai Gumam yaromi kam mapunom ye," epe dime.*

14 Ena kamundi kiminem yokamai gai suna gai nokapu wom feke dongua firo non kosi feke dongua mouwomdi kopu tei ame dero furo yaromi mouwomdi dourom boiro fimie.

15 Te sanupui fari siro murom koro koro nonguai yaromi giramdi tei dungoro u mena ungoro ena yaromi furo ari yai opai man man tei moinga yokamai eiro bei niki de erowame. Yaromi yoporam boiro ain kupa akoro yokamai kiapanom bei erowame. Te Yai Gumam yoporam

* **19:6:** Rew 11:15, 17; 15:3 * **19:7:** Rew 21:2, 9; Ef 5:32 * **19:8:** Ais 61:10 * **19:9:** Lk 14:15 * **19:10:** Ap 10:25-26; Rew 22:8-9 * **19:11:** Rew 1:5; Sam 96:13; Ais 11:4 * **19:12:** Rew 1:14 * **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3; Yo 1:1, 14

boingua kapakom yaromi bei moiro yokamai dem miriyom api si erongua ari nuwi wain mukom iro kaunomdi ikire daiwai dingoro ena nurom i u mena unguamere epe yaromi ari yokamai ikire daiwai di erowangoro ena akinom u mena uname.*

16 Te yai ta bei moiro yaromi gai suna tei te yaromi kauwom kinomdi tei kam i epe boime: "Yaromi bei moiro ari mangi ari wanopanom yokamai muruwo bire ime de erere te ari ori yokamai muruwo ama ime de erome," epe boime.*

17 Ena kakom tei na kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta aro dungui suna tei arire moiro u boiro kapuka kamun diau dungui suna tei wara gairo finga yokamai ka epe di erome: "Ne yokamai ure Yai Gumam kopunam ori dungui tei kuku boiyo!*

18 Ne yokama ure ari mangi ari wanopanom yokamai ganom miyom te kiminem ari ori yokamai ganom miyom te kiminem yokamai ganom miyom te non kosi ganom miyom te ari non kosi mouwomdi kopu tei ame dere moinga yokamai ganom miyom te ari nuwi kokonan beinga yokamai ganom miyom te ari nuwi kokonan beikeinga yokamai ganom miyom te ari kuwanom moinga yokamai ganom miyom te ari kanom faingua yokamai ganom miyom nowaime," epe di erome.

19 Ena na kanikai kei biyom te ari mangi ari wanopanom yokamai te yokamai kiminem yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai furo yai non kosi mouwomdi kopu tei ame dere moingua yaromi te yaromi kiminem yokamai kura boi erowapune," diro kuku boimba*

20 yaromi bei moiro kei biyom iro te ka kasu di mari dongua yaromi ama iro kan si erome. Koma ka kasu di mari dongua yaromi bei moiro kei biyom yoporam boinguamom i iro tai ori yoporam boingua beiro ari kei biyom kam kanom boinga te keirai kuiam kam akire dinga yokamai mimi bei erome. Ena yaromi bei moiro kei biyom te ka kasu di mari dongua yai surai yokori moipikamere akore fiasi guwom akai de eromie. Te kongo i kam safa tei e dongua ori wom dere kakom kakom de derewo duwame.*

21 Ena yai non kosi mouwomdi tei ame dere moingua yaromi sanupui giramdi u mena ungua ako moiro kei biyom te ka kasu di mari dongua yai surai kiminem yokamai muruwo ei goingoro ena kapuka yokamai uro goinga yokamai ganom miyom neingoro yokamai maranom ori wom mokomie.*

20

Satan yaromi kan iki tei moingua non iki 1000 moimie

1 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta kamundi tei ma dero ako ume. Yaromi mansinom ori wom minom dongua kori gumam ki akore te okomdi tei kan sen ori wom ama akore ume.*

2-3 Gan i uro onopa ori wom towane akoro a ki sume. Onopa ori wom mapunom i eramom moime? Onopa i komari moiro ari mimi bei erongua onopa kam ta i "Satan ye," dinga moime. Ena gan uro onopa i a ki siro kan i koi tero fiasi minom dongui tei dero "Onopa i noniki 1000 ikai tei moiro ari mimi bei erekename," diro minom dongua kori gumamdi kori kei ki siro si daume. Ena noniki 1000 i mora gounangua kakom tei onopa i u mena uro kakom gurom towane toka ari mimi bei erowame.* *

4 Ena na tokoi kanikai ari suwo koropane bei moiro ari kiapanom bei ereinga boinomdi tei ame dero moingoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai yokamai ipu si erero ka kori di erowainga kokonanom eromie. Te na ama kanikai ari munmane wom yokamai kuianom Yai

* **19:15:** Rew 1:16; 12:5; 14:20 * **19:16:** Rew 17:14 * **19:17:** Esi 39:17-20 * **19:19:** Sam 2:2
* **19:20:** Rew 13:11-17; 20:10, 15 * **19:21:** Rew 19:17-18 * **20:1:** Rew 9:1 * **20:2-3:** Rew 12:9
* **20:2-3:** Yut 1:6

Gumam tei moimie. Koma yokamai bei moiro kei biyom bo te kei irai kuiam kam akire dikere te "O" dikeingoro ena keirai ginopui sungua mapunomdi tei bo te okonomdi tei si erekemba yokamai Yesu fi ki si tero gunom kam i di mari dero Yai Gumam kam i ama ako ki singa iran yokamai kianoma yokamai bei moiro yokamai nokonom boreingoro goimie. Yokamai goinga onopa i man minom dongua moingua kakom tei yokamai tokoi arire yokori moiro Kirisito gere noniki 1000 ari kiapanom bei ereimie.*

5 Yokamai tokoi arire yokori moimba ari suwo koropane ama goinga yokamai epena tokoi arikeimie. Tamanume. Noniki 1000 i gounangoro yokamai arowaime. Ena yokamai koma arire yokori moinga yokamai mapunonom i tora dume? Ari goiro tokoi aringa yokamai koma wom epe benainga arimie.

6 Ena ari koma wom tokoi arire yokori morainga yokamai mun ori wom firo yo tere moraime. Ari e dongua de derewo duwangua akaiyomdi tei morainga mapunom i ari koma arire yokori morainga yokamai kankenaime. Tamanume. Yokamai furo Yai Gumam te Kirisito gere fi mun ei teinga arinoma moiro te Kirisito gere noniki 1000 ari kiapanom bei erowaime.*

Satan yaromi kawom niki dowame

7 Ena okome noniki 1000 i gounangoro kan iki kori gumam i yaunangoro Satan yaromi kan iki ma dero u mena uro

8 ari yai opai man man koro koro tei moinga yokamai muruwo mimi bei erowame. Te makarawa fui nuwi bunamdi tei dunguamere epe ari man man koro koro tei moinga yokamai moiro te kanom dainga i "Gok te Makok ye," diro daimie. Ena Satan uro "Yokamai furo Yai Gumam gama kura boi erowaime," diro ekire kuku boi erongoro*

9 ena yokamai koro tei ma dere kon arari furo Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai iki birom ori Yai Gumam mun fi teinga kuku boinga akaiyomdi tei waiyapo de suna dere moimba e dongua kamundi teiri ako ungua Satan gama yokamai ganom dongoro goimie.*

10 Ena kakom tei Yai Gumam bei moiro Satan ari mimi bei erongua yaromi ako moiro fiasi kongo safa dongui akai tei de tome. Koma yaromi bei moiro kei biyom te ka mapunom kasu di mari dongua yaromi fiasi tei de erongoro ena ari suraiye yokamai akai tei moiro aro kakom bo kama kakom ganom kipi karangua firo kakom kakom moi derewo moraimie.*

Yai Gumam furo ari yai opai muruwo ipu si erome.

11 Ena na kanikai ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyom ori wom feke dongua te yai ta ame dere moingoro kaniye. Ena man kamun yaromi moingui tei ma dero goungoro ena yokamai bei moiro man kamun tokoi kankeime.

12 Te na tokoi kanikai ari kanom faingua goinga yokamai te ari kanom wankengua goinga yokamai moingoro kaniye. Yokamai ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei arere moingoro ena yai ta bei moiro munom ganom munmane ako fura dome. Te yaromi bei moiro ari kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga yokamai kanom munom ganom boingua i ama fura dome. Koma munom ganom munmane koma ako fura dongua ari yai opai muruwo tai beingamere epe munom ganom i ikai tei boingoro ena epena Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai tai mapunom beingamere epe ipu si erere meinanom erome.*

* **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 22, 27; 1 Ko 6:2 * **20:6:** 1 Pi 2:9; Rew 1:6 * **20:8:** Esi 38:2, 9, 15-16 * **20:9:** 2 Kin 1:10; Esi 39:6 * **20:10:** Rew 19:20; 21:8 * **20:12:** Dan 7:9-10; Mt 25:31-46; Ap 17:31; 2 Ko 5:10

13 Te ari fui nuwi tei goinga
yokamai tokoi aringoro te ari goinga
akaiyom tei moinga yokamai ama
tokoi aringoro yokamai muruwo fu
boiyomdi tei fingoro ena yokamai
tai mapunom beingamere epe Yai
Gumam ipu si erome.*
14 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
koma goinga guwom akai tei moinga
yokamai muruwo fiasi e dongua
de derewo duwangua akaiyom tei
dome. Ena ari fu e dongua de derewo
duwangua akaiyom tei nainga yoka-
mai kawom goraime. Koma yokamai
mangi tawa goimba epena yokamai
tokoi ama goimie.*
15 Ena ari kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyom inainga
yokamai kanom munom ganom
boimba ari yokamai kanom munom
i boikeinga yokamai fiasi e dongua
kakom kakom de derewo duwangua
akaiyomdi tei deime.*

21

Man kamun koi fuka dume

1 Ena koma man kamun komari
wom dungua i mora goungoro te fui
nuwi ama goungua ena epena na
kanikai man kamun koi fuka dume.*
2 Te na ama kanikai iki birom ori
yo tonguai Yerusarem koi bei moiro
Yai Gumam kamundi tei moingua
ma dero ako oropo umie. Te yai
opai kau einga kakom tei oparomi
eken nokapu wom benguamere epe
iki birom ori eken nokapu wom bei
teime.*
3 Te na fikai ari kiapanom bei
erongua boiyomdi tei ka giram ta
u erowai tongua boiro "Fiyo! Yai
Gumam kei faingua ikom mora u
mari ume. Yaromi bei moiro ari yai
opai yokamai moraingi suna tei moi
erowangoro ena yokamai yaromi
ariyoma moraime. Te Yai Gumam
nenen bei moiro yokamai moraingi
tei moi erere yokamai Yai Gumanom
moramie.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
yokamai kai meinga mapunom bei
gouname. Te ari tokoi goikenainga
ena ari yokamai denom minom tokoi
ipun dekenangoro te kaimom meike-
naime. Te ari yokamai ganom kipi
karangua tokoi kaikenaime. Kawom,
tai ta ta koma dungua tarom i mu-
ruwo mora gouname," epe diro u
boime.*
5 Ena yaromi ari kiapanom bei
erongua boiyomdi tei ame dere
moingua yaromi bei moiro "Ne
yokamai fiyo! Na tai kan i muruwo
wom tokoi koi bei eiye," dungoro
ena nuwi kokonan gan ta ka epe
di narome. "Yaromi ka dungua i
kawom dungua iran ari yai opai ka
i fi ki suwainga i fanangua iran ka i
boro!" epe di narome.
6 Ena ari kiapanom bei erongua
boiyomdi tei ame dero moingua
yaromi bei moiro ka epe di narome.
"Na tai ta ta beika i mora goume. Na
towane wom moi koma dero te moi
okome dero moiye. Ena ari yai opai
nuwi gorainga na bei moiro nuwi
okom eiro moko ungua nuwiyom
koiro yokamai yo morom erowaika
iran yokamai kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaime.*
7 Te yai ta bei moiro Satan yaromi
kura boi ime de towangua yaromi
tai epe iname: Na furo yaromi Yai
Gumamom moi towaikoro te yaromi
na wanam morame.*
8 Moramba ari Satan yaromi kura
boi ime de tekeinga yokamai bo te ari
fi ki si teinga mapunom a ki sikeinga
yokamai bo te ari tai niki dongua
mapunom mapunom beinga yoka-
mai bo te ari ei goinga yokamai bo
te ari gai goinga mapunom beinga
yokamai bo te ari gene mane beinga
yokamai bo te ari yai gumam kasu
yokamai kanom akire dinga yokamai

* **20:13:** Ro 2:6; 1 Pi 1:17; Rew 22:12 * **20:14:** 1 Ko 15:26, 54-55 * **20:15:** Mt 25:41; Rew 19:20
* **21:1:** 2 Pi 3:13 * **21:2:** Ip 11:16; 12:22; Rew 3:12 * **21:3:** Sek 2:10; 1 Ko 6:16 * **21:4:** Ais 65:19; 1 Ko 15:26; Rew 7:17 * **21:6:** Yer 2:13; Yo 7:37; Rew 1:8, 17; 22:17 * **21:7:** 2 Sam 7:14; Ro 8:14-17

bo te ari ka kasu dinga yokamai muruwo wom fu e dongua de derewo duwangua akaiyom tei naime. Koma yokamai mangi tawa goimba epena yokamai ama kawom goraime," epe di narome.*

Iki Birom Ori Yerusarem koi u mari ume

9 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai kopare okonom koro muruwo koro surai iro furo mangi ari bei niki de ereinga yokamai moingi suna tei gan ta uro ka epe di narome. "Non sipsip gam epena opai inangua efem biyai na ne opon di erowaiya ne uwo!" epe di narongoro*

10 ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro na denam minam fai si dungoro ena gan i bei moiro nakire furo kopu ta arari wom mokongui tei furo iki birom ori yo tongua ta Yerusarem opon di narome. Iki birom ori i Yai Gumam kamundi moingui tei dungua ma dero ako mangi umie.

11 Yai Gumam yaromi keranom sunguamom iki birom ori tei dere bau boimie. Te ari meina ori wom beinga kongom i kam Yaspa i gaurom tongua nukunom keranom sunguamere epe iki birom ori irai keranom sumie.*

12 Iki birom ori tei kira arari kamun kira siro te kira singa kori gumam eingai okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom koro surai eingoro ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ama okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro surai bei moiro kira singa kori gumam towane towane eingi tei gan towane towane arere moimie. Te Isirae ari yokamai girinom awanom yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro surai yokamai kanom towane towane ama kira singa kori gumam towane towane eingi tei boimie.*

13 Ena aro moko ungui tei kira singa kori gumam suraiye eime. Te bunam koro tei kira singa kori gumam suraiye eime. Te koro ta tei kira singa kori gumam suraiye eime. Te aro ako bengui ime kira singa kori gumam suraiye eimie.

14 Te iki birom ori kiram mapunomdi tei kongo ori wom okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro surai diro ako ki sungoro ena non sipsip gam yaromi bei moiro koma ari okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro surai yokamai ewi dongoro yokamai fingarai ena yokamai kanom kongori tei towane towane boime.

15 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan i na gere ka di ipo ka dopuka gan i kongo gol iro kan a gi diro einga tarom beiro iro "Iki birom ori kiram te kira singa kori gumam enguai a gi dire faingui tei boi kuraiye," diro beme.*

16 Ena iki birom ori kiram koro koro muruwo i u towane wom fumie. Nuwi kokonan gan i kanomom i iro wanero buro boire bemie. Ena iki birom ori i giwi ka tonguai i 2400 kiromita epe ka tongoro te giwi ta ka tonguai i 2400 kiromita epe ka tongoro te giwi ta ka tongui i 2400 kiromita epe ka tongoro te giwi ta ka tonguai i 2400 kiromita epe ta ka tongoro te koro arari sino tei iwa dongua i ama 2400 kiromita epe dume.

17 Te yaromi ama bei moiro kira koro arari sino te iwa dongua i buro boinguai 60 mita dume. Ari yokamai kan iro a gi diro eingamere epe gan i kan i a gi diro eme.

18 Te iki birom ori kiram si suna donguai Yai Gumam bei moiro kongo nokapu wom i kam Yaspa i iro kira si suna dero keme. Yaromi iki birom ori i kenguai kongo gol towane iro kengoro ena nukunom keranom siro bau boinguamere epe iki birom ori i keranom siro bau boimie.

19 Te yaromi bei moiro kongo mapunom mapunom meina ori wom boinguai iro iki birom ori kira mapunomdi tei eken bei tomie. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi

* **21:8:** Mt 25:41; Rew 19:20; 22:15 * **21:9:** Rew 15:1; 21:2; Ef 5:27 * **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2, 19
* **21:12:** Esi 48:30-35 * **21:15:** Rew 11:1

tei kongo towane dungua kam i yaspa dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i sapaiya dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i aket dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i emeral dume.*

20 Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i saroniki dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i kanirian dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i kirisoraito dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i beril dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i topas dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i kalsironi dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i tukoiso dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i ametisu dume.

21 Ena iki birom ori kira singa kori gumam einga dungui tei okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro surai dunguai Yai Gumam bei moiro torame feke donguai meina ori wom boingua iro towane towane kira singa kori gumam go di eme. Te iki birom ori tei kon mori u koro koro fungua yaromi kongo gol nokapu wom iro kon mori fuingoro ena nukunom i keranom siro bau boinguamere epe kon ori i keranom siro bau boimie.

22 Ena na furo iki birom ori tei fi mun ei teinga ikom i dungua na kankeiye. Ta bengoro iki kankeiye? No Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam yoporam boingua kapakom moingua yaromi te non sipsip gam gere surai iki birom ori tei kakom kakom moipika iran fi mun ei teinga iki keinga i faikeme.

23 Te iki birom ori tei Yai Gumam keranom bau boingua u mari ungoro te kewa gainga donguamere epe non sipsip gam i dongua iran aro donguai bo te kapa dongua i keranom si koi eikemie.*

24 Ena iki birom ori tei bau boinguamom i dero ari man man muruwo moinga yokamai de erowangoro ena yokamai kon wan moraime. Te mangi ari wanopa yokamai eken guwainom i iro iki birom ori tei unaime.*

25 Te iki birom ori tei kama kakom kakom sikenangua kiranom siro bau boi dero duwangua iran yokamai iki birom ori i kira singa kori gumam i kori keikenaime.*

26 Te ari yokamai muruwo wom eri kongo mukom ako nowainga bo eken guwai gai ako nowainga iro u iki birom ori ikai koi naimie.

27 Naimba tai dinepe dowangua bo te ari tai gai goinga mapunom mapunom benainga bo te ari ka kasu duwainga yokamai muruwo u iki birom ori ikai koi kinaime. I kawom tamanume. Non sipsip gam yaromi bei moiro ari kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom inainga yokamai kanom munom ganom boingua ena yokamai kanom boingua dungua yokamai towane wom u iki birom ori ikai tei naime*

22

Ari yokamai nuwi nowainga kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga nuwiyom i kam

1 Ena nuwi kokonan gan i bei moiro nuwi ori na opon di narome. Ari nuwi i nowainga yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom iro kakom kakom moi derewo moraime. Te nukunom keranom sunguamere epe nuwi i keranom sungoro te nuwi akonguai Yai Gumam te non sipsip gam gere ari kiapanom bei erongua boinomdi tei ma dero ako yaro furo*

2 iki birom ori kon mori suna tei fumie. Ena nuwi bunamdi koro ya te koro ipo eri ta mokomie. Te ari eri mukom i nowainga yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom iro kakom kakom

* **21:19:** Ais 54:11-12 * **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20; Rew 22:5 * **21:24:** Ais 60:3, 5 * **21:25:** Ais 60:11
* **21:27:** 1 Ko 6:9-10; Rew 22:15 * **22:1:** Esi 47:1

moi derewo moraime. Ena non iki towane fungua kakom tei eri i mukom kakom okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai koime. Kapa towane eri mukom munmane koingoro te kapa ta i eri mukom munmane koingoro epe beiro beiro koime. Ari yai opai muruwo yokamai nupi faikenaro benainga yokamai eri arom i iro nenen bei nokapu de ere moimie.*

3 Te tai kan i muruwo Yai Gumam kuiam boikenangua tarom i iki birom ori ikai tei dekename. Te Yai Gumam te non sipsip gam gere ari kiapanom bei erongua boinom i iki birom ori ikai tei duwangoro ena ari Yai Gumam kokonan gan yokamai furo surai kanom bawom duwaime.*

4 Yokamai furo Yai Gumam yaromi gumam kanaingoro te yaromi kam i yokamai mapunomdi te munom boi erowame.*

5 Ena kamun kama i tokoi sikenangoro te no Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro yokamai keranom sungua erowangoro ena mukare kewa i ama tokoi garainga dekenangoro te aro i ama dekename. Ena yokamai ari wanopa moiro kakom kakom ari kiapanom bei erowaimie.*

6 Ena nuwi kokonan gan i bei moiro ka ta tokoi di narome. "Ne tai mora kanengai tarom i kawom dungua iran ari yokamai ka i fi ki si towainga i faname. Te Ari Wanopanom yaromi koma bei moiro ari ka mapunom di mari deinga yokamai Murom Sumuna erongua yaromi epena bei moiro 'Na kokonan ari yokamai bei moiro tai kan i muruwo wom kene kene eire u mari unangua tarom i kanaime,' diro kamundi nuwi kokonan gan awi dongoro gan i furo yokamai muruwo wom opon di erome," epe di narome.*

Yesu yaromi kene kene eiro tokoi unamie

7 Ena Yesu ka epe dume: "Ne yokamai fiyo! Na u ne yokamai moingi tei kene kene eiro unaiye. Ena ari yokamai furo Yoane ka epena i mari dere munom ganom i boingua kam i muruwo dourom boiro wan morainga yokamai Yai Gumam boware guwo di erowame," epe dume.*

8 Na Yoane na ka i fire tai ama kaniye. Ena na tai i mora firo kanika na furo Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan i tarom i na opon di narongua gan kauwomdi tei ako fairo gan kam akire di towaro beipa*

9 gan bei moiro "Epe beikeiyo! Ne te ka mapunom di mari deinga yokamai te ari muruwo ka munom ganom tei dungua dourom boinga yokamai gere kokonan Yai Gumam bei teingamere epe na Yai Gumam kokonan bei teiye. Ena iran ne Yai Gumam kam towane wom bawom do!" epe di narome.

10 Epe di narero ena ka ta di narome. "Ne ka munom ganom boinga tarom i fuka duwangua kakom i teinga ungua iran ne ka boinga kou si eikeyo!*

11 Iran i na ari muruwo epe di erowaiye: 'Ne yokamai bei moiro mapunom niki dongua bei morainga ena beiyo! Te ne yokamai mapunom dinepe dongua bei morainga ena beiyo! Epe beimba ne yokamai mapunom nokapu wom bei morainga ena mapunom nokapu wom bei moiyo! Te ne yokamai mapunom yo tongua bei morainga ena mapunom yo tongua bei moiyo!' epe di ereiye," epe di narome.*

12 Ena Yesu ka epe dume. "Na ka duwaika fiyo! Na kene kene wom eiro unaiye. Te na unaikai ari yokamai muruwo meinanom ire uro yokamai nenen tai mapunonom beingamere epe nen towane towane meinanom i mokom bai erowaiye.*

13 Na towane wom moi koma dero

* **22:2:** Yen 2:9; Sek 14:8; Esi 47:12 * **22:3:** Rew 7:15 * **22:4:** Mt 5:8; Rew 13:8 * **22:5:** Rew 21:23; Dan 7:27; Rew 5:10 * **22:6:** Rew 1:1 * **22:7:** Rew 1:3 * **22:8:** Rew 19:10 * **22:10:** Rew 1:3; 10:4 * **22:11:** Dan 12:10 * **22:12:** Ais 40:10; 2 Ko 11:15

te moi okome dero moiye. Ena tai kan i muruwo fuka dungua tarom i na bei eiye. Te tai kan i muruwo goungua tarom i na bei deiye.*

14 Ena ari yai opai gai biyom suwainga yokamai mun firo fu iki birom ori ikai tei furo eri moi kuwom suwainga mapunom ari erongua eri mukom i nowaimie.*

15 Nowaimba eramom iki birom ori mena tei yo moraime? Kei yokamai mapunom niki dongua beingamere epe yokamai niki dongua beimie. Yokamai gene mane beire ire wanero te yokamai gai goinga mapunom bei moiro te yokamai furo yai ta si goiro te yokamai bei moiro yai gumam kasu yokamai kanom akire di iwa dero te yokamai ka kasu dinga mapunom mun firo dourom boinga iran i yokamai iki birom ori mena tei yo moraime," epe dume.*

16 Ena Yesu ka ta epe dume: "Na Yesu bei moiro 'Yai Gumam gama yokamai tai okome fuka duwangua tarom firaime,' diro na nuwinam kokonan gan ta awi dekoro ne yokamai moingi tei furo ka i di erome. Na towane Dawiri gauwom moiye. Te kuimokome koimoi ongo sunari kakom i koiro donguamere epe na moiro bau boingua ari ereiye," epe dume.*

17 Ena epena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna te non sipsip gam efem biyai surai gere ka i dipire, "No Ari Wanopanom Yesu yo, ne uwo!" epe dipire. Te ne yokamai ka i firainga ama "Ne uwo!" diyo! Ena yai ta nuwi gorangua yaromi u nuwi moingui tei uro moi kuwom suwangua tarom erongua nuwiyom i yo morom nowangua i fanamie.*

18 Ena na Yoane epena bei moiro "Ne yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam ka i i mari dongua kam i na munom ganom boika kam i kereinga ne yokamai ka yoporam boingua di erowaika i fiyo! Ne yokamai nenta ka i akai nere ka ta munom ganom i ikai tei boi towangua ena Yai Gumam bei moiro tai niki dongua tarom i munom ganom i ikai tei dungua iro yaromi nenen towame.*

19 Te ne yokamai nenta bei moiro Yai Gumam i mari dongua kam i na munom ganom boika ka ta bei dowangua Yai Gumam bei moiro 'Ne eri moi kuwom suwainga tarom erongua eri mukom nekenanie. Te ne ama na ikinam birom ori ikai tei kinanie,' epe di towame. Ena na bei moiro eri i mapunom te iki birom ori mapunom mora opon di ereiye," epe di ereiye.*

20 Ena yaromi tai kan i muruwo wom i mari dongua yaromi epena ka i epe dume. "Kawom, na kene kene eiro unaiye," epe dume. O, no Ari Wanopanom Yesu yo, ne uwo!*

21 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu uro Yai Gumam gama yokamai muruwo bei nokapu de erowame. I kawom. Mora epe.

* **22:13:** Rew 1:8, 17; 21:6 * **22:14:** Rew 22:2 * **22:15:** Rew 21:27 * **22:16:** Ro 1:3; Rew 1:1; 5:3 * **22:17:** Ais 55:1; Rew 21:6 * **22:18:** Diu 4:2; Rew 15:1, 6 * **22:19:** Rew 22:2 * **22:20:** 1 Ko 16:22; Rew 3:11